

F. W. STUART, Lasts

Stuartlast
TRADE MARK

14-20
CONGRESS ST.
Tel. 118

S. J. CONNOLLY

G. F. CONNOLLY

CONNOLLY BROS.



General Contractors — Builders — Painters
Main Office: 20 Oak St. Tel.: 53 and 90 Beverly Farms, Mass.

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

SPRAYING AND INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS

Estimates Upon Request

Telephone 212

21 CROSS STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

GEORGE H. HURD

Mason and Contractor

Office: 35 Pond Street

Telephone

**Estimates Furnished on Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and
General Mason Work — Jobbing a Specialty**

Residence: 12 GIDDINGS AVENUE

Telephone 2317

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO.

HIGHER IN QUALITY - BUT LOWER IN PRICE

Salem Branch:

256 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 3510

Beverly Branch:

Opposite Catholic Church

250 CABOT STREET

Telephone 1632

JOHN P. MURPHY

Registered Master Plumber

AND

Heating Contractor

260 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 181-W — 181-R

CROWLEY & LUNT

**Publishers of 99% Guaranteed
Directories — — Beverly, Mass.**

FRASER and PATCHE
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
Elmwood Bldg. Tel. 2330

Ice

Coke

Teaming

and

Trucking

BEVERLY ICE CO.

J. C. KELLEHER, Prop.

OFFICE 127 PARK STREET

Telephone 80-W

POND AND ICE HOUSE

240 ESSEX STREET

Loam

Sand

Grave

Stone

and

Cinder

George A. Smith

PIANO AND FURNITURE MOVER



Local and Long Distance Work

76 Essex Street

Beverly, N

GARAGE AND FURNITURE STORAGE, 38 BISSEY STREET

Telephone 243

Pitman & Brown

Company

Salem, Mass.

Phone 3600, (connecting all departments)

Everything in the Building Line

and Paint Store

Yard and Mill

WASHINGTON ST.

40 BRIDGE ST.

umber

ardwoods

ime

ement

ard Plaster

ypsum Plaster

lastering Hair

etal Lath

etal Corner Bead

ood Lath

ewer Pipe

ue Lining

apestry Brick

ommon Brick

ire Brick

Sheetrock

Upson Wallboard

Doors

Windows

Blinds

Glass

Dupont Duco

Flintkote Asphalt Shingles

Celotex

Painters' Supplies

Interior Finish

Factory Supplies

Stained Shingles

Nails

Builders' Hardware



THE NEW CORNER STORE IN TOWN HOUSE SQUARE

Auto and Carriage Entrance on Washington Street

Phone
1280
With
Exchange
Connecting
Every
Department



All Electric
Cars Stop at
Our Door
Mail Orders
Receive
Prompt
Attention

ESSEX COUNTY'S LEADING STYLE STORE

Women's and Children's Outfitters from "Head to Foot"

Only Two Minutes' Walk from the Boston & Maine Station

THE STORE IN THE SQUARE

THE STORE "ON THE SQUARE"

D. J. GOODWIN

Practical HOUSE PAINTER

**Paper Hanging, Interior Decorating and Glazing
of All Descriptions**

**Polishing and Refinishing Antique Furniture
Given Special Attention**

TELEPHONE 93

Residence:
72 Dane Street

BEVERLY

Shop:
Rear 299 Cabot St.

Harry P. Shepard

174-178 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 70643

The Store Where All The People Trade

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

DEPOT SQUARE NEWSPAPER, CIGAR CONFECTIONERY and STATIONERY STORE

We Are The Wholesale Agents in This Vicinity
For the Famous SCHRAFFTS' CHOCOLATES—

The Chocolate of Quality. Always
ask for Schraffts' if you want the
best. Also we are distributors for

the NECCO PENNY GOODS, the
candies the children like. The
name Necco assures you of super-
ior quality.

On Our Newspaper and Magazine Counters

You can get just the paper or magazine you desire. Drop in on your
way to the depot.

Smokers' Supplies of Every Variety

Quality again is our motto here. Let us show you our stock.

Sodas, Ice Cream, Etc., at Our Fountain

We serve the delicious Jersey Ice Cream by plate or measure

We supply the trade at United
Shoe Machinery Plant, Elliott St.,

where Papers, Magazines, Confec-
tionery, Cigars, Ice Cream and
Soft Drinks are sold.

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

S. B. CROMBIE, Proprietor

296 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.



Our years of experience and service in this city are your guarantees that when you are served here you obtain the best.

We deal in Flowers, the flowers of the better grade and at prices that are right.

Funeral Work receives prompt attention and satisfaction always.

Cut flowers to order. Let us serve you and you will always be our customer.

Telephone 989

 **MEMBER OF THE FLORIST TELEGRAPH DELIVERY**

BEVERLY

BEVERLY, the "Garden City of the North Shore," is located on the north shore of Massachusetts Bay, 18 miles from Boston, 38 miles from Portsmouth, N. H., and 90 miles from Portland, Me., on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and on the most popular motor route between Boston, Portland, and the White Mountains.

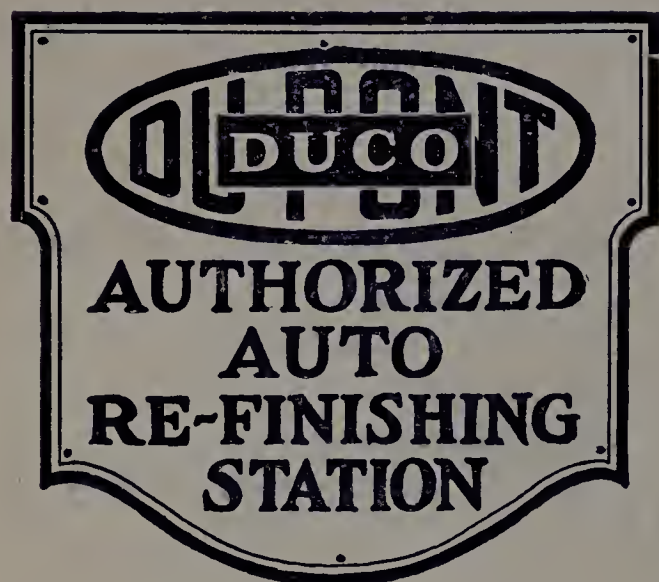
BEVERLY has:

1. 27,073 population.
2. 9,770 acres total area.
3. 7,500 employees in the various industries, with an average weekly payroll of more than \$240,000.
4. A National Bank, a Savings Bank, a Trust Company, a Co-operative Bank, and 2 Credit Unions.
5. Total deposit in all banks over \$14,661,287.
6. 82 miles of streets, more than 45 miles being paved with granite blocks, asphalt, tarvia, or macadam.
7. "White Way" post lighting system.
8. Total assessed property valuation \$46,581,450.
9. Tax rate \$28.00.
10. Pure water supply, more than 84 miles of water main.
11. Modern and up to date library building with a total of 60,974 volumes, and an average daily circulation of over 644 volumes.
12. \$250,000 modern YMCA building, containing swimming pool, dormitories, gymnasium, and many recreational facilities.
13. Local bodies representing practically every fraternal and benevolent organization in the country.
14. Excellent transportation facilities by rail and water. More than 60 passenger trains to and from Boston each week day, and 30 on Sunday.
15. Private railroad sidings accommodating 13 industries, with capacity for 135 cars. Harbor facilities for ocean-going vessels of large tonnage.
16. An Industrial School for the training of machinists, forms a part of the public school system.
17. A new \$1,100,000 high school with generous elective privilege and with an enrollment during this year of approximately 1350 pupils.
18. 107 elementary grades, housed in 13 separate buildings and accommodating this year over 3,400 pupils.
19. More than 20 churches, of practically every denomination.
(See complete list of churches in the front of the Directory)
20. Two public parks, 7 playgrounds, a municipal beach and public bath house, and a municipal athletic field.
21. Two theatres, one, the new Ware Theatre, completed in 1920, is thoroughly modern in every detail and has seating capacity of approximately 1500.

BEVERLY was founded in 1626, incorporated as a town in 1668, and as a city in 1894.

For further information address Edward I. Colbert, Secretary, Beverly Chamber of Commerce

The Wonderful New Lacquer Finish



AUTO PAINTING

Quick — durable — grows handsomer with age.

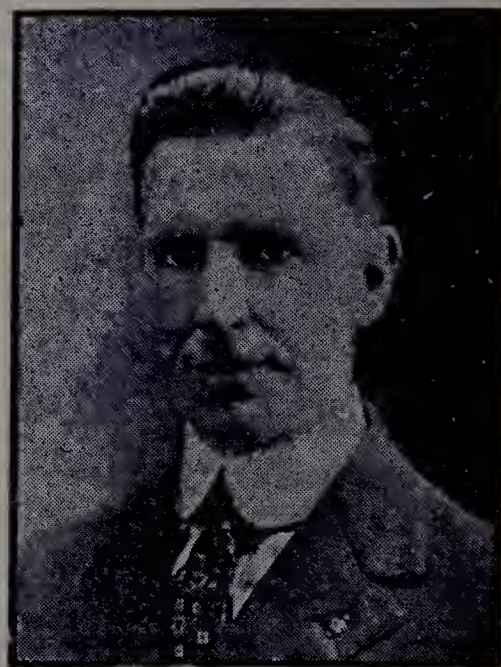
Proof against rain, snow, ice, steam, soap, ammonia, acids, alkaline mud.

We are turning out wonderfully attractive work with *DUCO* on furniture. *Come in and talk it over.*

All Kinds of Body

Repairing and

Upholstering



P. F. O'HARA

AUTO — HOUSE
PAINTING

P. F. O'HARA

Ask for Estimates

Telephones: BEVERLY 1377 — SALEM 1180

324-326 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

ARCHIE R. KEACH

K ——— AND ——— **K**
GARAGE COMPANY
8-12 RAILROAD AVENUE
BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 723-W

We are headquarters for

ERSKINE

Studebaker

Falcon-Knight

Sales and Service

REPAIRING OF ALL KINDS

given prompt attention and our corps of expert
mechanics guarantee satisfaction

BATTERY SERVICE

WASHING, STORAGE AND RENTING

SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS

We carry in stock and sell only **QUALITY** goods

Right prices in Every Department

UNION GARAGE

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Proprietor

6 and 8 West Dane Street

BEVERLY,

:::

:::

MASS.

TELEPHONE 467



ALL CLOSED CARS TO LET

WITH EXPERIENCED CHAUFFEURS by the hour, day or month. Five and seven-passenger closed cars.

We are at your service always

Supplies and Accessories

Cars For Sale

CARS STORED, WASHED AND GREASED

Closed Cars Furnished for

Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, Etc.

Transfer Taxi Service — All Night Service

Telephone 467

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

11

WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL

443-445 RANTOUL STREET

TELEPHONE 126

Star Sales and Service

G A R A G E

AUTOMOBILES — — SUPPLIES

Harness — Automobile Tops and Body Work

General Repair Work of All Kinds

Storage — Washing — Oiling — Greasing

Tydol Gas — Veedol Oils

Residence: 22 Laurel Street

Telephone 230-R

Boston Expert Auto Radiator Works

RADIATORS REPAIRED, REBUILT
AND RECORED

Automobile Body and Fender Work

Rear 69 Bridge Street,

Tel. 2827

SALEM

WILLARD SERVICE STATION

FRANK BROWN, PROP.

IGNITION, STARTING AND LIGHTING
S E R V I C E

OPEN FROM 8 A. M. TO 7.30 P. M.

TELEPHONE 2167

377 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE

TROWT & MURRAY, Proprietors

PACKARD AGENCY AND SERVICE

711-717 Hale Street

Beverly Farms, Mass.

FULLY EQUIPPED FIREPROOF REPAIR AND MACHINE SHOP
CAPABLE OF HANDLING REPAIR JOBS OF ANY SIZE
OR DESCRIPTION. A FULL LINE OF

TIRES, GREASES, OILS AND ACCESSORIES CARRIED IN STOCK

Packard Cars For Hire by Day, Week or Month With Competent Drivers

Live or Dead Storage. Low Rates for Winter Storage

Telephone Beverly Farms 9

Pay Station 82-11

RADIO — TUBES — BATTERIES

Why Buy a Select Mailing List?

One of our patrons sent 7000 letters to addresses taken from one of our directories and only 224 came back undelivered. These names were picked as prospects from the occupations given. The cost was at the rate of one tenth of a cent per name.

CROWLEY & LUNT

Automobiles - Supplies - Repairs

ADVERTISEMENTS

13

Accessories

Oil

Gasoline

J. P. FULLERTON GARAGE

TELEPHONE 1615

DIAGNOSTICIANS OF AUTOMOBILE TROUBLES

Motor Cars and Trucks Rebuilt and Overhauled

Special Attention Given to Electrical Appliances and Wrecked Cars

Bodies and Fenders Brought to Original Shape. Machine Work

Starting Ring Gears Attached to Fly-Wheels

OFFICIAL RAYBESTOS BRAKE SERVICE STATION

6 Brackenbury Street

Beverly, Mass.

for Economical Transportation



SALES

PARTS

SERVICE

PARKER CHEVROLET CO.

218 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 2885

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

14

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WILLARD BATTERY SERVICE

S. G. DAVISON

The Home of Truck Tire Service

Automobile Supplies — Tires

72 LAFAYETTE ST., COR. NEW DERBY ST.

Telephone 204

SALEM, MASS.



Beverly Radio & Tire Shop

Everything for the Automobile
and Radio

GASOLINE AND OILS

119 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1902

Waggott's Tire & Radio Shop

Telephone 1854

204 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

15

SALES — SERVICE

C. E. WHITTEN & SONS

AUTOMOBILES

BUICK SALES AND SERVICE

137-141 Rantoul St., Beverly

Telephone 1405

40 CENTRAL AVENUE, LYNN

AUTO REPAIRING

Hussey's Garage offers a complete repair service to those discriminating motorists who desire a first-class job. Expert mechanics, modern machinery and improved methods are three very good reasons why we can sell you service and satisfaction so economically.

"Official Dodge Service Station"

HUSSEY'S GARAGE

146 Hale St., Beverly

Goodyear
Tires
Norwalk
Tires
Ford
Service
Cylinder
Reboring
Dodge Repair
Parts in Stock

Telephone 821-W

DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR CARS

SALES and SERVICE

BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO.

6-7 Central Court

202 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 2211

281 Derby Street

Salem, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1953

Only 2 Cents per day for

ADVERTISING IN THE DIRECTORY

That is the reason why it is always carrying the most comprehensive business lists in any community.

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

16

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ESTABLISHED 1915

WELDING Carbon Removed While You Wait
AND FRAMES STRAIGHTENED

AUTO WELDING-BRAZING CO.

Radiators Repaired — Soldering of All Kinds

9 Bridge Street,

Salem, Mass.

TELEPHONE SALEM 2425

THE BAY ROAD GARAGE

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING AND BATTERY
CHARGING

MURPHY & THORNGRAN

53 Dodge Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1054

A BIG BUSINESS MAN SAID:

“I believe 50% of my advertising pays but I don’t know WHICH 50%.”

If your advertising embraces newspapers and directories you are covering 90% of the advertising field. The cost of keeping your adv. in the directory is so small that to leave it out wouldn’t save you enough to add 2 CENTS a day to your newspaper contracts. Figure it out for yourself.

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

17

Spiller's Auto Service Station

DEALER IN

Radio Sets and Supplies
Vulcanizing

Gasoline and Oil
Accessories

Philco Batteries

TELEPHONE BEVERLY 1147

586 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

LAKESIDE FILLING STATION

ALFRED G. CASWELL, Proprietor

Auto Accessories, Ignition Parts and Tubes

Socony and Tydol Gasoline

Motor Oils and Greases

Emergency Repairing

Ice Cream and Tonics

44 Enon Street,

Tel. 1966

BEVERLY, MASS.

FEDERAL TIRE SHOP

J. CHIPLOVITZ

NEW

TIRES



USED

TIRES

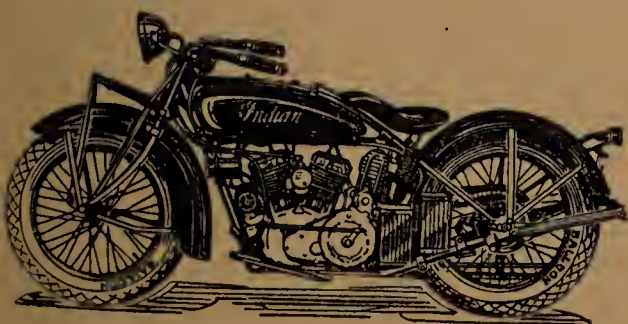
Have your Tires and Tubes properly repaired where you can be assured of satisfactory service. New and Used Tires For Sale.

294 Rantoul Street

Telephone

MACDONALD - INDIAN CO.

CARL D. MACDONALD, Prop.



INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

SALES and SERVICE

FULL LINE OF PARTS

REPAIRING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

"WHEN IN DOUBT BUY AN INDIAN SCOUT"

55 Broadway

Phone 2630

Beverly, Mass.

Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

18

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

F. A. E. HAMILTON

Telephone 360

211-213 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

FIRESTONE SERVICE STATION

Most Miles Per \$——

Bargains in USED TIRES AND TUBES

Expert Repairing of Balloon Tires

VULCANIZING

Our only guarantee on Tire Repairing and Vulcanizing
—THAT ANY REPAIR WE MAKE WILL LAST
AS LONG AS THE TIRE — Inspection Free

Locksmithing and Saw Filing — Tool Grinding
Lawn Mowers a Specialty

**HARDWARE, PAINTS, OILS AND GENERAL
MERCHANDISE**

WE REPAIR EVERYTHING THAT'S BROKEN AND SHARPEN
EVERYTHING THAT'S DULL

Automobile—Art Work—Awnings

ADVERTISEMENTS

19

JAMES R. HALLOCK

HENRY C. HALLOCK

NORTH SHORE BATTERY STATION

MAKERS OF

HIGH GRADE BATTERIES FOR ALL PURPOSES

REPAIRED AND RECHARGED

Telephone 1674

226 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

MARY-ANN'S ART SHOP

MARION W. FOSTER

YARNS

EMBROIDERIES

BEADS

BUTTONS COVERED

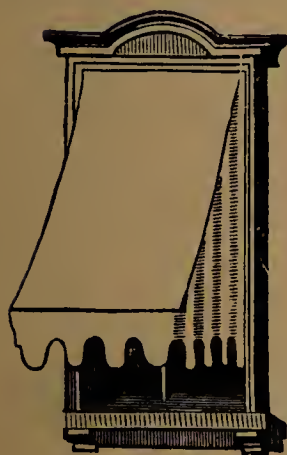
263 Cabot Street

Tel. 2789

Beverly, Mass.

Free Instructions Given to Patrons

Residence 265 Hale — Tel. 156



ERNEST A. PHILINTE

Decorating, Sails, Awnings, Spray

Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers,

Canopies To Let

27 Park St.

Tel. 1148

Beverly

HAVE YOU A MESSAGE FOR THE PUBLIC?

LET THE DIRECTORY CARRY IT HOME
Enlighten the Public as to who you are, where you are
and what you have to sell. The Directory will keep
your name before the Public all the year round.

Crowley & Lunt
Directory Publishers

Baker - Bandages - Banks

20

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING
CAKES, ETC.

BROWN BREAD AND BAKED BEANS SATURDAY

255 Cabot Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

CURTIS & SPINDELL CO.

MAKERS OF

Surgical Appliances

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CRUTCHES,
ABDOMINAL BELTS, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS, ETC.

Telephone, Breakers 132

205 Oxford Street

LYNN, MASS.

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK

246 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

MONEY TO LOAN ON
REAL ESTATE

Principal and Interest Paid in Easy

Monthly Payments

GEORGE P. BROWN, Pres.

CHARLES F. LEE, Treas.

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK

240 CABOT STREET

Telephones 2100-2101-2102-2103

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes To Rent from \$3.00 to \$20.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital	 \$300,000.00
Surplus	 \$150,000.00

OFFICERS

President
ANDREW W. ROGERS

Assistant Cashier
FRANK W. FOSTER

Vice-President
CHARLES E. OBER

Assistant Cashier
FRED H. PORTER

Cashier
EDWARD S. WEBBER

Paying Teller
W. CLIFTON BROWN

Receiving Teller
ERNEST G. FLINT

DIRECTORS

ANDREW W. ROGERS
JOSEPH C. KILHAM
GEORGE P. BROWN
RALPH D. STANLEY
OZRO M. FIELD

HEMAN P. BRETT
CHARLES E. OBER
GEORGE E. ROWE
THOMAS F. DELANEY
RUEL P. POPE

WILLIAM H. CANN

Bank Hours:

8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturday 8.30 a. m. to 12 m.;
Saturday Evenings, 6.30 to 8.30 p. m.
Discount Days — Tuesdays and Fridays

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

Complete Banking Service

Corporations and individuals requiring new or additional connections, are invited to communicate with us regarding our facilities. Adequate service through our various departments is assured.

MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK

253-255-257 Essex Street

TELEPHONE 3800

The Only National Bank in Salem

“Look that man’s address up in the Directory,” said the modern high power Executive.

Why?

Because it is an immediate point of contact when you address your customer correctly. Carelessly addressed mail presupposes a carelessly conducted business.

SALEM SAVINGS BANK

(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Assets	over \$17,500,000
Deposits	over \$15,700,000
Dividends distributed to Depositors	
since 1818, have amounted to . . .	over \$23,000,000

President
CHARLES S. REA

Vice Presidents

GEORGE R. JEWETT	WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	GEORGE R. FELT
	RICHARD WHEATLAND

Trustees

CHARLES S. REA	CHRISTIAN LANTZ
GEORGE R. JEWETT	GEORGE R. LORD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	HERBERT HUMPHREY
GEORGE W. GRANT	J. FREDERICK HUSSEY
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	JAMES YOUNG, JR.
GEORGE R. FELT	GEORGE S. PARKER
RICHARD WHEATLAND	JOHN F. CABEEN
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY	WALTER T. CREESE
GEORGE A. VICKERY	ROBERT B. BUCKHAM
GEORGE A. MORRILL	CHARLES F. ALLEN
	HARRY E. FLINT

Clerk of Corporation
EDGAR W. JOHNSON

Finance Committee

CHARLES S. REA	GEORGE W. GRANT
GEORGE R. JEWETT	WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	GEORGE A. MORRILL

Auditing Committee

GEORGE A. MORRILL	CHRISTIAN LANTZ
-------------------	-----------------

Treasurer
JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Assistant Treasurer
ROLAND A. STANLEY

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$4,000.00 received.
Deposits may be made and new accounts opened by mail.
An account may be registered by filing a Permanent Order and Dividends will be mailed the 16th day of April and October

Bank Building, No. 125 Washington St., Salem
Hours: 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M.

Saturday Evening, 6 to 8 o'clock for deposits and payments
"THE BANK WITH THE CHIME CLOCK"

OWEN F. PROUD

Automobile Body Building and Repairing



Truck Bodies of All Kinds Made and Repaired

Blacksmith Work of All Kinds

New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires, Wagon and Carriage Repairing

122 Park Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 133

Established 1858

FRIEND BROS.

HORSESHOERS and CARRIAGE SMITHS

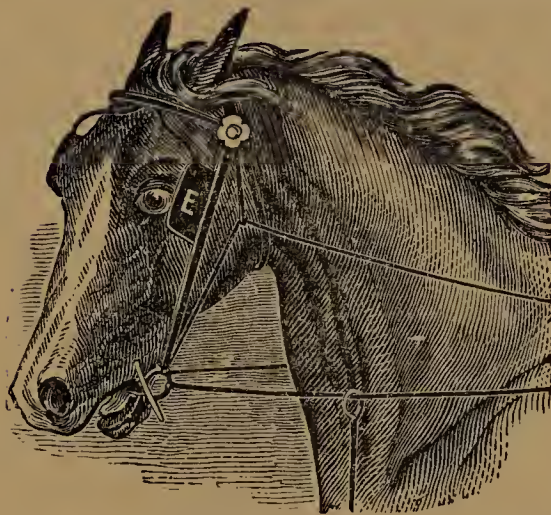
Rubber Tires Put On

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto
Repairing Promptly Attended To. Rubber
Tires Put On Baby Carriages.

Auto Blacksmiths and Truck Bodies

Telephone 2410

477 RANTOUL ST. BEVERLY, MASS.



For Accuracy — Use the Directory

**For Inaccuracy — Use any old means
of information — ask the policeman,
or somebody or guess at it — if you
don't care who knows how careless
your business methods may be.**

MACDONALD & SONS, INC.

BOOK MANUFACTURERS

208 SUMMER STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

BRUNSWICK BOWLING ALLEYS

ROBERT E. GREEN, Propr.

145 CABOT ST., Formerly Masonic Bldg.

BEVERLY, MASS.

8 NEW BRUNSWICK-BALKE ALLEYS

A LADIES' and GENTLEMEN'S RESORT

HEADQUARTERS FOR CLEAN, HEALTHFUL SPORT

LATEST EQUIPMENT

SANITARY CONVENIENCES

Alleys for Private Parties by Appointment

Phone 72155

BEVERLY

LYNN

NEWBURYPORT

BOSTON

HOAGUE - SPRAGUE CORP.

WOODEN AND PAPER BOXES

SHOE CARTONS, CANDY BOXES, HAT BOXES, BOX SHOOKS, FIBRE
AND CORRUGATED CONTAINERS, PAPER BOX
SPECIALTIES OF ALL KINDS

Telephone 430

316 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Keep the Directory out on your Desk

SAVE TIME!

The Most Valuable Commodity in
which we deal !!

Why Buy a Select Mailing List?



One of our patrons sent 7000 letters to addresses taken from one of our directories and only 224 came back undelivered. These names were picked as prospects from the occupations given. The cost was at the rate of one tenth of a cent per name.



Crowley & Lunt

J. M. PUBLICOVER

Telephone 291-M

W. B. PUBLICOVER

Telephone 13

PUBLICOVER BROTHERS

Contractors and Builders

Estimates Furnished for All
Kinds of Work

Furniture Made and Repaired
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
Screens and Awnings

All Work Personally Attended To

Shop, Rear 16 HIGH STREET

BEVERLY FARMS : : MASS.

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Office Telephone 177

H. A. DOANE & COMPANY

Contractors and Builders

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Telephone 130-W Beverly Farms

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates Cheerfully
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General
Interior Finishing Carefully Done

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, Near Prides P. O.

Mill, 94 Corning Street, Beverly Tel. 1455-W

Residence, 807 Hale St., Telephone 130-R Beverly Farms

GEO. WEST LARCOM

Carpenter and Builder

Telephones:

Shop 167-Y

Residence 167-W

Special Attention Given to

JOBGING and REPAIRING

SHOP, 14 VINE STREET



Beverly Farms,

Mass.

EARLE B. LOVETT

Contractor and Real Estate

Homes For Sale, Home Sites For Sale, Homes Built to Specifications

Houses Remodeled — Hardwood Floors — Roofing

IF YOU ARE CONTEMPLATING BUILDING, SEE ME,
IT WILL BE TO YOUR ADVANTAGE

Telephone 1757-W

286 County Way

Beverly, Mass.

WILSON S. CANN

CARPENTER, CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER



Estimates and Plans Furnished on Request

JOBING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence, 28 Federal St. Telephone 1962-R

B. H. MOULTON

Carpenter, Contractor and Builder

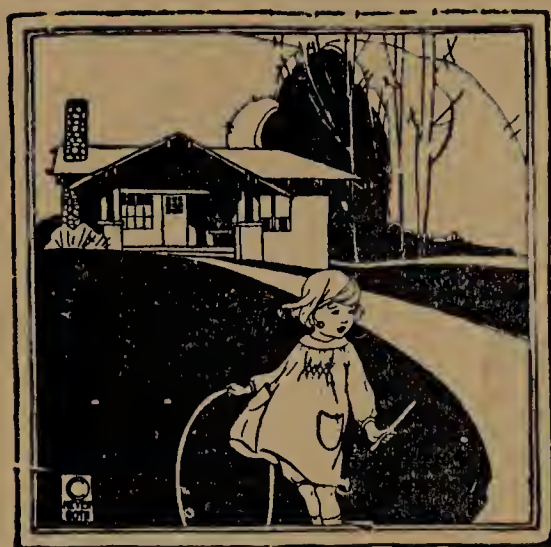
REAL ESTATE Bought and Sold

Special Attention Given to Jobbing. Estimates Furnished
on Application and All Work Given Personal
Supervision. Telephone Connection

Residence and Shop,

15 Cross Street

TELEPHONE 1173



Telephone Beverly 2040

R. A. STOCKTON

General Contractor and Builder

*We Build the Home Complete At a
Minimum Cost — Investigate*

Free Estimates

HOMES BUILT AND FOR SALE

325 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

STUCCO WORK A SPECIALTY

JOSEPH FORTIN

MASON CONTRACTOR

Shop and Residence

29 Matthies St.

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 2413



JOSEPH JULIUS

CONTRACTOR

GRADING

TEAMING

EXCAVATING

CESSPOOLS

Specializing in Foundation Building

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION WORK, ETC.

We do Lawn Grading and Gardening of Every Description

Telephone 2512

19 Jewell Road

Beverly, Mass.

For Accuracy — Use the Directory
For Inaccuracy — Use any old means
of information — ask the policeman,
or somebody or guess at it — if you
don't care who knows how careless
your business methods may be.

JAMES W. BRYNE

General Contractor

ROADS
BRIDGES

SEWER SYSTEMS

STONE MASONRY

WATER-WORKS

BLASTING

Estimates Gladly Given — Satisfaction Guaranteed

TELEPHONE 1688

5 Tremont Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

JAMES J. WELCH & CO.

General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage, Artificial Stone Construction, Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

Also Welch & Moynihan Co.,

Salem and Hamilton

**SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE
TEAMING**

NO JOB TOO LARGE, NONE TOO SMALL

STONE WORK OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

ALL WORK PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO
HOUSE LOTS FOR SALE

7A Wallis St., Beverly

:::

15 Front St., Salem

Telephone Salem 2199-R

Residence, 32 Washington Sq., SALEM

Stable, Thorndike St., SALEM

Quarries at Beverly — Telephone Connection

GUY A. CROSBY

MASON — CONTRACTOR

All Work Guaranteed — Estimates Cheerfully Given

Telephone 1123-M

5 Somerset Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

ALBERT O. PALMER & CO.

Concrete Work of All Kinds

GARAGE AND DRIVEWAY WORK A SPECIALTY

LAWNS AND GRADING WORK OF ALL KINDS

LANDSCAPE GARDENERS

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

8 Story Avenue,

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 1577-W

DAVID NICOLL, JR.

General Contractor and Builder



HOUSES FOR SALE
Let Us Estimate For You
Specifications Upon Request
Telephone 1653-M

241 Lothrop St., Beverly, Mass.

**85% OF BUSINESS FAILURES ARE
NON-ADVERTISERS**

Watch your Competitors. They are
in the Directory pages. You are
paying for your adv. whether you
have it or not!

STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

526 ESSEX STREET

Mason Work, Excavating, Grading and All Work

DRAIN WORK

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

House and Cottage Lots For Sale

Come and inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering for sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes' ride from the center of the city. Build in this section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

Easy Terms If Desired

Cider Mill

ACCURACY

VS

INACCURACY

¶A well rated grocery store displayed a card in its window bearing the sign "Hubberson Apples."

¶The apples were unconscious of the error in spelling Hubbardston, but the ignorance of the sign writer made the advertisement a joke instead of a trade maker.

¶When you misspell a customer's name, he or she cannot be as unfeeling as the apples.

¶Keep your trade and prestige by being careful and accurate in details of this kind. Do not commit the offense of misspelling a patron's name.

¶Use the Directory.

J. F. POPE & SON

**LUMBER
OF ALL KINDS**

Kiln Drying and Mill Work

Telephone 32 and 33

82 River Street

BEVERLY, : : : MASS.

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

Lumber and Building Materials

Builders' Hardware, Doors, Sashes and Blinds

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and Flue Lining

Telephone 921

80 Colon Street

Beverly, Mass.

GREENWOOD, SHEPHERDSON CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Builders' Interior and Exterior Finish

Doors, Windows and Frames

126 Park Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 864

1,000,000,000

(Otherwise — One Billion)

That is the number of references made to city
directories in one year in the United States.

You can build up your business in no better way.

Building Materials - Sand

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN

SAND AND GRAVEL

For

Plastering, Concrete and Granolithic Work



One of Our Teams at Sand Pits

If You Want the BEST QUALITY OBTAINABLE,
We Should Be Pleased to Number You Among Our
Customers.

SPECIAL RATES Given for Large Contracts

Telephone 1223-W

14 HERRICK STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Building Movers - Bus Lines

ADVERTISEMENTS

37

Building Movers



No Building Need Stay — We Find A Way

RIGGERS

EXTRA HEAVY TEAMING

B. F. GOODWIN & SON

Frank W. Goodwin, 2d

10 Orne St., Marblehead

15 Front St., Salem

Telephone, Marblehead 674-M

Telephone, Salem 2199-R

HEMEON BRO'S. BUS LINE

Office Telephone 1032

5 WEST DANE ST., BEVERLY

Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester

Daily Service All the Year Round



SUMMER SERVICE: Beginning May 30 these cars will be found at Beverly Centre from 6.45 a. m. until 11 p. m., returning, hourly from Manchester. Running time, one half hour. Busses for Private Parties and Picnics.

Extra Cars During Summer Holidays

WINTER SERVICE: Beginning September 27 and making about 18 through trips daily and extra trips to Beverly Cove. Fare: To Beverly Cove, .05; Thissell St., .10; Beverly Farms, .15; Manchester, .20.

RESIDENCE: 140 HALE STREET

TELEPHONE 1039-R

WHERE YOU CAN FIND —

ALL THAT IS BEST IN



WALL PAPERS, DRAPERIES,
CARPETS, RUGS, and LINOLEUM

THE H. M. BIXBY CO.

242 Essex Street

:::

:::

Salem, Mass.

TELEPHONES: 272 AND 310

FRED B. ROSS

Delicious Ice Cream and Frozen Ices

Home Made Candies

Catering for Socials and Parties

7 Wallis Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE

THE DIRECTORY

at your elbow will save you **TIME** and
MONEY. Work with it—study the use
of it in your spare moments.

P. C. HICKS

of Lynn

CATERER

We Make a Specialty of Church, Lodge and Private Parties

Telephone Breakers 2552

17 Market Square

Lynn

SALEM TEL. 901

BEVERLY RES. 1256-W



T. A. APPLETON
Civil Engineer and Surveyor
*Superintendence, Surveys, Estimates
and Drafting*

OFFICES:
BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings and by Appointment
SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Square
Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and
Guy W. Ricker on file

WE can supply you with any directory
you desire. Drop us a postal and
we will supply you at once.

CROWLEY & LUNT

242 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Cleansers - Clothing

40

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CALL 2189

Daniels

127 CABOT STREET

CLEANSERS & DYERS

All Kinds of Wearing Apparel, Curtains, Etc., Cleansed

All Pressing Done by Hand

WORK CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

DEAL WITH THE LARGEST



Telephones:

98 Park St., Beverly 240

154 Washington St., Salem 1010-1011

58 Main St., Peabody 740

FREE CALL AND DELIVERY

THE KENNEDY CO.

165-167 Cabot Street

BEVERLY

KUPPENHEIMER AND OTHER GOOD CLOTHES

For Men and Boys

One of the 10 Great Stores of THE KENNEDY COMPANY

CLARK & FRIEND

Jas. N. Clark, Propr.

225 ESSEX STREET

SALEM

Telephone 579

Clothiers and Haberdashers

Stein-Bloch Smart Clothes — Hand Tailored and Quality Fabrics

Haberdashery in the New and Exclusive Ideas — Foreign and Domestic

LADIES' COATS and FURNISHINGS

San A. Donahue

MEN'S and BOYS' CLOTHING

Hats and Furnishings

218 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

The Men's Store of Better Values

NEW MERCHANDISE

New Management

H. W. BILLINGS CO., Inc.

196 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1351

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE

SHOES AND CLOTHES FOR LESS

NEXT TO STRAND THEATRE

137 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

CLOTHING

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Baker's
CHARGE ACCOUNTS

Style, Quality, Value

EASY WEEKLY PAYMENTS

IF DESIRED

145 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

UP ONE FLIGHT

TELEPHONE 4575

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

COAL and WOOD

Wharves:

15 Cabot Street

78 Water Street

Uptown Office:

174 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 469

J. J. HARRIGAN, Inc.

COAL and WOOD

Lime and Cement

SALEM

and

BEVERLY

All Orders Receive Prompt Attention

Offices, Rear 60 Pleasant Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephones: 1 and 2

IF ONE IS BUSY CALL THE OTHER

43 Jefferson Avenue,

Tel. 3695

Salem, Mass.

Geo. W. Pickering Coal Co.

Coal and Wood Promptly and

Properly Delivered

Satisfaction Guaranteed

OFFICES:

Telephone 1442

BEVERLY

269½ Cabot Street

Telephone 863

SALEM

124 Washington Street

JACK'S MEN'S SHOP

Clothing and Gents' Furnishings

Hats, Caps, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers

304 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

LOOK IN THIS DIRECTORY

Don't guess at it and offend some-
body with incorrect
spelling.

Confectionery - Doughnuts - Druggists

44

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

THE PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOPPE

MISS PERRY — MISS JACOBS

65 Lovett Street

Beverly, Mass.

PHONE 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

MADE DAILY IN OUR KITCHEN

*ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH
TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.*

Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

DOWNYFLAKE DO-NUTS

A food that is nutritious and delicious. Take home a dozen and *Dollars to Do-Nuts* you will be back for more. Ask any of our satisfied patrons especially the mothers who know a good Do-Nut. We also have the famous Downyflake Cup Cakes as good as our Do-Nuts.

Special Rates for Parties, Large Orders, Socials, Etc.

THE DOWNYFLAKE DO-NUT SHOP

R. DAMIANI

285B Cabot Street

Opposite Ware Theatre

"THE SAFE DRUG STORE"

Registered Druggist always ready to attend to your
Drug or Prescription wants

COMPARE OUR SODA

J. E. CHADBOURNE

Registered Pharmacist

DEVELOPING and PRINTING — Twenty-four Hour Service

Telephone 70664—70851

294 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

EATON, The Druggist

170 ESSEX STREET, CORNER ST. PETER STREET

SALEM, MASS.

The most complete stock of Drugs and Medicines in
Essex County

Prices and Service That Invite Your Trade

TELEPHONES, Salem 161 and 71486

Baker's Sanitary Drug Store

151 Cabot Street

EVERYTHING NEW — PROMPT SERVICE

Our Delicious Soda with Choicest Syrups will please you
Confectionery — the Leading Kinds, Cigars, Tobacco
All Smokers' Supplies, Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.

Photographic Supplies

Developing and Printing

Souvenir Cards

CHARLES A. BAKER

APOTHECARY

151 Cabot Street

Tel. 125-W

Beverly, Mass.

F. W. VARNEY

APOTHECARY

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery

Confectionery, Etc.

TELEPHONE ORDERS PROMPTLY DELIVERED

1 West Street,

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephones 77 and 70202

If one is busy, call the other

SAVE WITH SAFETY AT YOUR

Rexall, Riker-Jaynes & Liggett Drug Store

128 CABOT STREET

203 — TWO TELEPHONES — 70654

If One Is Busy Call The Other

JOHN H. MOORE

Dry Goods - Electricians

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

C. F. Nutter Co.

Plain and Fancy Linens, Silks, Wash Goods, Blankets and Comfortables,
Curtains, Cretonnes

Ladies' Plain and Embroidered Handkerchiefs

Towels and Toweling

Sheets and Pillow Cases

5 CENTRAL STREET

Telephone 4332

SALEM, MASS.

155 CABOT STREET

Telephone 744

BEVERLY, MASS.

"Courtesy and Personal Service Assured"

GREENLAW ELECTRIC COMPANY

A reputation for first class work promptly done at reasonable prices is the result of more than twenty years' experience in the electrical business in Beverly.

Modern Electrical Appliances

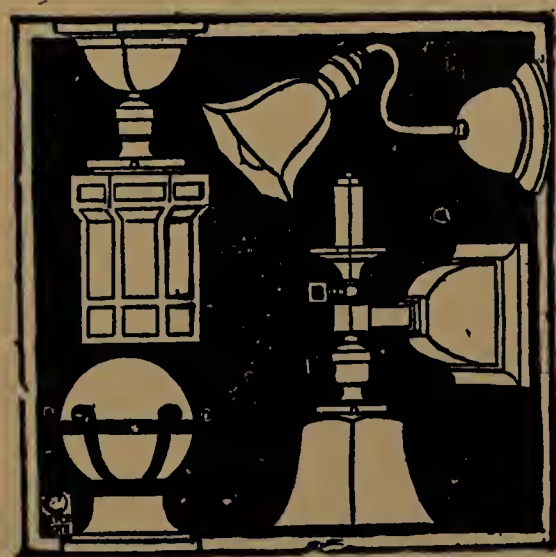
House and Factory Lighting

Power and Heating Installation

7½ and 9 Wallis Street,

Tel. 336

Beverly, Mass.



T. FRED YOUNG

ELECTRICIAN

5 Abbott St.

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 2177

J. L. HINCKLEY

Beverly and Boston

TRANSPORTATION

26 Williams Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1696

Our facilities for handling our patronage are complete in every detail.

Competent workmen, and a knowledge of our business, assures
you of satisfaction always

WE ARE PREPARED TO DO FURNITURE AND PIANO MOVING
AND OUR PRICES ARE RIGHT

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF LONG DISTANCE WORK
BOSTON OFFICES:

139 Kingston Street

Tel. Liberty 0363

SERVICE

— STRENGTH —

SECURITY

Marshall & Moulton-Smith Express Co.

Main Offices:

53 Broadway, Beverly

139 Friend St., Boston

Telephone 877

Haymarket 2501-Richmond 3562

Beverly
Beverly Farms
Prides' Crossing
No. Beverly
Hamilton-Wenham
Ipswich

Rowley
Newburyport
Amesbury
Gloucester
Manchester
Essex

Rockport
Salem
Peabody
Lynn
Danvers

ESTABLISHED 1867

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Prop.



Local and Long Distance

Moving

General Trucking

Telephone 75

45 Bartlett Street

Beverly, Mass.

Expressing - Florists

48

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

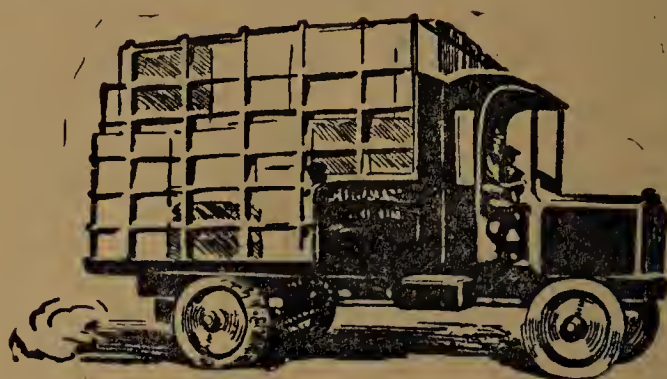
J. B. BENOIT

City and Long

Distance Moving

FURNITURE, PIANOS, FREIGHT

AND GENERAL TRUCKING



30 Grant Street

Tel. 1906

Beverly, Mass.

Tyldsley
The Florist

282B CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

CHOICE CUT FLOWERS — POTTED PLANTS
POTTERY

Floral Designs For All Occasions

PHONE 2083 — 2762-W FOR
SERVICE and QUALITY

Telephone 2135

C. W. Freeman

Florist and Plantsman

47 Dodge St., No. Beverly

Choice Cut Flowers and Plants
Floral Designs of All Kinds
Bedding Plants in Season
Sweet Peas a Specialty



W. J. CARLETON, Florist

Cut Flowers, Potted Plants
Floral Work

For All Occasions, Including
WEDDINGS, FUNERALS, PARTIES, ETC.

106 Bridge Street

Beverly, Mass.



Telephone 1677

PERCY & ROSS

FLORISTS

262A Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

*FLOWERS
THAT
PARTICULAR
PEOPLE
LIKE*



*QUALITY
STOCKS
AND
QUALITY
WORKMANSHIP*

Funeral Work of the highest order and we can supply you with anything you desire.

Remember funeral work is our specialty

Choice Roses, Carnations, Sweet Peas, Cut

Flowers of Every Variety

Decorative and Flowering Plants

Bedding Plants in Season

ALL ORDERS RECEIVE PROMPT AND CAREFUL ATTENTION

Telephone 718

Res. Danvers 1182

R. E. HENDERSON

FORESTRY

Tree Pruning, Spraying and Insect Work

70 COLON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Office: 9 STORY AVENUE

Telephone 957-R — 957-W



Andrew Carbone

Dealer in

Fine Foreign & Domestic Fruit

Groceries

Full Line of Cigars, Tobacco, Pipes, Confectionery, Nuts, Olive Oil, Etc.

214 Rantoul Street

Beverly

Fresh Fruit.

Telephone 70878

The Directory tells you where

EVERYBODY

lives and what he or she does for a liv-

ing. Why try to use a substitute in

any other form, bound to be

imperfect and incomplete

Funeral Directors

ADVERTISEMENTS

51

J. F. McKENNA & SON

UNDERTAKERS and EMBALMERS

Calls Answered Day or Night

Telephone 823 Beverly

Rooms 208 Rantoul Street

Residence 29 Broadway

OUR PURPOSE IS TO GIVE PERFECT SATISFACTION

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

O F F E R S

THE COMPLETE SERVICE

TELEPHONE 13

65 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

THE SIGN OVER YOUR DOOR

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

THE DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

LEE & CRESSY

Undertakers and Embalmers

HEARSE AND CARRIAGES FURNISHED

All Work Pertaining to the Dead

Attended to Carefully and Promptly

Day or Night

Telephone: Office 153-W

232 Cabot Street

BEVERLY : : : MASS.

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street
Tel. 153-R

H. W. LEE, 7 Lennox Street
Tel. 153-Y

Curtis H. Gentlee

5 BRISCOE

OFFICE TELEPHONE 480

Residence 16 Butman Street Telephone 893



Funeral Director and Embalmer

COMPLETE MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Calls Answered Day or Night

BEVERLY.

::

::

MASS.

FURNITURE

THE LIFE-TIME POSSESSION

SINCE good furniture is an expression of good taste and reflects your pride in the appearance of your home, your selection should not be made without thought for the future.

Along with the honest merchandise you buy here, at an honest price there goes a service never ending—and that applies whether your purchase is an article costing a few dollars or an order mounting into hundreds or thousands

*OUR IS A GENERAL FURNITURE BUSINESS — EVERYTHING
FOR THE HOME AND CAMP*

Our Slogans Courtesy — Service — Satisfaction

LOWE & SEARS COMPANY

Successors to E. W. ROGERS

Complete House Furnishers

Telephone 2039

132-138 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Established 1885

WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO., INC.

Furniture Manufacturers

32 Canal Street near Haymarket Square

BOSTON, MASS.

Upon Receipt of Postal a Catalogue will be MAILED FREE
Telephone 154 Haymarket

The City Directory

Is referred to day in and day out for the information it contains. Why shouldn't it be a good advertising medium?

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

Goldthwait Furniture Company

FURNITURE AND CARPETS

317 Rantoul Street

Tel. 491-M

Beverly, Mass.

Boston Office:

2058-2062 Washington Street

Why Look Further?

When you can find the goods and prices right here in Beverly. New, fresh goods. Stock right up to date. Visit our store and be convinced.

C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

Complete House Furnishers

Agents for Crawford and Glenwood Ranges
And Hoosier Kitchen Cabinets

248 CABOT Street,

Tel. 751

BEVERLY

87 WASHINGTON ST., SALEM

112 MAIN ST., GLOUCESTER

Fred G. Allen, Manager—Res. 69 Dodge Street, Telephone 1866-M

K R A N S B E R G

HOME FURNISHERS

RANGES — FLOOR COVERING — BEDDING

356 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

EASY TERMS TO SUIT BUYER

Telephone 189-J

Helping to make Beverly homes happier

**Light and ease and cozy comfort — these
are making thousands of homes
cheerful and happy**

Silent, unseen, two wonder-workers steal daily into
Beverly homes.

Two tireless workers always at your bidding to make
your home more beautiful, more comfortable—gas and
electricity.

They cast shimmering beauty from graceful lamps in
library or dining-room or boudoir. They cook, sweep,
dust, wash, sew—save the housewife from innumer-
able hours of drudgery.

Are you making full use of your gas and electric ser-
vice? Let one of our experts confer with you. Or
drop into our salesrooms and see the many comfort-
giving, beauty-bringing, labor-saving appliances which
help you to let gas and electricity make your home
more home-like.

Telephone Beverly 1100

BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC CO.

223 Cabot Street



Beverly, Mass.

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Pres.-Treas.

CLAYTON-BELL CO.

MEATS AND GROCERIES OF QUALITY

All Kinds of FRUITS and VEGETABLES
IN SEASON

228 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 606 — 607

MARSTON STURTEVANT CO.

QUALITY GROCERIES — PROVISIONS — FISH
BAKERY PRODUCTS

FREE DELIVERY TO ALL PARTS OF CITY

EVERYTHING IN THE FOOD LINE

Corner Cabot and Pond Streets

PERRY'S MARKET

LAURENCE A. PERRY
Proprietor

302 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

WE SELL QUALITY GOODS ONLY

THE KIND PARTICULAR PEOPLE BUY

Our Meat Department offers you the best from New York and Boston Markets

LET US SERVE YOU DAILY

We Deliver in All Parts of the City

Telephone 220-221

North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co.

B. FREDERICK YOFFA

WHOLESALE GROCERIES

Sugar Our Specialty

395 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 2391



PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

CHOICE GROCERIES, MEATS
AND PROVISIONS

Prompt Delivery of Orders — Telephone
Orders Given Careful Attention
Telephone 2435

593 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

MERTON F. KENT

1 Chapman Street

Groceries of the Better Brands

Provisions and Fruits

OUR PRICES ARE LOW AND SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDER — Telephone 1990

DELIVERY SERVICE



FORRANT'S MARKET

118-120 Cabot Street

Come in and look over a "Modern Store"
The best obtainable is what we offer you

MEATS, GROCERIES, PROVISIONS

Finest Display of Fruits and Vegetables
in the City

Our Delicatessen Counter Will Appeal To You

LET US SERVE YOU

FREE DELIVERY — QUICK DELIVERY

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS TO 1700

Free Delivery in Wenham, Essex, Hamilton, Manchester
Beverly Farms, Etc.

FOSSA, DRAGO CO.



Dealers in
**GROCERIES, MEATS AND
PROVISIONS**

*Olive Oil, Foreign and Domestic Fruits
Brunswick Brand Canned Goods*

Telephone 2204-R

81 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

MISS MARJORIE M. WHITE

136 Lothrop Street

Beverly, Mass.

Let Us Show You Our Exclusive Styles of

Hosiery and Lingerie

THE FAMOUS REAL SILK HOSIERY

MILL SAMPLES

NOTHING BETTER SOLD

QUALITY AND GUARANTEE! THE BEST

TELEPHONE 1625-W

“Look that man’s address up in the Directory,” said the modern high power Executive.

Why?

Because it is an immediate point of contact when you address your customer correctly. Carelessly addressed mail presupposes a carelessly conducted business.

BOND HOTEL

ROOMS BY DAY OR WEEK

76-80 Railroad Avenue

A Step from R. R. Station

This is the only up-to-date hotel in Beverly. Everything new and modern

We Make a Specialty of

Steak, Chicken and Lobster Dinners

Well Appointed Rooms with Bath at Reasonable Rates

Telephone 70675

E. J. CROSSETT, Proprietor

NEW ESSEX HOUSE



Modern in Every Particular — Visit Our Colonial Dining Room

BEST 75c LUNCHEON AND DINNER SERVED ANYWHERE
THE ATLANTIC HOUSE — Summer Hotel — SALEM WILLOWS

Open June 1st to September 15th

176 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

ELLIOTT CHAMBERS

366 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

MRS. ELLA L. HARLIN, Proprietor

**FINELY SITUATED MODERN HOUSE WITH
EVERY CONVENIENCE**

TELEPHONE 2140

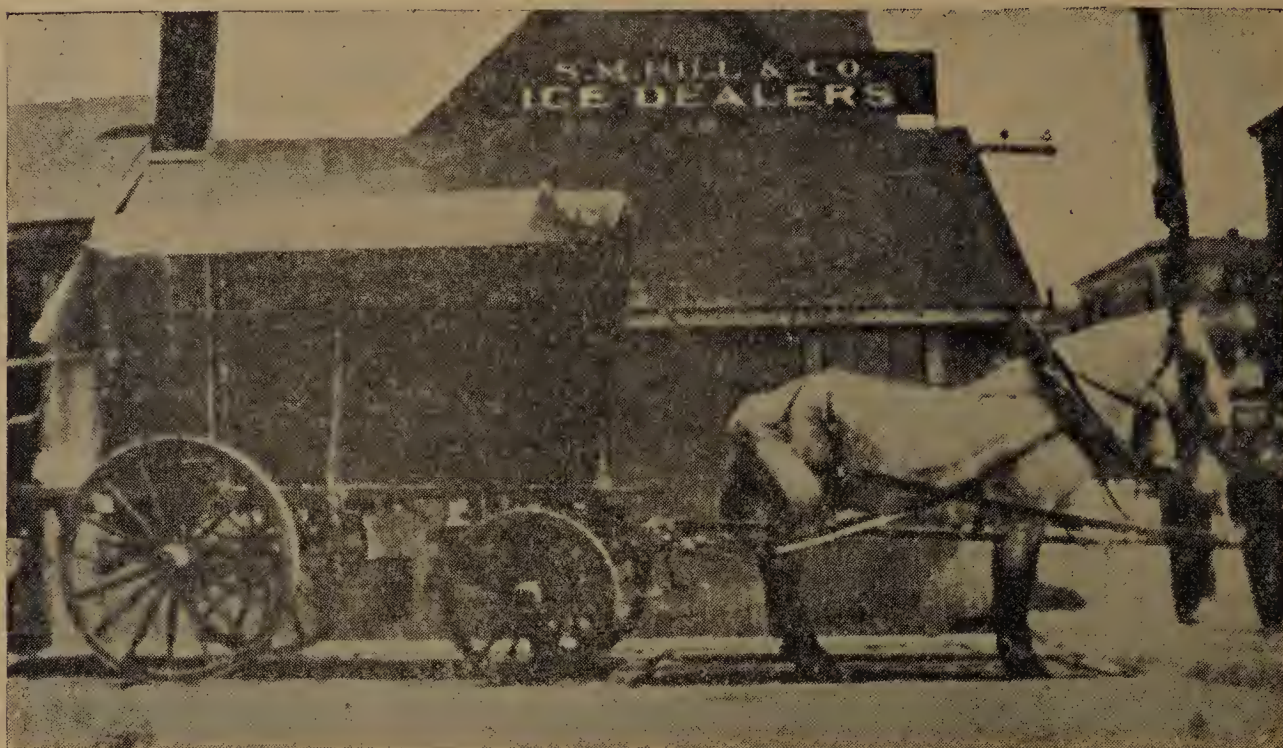
ROOMS BY THE DAY OR WEEK — MODERATE RATES

S. M. HILL & COMPANY

DEALERS IN

WENHAM LAKE ICE

3 Riverside Street, Beverly



A DELIVERY WAGON WEIGHING OUT

OUR MOTTO:

QUALITY AND SERVICE

ALL of our ice is harvested from Wenham Lake, the water supply for the cities of Beverly and Salem. Therefore, our ice is pure.

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES

We Deliver in All Parts of Beverly Proper
also Wenham and Hamilton

Ice House at Wenham Lake

Telephone 1372-J



Brophy's Ice Service

W. M. BROPHY, Propr.

11 Congress St., Beverly, Mass.

We deliver select ice in all parts of
this city daily.

TRY OUR SERVICE

Telephone 1398-W

MARK A. KEARNS

Real Estate and Insurance

Room 14, Rogers Bulding

222 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

Telephone 157

CHARLES F. LEE & CO.

Real Estate and Insurance

SURETY BONDS

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE — NOTARIES PUBLIC

AUCTIONEERS

SURETY BONDS

TELEPHONE 859

246 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

MUTUALS A SPECIALTY

CHAS. B. GROSE

REAL ESTATE — INSURANCE

Our Business IS Your Business And It Is Your Business To Be Insured

Telephones: Office 2814 — Residence 437-Y

222 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass,

LESLIE MORGAN

Real Estate and Insurance

Ellingwood Bldg., Room 1, Beverly, Mass.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone: 2341

Residence: 2115-M

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

Insurance and Real Estate

AUCTIONEER

NOTARY PUBLIC

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Savings Bank Building,

Beverly, Mass.

Office Phone 245

Residence Phone 1110

JAMES McPHERSON

Real Estate and Insurance

173 Cabot Street

Savings Bank Building

Beverly, Mass.

CHARLES W. TRASK

Real Estate and Insurance

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

23 Wallis Street

Beverly, Mass.

OFFICE AND RESIDENCE:

Telephone Connection

HENRY KELLEHER

SPECIAL AGENT

**The Equitable Life Assurance Society
of the United States**

Telephone 154-R

7½ Winter Street

Beverly, Mass.

FOR THE BEST SERVICE IN REAL ESTATE, SEE

DAVID FRYE

Real Estate Specialist

BOSTON

35 Congress Street
Phones
Congress 5750 or 5751

SALEM

126 Washington Street
Phone Salem 456

L. B. GATCOMB

CAN SELL YOU A HOUSE

QUICK AND CHEAP :

TELEPHONE 1217

360 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

SIMONVILLE

SIMON STREET
ROPES STREET
MILL STREET

GRANT STREET
CHARLES STREET
BENNETT STREET

BECKFORD STREET

**JOSEPH L. SIMON
REAL ESTATE**

OFFICE:

397 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1230

Residence: 271 LAFAYETTE ST.

Telephone 436

SALEM, MASS.

EYES EXAMINED

DAY OR EVENING

Louis S. Smith
258 CABOT ST.
• OPTICIAN AND JEWELER •

BEVERLY, MASS.

THE CUT GLASS SHOP

GREETING CARDS for All Occasions

TELEPHONE 2432

DANIEL LOW & CO.

A Store Known From Coast to Coast



People from all parts of the country send to Daniel Low's for their Gifts for Weddings, Birthdays, Christmas, and other gift occasions. They appreciate the many advantages that this store offers them. The quality is high, the assortments are large and the prices are right. You, too, we believe will enjoy shopping at Daniel Low's. Our new Colonial Hall, occupying the entire second floor, is one of the most attractive gift rooms in New England.

Essex and Washington Streets

Salem, Mass.

Jewelers - Junk - Laundry

ADVERTISEMENTS

67

ERNEST DESJARDINS

WATCHMAKER and JEWELER

DIAMONDS — WATCHES
JEWELRY

TELEPHONE 2149

90 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

ARTHUR C. COPP

ALL KINDS OF JUNK

Kindling Wood and Trucking

TELEPHONE 2483

31 Front Street

Beverly, Mass.

AN EFFICIENT LAUNDRY

SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY

51 Lafayette St.

Salem, Mass.

TELEPHONE SALEM 1340

Everything Washable — Finished, Semi-finished, or
Wet Wash Laundry Work and Rugs collected and
delivered in Salem, Danvers, Peabody, Beverly
and adjacent North Shore.

RUG CLEANING — Separate Department

For Cleaning All Types and Sizes of Oriental and Domestic Rugs

Shampoo or Dry Process — All Rugs Insured While in Our Possession

We Soak the Clothes, Not the Public



OUR MANGLE AND DRYER
ARE SUPERIOR

OUR MACHINERY IS THE BEST

Our Work Is Guaranteed – It Is Hygienic

TELEPHONE BEVERLY 2204

91 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

NORTH SHORE HAND LAUNDRY

ALL WORK DONE BY HAND

Special Attention Given to Family Washing

ALL WORK OPEN AIR DRIED

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Telephone 2485

66 BISSON STREET

THERE is nothing that is confined within the limits of your town that has a name and location that cannot be found in your directory. It is the contents of your community between the covers of a book. Can you intelligently be without it? Consult the contents page — it will surprise you.

Lawyers - Loans

ADVERTISEMENTS

69

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 WASHINGTON STREET
BEVERLY

60 STATE STREET
BOSTON

ABRAHAM GLOVSKY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

234-238 Cabot Street, Room 2, Telephone 50
Residence, 21 Arlington Avenue, Telephone 785

WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

234-238 Cabot Street, Room 2
Beverly, Mass., Tel. 50
Evening, 7 to 9 p. m.

Residence, 37 Abbott Street
Telephone 1170-W

ALFRED E. LUNT

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, Main 2541

PERCY E. SEAVER

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Tues., Thurs., and Sat. Evenings, 6.30 to 8.30
242 Cabot Street, Rooms 1-2
Telephone 2050

Residence, 3 James Street
Phone 2799-W

THOMAS S. SULLIVAN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rooms 11-12
BEVERLY
Telephone 245

Residence:
18 Dane Street
Telephone 1074-J

ARCHIE R. KEACH

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

242 CABOT STREET ROOMS 1-2 TELEPHONE 2050
Monday, Wednesday and Friday Evenings 6.30 to 8.30

The SALEM MORRIS PLAN CO.

Chamber of Commerce Building

35 New Derby St.

LOANS



INVESTMENTS

HOURS 8.30 A .M. — 1.30 P. M. and 6 - 8 P. M. SATURDAYS

Machinists - Mattress Mnfrs.

70

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

Telephone 1626

All Work Given Personal Attention

E. A. THOMPSON

67 Wallis Street

Millwright and Machinist

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc., in stock.

Repair Work in All Branches

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF GRINDING LAWN MOWERS

Residence 29 Peirce Avenue

Telephone 2272-M

Telephone 1626

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON REQUEST

E. C. LEE MACHINE CO.

MACHINISTS and BLACKSMITHS

Steam and Hot Water Heating

Mill Work, Shafting, FIRE ESCAPES, Snow Fences, Window Grating, Iron Fences, etc., of various patterns, made in the best manner, Engine Repairs. Particular attention paid to Jobbing and Repairing.

TELEPHONES 555 — 2337-M

289 Bridge Street

Salem, Mass.

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

Mattresses, Bed Springs and Couches

HAIR, COTTON AND FIBRE MATTRESSES MADE OVER ALSO BED SPRINGS OF ALL KINDS. COUCHES, PILLOWS, ETC.
JOBBER IN BRASS AND METAL BEDS AND CRIBS

Salesroom and Warehouse in Boston Mass.

1 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 104

GET THIS!

A \$45,000.00 order from a \$15.00 adv.

One of our Directory customers accomplished this. Does Directory Advertising Pay?

MISS K. F. SULLIVAN MILLINERY

Telephone 1683

102a Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Spelling Is A Much Neglected Study

ADVERTISER -- TO DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "I find that you have left out names of people who have lived in the city for years."

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "Who is left out?"

ADVERTISER: "Well I tried to find Ernest Work and you did not give his name. He has lived in the city for years."

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "How does he spell it?"

ADVERTISER: "Why, 'WORK', of course, doesn't he?"

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "No, he spells it 'WERK', you were four pages out of the way, that's all, looking it up under 'WORK'!"

Multigraphing - Music

72

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GENERAL OFFICE WORK

Multigraphing

Filing

Typewriting

Indexing

Mailing

Telephone 2836

Cataloging

The Business Aid Shop

A. LOUISE MESSER, Prop.

ROOM 6, 208 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE

Orthophonic Victrolas, R. C. A. Radiolas, Pianos

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS "EVERYTHING MUSICAL"
MUSICAL MERCHANDISE SHEET MUSIC
EXPERT REPAIRING

291 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 2049

MUSIC IS OUR SPECIALTY

We are distributors for Brunswick Pantropes and Radiolas, King, Pan-American and Buecher Band Instruments; Ludwig Banjos and Drums
Century, McKinley and Popular Sheet Music

Zenith, Mohawk, Polle-Royal Radios

Instrument and Radio Repairing

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE

WM. B. Almen

266 CABOT STREET

See The GULBRANSEN The Registering Piano
E. C. PAULING

LARGEST SELLING PIANO IN THE WORLD

E A S Y T E R M S

Nationally Priced

Nationally Known

Also Emersons, Hobart M. Cables and Other
Standard Makes

T U N I N G

Telephone Salem 3227-M

Salem,

Beverly,

Gloucester

237 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.



Music - Music Teachers

ADVERTISEMENTS

73-77

Victrolas - Victor Records - Radio

The New Orthophonic Victrola

is the most important contribution to music since the invention of
the first Victor Talking Machine

RADIO

We are the authorized agent in Beverly for Radio Corporation, Kolster, Bosch, Priess and Zenith radio sets. Headquarters for the well known Ray-O-Vac dry batteries and Elay storage batteries.

Convenient Payment Plan on Victrolas and Radios

JOHN H. NEWELL

220-224 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

GORDON A. JOSLIN

VIOLINIST - TEACHER

STUDIO: 242 CABOT STREET, ROOM 17

RESIDENCE, 9 EDWARDS STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1664-R

Gertrude Walker - Crowley

Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher

Residence Studio:

18 MT. VERNON STREET,

SALEM, MASS

Residence Telephone 2424-W

ERNEST PRESTON

TEACHER OF

Piano, Organ and Violin

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired by Appointment Only

Beverly, Mass.

The Home News First

The Evening Times

Makes every effort to furnish its readers with the complete record of the news events of Beverly and vicinity — The Home News First.

The news of the country, state, nation and world is covered in comprehensive style so the reader of the Evening Times keeps posted on what is going on everywhere.

THE EVENING TIMES IS A VALUABLE ADVERTISING MEDIUM

It is a paper that goes into the homes and is a real favorite.

Advertising rates are attractive and Times advertisements bring business.

Beverly Evening Times

Savings Bank Building

Beverly, Mass.

THE SALEM EVENING NEWS

Circulation Over 21,500

The NEWS is a modern newspaper in every department. It has a complete telegraphic service with expert operators in the editorial rooms who secure from this source the news of entire world just as soon as it IS news.

The NEWS covers Beverly and the entire North Shore District in a thorough manner.

Thus when you read The NEWS you are able to enlighten yourself with the doings of the day not only from local sections, but country wide and even from foreign climes.

The Beverly Branch Office of the NEWS is located at 238 Cabot St., room 3, where news items may be left and arrangements made for advertising from the Beverly district.

Telephone Beverly 2380

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

WILLIAM L. JENKINS, O. D.

OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 17

TELEPHONE 192

OFFICE HOURS—8.30 to 12 A. M.; 1.30 to 5.30 P. M.

ACCURACY vs INACCURACY

¶ **A well rated grocery store displayed a card in its window bearing the sign “Hubberson Apples.”**

¶ **The apples were unconscious of the error in spelling Hubbardston, but the ignorance of sign writer made the advertisement a joke instead of a trade maker.**

¶ **When you misspell a customer’s name, he or she cannot be as unfeeling as the apples.**

¶ **Keep your trade and prestige by being careful and accurate in details of this kind.**

Do not commit the offense of misspelling a patron’s name.

¶ **USE THE DIRECTORY**

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc. — Largest Sizes of Glass in the City



J. V. Porter & Co.
PAINTERS, DECORATORS
AND
FRESCOERS
Painters and Artists
Supplies
Artistic Sign Painters
Beverly, Mass.

FINE PAPER HANGING

Estimates Furnished on Large Contracts

FINE LINE OF PAPER SAMPLES TO SELECT FROM

HERBERT BYE

HOUSE PAINTER

TELEPHONE 2263

PAPER HANGING DONE AT SHORT NOTICE

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

Kalsomining and Whitewashing

We can save you money and we would be pleased
to give you an estimate. Satisfaction Guaranteed

Only Expert Workmen Employed

25 Charnock Street

Beverly, Mass.

OTIS M. BAKER & SONS

HOUSE PAINTERS

Refinishing Antique Furniture a Specialty

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Shop and Residence:

19 Mulberry Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE: 716-W — 716-R

FRANK A. SCALE

9 Mason Street

Telephone 2203

HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING AND PAPER HANGING

WALL PAPER SAMPLES TO SELECT FROM
PAINT, GLASS, VARNISHES, ETC. FOR SALE

Estimates Cheerfully Given — Satisfaction Guaranteed

A. L. CROSBY CO.

W. W. CROSBY

HOUSE PAINTING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

PAPER HANGING, DECORATING, ETC.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

Shop: 16 Arthur Street

Residence, 15 Mulberry Street

Telephone 201

BEVERLY,

:::

:::

MASS.

85% OF BUSINESS FAILURES ARE NON-ADVERTISERS

Watch your Competitors. They are
are in the Directory pages. You
are paying for your adv. whether
you have it or not!

F. H. CROSBY

Shop and Residence

17 Odell Avenue

Telephone 747

HOUSE PAINTING

Decorating, Paper Hanging, Glazing, Etc.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc. to Select From

RIGHT PRICES

ALL SIZES OF GLASS, PLAIN AND GROUND

H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

R. E. HODGKINS

PAINTERS and DECORATORS

28 Hart Street

Beverly Farms, Mass.

Telephone Beverly Farms 254

ROBERT E. HODGKINS, Notary Public

J. COLBY WILSON

HOUSE PAINTING

In All Its Branches

ALL ORDERS WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

26 Haskell Street

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

TELEPHONE BEVERLY FARMS 75-W

NAHANT 123

Shop Telephone:
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Phone:
Beverly Farms 78

ESTABLISHED A HALF CENTURY

ELI R. HODGKINS CO.

WEST STREET, BEVERLY FARMS

House Painters, Glaziers and Paper Hangers

Dealers in Pure Leads, Oils and Colors — Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

GRAHAM & SHEA



Painting, Paper Hanging,
Glazing and Kalsomining

Call Phones 1607-M or 1725-J

ALL WORK GUARANTEED TO GIVE
SATISFACTION

SHOP:

54 Railroad Ave. Beverly

M

MOORAMEL

• • A Perfect White Enamel, easy working and perfect flowing. Producing a beautiful lasting finish.

O

SANI-FLAT

• • A flat, washable and sanitary wall paint without doubt the most remarkable paint of its kind in this country.

O

IMPERVO VARNISHES

• • The best line of varnishes made and sold at reasonable prices, with the elimination of all unnecessary expenses.

R

MURESCO

E

• • The Best Wall and Ceiling Finish. The standard of all other finishes. Sold by best dealers. White and eighteen beautiful tints.

'S

MOORE'S HOUSE PAINTS

• • Made to give the highest satisfaction to the user—a durable and beautiful interior and exterior paint.

Gould & Cutler, Inc.

BOSTON, MASS.

New England Distributors for

Benjamin Moore & Co.



FOR YOUR CAR OR TRUCK—

**GULF NO-NOX MOTOR FUEL
THAT GOOD GULF GASOLINE
SUPREME MOTOR OILS & GREASES**

FOR YOUR HOME —

**LUSTERLITE KEROSENE
GULF FURNACE OIL**

GULF REFINING COMPANY

OFFICES IN BEVERLY and OTHER N. E. CITIES

MAURICE R. SHEEHAN

Plumbing and Heating

C O N T R A C T O R

240 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

Office Telephone 63

Residence Telephone Salem 4282

ESSEX PLATING COMPANY

Nickel, Silver, Copper and Brass Plating

Metal Polishing and Lacquering

WORK CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED FREE

TELEPHONE 2748

38 North Street

Salem, Mass.

Established 1876

Incorporated 1903

ROBERT ROBERTSON CO.

220 RANTOUL STREET

CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of Complete

PLUMBING, HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

SHEET METAL WORK IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

Driven Wells, Test Borings for
Foundations, Etc.

SHOP TELEPHONES

Beverly
Tel. 29Beverly Farms
Tel. 114Manchester
Tel. 46Hamilton
Tel. 122

RESIDENCE TELEPHONES

Beverly
Tel. 728-WBeverly Farms
Tel. 114Manchester
Tel. 24-RHamilton
Tel. 122

Plumbers - Poultry Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

87

H. GUY LYMAN

CONTRACTOR

Plumbing

Heating

Gas Lighting

and

Water Supply Plants



TELEPHONE 2450 — RESIDENCE 741-M
329 Rantoul Street Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO.

COMPLETE LINE OF POULTRY FOODS AND MEDICINES
INCUBATORS, BROODERS, ETC.



Wholesale and Retail Dealers in
HOPS AND MALT EXTRACTS
AND SYRUPS

323 Rantoul Street

Telephone 239

Res. 75 Odell Avenue

Telephone 2729-R



HAVE YOU A MESSAGE FOR THE PUBLIC?

LET THE DIRECTORY CARRY IT HOME
Enlighten the Public as to who you are, where you are
and what you have to sell. The Directory will keep
your name before the Public all the year round.

Crowley & Lunt
Directory Publishers



CITIZEN PRINTING CO.

Odd Fellows' Building, Opposite City Hall

Established 1851

C. A. King, purchased 1893

Printing and Office Supplies

Prompt Personal Service, Careful Attention to
Details. Prices Always Reasonable
Satisfaction Warranted

Telephone 330

Res. Phone 521-W

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

ARTHUR S. RIGBY, Prop.

Fine Business and Social Stationery

7 Washington Street

Beverly, Mass.

Beverly 2400

M. MAX HOPKINS

MAURICE L. HOPKINS

THE QUALITY PRESS PRINTING

Letter Heads, Envelopes, Business Cards, Tickets

Bill Heads, Loose-Leaf and Ruled Forms

67 Wallis Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 700

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

Page & Goodwin Printing Co.

Peabody, Mass.

Printers - Restaurants

ADVERTISEMENTS

89

SERVICE FIRST ALLEN SHOW PRINT BEVERLY

Archer I. Allen

Herman K. Allen

TELEPHONE 2230 — 2231

When You Spend Sir—

SPEND AT SPENCER'S SPENCER'S LUNCH

EAT MORE FOR LESS

142 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

OPEN 6 A. M. TO 12 P. M.

POST OFFICE LUNCH

DANIEL SMITH Proprietor

The Place Where Particular People Lunch And
Get The Most For Their Money

TELEPHONE 70678

OPEN 5 A .M. TO MIDNIGHT

188 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

LUNCHES PUT UP TO TAKE OUT

Keep the Directory out on your Desk

SAVE TIME!

The Most Valuable Commodity in
which we deal !!

Roof'g - Rub'r Goods - Shoes - Shoe Rep.

90

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS OF ROOFING SERVICE

APPLIED ASPHALT SHINGLERS

The J. P. Mulligan Roofing Co.

Roofing Contractors

24 Cabot Street

Tel. 1475

Beverly, Mass.

If It's Made of Rubber, We Have It

COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

JOS. P. NIXON

Rubber Goods — Sporting Goods — Golf Supplies

268A Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Residence 12 Charnock St., 392-R

Telephone 2045

GILES SHOE STORE

Established 71 Years Ago

FOOT EXPERTS

Featuring

Walk-Over Shoes and Arch Preserver Shoes

For Men, Women and Children

\$4.00 to \$9.00

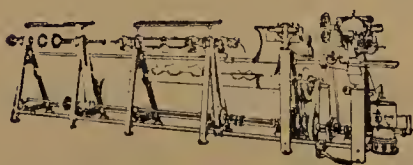
Telephone 846



154 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.



Using the Complete United Shoe Repairing
Machine Co.'s Process

Guarantees You the Best Work that Money
Can Buy — Shoes Look Like New

Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT If Desired

W. E. ROLLINS & SON

294a Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

L. B. MOODY CO.

STATIONERS

FILING EQUIPMENT — FINE STATIONERY
GREETING CARDS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Office Supplies, Blank Books Loose Leaf Specialties
Fountain Pen Headquarters — Magazines
Circulating Library

131 Washington Street

Telephone 670

Salem, Mass.

ACCURACY VS INACCURACY

¶A well rated grocery store displayed a card in its window bearing the sign "Hubberson Apples."

¶The apples were unconscious of the error in spelling Hubbardston, but the ignorance of the sign writer made the advertisement a joke instead of a trade maker.

¶When you misspell a customer's name, he or she cannot be as unfeeling as the apples.

¶Keep your trade and prestige by being careful and accurate in details of this kind. Do not commit the offense of misspelling a patron's name.

¶Use the Directory.

Tailors

92

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

You Can Find High Class Work on Rantoul Street and We Compete In
Quality as well as Prices

GEORGE DAVIDSON

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Tailor

SUITS REMODELED, REPAIRED, CLEANSED AND PRESSED

Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments
Residence Telephone 219-W

449 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

A. N. BARRON

Merchant Tailor

Ladies' Work a Specialty — Special Sanitary Pressing

GOODS CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

TRY OUR SHINE-OFF PREPARATION FOR YOUR CLOTHES

267 Cabot Street

Tel. 2412

Beverly, Mass.

RANTZ

Tailor — Cleaner — Dyer

291 Cabot Street

Tel. 1793

Beverly, Mass.

Goods Called For and Delivered

Satisfaction Guaranteed to the Trade

LOUIS GROSSMAN

FINE TAILORING

We Make Strictly High-Gade Custom Clothing

Our Work Will Please You — Call and See Us

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations

105 Cabot Street

Tel. 815

Beverly, Mass.

Tailors - Theatre - Variety Store

ADVERTISEMENTS

93

Established 1902

Telephone 209

D. H. MAMPRE



Ladies' Tailor and Furrier
Silk and Trimming Shop

242 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Residence 12 Bisson Street — Phone 1132-J

Traveling or At Home—

You need to be well dressed in clothes custom
made to measure

CLOTHES CAREFULLY CLEANED AND PRESSED OR DRY CLEANED
MODERATE PRICES

MITCHELL—Tailor

162 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Ware

Larcom

THEATRE

ALWAYS THE LATEST AND BEST
PHOTOPLAYS THAT CAN BE SECURED

MATINEE — 2 P. M.

EVENING — 6.30, 8.30 P. M.

Saturday — 2.15

Evening — 5.45 to 10.30

CONFECTIONERY, PERIODICALS, STATIONERY

Cigars and Tobacco, Sodas and Ice Cream

Sporting Goods, Circulating Library — Beverly Maps For Sale

Daily and Sunday Papers

R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 Cabot St., Cor. Bartlett St.

Telephone 70639

Variety Store - Vault Cleaners

94

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927



Patrick Corkery Co.

Contracting and
Teaming

Cesspools and Vaults Cleaned
Out at Short Notice

ALSO CESSPOOLS AND
DRAINS CONSTRUCTED

Tel. 1647-W

6 Cox Court

DOLL HOSPITAL — TOYS AND DOLLS

Kitchen Goods and Light Hard-
ware — Canaries, Gold Fish
and Supplies



A. H. FOWLER'S VARIETY STORE

276 Cabot Street Tel. 2316 Formerly The Enterprise

“Look that man’s address up in the Directory,” said the modern high power Executive.

Why?

Because it is an immediate point of contact when you address your customer correctly. Carelessly addressed mail presupposes a carelessly conducted business.

Women's Wear - Y. M. C. A.

ADVERTISEMENTS

95

Newmark's
Women's Shop

High Grade Apparel For
Women, Misses, Juniors and Children

207 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

M. E. KNIGHT

HOSIERY A SPECIALTY

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Women's Underwear and Furnishings — Handkerchiefs, Yarns, Etc.

TELEPHONE 322

174 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

BOYS' DIVISION, 8 ESSEX ST.

MEN'S DIVISION, 245 CABOT ST.



The Equipment Includes:

*Gymnasium
Swimming Pool
Bowling Alleys
Shower Baths
Reading Rooms
Pocket Billard Room
Assembly Hall
Committee Rooms
Squash Court
Wrestling Room
47 Living Rooms*

A Christian Institution Devoted to the Service of
Boys and Young Men

ESTABLISHED 1852

I. LEFAVOUR & SON INSURANCE

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying
Stock and Mutual Companies
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE A SPECIALTY

REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot Street, Room 15

Telephone 1960

Residence, 16 Washington Street, Telephone 1417-M

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN E. HAYES

REAL ESTATE

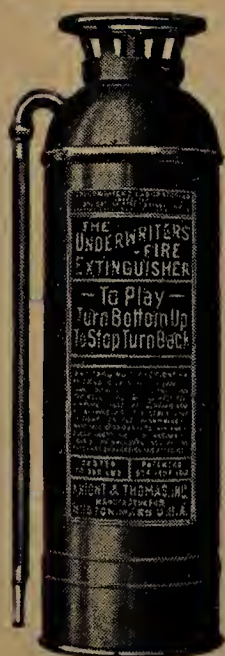
Automobile and Fire Insurance a Specialty

150 Bridge Street

Beverly, Mass.

NOTARY PUBLIC

TELEPHONE 1610



Phone Hamilton 133-J

Norman C Tarr

Inspection and Recharging Service at Reasonable Rates

North Shore Fire Appliance Co.

**FIRE EXTINGUISHERS OF ALL KINDS
HOSE, HOSE REELS AND FIRE APPLIANCES**

We carry charges for all types. Soda and Acid, Fire Foam, Pyrene Liquid. Ask us about the new approved 2½ gal non-freezing extinguisher for unheated buildings.

"Chimnee Sweep" the best of soot destroyers

We sweep chimneys and flues by modern, cleanly methods

Main Street,

Wenham, Mass.

The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

INCLUDING

HAMILTON and WENHAM

VOL. XXV.

1927

A GENERAL DIRECTORY

of the

CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,
Locations and Occupations, Co-part-
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-
movals, etc., Clearly Defined Map of
Beverly.

A House Directory, Numerically Arranged, for
BEVERLY, HAMILTON AND WENHAM AND A
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

P R I C E \$ 8 . 0 0

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

242 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 123

Copyright 1927, by Crowley & Lunt

PREFACE

The Twenty-fifth volume of the City Directory includes the adjoining towns of Hamilton and Wenham which have been carefully canvassed. These towns are published bi-ennially on the odd year. The net population of Beverly shows an increase as indicated by additional matter taking 484 lines in the new volume in excess over the last issue, and the directory contains 51% new or changed matter as compared with the previous issue. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns the locations of all telephones are shown by an asterisk (*).

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt

Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory 1927, excluding all matter immaterial to the census, is approximately 21,850; estimated number of children attending schools and under school age who are not included in above, 7,650. A total above 29,000.

Names added	2101	2101
Names erased	1617	1617

Net increase	484
--------------------	-----

Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc	5283
--	------

Total changes in General Directory	*9,001
--	--------

*This represents a change of over 51% from 1926 and does not include changes in street or business sections.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	301	Knights of Columbus	146
American Benefit Society	145	Knights of Pythias	145
American Legion	145	Labor Organizations	148
Ancient Order of Hibernians	145	Lothrop Club	149
Ancient Order of United Workmen	145	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	140
Banks	152	Map of Beverly	opp. 8
B. P. O. Elks	145	Marriages, 1926	712
Beverly Advertising Department	2-96	Masonic Institutions	143
Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society	150	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	147
Beverly Directory, 1927	301	Men's Singing Club, Inc.	148
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	151	Miscellaneous Organizations	149
Beverly Fuel Society	149	Musical Societies	148
Beverly Hospital	150	Odd Fellows	144
Beverly Improvement Society	149	Office Hours at City Hall	131
Births, 1926	715	Old Ladies' Home Society	151
Bridges	154	Order United American Men	147
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	154	Patrons of Husbandry	147
Business Corporations, etc.	743	Police Department	139
Business Directory, 1927	743	Political Associations	148
Business Directory, (Patrons iutside cities)	105	Post Offices	140
Cemeteries	156	Preface	98
Chamber of Commerce	7	Public Libraries	149
Churches and Clergymen	141	Railroads	152
City Government, 1927	131	Royal Arcanum	147
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	156	School Signals	139
Clubs	143	Schools and Teachers	133
County Officers, etc.	128	Scientific and Literary Associations	149
Courts	129	Secret and Benevolent Societies	143
Deaths, 1926	721	Sons of Veterans	146
Directory Statistics	98	State Officers	127
Fire Alarm Boxes	137	Street Directory	171
Fire Department	136	Street and House Directory, 1927	168
Fisher Charitable Society	150	Temperance Societies	149
Grand Army of the Republic	146	United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association	152
Halls, etc., in Beverly	154	Veterans of Foreign Wars	148
Hamilton Street Directory	803	Valuation of Beverly	156
Hamilton Directory	815	Wenham Street Directory	871
Improved Order of Red Men	145	Wenham General Directory	878
Index to Advertisements	100	Wharves	155
Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	105	Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A.	151
		Young Men's Christian Association	151

WATERS & BROWN

BUILDERS' and CABINET HARDWARE

MECHANICS' TOOLS AND CUTLERY

Contractors' Supplies — Paints and Oils

TELEPHONE 1007

57-59 Washington Street

Salem, Mass.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Allen, H. D. Co., 33 Park	742	Beverly Theatre Co., 386 Cabot	93
Allen Show Print, 91 Rantoul	89	Billings, H. W. Co., Inc., 196 Cabot	41
Allen, J. M. & Co., 268 Cabot		Bixby, H. M. Co., (The), 242 Essex st., Salem	38
	bottom edge stamp	Blue Rose Cafeteria, 280 Cabot	see back cover
Almen, William B., 266 Cabot	72	Bond Hotel, 80 Railroad Ave.	61
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 244 Cabot	head lines	Boston Expert Auto Radiator Works, Salem	11
Anderson Robert W. 231 Cabot	see corrections slip	Boyden, Albert, 6 Washington	69
Appleton, S. E., Hamilton	863	Brett, H. P. & Co., 219 Cabot	gold stamp front cover
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	39	Britton, Willard W., 467 Rantoul	foot lines
Askman, M. A., 330 Dodge	inside back cover	Brophy, Wm., 11 Congress	63
Atlantic Building Wrecking Co., Lynn	912	Brown, Frank, 377 Rantoul	11
Auto Welding & Brazing Co., Salem	16	Bryne, James W., 5 Tremont	31
Avery Bros., 14 Herrick	36	Burke, Joseph P., 9 Broadway	head lines
Baker, Charles A., 151 Cabot	45	Business Aid Shop, Salem	72
Baker, Otis M. Sons, 19 Mulberry	82	Bye, Herbert, 7 Prospect	81
Baker, S. E. 145 Essex, Salem	41	Cabeen, John F., 287 Cabot	head lines
Barron, Abraham N., 267 Cabot	92	Cagan, Charles, 291 Cabot	72
Beaver Automobile Co., 202 Rantoul	15	Callahan, D. Leonard, Essex, Mass.	map
Begg, Alexander, Hamilton	864	Campbell, Charles E., 65 Cabot	51
Benoit, John B., 30 Grant	48	Campbell, William H., 443 Rantoul	11
Beverly Bargain Syndicate, 137 Cabot	41	Cann, William H., 253 Rantoul	top edge stamp
Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 242 Cabot	7	Cann, Wilson S., 28 Federal	29
Beverly Coal Co., cor. Pleasant and River sts.	foot lines	Carbone, Andrew, 214 Rantoul	50
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 246 Cabot	20	Carleton, W. J., 106 Bridge	48
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	78	Caswell, Alfred G., 44 Enon	17
Beverly Gas & Electric Co., 223 Cabot	56	Central Street Garage, 6-7 Central court	15
Beverly Ice Co., 127 Park	2	Chadbourne, J E., 294 Cabot	44
Beverly Mattress Co., 1 Park	70	Chase W B, Hamilton	864
Beverly National Bank, 240 Cabot	backbone and 21	Citizen Printing Co., 3 Broadway	88
Beverly Poultry Supply Co., 323 Rantoul	87	Clark & Friend, Salem	40
Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot	back cover	Clayton-Bell Co., Inc., 228 Cabot	57
		Connolly Bros., 20 Oak, B F	front cover
		Copp, Arthur C., 126 Water	67

Corkery, Patrick Co., 6 Cox ct	94	Garden City Cafe, 59 Broadway	
Cor-Nix Co., 268a Cabot	90		head lines
Crombie, Samuel B., 296 Cabot	6	Gatcomb, Lewis B., 360 Cabot	65
Crosby, A L. Co., 9½ Arthur	82	Gentlee, Curtis H., 5 Briscoe	53
Crosby, Frank H., 71 Odell ave.	83	Giles Shoe Co., 154 Cabot	90
Crosby, Guy A., 5 Somerset Ave.	32	Ginsburg Joseph, 119 Rantoul	14
Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs., Salem	73	Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot	42
Crowley & Lunt, 242 Cabot, rm.		Glidden, G. Austin, 194 Cabot	
1	see advs		gold stamp back cover
Cummings A. C., Hamilton	864	Globe Stamp Works, Boston	912
Curtis & Spindell Co., Lynn	20	Glovsky Abraham, 286a Cabot	69
Damiani Roland 285b Cabot	44	Golding & Ward Garage, 98 Ca-	
Daniels, Jacob, 127 Cabot	40	bot & 2 Highland Ave.	foot lines
Davidson, George, 449 Rantoul	92	Goldthwait Furniture Co., 317	
Davison, S. G., Salem	14	Rantoul	55
Delaney, Thomas F., 207 Cabot	300	Goodwin, B. F. & Son, Marble-	
Desjardins Ernest, 90 Cabot	67	head	37
Doane, H. A. & Co., 10 Common		Goodwin, Dearborn J., r. 299	
lane, P C	28	Cabot	4
Donahue, Dan A., 218 Cabot	41	Gordon, Asenath Mrs., 66 Bis-	
Durgin, Horace E., Wenham	870	son	68
Eaton, F. E., 170 Essex st., Salem	44	Gould & Cutler, Inc., Boston	84
Edwards, Stephen A. D., 526		Gould, S. C., Hamilton	63
Essex	33	Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon	35
Elliott Chambers, 366 Cabot	61	Graham & Shea, 54 Railroad Ave.	84
Ellis Square Lunch, 233 Cabot		Green, Robert E., 145 Cabot	25
	see head lines	Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½-9	
Essex Plating Co., Salem	35	Wallis	46
Federal Tire Shop, 394 Rantoul	17	Greenwood-Shepherdson Co.,	
Fenn George K., 4 Endicott gen. dir.		126 Park	35
Fessenden, Wendell W., 242 Cab-		Grose Chas. B., 222 Cabot	63
bot	gen dir.	Grossman, Louis, 105 Cabot	92
Finklestein Jack S., 304 Rantoul	40	Gulf Refining Co., 85-121 Water	85
Flint Lucian F. & Co., 242 Cabot		Hamilton, F. A. E., 311 Rantoul	18
	head lines	Hamilton Hardware Store, Ham-	
Forness, Arthur A., 173 Cabot	64	ilton	865
Forrant, Stephen D., 118 Cabot	59	Hamilton-Wenham Garage, Ham-	
Fortin, Joseph L., 29 Matthies	30	ilton	867
Fossa, Drago Co., 81 Cabot	60	Hammond, Frank W., 18 Colum-	
Foster, Nathan H., 159 Cabot		bus ave.	back cover
	foot lines	Harper Garage Co., 211-217 Ran-	
Foster, R. G. & Co., 83 Cabot	93	toul	foot lines
Fowler, Arthur H., 276 Cabot	94	Harrigan, J. J., Inc., r. 60 Pleas-	
Fraser & Patch, 234 Cabot		ant	42
	front cover	Hayes, John E., 150 Bridge	97
Freeman, Charles W., 47 Dodge	48	Hayes William F., 376 Cabot gen. dir.	
Friend Bros., 477 Rantoul	24	Hemeon Bros., 8 West Dane	37
Frye, David, 126 Washington st.,		Henderson, Richard E., 70 Colon	50
Salem	65	Herndon, Richard S. Co., r 21	
Fullerton, James P., 6 Bracken-		Cross	head lines and front cover
bury	13	Healey, John E., 45 Bartlett	47
		Hicks, P. C., 17 Market Sq., Lynn	39

Hill, S. M. & Co., 3 Riverside	62	Lunt, Albert C. (estate), 214 Cabot	
Hinckley, John L. F., 24 Williams	47		head lines
Hoague-Sprague Corp., 316 Rantoul	25	Lunt, Alfred E. 207 Dodge	69
Hodgkins, E. R. Co., 5 West, B. F.	83	Lymon, H. Guy Co., 329 Rantoul	87
Hodgkins, H M. & R. E., 18 Hart, B. F.	83	MacDonald & Sons, Inc., Boston	25
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Salem	741	MacDonald Indian Co., 55 Broadway	17
Horton, William G., 70 Park		Mampre, D. H., 242 Cabot	93
	foot lines	Marshall, Moulton-Smith Express Co., 55 Broadway	47
Hurd, George H., 35 Pond		Marshall, William, Jr., 286a Cabot	69
	front cover	Marston-Sturtevant Co., 278-278b Cabot	57
Hussey Pliny E., 146 Hale	15	Mary Ann's Art Shop, 296 Cabot	19
Irving Herbert H., 252 and 237 Cabot		McCormack, W. H., 102-104 Park	
Jenkins William L., 173 Cabot	80		front edge stamp
Johnson, Fay B., Hamilton	863	McKenna, J. F. & Son, 208 Rantoul	51
Johnson, Peer P., 163 Cabot gen. dir.		McPherson, James, 173 Cabot	64
Johnson, Wm. F., 9 Bow	foot lines	McQueeney, Charles E., 277 1/2 Cabot	
Joslin, Gordon A., 9 Edwards	73		head lines
Julius, Joseph, 144 Hale	30	Merchants National Bank, 253 Essex st., Salem	22
K & K Garage Co., 8 Railroad ave.	9	Merrill, Charles H., 37 Abbott	
Kanter, Samuel, 87 Elliott	299		gen. dir.
Keach, Archie R., 242 Cabot	69	Mitchell William J. 162 Cabot	93
Kearns, Mark A., 222 Cabot	63	Moore, John H., 128 Cabot	45
Kent Merton F., 1 Chapman	58	Moody L. B. Co., 131 Washington Salem	91
Kelley, Henry J., 25 Broadway		Moynihn Francis C, Hamilton.	865
	gen. dir.	Moynihn T. A., Hamilton	865
Kelleher Henry, 7 1/2 Winter	65	Morgan, Leslie, 234 Cabot	64
Kennedy Co. (The), 165-167 Cabot	40	Moulton, Bidie H., 15 Cross	29
Kimball Bros., Salem	299	Mulligan, Joseph P., 24 1/2 Cabot	90
Klink, Carl E., 255 Cabot	20	Murphy, Daniel F., 336 Cabot	
Knight, M. E., Miss, 174 Cabot	95		gen dir.
Knowles C. H. Co., Hamilton	865	Murphy, John P., 260 Cabot	
Kransberg, P., 356 Rantoul	55		front cover
Larcom, George W., 14 Vine B. F.	28	Murphy & Thorngren, 53 Dodge	16
Leavens, William & Co., Boston	51	National Butchers Co., 250 Cabot and Salem	front cover
Lee, Charles F. & Co., 246 Cabot	63	New England Coal & Coke Co., 1-15 Water	foot lines
Lee, E. C. Machine Co., Salem	70	New Essex House, 176 Essex Salem	61
Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	52	Newell, John H., 220 Cabot	
Lefavour, I. & Son, 173 Cabot	96		back cover and
Lizio Benjamin F., 35 Federal		Nicoll, David Jr., 241 Lothrop	32
	gen dir.	Newmark's Women's Shop, Salem	95
Libby, L. E., Wenham	870	North Shore Printing Co., 7 Washington	88
Lovett Charles W., 23 Central ave., Lynn			
	back bone		
Lovett Earle B., 286 County Way	28		
Low, Daniel & Co., Salem	66		
Lowe & Sears Co., 132-138 Cabot	54		

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

103

North Shore Battery Station, 226 Rantoul	19	Rollins, W. E. & Son, 263a Cabot	90
North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co., 395 Cabot	58	Ropes Drug Co., Inc., 188-190 Cabot	170
Norton, Morris E., 290 Cabot head lines		Ross, Fred B., 7 Wallis	38
Northrup, Henry B., 205 Cabot gen. dir.		Rubinstein, Jacob & Sons, 265 Rantoul	169
Nutter, Theodore F Co., 155 Cabot	46	Salem Evening News, Salem	79
O'Hara, P. F., 326 Rantoul	8	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 210 Essex st., Salem	map
Odeneal Thomas H., 234 Cabot gen. dir.		Salem Laundry Co., Salem	67
Page & Goodwin Printing C., Peabody	88	Salem Savings Bank, Salem	23
Palmer, Albert O., 8 Story ave	32	Salem Morris Plan, 35 New Derby st., Salem	69
Parker Chevrolet Co., 218 Rantoul	13	Scale, Frank A., 9 Mason	82
Pauling Edward C., 237 Cabot	72	Seaver, Percy E., 242 Cabot	69
Pekin Cleaners & Dyers 98 Park	40	Shatswell, James A., 221 Cabot gen. dir.	
Percy & Ross, 262A Cabot	49	Sheehan, Maurice R., 240 Rantoul	85
Periwinkle Candy Shoppe, 65 Lovett	44	Shepard, Harry P., 174-178 Ran- toul	5
Perry, Laurence A., 302 Cabot	57	Simon, Joseph L.,	65
Philinte, Ernest A., 27 Park	19	Smith, Louis S., 258 Cabot	66
Phillips, Charles H., 221 Cabot gen. dir.		Snow White Laundry, 91 Rantoul	68
Pickering, George W. Coal Co., 269½ Cabot	43	Southworth Bros., off 602 Cabot	80
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co., 12½ Bow		Spencer, William, 145 Rantoul	89
Post Office Lunch, 188 Rantoul	89	Spiller, Ernest P., 586 Cabot	17
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	58	Stevens, William M., 6-8 W. Dane	10
Pitman & Brown Co., Washington st., Salem	3	Stickney, Robert C., 68 Lothrop gen. dir.	
Pope, J. F. & Son, 82 River	34	Stickney, Whitman G., 13 Thorn- dike	gen. dir.
Porter, J. V. Co., 20 Railroad ave.	81	Stockton, Richard A., 325 Rantoul	30
Preston, Ernest, 265 Rantoul	75	Stone, Ralph E., 221 Cabot	gen. dir.
Prince, S. R. Co., Wenham	866	Stone, Samuel H., 238 Cabot	gen. dir.
Proud, Owen F., 122 Park	24	Stuart, F. W. Co., 16 Congress front cover	
Publicover Bros., r. 16 High, B. F.	27	Sullivan, K. F. Miss, 102 Cabot	71
Puritan Ice Cream Co., 256 Cabot foot lines		Sullivan, Thomas S., 173 Cabot	69
Quality Chip Co., r. 9 Central ct. head lines		Swan, Laurence C., 23 Bow	gen. dir.
Quality Press (The), 85 Cabot	88	Tarr Norman C., 6 Chapman and Main, Wenham	96
Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul foot lines		Taylor, Carrie Mrs., 176 Cabot	89
Rantoul Shoe Co., 293 Rantoul foot lines		Thompson, Elbridge A., 202 Ran- toul	70
Rantz, Israel, 293 Cabot	92	Tompkins, C. F. Co., 248 Cabot	55
Robertson, Robert Co (The), 220 Rantoul	86	Trask, Charles W., 242 Cabot	64
		Trask Roofing Co., 36 St. Peter st., Salem	741
		Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F.	12
		Trowt, W. F., Wenham	870

True, A. R. Amesbury	169	White, Marjorie M., 136 Lothrop	60
Tyldsley, Robert, 282b Cabot	48	Wilson, J. Colby, 26 Haskell P. C.	83
Varney Fred W., 1 West B. F.	45	Wilson, J. T. & Son, Inc., 28 Has-	
Waggott, William O., 204 Rantoul	14	kell, P. C.	712
Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross	foot lines	Winer Bros., 190-198 Rantoul	
Ware Theatres, Inc., 286 Cabot	93		foot lines
Waters & Brown, 57-59 Washing-		Woodbury, Anna C. Mrs., 345	
ton st., Salem.	99	Cabot	gen. dir.
Webber, William G. Co., Salem	4	Woodbury, H. P. & Son, 123	
Welch, James J. & Co., 7a Wallis	31	Hale	foot lines
Whitcomb-Carter Co., 182-186		Wright, Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
Cabot	back cover and foot lines	Ye Brunswick Shoppe, 266 Cabot	74
Whitten, C. E. & Sons, 137-141		Yeo, E. Henry, 242 Cabot	gen. dir.
Rantoul	15	Young T. Fred, 5 Abbott	46
		Y. M. C. A., 239-247 Cabot	95

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

— OF —

Patrons in Boston, Amesbury, Peabody, Portland, Lynn, Salem, etc.

For Regular Beverly Business Firms see page 743

Abdominal Belts

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford St., Lynn See page 20

Alcohol (Denatured)

Gould & Cutler, Inc., Boston. See page 84

Automobile Dealers and Repairers

Beaver Automobile Co., 281 Derby St., Salem. See page 15

Automobile Fenders

Boston Expert Auto Radiator Works, 69 Bridge st., Salem. See page 11

Automobile Frames Straightened

Auto Welding-Brazing Co., 9 Bridge st., Salem. See page 16

Automobile Insurance

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 114 Washington st., Salem. See page 741

Automobile Repairing

Boston Expert Auto Radiator Works, 69 Bridge st., Salem. See page 11

Automobile Supplies

Davison, S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 14.

Automobile Tires and Tubes

Davison, S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 14.

Automobile Trimmings Plated

Essex Plating Co., 38 North st., Salem. See page 85.

Automobile Welding and Brazing

Auto Welding-Brazing Co., 9 Bridge st., Salem See page 16

Automobile Windshields

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 3.

Banks

Merchants National Bank, 253 Essex st., Salem. See page 22.

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 210 Essex st., Salem. See Beverly map

Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington st., Salem. See page 23.

Blacksmiths

Lee (E. C.) machine Co., 289 Bridge st., Salem. See page 70.

Boatbuilder

True, A. R., Amesbury. See page 169.

Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

MacDonald & Sons, Inc., 208 Summer st., Boston. See page 25.

Brass Beds Refinished

Essex Plating Co., 38 North, Salem. See page 85.

Building Material

Atlantic Building Wrecking Co., The, Lynn, Mass. See page 912
Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Building Movers

Goodwin, B. F. & Son, Orne st., Marblehead. See page 37

Building Wreckers

Atlantic Building Wrecking Co.; The, Lynn, Mass. See page 912

Building Papers

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Carbon Removed

Auto Welding-Brazing Co., 9 Bridge st., Salem. See page 16.

Carpets and Rugs

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Salem. See page 38.

Cataloging

Business Aid Shop, 208 Essex st., rm. 6, Salem. See page 72.

Catering

Hicks, P. C., 17 Market sq., Lynn. See page 39.

Cemetery Memorials

Kimball Bros., 7-9 Dodge, Salem. See page 299

Chair Manufacturers

Leavens, William & Co., Canal st., Boston. See page 54.

Children's Clothing

Baker, S. E., 145 Essex st., Salem. See page 41.

China and Cut Glass

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See page 66.

Circulating Library

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington st., Salem. See page 91.

Clothing and Furnishings

Baker, S. E., 145 Essex st., Salem. See page 41.

Clark & Friend, 225 Essex st., Salem. See page 40.

Newmark's Women's Shop, 207 Essex st., Salem. See page 95.

Webber, Wm. G. Co., (women's), 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 4.

Coats and Suits

Newmark's Women's Shop, 207 Essex st., Salem. See page 95.

Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 4.

Contractors

Kinsella, James (landscape) Arbor, Wenham. See page 866

Welch, James J. & Co., 15 Front st., Salem. See page 31.

Copyrights

Lovett, Charles W., 23 Central ave., Lynn. See back bone.

Curtains and Curtain Rods

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Salem. See page 38.

Cutlery

Waters & Brown, 57-59 Washington st., Salem. See page 99.

Dental Instruments Repaired

Essex Plating Co., 38 North st., Salem
See page 85.

Diamonds

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 66.

Doors, Sash and Blinds

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Draperies

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 38.

Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex
st., Salem. See page 4.

Druggists

Eaton, F. E., 170 Essex st., Salem.
See page 44.

Dry Goods

Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex
st., Salem. See page 4.

Elastic Bandages

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford
st., Lynn. See page 20.

Electro Plating

Essex Plating Co., 38 North, Salem.
See page 85.

Extra Heavy Teaming

Goodwin, B. F. & Son, Orne st., Mar-
blehead. See page 37.

Factory Supplies

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Filing

Business Aid Shop, 208 Essex st.,
rm. 6, Salem. See page 72.

Filing Equipment

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington
st., Salem. See page 91.

Fire Extinguishers

North Shore Fire Appliance Co Main
Wenham See page 96

Fire Insurance

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., 114
Washington st., Salem. See page
741.

Floor Coverings

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 38.

Fountain Pens

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington
st., Salem. See page 91.

Furnace Work

Trask Roofing Co., 36 St. Peter st.,
Salem. See page 741.

Furniture Dealers and Mnfrs.

Leavens, William & Co., Canal st.,
Boston. See page 54.

Glass

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Gold and Silver Plating

Essex Plating Co., 38 North st., Sa-
lem. See page 85.

Granite Work

Kimball Bros., 7-9 Dodge st., Salem.
See page 299

Greeting Cards

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington
st., Salem. See page 91.

Hardware

Waters & Brown, 57-59 Washington
st., Salem. See page 99.

Hats

Clark & Friend, 225 Essex st., Salem.
See page 40.

Heating, Etc.

Lee (E. C.) Machine Co., 289 Bridge
Salem See page 70

Hotel

New Essex House, 176 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 61.

House Furnishings

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 38.

Insurance

Frye, David, 126 Washington st., Sa-
lem. See page 65.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., 114
Washington st., Salem. See
page 741.

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,
(life), 210 Essex st., Salem. See
map.

Investments

Salem Morris Plan Co., 35 New Der-
by st., Salem. See page 69.

Jewelers

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 66.

Ladies' Furnishings

Newmark's Women's Shop, 207 Es-
sex st., Salem. See page 95.

Ladies' Haberdashery and Coats

Clark & Friend, 225 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 40.

Landscape Architect and Gardener

Kinsella, James, Arbor, Wenham.
See page 866

Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 51 Lafayette st.,
Salem. See page 67.

Lawyer

Lovett, Charles W., 23 Central ave.,
Lynn. See back bone.

Leather Goods

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See
page 66.

Linoleums

Bixby, H. M. Co., 242 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 38.

Loans

Salem Morris Plan Co, 35 New Derby
st., Salem, See page 69

Loose Leaf Ledgers, Etc.

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington st.,
Salem. See page 91.

Lumber

Atlantic Building Wrecking Co.,
Lynn, Mass. See page 912

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Machinists

Lee, (E. C.) Machine Co., 289 Bridge
st., Salem. See page 70

Mailing and Multigraphing

Business Aid Shop, 208 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 72.

Marble and Granite

Kimball Bros., 7-9 Dodge, Salem.
See page 299

Masons' Supplies

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st.,
Salem. See page 3.

Meals, Etc.

New Essex House, 176 Essex st., Sa-
lem. See page 61.

Meats, Etc.

National Butchers Co., Essex st., Salem. See front cover.

Men's Clothing and Furnishings

Baker, S. E., 145 Essex st., Salem. See page 41.

Clark & Friend, 225 Essex st., Salem. See page 40.

Millinery

Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 4.

Monuments

Kimball Bros., 7-9 Dodge st., Salem. See page 299

Mortgage Loans

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 210 Essex st., Salem. See Beverly map.

Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington st., Salem. See page 23.

Mutual Savings Banks

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 210 Essex st., Salem. See Beverly map.

Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington st., Salem. See page 23.

Newspapers

Salem Evening News, Washington st., Salem. See page 79.

Nickel Plating

Essex Plating Co., 38 North st., Salem. See page 85.

Nursery Stock

Kinsella, James, Arbor, Wenham. See page 866

Optical Goods

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See page 66.

Paints and Oils

Gould & Cutler Inc., Boston. See page 84.

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Waters & Brown, 57-59 Washington st., Salem. See page 99.

Patents

Lovett, Charles W., 23 Central ave., Lynn. See back bone.

Piazza Furniture

Leavens, William & Co., Canal st., Boston. See page 54.

Printers

Page & Goodwin Printing Co., 7 Central st., Peabody. See page 88

Radiators (Auto) Repaired

Boston Expert Auto Radiator Works, 69 Bridge st., Salem. See page 11.

Real Estate

Frye, David, 126 Washington, Salem. See page 65.

Riggers

Goodwin, B. F. & Son, Orne st., Marblehead. See page 37.

Roofers

Trask Roofing Co., 36 St. Peter st., Salem. See page 741.

Roofing Materials

Atlantic Building Wrecking Co., The, Lynn, Mass. See page 912

Pitman & Brown Co., 40 Bridge st., Salem. See page 3.

Trask Roofing Co., 36 St. Peter st., Salem. See page 741.

Rug Cleaning

Salem Laundry Co., 51 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 67.

Rugs

Bixby, H. M. Co., (The), 242 Essex st., Salem. See page 38.

Safe Deposit Vaults

Merchants National Bank, 253 Essex st., Salem. See page 22.

Savings Banks

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 210 Essex st., Salem. See map.
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington st., Salem. See page 23.

Sheet Metal Work

Trask Roofing Co., 36 St. Peter st., Salem. See page 741.

Silver Plating

Essex Plating Co., 38 North st., Salem. See page 85.

Stationery and Office Supplies

Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washington st., Salem. See page 91.

Steam Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 51 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 67.

Stencils

Globe Stamp Works, 299 Washington, Boston. See page 912

Storm Doors and Windows

Pitman & Brown Co., 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 3.

Surgical Appliances

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford st., Lynn. See page 20.

Tire and Tube Vulcanizing

Davison, S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 14.

Tools

Waters & Brown, 57-59 Washington, Salem. See page 99.

Trade-Marks

Lovett, Charles W., 23 Central ave., Lynn. See back bone.

Trusses and Crutches

Curtis & Spindell Co., 205 Oxford st., Lynn. See page 20

Typewriting

Business Aid Shop, 208 Essex st., rm. 6, Salem. See page 72.

Upholstery Goods

Bixby, H. M. Co., (The), 242 Essex st., Salem. See page 38.
Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 4.

Vocal Teachers

Walker-Crowley, Gertrude, Mrs., 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 73

Vulcanizing

Davison, S. G., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 14.

Wall Paper

Bixby, H. M. Co., (The), 242 Essex st., Salem. See page 38.

Watches

Low, Daniel & Co., Inc., Salem. See page 66.

Women's Ready-to-Wear

Baker, S. E. 145 Essex st., Salem. See page 41.

Newmark's Women's Shop, 207 Essex st., Salem. See page 95.

Webber, William G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 4.

CIVIL GOVERNMENT State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

***1927**

State Election Held the First Tuesday After First Monday in November bi-ennially on the even year. Legislature Meets First Wednesday in January

GOVERNOR

His excellency, Alvan T. Fuller (Malden), \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Frank G. Allen, Norwood, \$2,000.

COUNCILLORS

The Lieutenant-Governor and District No. 1, Mark M. Duff of New Bedford; district No. 2, Chester I. Campbell of Quincy; district No. 3 Charles S. Smith of Lincoln; district No. 4, James F. Powers of Boston; district No. 5, Eugene B. Fraser of Lynn; district No. 6, Harvey L. Boutwell of Malden; district No. 7, Pehr G. Holmes of Worcester; district No. 8, Francis W. Aldrich of Springfield; salary, \$1,000 each.

*—1926 Election.

OFFICERS

Frederick W. Cook, Somerville, Secretary of State, \$6,000; William S. Youngman of Boston, Receiver General, \$6,000; Arthur K. Reading, Attorney General, \$8,000; Alonzo B. Cook, Boston, Auditor, \$6,000; Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, Adjutant General, \$4,100; Secretary to the Governor, Herman A. MacDonald of Beverly.

DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Director of the Division Accounts, Theodore N. Waddell, Winthrop, \$4,000; Supervisor of Administration, Charles P. Howard, Reading, chairman; Chairman Armory Commissioners, Brigadier-General Jesse F. Stevens; Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions, Richard R. Flynn, Winthrop, \$4,000; Department of Agriculture, Commissioner, Arthur W. Gilbert, Belmont, \$5,000; Department of Conservation, William A. L. Bazeley, Uxbridge, Commissioner, \$5,000; Director of the Division of Forestry (State Forest) William A. L. Bazeley; Director of the Division of Fisheries and Game, William C. Adams, Newton; Director of Animal Industry, Frank B. Cummings, Newton; Department of Banking and Insurance, Roy A. Hovey, Wakefield, Commissioner of banks; Insurance Commissioner, Wesley E. Monk, Watertown, \$6,000; General Insurance Guranty Fund, President of Trustees, George L. Barnes, South Weymouth, \$5,000; Board of Bank Incorporation, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Commissioner of Banks and the Commissioner of Corporations; Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long, Topsfield, \$6,000; Department of Education, Commissioner, Payson Smith, Brookline, \$7,500; Director of Commission for the Blind, Robert I. Bramhall, Westborough, \$3,500; central offices and sales-rooms 110 Tre-

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel-

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

128

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

mont street Boston; Chairman of Free Public Library Commissioners, Charles F. D. Belden, Boston; Director of Immigration and Americanization, Pauline Revere Thayer, Lancaster; Director of Registration, Wm. F. Craig, Lynn, \$1,500; Chairman Board of Registration in Medicine, Chas. E. Prior, Malden; Chairman of Board of Dental Examiners, Ralph P. Cunningham, Springfield; Chairman of Examiners of Chiropractors, Chas. E. Prior, Malden; Chairman of Board of Registration in Embalming, James H. Quinn, Northampton; Chairman of Board Registration of Nurses, Josephine E. Thurlow, Cambridge; Chairman of Board of Registration in Optometry, Howard C. Doane, Boston; President of Board of Registration in Pharmacy, Frederick A. Brandes, Webster, \$700; Chairman of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, Langdon Frothingham, Boston; Chairman of Board of Bar Examiners, Hollis R. Bailey, Boston, \$1,350; Department of Industrial Accidents, Chairman, William W. Kennard, Somerville, \$5,500; Department of Labor and Industries, Commissioner, E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, \$7,500; Department of Mental Diseases, Commissioner, George M. Kline, Beverly, \$7,500; Department of Correction, Commissioner, Sanford Bates, Newton, \$6,000; Chairman of Commission on Probation, Charles M. Davenport, Boston; Department of Public Welfare, Commissioner, Richard K. Conant, Lincoln, \$5,000; Public Health Commissioner, George H. Bigelow, Boston; Department of Public Safety, Commissioner, Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, \$5,000; Department of Public Works, Commissioner, William F. Williams, New Bedford, \$7,500; Department of Public Utilities, Chairman of Commissioners, Henry C. Attwill, Lynn, \$8,000; Department of Metropolitan District Commission, Commissioner,

Davis B. Keniston, Boston, \$6,000; State Librarian, Charles F. D. Belden, Boston, director, \$5,000; Superintendent of Buildings, Fred H. Kimball, Somerville, \$4,000; James A. Torrey and Willard O. Wylie, Beverly, Representatives of 15th Essex District.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Division of Highways formerly the Mass. Highway Commission, has established an office at 242 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

The office is in charge of D. H. Dickinson, District Engineer, who will have supervision and direction of the construction and maintenance of all State Highways within this area. Information relative to state roads can be obtained at this office.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated, 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

County Commissioners. Robert H. Mitchell, of Haverhill, term expires 1929; Raymond H. Trefrey, Marblehead, term expires 1927; Frederick Butler, Lawrence, term expires, 1929. Salary, \$3,000.

Associate Commissioners. Edgar S. Rideout, of Beverly, term expires 1929; Edwin B. Lewis, of Lynn, term expires 1929.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich, or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

Clerk of the Commissioners, Archie N. Frost.

Sheriff, Arthur G. Wells.

Deputy Sheriffs. William R. Tuck-

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

129

er, Beverly; Frank E. Wells, Lynn; Fred O. Raymond, Louis D. Brisson, Haverhill; Frank Marshall, John A. Arthur, Gustav A. Stachelhaus, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Edward J. Carlin, Emile A. Levesque, Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; George Bunting, Methuen; Alfred T. Poole, Hamilton; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells, (special sheriff), Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; James Radcliffe, Methuen; Walter H. Brown, Peabody.

Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction. Arthur G. Wells, Salem; George Bunting, Methuen.

Probation Officers. Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence; Ellen de S. Barrett, Newburyport. Office, Court House, Salem.

County Treasurer. Harold E. Thurston, Lynn, office at Court House, Salem.

Register of Deeds. Southern District (office at Salem), Moody Kimball, of Newburyport; **Assistant Registers,** Robert W. Osgood, Arthur C. Martinson of Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), John P. Mulholland, Lawrence; **Assistant Register,** Jennie M. Marston, of Lawrence.

Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public. (See Business Directory).

COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court

Chief Justice. Arthur P. Rugg, of Worcester.

Associate Justices. Henry K. Bralley, of Brookline; John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of Brookline; James B. Carroll, of Springfield; William Cushing Wait, of Medford; George A. Sanderson, of Littleton.

Attorney General. Arthur K. Reading, of Cambridge.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County. At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court

Chief Justice. Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg.

Associate Justices. Robert F. Raymond, of Newton; Marcus Morton, of Newton; Joseph F. Quinn, of Salem; John D. McLaughlin, of Boston; Hugh A. Dubuque, of Fall River; Patrick M. Keating, of Boston; Richard W. Irwin, of Northampton; Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke; Philip J. O'Connell, of Worcester; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Webster Thayer, of Worcester; Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Franklin T. Hammond, of Cambridge; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; Elias B. Bishop, of Newton; George A. Flynn, of Boston; Henry T. Lummus, of Lynn; William A. Burns, of Pittsfield; Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell; Alonzo R. Weed, of Newton; Joseph Walsh, of New Bedford; Frederick J. Macleod, of Brookline; Winfred H. Whiting, of Worcester; Edward T. Broadhurst, of Springfield; Frederic B. Greenhalge, of Lowell; Charles H. Donahue, of Boston; David A. Lourie, of Boston; Wilford B. Gray, of Brookline, David F. Dillon, of Palmer, and Harold P. Williams of Brookline.

District Attorney. William G. Clark, Gloucester; **Assistants,** Edward F. Flynn, Lynn; Frank E. Raymond, Ipswich; Charles A. Clifford, of Methuen.

Clerk of the Courts. Archie N. Frost, of Lawrence. **Assistant Clerks,** Ezra L. Woodbury, of Salem; George R. Lord, of Salem; Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly; Charles H. Metcalf, of Beverly.

LAND COURT

Judge. Charles T. Davis, of Brookline. **Associate Judges.** Joseph J. Corbett, of Boston; Clarence C. Smith, of Newton; Recorder, Charles

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

130

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

A. Southworth, of Swampscott; Assistant **Recorders**, the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For criminal business, daily at 9 A. M.; for civil business, 10 A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice**, George B. Sears, of Danvers. Associate Justices, Robert W. Hill of Salem; Charles A. Murphy, of Salem; **Clerk**, Morgan J. McSweeney, of Salem; **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Stafford, of Salem: **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, William H. Hart, of Salem.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

Judges, Harry R. Dow, North Andover; Alden P. White, Salem.

Register. Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

Assistant Register. Clarence W. Brown, of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register**, Lucy S. Brown, Salem.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at **Newburyport**, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at **Haverhill**, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at **Lawrence**, on the second Monday of each month except August.



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

131

CITY GOVERNMENT

OF THE City of BEVERLY, MASS. 1927

Annual Election, Tuesday After Sec-
ond Monday in December. City
Government Organized First
Monday in January at
12, Noon

Mayor

Hon. William Stopford, 126 Dodge,
office, City Hall.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Aldermen at Large

John C. Wilson, 132 Lothrop.

Henry V. Leighton, 23½ Central.

Willis H. Bell, 136 Balch.

Ward One—Benjamin L. Obear, 8
Sylvester ave.

Ward Two—Burton A. Butts, 3
Fossa terrace.

Ward Three—Forman A. Crosby, 7
Judson.

Ward Four—George W. Gates, 13
Pickett.

Ward Five—Frederick F. Eaton,
496 Cabot.

Ward Six—Horace J. H. Sears, 643
Hale B. F.

President of the Board, Henry V.
Leighton.

Clerk of the Board, Edward P. El-
dredge.

City Messenger, Frederick B. Fol-
som.

Committees

Finance and Property — Aldermen
Bell and Sears.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Al-
dermen Wilson, Eaton and Butts.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen
Gates, Obear and Crosby.

Clerk of Committees—Bennett E.
Merry.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—First and
third Mondays of each month at 8
P. M.

Committee of Finance and Property
—Wednesday evenings.

Board of Health—Fourth Tuesday
evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last
Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday
in each month.

Board of Public Welfare—First
Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and
Accounts—Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and
Aid—Tuesday evening.

OFFICE HOURS OF DEPART- MENTS

Mayor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

Assessors—from 8.30 A. M. to 5.00
P. M.

Board of Health—8.30 A. M. to 5
P. M.

City Auditor—8.30 A. M. to 11.30
A. M., 1 to 5 P. M.

City Clerk — 8.30 A. M. to 5.00
P. M.

City Collector—8.30 A. M. to 5.00
P. M. Thursday 7.00 to 9.00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8.30 A. M. to 5.00
P. M. Tuesday (pay day), 9.00 A.
M. to 2.00 P. M.

City Engineer—8.00 A. M. to 12
M., and 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10.00 A. M.
to 12 M., and 2.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8.30 to
10.00 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P.
M. daily.

Inspectors of Buildings—1.00 to
4.00 P. M.

City Electrician — 10.00 A. M. to
12 M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—
Monday, Thursday, and Saturday,

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

132

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

8.30 A. M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—.730 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Also Mondays 7.30 to 9.00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M., daily, except Saturdays.

All of the above offices are at City Hall and close at 12 M. on Saturdays.

School Department—8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M., Saturdays 8.00 A. M. to 12 M., and Mondays 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—Briscoe Bldg., Briscoe St.

Superintendent of Schools — On school days, 8.00 to 9.00 A. M. and 4.00 to 5.00 P. M., Monday 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—Briscoe Bldg., Briscoe St.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesday of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

BOARDS

Assessors

John M. Murney, chairman, term expires 1929, \$1,800; William B. Brooks, term expires 1928, \$1,800; Louis D. Webber, term expires 1927, \$1800.

Board of Health

Frank I. Lamasney, term expires 1929, \$100; Howard Charles Gale, M. D., chairman; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires, 1928, \$100; Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk and agent.; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; John P. Daley, inspector of markets and milk.

Public Health Dispensary
Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D., Office, 122 Cabot St.

Consulting Physician, Ralph E. Stone, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—Daily, from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Thursdays at 3.30 P. M.

Commissioners of Trust Fund

Parker S. Davis, Ulysses G. Haskell, terms expire 1928; Fred A. Newman, term expires 1929; George A. Endicott, term expires 1927; C. Arthur Foster, term expires 1928; John C. Lovett, treasurer.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1930; William Galloupe, term expires first Monday of March, 1928; E. Fred Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1929; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

Engineers of Fire Department

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, John M. Publicover, assistants.

Board of Public Welfare

Carl Jacobson, term expires 1929, \$100; William C. Morgan, term expires 1927, \$100; James A. Wright, term expires 1928, \$1,100.

Registrars of Voters

George P. Brown, term expires 1927; Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires April 30, 1928; John F. Hill, term expires April 30, 1929; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

Trustees of the Public Library

Miss Katherine P. Loring, William A. Rowe, Mrs Marion P. Motley. terms expire Jan. 31, 1930; Thomas F. Delaney, Robert O. Small, Clarence S. Pond, terms expire Jan. 31, 1928; Fred H. Porter, Helen L. Mar-

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN

TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

133

sters, Caleb B. Hood, terms expire Jan. 31, 1929.

OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

City Auditor, Mrs. Bertha L. Hayward, \$1850; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge, \$1980; **Commissioner of Public Works**, James W. Blackmer, \$4020; **City Collector**, J. Sewell Day, \$1,800; **City Engineer**, Albert H. Richardson, \$2,200; **City Messenger**, Frederick B. Folsom, \$1,500; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw, \$2,675; **City Physician**, Frank A. Cowles, M. D., \$1,000; **City Solicitor**, Abraham Glovsky, \$2,000; **City Treasurer**, John C. Lovett, \$2,200; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Committees**, Bennett E. Merry, \$1,980; **Clerk of Overseers of the Poor**, James A. Wright, \$1,800; **Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions**, John P. Daley; **Inspector of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan; **Inspector of Plumbing**, Frederick W. Herrick; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams, \$1,500; **Inspector of Kerosene**, John M. Murney; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty, \$1,700; **Supt. of Schools**, S. Howard Chace, \$4,050; **Secretary of School Committee**, Harry Tucker; **Supt. of Almshouse**, George D. Batchelder; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Bernard D. Conant; **Supt. of Cemeteries**, Geo. A. Appleton, \$2,000.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee

Collier, Arthur L., member at large, Montserrat rd.

Tucker, Harry, Ward One, 17 Northern ave.

Brown, Russell P., Ward Two, 47 Abbott.

Herrick, Archie C., Ward Three, 14 Summer.

Woodberry, Elizabeth Mrs., Ward Four, 7 Ober.

Lovett, Merton, Ward Five, 594 Cabot.

Loring, Augustus P., jr., Ward Six, Thissell, P. C.

S. Howard Chace, Supt. of Schools.

School Year. The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPT.

Briscoe School Building. Open from 8.15 a. m. to 5.00 p. m. Monday, 7.00 to 8.00 p. m. Saturdays, 8.15 a. m. to 12 m.

S. Howard Chace, supt.; residence, 19 Thorndike St., tel. 316-R; Evelyn F. Newell, bookkeeper, res., 1 Monument sq., tel 460. Margaret M. Baxter, stenographer, 21 Lyman; Mildred E. Gerrish, statistician, res., 693 Hale, B. F., tel. 51-M; Nellie A. Fegan, Pupils' Savings Collector, res., 38 Butman St., tel 1347-M.

TEACHERS

1926-1927

High School, Sohier road; Telephone 366-R.

Principal, Fred H. Pierce, 12 Le-favour ave.; Secretary, Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Dept., Maude Winship; Submasters, Elston E. Gaylord, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, Julia Applin, Katherine A. Blanchard, Eliza Brown, Irene Carr, Catherine Cary, Gordon B. Chapman, Alice M. Chynoweth, Helen Cole, Jennie A. Cole, Herbert L. Collins, Alton R. Cooper, Helena Cronin, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Bertha Drugan, Gladys W. Estabrook, Helen Gay, Elston E. Gaylord, Leslie R. Jones, Jane Grembo, Alice Hatch, Mary E. Herrick, Helen M. Hett, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary E. Hird, Addie B. Hobbs, Laura E. Horne, Clarence W. Howard, Eleanor Hutchinson, Martha C. John, Loretta Jordan, Fannie Kendall, Roy Kimball, Virginia Mixer, Edith Moore, Adelbert Morse, Gertrude

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY 123 Hale Street
Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS,

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

134

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

Neff, Leslie J. Nutting, Evelyn Parkhurst, Claude H. Patten, Myrtle Peterson, Marion A. Pierce, Claude Phillips, Bessie M. Pierson, Clarence S. Pond, Elizabeth Pratt, Otis M. Riggs, Claire G. Root, Thos. Rudkin, Marion L. Russell, Frank Root, Verdal M. Sampson, Lorna B. Tasker, Marion Walker, Elizabeth Whalen, Arthur S. Whitefield, Florence M. Whittemore, Edgar A. Winters, Elizabeth L. Woodberry.

Briscoe School

Tel. 2048

For Grades 7 and 8 in the Center-ville, Hardie, Washington, South and Edwards District, and Commercial and Practical Arts, pupils in any district in the city.

Principal, James Cronin; Assistants, Helen Anderson, Sybil G. Barker, Marion E. Coleman, Kenneth Gillis, Grace H. Gould, Ruby M. Eaton, Nellie F. Harrison, Pauline M. Hartshorn, Edith S. McCurdy, Alice M. Hatch, Una L. Hazelton, Alice G. Lapham, Gertrude F. A. Lyons, Mary H. Murray, Margaret E. Robbins, Mary E. Shatswell, Eleanor M. Varney.

Charles S. Brown School, 30 Conant St., Tel. 762-M

District Lines: Cabot st. to Hill st., inclusive, and Balch from No. 127 to Cabot st., to the Wenham Line.

Principal, Evelyn A. Greenlaw; Grade 7-8, Edna Spofford; 5-6, Susan T. Linnell; 4-5, Ada E. Dean; 3-4, Frances Cochrane; 1, Mabel F. Cressy; Mrs. Edith S. Preston, 2-3, Coach, Florence R. Leavitt.

Centerville School, 437 Essex St.

Telephone 2076

District Lines: Territory north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull Sts. and Wood Lane.

Grades 4-5-6, Marion L. Miller; 1-3, Ella S. Chace.

Cove School, Corner Hale and Cross Streets

Telephone 2444

District Lines: From 145 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St. 84 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the South, Corning St., No. 35 to the end; Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Alice M. Preston; Grades 6-7, Hazel MacGown; 4-5, Margaret Murray; 2-3, Hannah Strandal; 1, Grace K. Dowling.

Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Streets

Telephone 2446

District Lines: West of the centre of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266; (except 255).

East of center of Cabot St., from No. 115 South of Central St., to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52 and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; 6, E. Leslie Culbert; 6, Ruth Smiddy; 6, Grace E. Hood; 5, Doris L. Riggs; 5, Helen C. Kelliher; 4-5, Florence V. Fitzgibbons; 4, Mabel C. Golden, 4, Edna I. Barton; 3, Clara F. Bell; 3, Ruth M. Glines; 2-3, Inez M. Rolfe; 2, Viola E. Crittenden; 2, L. Evelyn Evans; 1, Inez M. Rolfe; 1, Ruey G. Burnham; 1, Alice P. Williams; 1, Elizabeth A. Box; Coaches, Mary L. Woodbury and Louise M. Hawkes; Clerk, Helen P. Foster.

Farms School, Haskell St., Corner Webster Ave.

Telephone B. F. 141

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line. Principal, Alice M. Pres-

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

135

ton; 7-8, Amy M. Striley; 5-6, G. Florence Swanson; 4-5, Grace M. Caswell; 3, Mary F. Lowd; 2, Adelaide L. Day; 1, L. Elizabeth Hall; Coach, Carrie A. Giddings.

Hardie School, 23 Essex St. Telephone 2152

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Aves. both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St., thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bisson St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning, St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 52 to 144; Lovett St., 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Elizabeth G. Harding; 6, Martha E. Bradstreet; 5-6, Helen C. Bray; 5, Ethel B. Holway; 4, Harriett L. Abbott; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes Moore; 2-3, A. Florence Munroe; 1, Mary A. Marston. Coach, Clara L. Dodge.

McKay School, Corner Balch and McKay Sts. Telephone 762-W

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west from 128 Balch through to 565 Cabot, to Brimbal ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St., and north of Grant St. Includes Greene St. and Woodland Ave., for grades 7 and 8, Cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 402 to 550, odd numbers 415 to 565; Elliott St., Nos 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal, Wilhelmina Patterson; Grades 8, Alta Whorff; 7, Margaret Reilly; 5-6, Clara Getchell; 4-5, Mar-

guerite Sullivan; 3-4, Helen G. Whalen; 3, Evelyn F. Montague; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Helen Woodbury; Coach, Maud A. Pease.

Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St. Junior Manual Training School Telephone 863

Principal, Aimie A. Woodbury; Mrs. Clara A. Andrew, Elizabeth Le-favour, teachers.

Prospect School, Pickett St. Telephone 1759

District Lines: Bounded by Grant, Charles and Colon Sts., territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves., the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester crossing and the west side from Gloucester crossing to Beckford St.; includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and part of Ropes (1-15) and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St. Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Evelyn A. Greenlaw; Grades: 5-6, Alice Dowling; 4-5, Lillian F. Brann; 4, Laura G. Bridgman; 3, Harriet M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1, Katherine F. Kelley. Coach, Florence R. Leavitt.

Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge St. Telephone 297

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends west to the Danvers line including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water, and Green and Woodland Ave.

Principal, Miss Winifred P. Upton; Grades: 7, Cora A. White; 8, Clara B. Tuttle; 7, Gladys H. Arnold; 6, Abbie I. Patten; 5-6, Cornelia Leighton; 4-5, F. Ethel Webber; 3, Irene Stevens; 4, S. Helen Kennison; 3, Lydia Raymond; 2, Martha Robinson; 1, Mabel M. Porter; 1-2 Carrie A. Wetherbee; Coach, Blanche L. White.

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

136

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

South School, 15 Stone St.

School Closed

District Lines: East of the centre of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Washington School, 30 Elliott St.

Corner Rantoul St.

Telephone 491-W

District Lines : From Gloucester Crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St. to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234; Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., 255— (except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades: 6, Elizabeth Mullen; 6, Grace A. Hutchings; 5, Mary L. Kelley; 5, Florence T. Eastman; 4, Goldie F. Staples; 4, Katherine F. Brown; 3, Katherine M. Dearing; 2, Daisy M. Riggs; 2, E. Estelle Hanson; 1, C. Amy Babson; 1, Florence M. Stites; Coach, Grace Applebee.

Continuation School

Director, Leslie R. Jones; instructor, Alice P. Williams.

Manual Training and Domestic Science

Instructors, Robert S. Waite, Jesse A. Dutelle, (grammar), Josephine Pullen.

Music—Gertrude W. Dexter.

Penmanship—Olive M. Adams.

Domestic Science—Inez A. Bernor.

School Physician — Whitman G. Stickney.

JANITORS, MATRONS, ETC.

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at Briscoe School.

Brown—Hadley L. Bohaker.

Centerville—George F. Lovett.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Frank Clark.

High—Raymond S. Abbott, George P. Bowden, Roland B. Dodd, Arthur B. Huntington, Walter Mills, Ulysses G. Hamilton; Elizabeth M. Goss, Margaret Moriarty, Hattie Foster, Elizabeth Devine, assistants.

McKay—George H. Humes.

Pleasant View—Mrs. Alma Wase-nius.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Hammond Homan, jan-itor; Matron, Elizabeth Gorse.

South—Leroy W. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss; Ma-tron, Eva Abbott.

Beverly Independent Industrial School, High School Building
Telephone 140

Sessions

April 1 to Oct. 30, 8-12 and 1-3;
Nov. 1 to Mar. 31, 8.30-12.30 and
1.30-3.30 except Saturdays.

Factory, 8-12 a. m. and 1-5 p. m.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer, \$2,035; John Cressy, deputy chief, \$2,002; John J. Wittenhagen, first as-sistant, \$250; John M. Publicover, second assistant, Farms District, \$250.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

137

Chief's Office, Central Fire Station,
Monument Sq.

ENGINE NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

Frank C. Smith, captain; John C. Kelleher, first lieut.; William G. Bisson, second lieut. and clerk; Roland F. Herrick, Edward A. May, Robert F. Macks and Frank S. Wallace.

ENGINE NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and School

Cornelius Brown, captain; Edward F. Heaphy, lieut.; Peter F. Callely, clerk; William M. McPherson, John Callely, Timothy J. Brown and Thos. E. Kelly.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, B. F.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Arthur C. Davis, clerk; Walter B. Wright, Robert P. Williams, William A. Nichol, Chester F. Morse, Harold C. Bennett, John J. Malone and Patrick W. Driscoll.

COMBINATION NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

William H. Woodbury, Joseph O. Barss, George W. Standley, Charles P. Croscup, Richard H. Parkinson, Mellen W. Janes, David F. Lynch and John E. Callely.

COMBINATION NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and Roundy

George A. Spear, captain; Harold H. Rust, lieut.; Harold A. Eldridge, clerk; John E. Irving, George A. Moore, William H. Brown and Chas. W. Bragdon.

COMBINATION NO. THREE

124 Bridge

James S. Barss, captain; John Grant, lieut.; Thomas P. Hoy, clerk; Charles Goodwin, Maynard N. Moore, William A. Twohig and Archibald L. Marshall, jr.

COMBINATION NO. FOUR

439 Essex

Sylvester Butman, captain; Ezra D. Edwards, lieut.; Horace E. Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley and Rufus C. Edwards.

COMBINATION NO. FIVE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert F. Teague, lieut.; William A. Nutter, clerk; Guy C. Williams, Alfred J. Roulo, Ralph P. Barter, Charles F. Dooling, Michael Terry, jr., and Lewis R. Symmes.

LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Dexter W. Howard, lieut.; Fred A. Hanson, Alfred M. Spears, John H. Eastwood and Leo J. Murphy.

LADDER NO. TWO

6 West, B. F.

E. Fred Day, captain; Robert E. Hodgkins, lieut.; E. Fred Day, clerk; Ralph L. Holmes and William F. Kerrigan.

Chief's drivers. John Y. Foster, 2d. and Frederick W. Wittenhagen.

BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS

Ward ONE

- 12 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
- 14 Congress and Wellman
- 15 Linden and Porter
- 16 School and Wellman
- 17 Engine No. 2 House
- 18 Rantoul and Fayette
- 19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
- 112 Bow and Park
- 113 Winthrop and Crescent ave.
- 115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.
- 116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.
- 118 Bates and Sylvester ave.
- 121 Combination No. 3 House
- 123 Western and Garfield ave.
- 125 Bridge and Cressy
- 126 Giles and Stewart ave.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

138

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

- 131 Williams and Guild rd.
- 133 Green and Woodland ave.
- 135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.
- 137 McKay, opp. Sturtevant
- 141 Fairview ave.
- 143 Elliott near County Way

Ward TWO

- 21 Central Fire Station Transg Box
- 23 Ocean and Lovett
- 25 Brown and Thorndike
- 26 Washington and Lothrop
- 27 Lovett near May
- 221 Cabot and Bartlett
- 223 Cabot and Stone
- 224 Cabot and Front
- 225 Bartlett and Front
- 226 Lothrop and Stone
- 227 Water and Maple

Ward THREE

- 31 Federal and Chapman
- 32 Mulberry near Pond
- 34 Rantoul and Federal
- 35 River and Bridge
- 36 Combination No. 2 House
- 37 Chase and West Dane
- 38 Park near West Dane
- 312 Cabot opp. Charnock
- 314 Cabot and Summer
- 316 Cor. Rantoul and Summer

Ward FOUR

- 41 Cabot and Knowlton
- 42 Charnock and Essex
- 43 Peirce ave. to No. 21
- 44 Prospect and **Madison ave.**
- 45 Columbus and Appleton ave.
- 46 Pickett st. opp. Prospect school
- 47 Whitney ave. opp. Lefavour ave.
- 411 Essex and Spring
- 412 Opp. 20 Lowell st.
- 413 Almshouse, Cedar st
- 414 Essex opp. Cedar
- 415 Butman and Bisson
- 416 Lovett and Bay
- 421 Hale and Lothrop
- 422 East Lothrop and Cross
- 423 Woodbury and Ober
- 424 Neptune and East Corning
- 425 Hale and Corning

- 431 Chapman's Corner
- 432 Boyles and Cross Lane imag. box
- 433 Hale, opp. Prince st.
- 434 Prince st. imag. box
- 435 Opposite No. 410 Hale st.

Ward FIVE

- 51 Gloucester Crossing
- 52 Opposite No. 80 Colon st.
- 53 Opposite Beverly High School
- 54 Elliott and Beckford
- 55 United Shoe Machinery plant
- 56 Ropes and Grant
- 57 Cabot, opp. Mason
- 511 Herrick and Heather
- 512 Balch and McKay
- 513 Kittredge's Crossing
- 515 Combination No. 5, N. B.
- 521 North Beverly Church
- 522 Conant, near Cherry Hill
- 523 Cabot opp. Phillips estate
- 524 Private Box, Cherry Hill Farm
- 525 Dodge and Longwood ave.
- 531 Enon opp. North Beverly Depot
- 532 Enon and Lincoln
- 533 Cabot, near Wenham line, im. box
- 541 No. 251 Dodge st.
- 542 No. 248 Brimbal ave.
- 543 Essex and Cole

Ward SIX

- 61 Combination No. 4, Centerville
- 62 Foster and Common
- 63 Essex and Hull
- 64 Beverly Heights
- 65 Essex st., near Wenham line I. B.
- 66 Hull st., near McKean estate I. B.
- 67 Grover, opp. Hostetter est. I. B.
- 611 Hale and Thissell imaginary box
- 612 Paine ave. imaginary box
- 613 Pride's Crossing
- 614 Hale and Haskell
- 621 Haskell and Webster ave.
- 622 Beverly Farms Engine House
- 623 Beverly Farms depot imag. box
- 624 Hale and Hart
- 631 Haskell and Hart
- 632 Opp. No. 105 Hart st.
- 633 Opp. No. 185 Hart st.
- 634 Hart and Preston pl. imag. box
- 641 Hale and Oak imag. box
- 642 West, near Beach st., imag box

Exide
BATTERIES

SERVICE STATION

W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.

Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

139

643 Lee's Crossing

644 Hale, near Manchester line I. B.

Special Calls

1 Test signals, 6.30 and 11.45
A. M., daily, and at 1
P. M., Sunday

1-1 Fire out

1-1-1 More hose

1-1-1-1 Second alarm

1-1-1-1-1 Ladder No. 1

1-2-2-1 Street Department

3-3-3-3 Fire out of city

10 repeated, Police call

71 repeated, Militia call

Box number after second alarm,
general.

2-2 at 8 A. M. and 12.15 P. M.—No
elementary school.

2-2 at 7.15 A. M.—No High school.

2-2-2 at 5.15 P. M.—No twilight
baseball game.

School Signals

Storm Signals—2-2 by the Fire
Alarm at 7.15 A. M. means no morn-
ing session of the High School; at
8.15 A. M. means no morning session
of the Elementary Schools; at 12.45
M. means no afternoon session for
any of the schools; at 6.15 P. M.
means no session for evening school.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

**Roster of the Beverly Police Depart-
ment**

Chief, John S. Welch.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenants, William J. Tobin, S.
Walter Woodberry and Francis J.
Minton.

Sergeants, William L. Pickett and
Joseph C. Murney.

Patrolmen, Webster K. Bray, (re-
tired); Ferdinand W. Bray, Alonzo
L. Goodhue, (retired); Warren O.
Jones, (retired); William E. Brown,
Warren L. Adams, William R. Camp-
bell, Edward H. Egan, Edward R.
Lynch, John M. Norwood, Clyde R.
Smith, Henry F. Slattery, William H.
Coakley, Francis Cowles, William D.
Davison, Maurice M. Foley, Edward

F. Glidden, John L. Hanson, Emery B.
Hooper, Eugene Marley, Harold F.
Marley, Harry S. Monies, Daniel J.
Murphy, Daniel J. Regan, Louis E.
Shaw, Clifford W. Stanley, William F.
Terry, John A. Stone, Calvin L. Wil-
liams, John J. Barry, James W. Mc-
Carthy, Harold R. Stone, Frederick
C. Steele, Arthur H. Wilson and
James J. Walsh.

Reserve Officers, George A. Aldrich,
Alfred J. Bossie, Clifford G. Dennis,
James J. Dennis, Alfred J. Fortin,
Raymond F. MacNutt, Kenneth A.
Mills, Albert Salvaneli, Thomas F.
Barry.

Janitor of Police Station, Frederick
H. Beckford.

Constables, Frederick H. Beckford,
George A. Appleton, Robert J. Raf-
ferty.

Special Police, William F. Eddy,
Raymond S. Abbott, Lewis A. Foss,
Thomas Spencer, George A. Humes,
George W. Blake, Francis J. Flynn,
Fred B. Folsom, Samuel N. Cook,
Walter W. Pierce, F. H. Conway,
Walter Mellor, Francis Allard, Pat-
rick J. Leahy, Robert B. Chalmers,
Alfred C. Locke, George W. Blake,
Arthur B. Huntington, Walter Mill,
Frank Park, Roland B. Dodd, George
P. Bowden, Ulysses G. Hamilton,
Hammond Homan, George F. Lovett,
Edward H. McPhee, C. L. Harvey,
James L. O'Brien, George W. Plum-
mer, Alvin L. Perley, Harry Glovsky,
Robert L. Howard, William E. Dupee,
John E. Jameson, John W. Public-
over, Levi H. Larrabee, W. Campbell,
Eugene J. Dawson, Clinton Foss,
Isaac E. Porter, P. Russell Bosworth,
Allyn A. Scher, Samuel D. Standley,
Carl W. Foster.

Constables to Serve Civil Process,
George A. Daniels, Thomas J. Mc-
Donnell, Edward S. Tynan.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and
Grain, Peter M. Riordan, William J.
Gorman, Mildred G. Hall, John C.
Kelleher, Harold W. Foster, Henry H.
Kent, Arthur S. Kent, Gertrude Doyle

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

140

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

Arthur M. Feenan, Mildred G. Hall, Henry L. Upton, John A. Rogers, Helen M. Callely, William Welsh, Victor A. Clare, George R. Woodberry, T. J. Maroney, Everett Lendall, Harry B. Doherty, Pasquale DiClavio, S. E. Tappan, E. R. Wait, B. J. Dumphy, E. F. Hinckley, C. A. Archer, Elinor L. Blodgett, Chester F. B. Lewis, A. Guarino, George W. Wood, C. A. Price, William Elhiney.

Measurers of Wood and Bark, Peter M. Riordan, Wm. J. Gorman, Harold W. Foster, John A. Rogers, Arthur M. Feenan, Everett N. Lendall, Harry B. Doherty, Pasquale DiClavio, Vito DiPaolo, John C. Kelleher, Timothy J. Maroney.

U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Joseph E. Herrick, Postmaster; Calvin P. Pierce, Asst. Postmaster; Willard R. Herrick, Superintendent; George Thompson, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Chester W. Sinclair, George A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, Thomas J. Wallace, Fred A. Hincheliffe, clerks.

Substitute Clerks, Edward Fischer, George A. Day.

Carriers, William P. Hanners, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Albert F. Gunnison, Frank C. M. McPherson, Frederick E. Woods, Robert O. Woodbury, Henry E. Eldridge, George E. Hathaway, George E. Knowles, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur D. Stiles, Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., Charles J. Taylor, Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Mahoney and James A. Callely.

Substitute Carriers, Arthur G. Turner, Leslie F. Joseph, George R. Swan.

SUB-STATION ONE

Enon, North Beverly
Mrs. Grace R. Patrick

SUB-STATION NO. TWO

361 Rantoul St.
Antonio F. Renzi

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

151 Cabot St.
Charles A. Baker

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

275 Cabot St.
Brunswick G. Fowler

SUB-STATION NO. SIX

579 Essex St.
Gardner Fassett

ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POSTOFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

Arrive from

Boston, South, West and Foreign—7.00, 8.40, 10.30 a. m.; 1.35, 2.30, 4.15, 6.00, 12 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, 8.00, 9.15 a. m.; 4.30, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00 8.30, 10.30 a. m.; 1.35, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—7.00, 8.40 a. m.; 1.35, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00 a. m.; 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East Massachusetts and New Hampshire—7.00, 11.30 a. m.; 4.15, 12.00 p. m. Maine, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island—7.00, 11.30 a. m.; 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

Close for

Boston, South, West and Foreign—7.30, 8.00, 8.45, 11.00 a. m.; 1.15, 3.45, 5.00, 6.00, 8.00 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, South and Washington—10.00, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.45, 6.00, 8.00 p. m. Salem Peabody and Danvers—6.00, 7.00 8.00, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 6.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—8.00, a. m.; 1.00, 3.15, 6.30, 8.00 p. m. Provinces—7.50 a. m.; 6.30, 8.00 p. m. East Massachusetts—8.00 a. m.; 1.00,

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

141

3.45, 3.40 p. m. Sunday mails close
5.30 p. m.

Office Hours

7.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Money order department open 8.00 a. m. to 6 p. m.

Carrier Deliveries—7.45, 9.45 a. m.; 12.45, 2.45 p. m.

Collections—5.30 a. m. to 8.15 p. m.; except Sundays and holidays.

Limited deliveries and collections. Sundays and holidays.

BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

29 West St., Beverly Farms

Mrs. Helen C. Williams, Postmaster; Alice G. Crowley, assistant.

Office Hours — 6.45 a. m. to 7.00 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POSTOFFICE

Common Lane Cor. Hale

Margaret E. Rourke, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.50 a. m. to 7.00 p. m. week days; 9.00 to 10.00 a. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points — 6.52, 8.07, 9.08 a. m., 1.23, 2.26 and 5.45 p. m. From Gloucester — 7.33 a. m. 5.29 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 2.15, 5.00, 6.15 p. m. For Gloucester—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00, 6.15 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 8.44 a. m.; close, 4.00 p. m.

CHURCHES

First Baptist Church, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized Mar. 25, 1801. Rev. Carey W. Chamberlin D. D. pastor; William B. Pierce, treasurer; Mildred O. Wylie and Donald M. Ham assistant treasurers; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Albert G. Remmonds, assistant clerk; Maurice L. Hopkins, auditor; Roy E. Crosby, superintendent of Bible school; Bertrand W. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F.

Porter, M. Max Hopkins, Howard W. Cole, George D. Alderman, Hollis L. Cameron, deacons; William H. Carr, Wilfred B. Clain, H. Guy Lyman, committee on property; H. Clinton Benson, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of Church third Wednesday in May.

Pass Bible Class, Wilfred B. Clain, pres.; Willard O. Wylie, teacher.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 7 Hart. Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Rev. Clarence S. Pond, pastor; J. Sewall Day, treas.; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; George S. Williams, sexton.

Dane Street Congregational Church, corner Dane and Knowlton streets. Organized November 9, 1802. Rev. William Emerson Jones, PHD., pastor; Karl W. Patten, church clerk; Donald A. MacKinnon, church treasurer; Charles L. Odell treasurer of benevolences; William F. Lee, chairman board of deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; Chester H. MacDonald, sexton.

Dane street Parish Women. Mrs. William E. Jones, pres.; Miss Mary N. Black, secretary.

Benevolent Society. Mrs. Charles Young, pres.; Mrs. W. F. Lee, sec.

Loyal Circle of King's Daughters. Mrs. Buella Payson, pres.; Mrs. Bernice Cunningham, secretary.

Jewish Congregational Church, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Prepaid request for information not received in time for printing.

Washington Street Congregational Church. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Second Congregational Church, cor. Cabot and Conant. North Beverly. Organized 1713. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

First Parish Unitarian Church, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20,

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

**SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

142

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

1667. Rev. Frederick R. Lewis, minister; Arthur K. Story, treas; George A. Endicott, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; A. Scott Fraser, collector; parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman.

Unitarian Church Sunday School, first in New England, organized 1810.

First Universalist Church, 3 Judson. Organized Feb., 1840. Pastor, Rev. John M. Ratcliff: sexton, S. H. Stevens.

Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Bow cor. Cabot. Organized 1863. Rev. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and supt. of Sunday school; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 7, 1900. Rev. Neilson Poe Carey, rector. Frank B. Bemis, clerk.

Roman Catholic Church. "Saint Mary's Star of the Sea." 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Horrigan, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, assistants.

Roman Catholic Church. "St. Margaret's" Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. James J. Fallon, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

Roman Catholic Church, St. Alphonse (French) 38 Railroad ave., Rev. F. X. Lariviere, administrator and supt. of Sunday School. Sunday masses, 8 a. m. and 10 a. m. Vespers, 3 P. M.

Immanuel Church, Bridge. Organized 1903. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Centerville C. E. Church. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Swedish Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Rev. David Bjurlin, pastor. Services at 11.15 a. m. and Young People's meeting at 6.15 p. m. Sunday school at 10.30 a. m. Evening services at 7.00 p. m.

Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. T. G. Gray, pastor; C. C. Trefry, clerk; Miss Alice Waldie, treas. Meetings Sunday at 10.30 a. m. 7 p. m. Bible school 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.30 p. m.

Rantoul Gospel Mission, Rantoul St. Organized March 1918. Victor E. Cleveland, pres.; Miss Ruth E. Grant, sec.; Miss Mathilda Johnson, treas. Services Tuesday, Thursday and Sunday afternoons and evenings.

Sons of Abraham and Isaac, Synagogue, 37 Bow. Organized 1905.

Salvation Army Citadel, 9 Hale, Organized 1897. Captain, G. Barret; lieut. D. Mack. Meetings Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday at 8 P. M.

CLUBS

(See also Miscellaneous associations and Scientific and Literary associations.)

Beverly Hebrew Community Club. Organized 1921. Meetings at Commercial Hall 1st and 3d Mondays of each month, 122 Cabot. B. Frederick Yoffa, pres.; Frank Platen, vice pres.; Morris Katz, treas.; M. M. Rosenbloom, fin. sec.; Nathan Levin, rec. sec.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

143

Beverly Republican Club, 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Friday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Henry V. Leighton, pres.; John C. Lovett, rec. sec.; E. C. Cole, fin. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

Beverly Rotary Club. Organized Feb. 24, 1921. pres, Charles B. Hodgson; vice pres., Joseph Greenlaw; treas., Benjamin A. Patch; sec, Wesley Perkins.

Jubilee Yacht Club, Tuck's Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated 1896. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Montserrat Golf Club, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Philip Stockton of Manchester, president.

North Shore Rod & Gun Club. Meets at YMCA bldg, Newton E. Thompson, pres.; A. W. Disney, treas.

Square and Compass Club, organized 1925-26. J. Perley Hurd pres.; D. J. Goodwin, 1st vice-pres.; Charles B. Grose, 2nd vice-pres.; T. Edward Stott rec. sec.; Archie D. McFarlin, fin. sec.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Oliver W. Low, Sidney F. Perkins, F. Herbert Crosby Jr., Robert M. Dallas, Bernard S. Lee, Harry C. Smith, Paul E. Quimby, directors.

Union Club, 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. Prepaid request not received in time for publishing.

U. S. M. Gun Club, off McKay, opp. Richmond. Charles B. Giles, pres.; Frank E. Thissell, sec. and treas.

U. S. M. Boat Club, opp. Elliott r McKay.

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

Masonic

Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held second Monday evening on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Organized Dec. 27, 1920. Chartered Jan. 13, 1921. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at Odd Fellows' Hall. Officers elected annually in December. Leo C. Demack, W. M.; Arthur Rigby, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.

Beverly Masonic Temple Asso. Organized 1925. Meets at Masonic apartments 141 Cabot. Annual meeting 1st Wednesday in May. Joseph E. Herrick, pres.; Hollis L. Cameron, vice-pres.; Harry F. Standley, sec.; F. W. Foster, treas.; Sidney F. Perkins, Clarence A. Edwards, Edward S. Webber, George A. Gove, William H. Cann, Arthur P. Rogers and Louis P. Baker, directors.

Amity Royal Arch Chapter. Chartered Mar. 12, 1873. Officers elected annually in September. Albert L. Moulton, H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

Knights Templars, St. George Commandery No. 44. Organized May 1892. Officers elected annually in September. Arthur W. Rogers, E. C.; C. Boardman Burnham, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, recorder.

Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101. Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held second Friday of each month at Odd Fellows' Hall. Mrs. Helena G. Black, W. M. Dr. Guy L.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

144

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

Baker W. P.; Miss Louie B. Willard, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Epper, treas.

Thompson, P. S.; Victoria B. Ferrin, treas.

Odd Fellows

Bass River Lodge No. 141, I. O. O. F. Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. Hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in September. Ellery S. Webber, N. G.; Percy R. Wilmot, V. G.; Roger Fegan, rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.; Charles S. Trafton, P. G., gn. sec.

Consort Lodge No. 188, I. O. O. F. R. E. Dolloff, N. G.; R. Murphy, V. G.; R. S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; F. J. Cullen, fin. sec.; B. G. Phillips, treas.; Meetings on Wednesday evenings.

Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198. Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held first and third Mondays of each month at I. O. O. F. Hall. Officers elected annually in September, Mrs. Ethel A. Pedrick, rec. sec.

Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge No. 6. Organized Jan. 10, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at I. O. O. F. Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Mae B. Almen, N. G.; Marion Morse, V. G.; Mabel B. Perry, rec. sec.; Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Grace F. Hancock, treas.; Delia Maguire, trustee for three years.

Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity. Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. Hall, 222 Cabot. Wallace Raymond, N. G.; Ernest F. Burnham, fin. sec.; George E. Knowles, treas.

North Shore Lodge No. 39, I. O. O. L., Manchester Unity. Organized May 25, 1910. Meets first and third Wednesdays at 222 Cabot. Hattie E. Hibbard, N. G.; Louise A. Holcroft, V. G.; Pearl Field, P. N. G.; Susie E.

Patriarchs Militant Canton City of Beverly, No. 67. Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on fourth Friday of each month at I. O. O. F. Hall. Officers elected annually in December. C. Herbert Fredericks, captain; Charles E. Woodbury, clerk; Arthur F. Haskell, accountant.

Col. Andrew S. Edwards Association No. 14, Ladies' Auxiliary to Canton City of Beverly No. 67. Organized May 26, 1922. Meets on fourth Friday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Florence E. Adams, pres.; Elizabeth Carter, sec.; Ruth D. Conant, treas.

Summit Encampment No. 41, I. O. O. F. Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. Hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in September. George W. Perry, C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, rec. scribe; Edward K. Copeland, fin. sec.; Charles S. Trafton, treas.

Knights of Pythias

Beverly Lodge No. 103. Organized May 16, 1893. Castle Hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected annually in July. George E. Woodbury, C. C.; A. L. Hutchinson, V. C.; J. V. Lyman, P.; A. W. Nickerson, M. of W.; J. M. Morrison, K. R. S.; P. R. Whittemore, M. of E.; A. O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Leon Blotner, M. of A.; Perley E. Dunbar, I. G.; Elmer F. Morse, O. G.

Roger Walcott Lodge No. 79. Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. Hall, 222 Cabot. H. E. Ask, K. R. & S.

Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48. Instituted March 8, 1906. Meet-

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

145

ings held on second and fourth Thursday of each month at O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot. Georgianna Pepper, M. E. C.; Carrie B. Bohaker, M. of R. & C.; Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

Knights of Pythias Insurance Department Section No. 4691. Organized March 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle Hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

Knights of Pythias Sick Benefit Association. Organized Feb. 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. Hall. Officers elected annually. Pres., Fred S. Choate, vice pres., A. L. Hutchinson; sec and treas, A. O. Woodbury.

Improved Order of Red Men

Chicataubut Tribe No. 22. Organized Feb. 22, 1886, Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held on second and fourth Fridays of each month. Allen LeFleur, sachem; Henry A. McKie, C. of R.

Chicataubut Tribe No. 32, D. of P. Organized June 9, 1923. Meets second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at G. A. R. hall. Harriet McQuarrie, Pocahontas; Nora D. K. Lane, K. of R.

Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council. Meetings second and fourth Mondays of each month at 129 Cabot. Elizabeth Crampsey, K. of R.

American Benefit Society

Beverly Lodge No. 16. Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held at call of president. Officers elected annually in October. I. T. Webber, pres.; Chas F. Lee, treasurer Robert Robertson, sec. and collector. Offices, 220 Rantoul. Tel 29.

American Legion

Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12. Frederick E. Woods, Com. Meets second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 122 Cabot.

Michael J. Cadigan Post No. 46. Bev. Farms. Organized June 1919. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Ancient Order of Hibernians

Beverly Division No. 12. Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot every Thursday. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

A. O. H. Division 12 Building Association. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Ladies' Auxiliary. Meets Wednesday of each week at 58 Cabot. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Ancient Order of United Workmen

Cabot Lodge No. 50. Organized Oct. 1883. Meetings held on second and fourth Mondays of each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Waldo H. Dow, fin. sec.; Alfred T. Bullock, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Garden City Aerie No. 1640. Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings on second and fourth Mondays of each month at 139 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. John R. Kennett, W. P.; Edward Fitzsimmons, W. T.; Harvey L. Silver, W. S.

Elks

Beverly Lodge No. 1309, B. P. O. E. Organized 1913. M. J. Minnegan, ex-

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

146

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

alted ruler; George A. Endicott, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays of each month at Elks' Home 75 Cabot.

Elks' Building Association. Pres., M. J. Minnegan; treas., George A. Endicott; sec., P. Joseph McKeone.

Grand Army of the Republic

John H. Chipman, jr. Post 89. Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at G. A. R. Hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in October. William H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, qtr. master; John E. Foster, chaplain; James A. Wright, adjutant and patriotic instructor.

Preston Post 188. Organized April 23, 1887. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at G. A. R. Hall, Hale, B. F. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Woman's Relief Corps No. 30. Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held first and third Wednesday evenings at G. A. R. Hall, 254½ Cabot. Martha E. W. Clark, sec.

Preston Woman's Relief Corps No. 93. Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of every month at G. A. R. Hall, Hale, B. F. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Legion Auxiliary. Beverly Farms. Mrs. Anna M. Drinkwater, pres. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Sons of Veterans

Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War. Andrew Standley Camp No. 177. Organized May 14 1914. George W. Larcom, com.; J. Sewell Day, treas.; Sidney Larcom, sec.

John Low Camp No. 6. Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Fridays of each month at G. A. R. Hall, 254½ Cabot. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary No. 25. Organized Nov. 1900. Mrs. Louise M. Goodwin, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Annie L. Hanners, treas.

Major A. P. Gardner Auxiliary No. 52, United Spanish War Veterans. Margaret Morse, pres.; Marion Edwards, treas.; Dorothy E. Mills, sec. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursdays of each month at 121 Cabot street.

Independent Order Brith Abraham

Beverly Jewish Lodge No. 458. 37 Bow. Organized Dec. 15, 1907. Meetings held every third Sunday. Requested information not received in time for printing.

Knights of Columbus

Beverly Council No. 175. Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at K. of C. Hall. Officers elected annually in Sept. Thos. Hoy, G. K. Matthew Heaphy, D. G. K.; P. J. Horgan, chancellor; Francis Gagnon, warden; J. E. McGarr, rec. sec.; Rene Duplessis, treas.; Charles McManus, trustee.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council No. 369. Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. Hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in October.

Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254. Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 222 Cabot on first and third Mondays of each month. John Sudbay, dictator; Albert H. Kelley, sec.;

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
256 CABOT STREET Telephone 2414
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

147

Elmer F. Thomas, treas; Horace M. Pepper, dictator.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Bass River Court No. 30. Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each month at 58 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Edmund A. Barry, C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, R. S.; William M. Shay, fin. sec.; Cornelius Cronin, treas.

Father Denvir Court No. 139. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Prepaid request not received in time for publication.

St. Margaret's Court No. 68. Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, B. F. Officers elected annually in October.

James Barry, C. R.; Michael J. Cadigan, V. C. R.; Nellie Donovan, treas.; Lawrence J. Watson, fin. sec.; Julia Kelley, rec. sec.; Edward Grady, marshal.

North Shore Circle, C. of F. of America. Meetings held at 222 Cabot, second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Mrs. Nellie Murphy, chief companion; Mrs. Corinne Hall, treas.; Delia L. Bitzer, fin. sec.

Order of Scottish Clans

Clan Wallace, No. 127. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 222 Cabot. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Order of United American Men

Golden Star Council, No. 22. Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall,

222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Archibald Stevens, Cr.; Arthur Roberts, V. Cr.; H. L. Moore, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, fin. sec. and treas.; Robert W. Perrigo, Ind.; Gilman Taylor, Ex.; William A. Stone, I. P.; Seward C. Wallis, O. P.; J. W. Preston, Jr. Ex. Cr.; Trustees, Fred A. Gwinn, J. W. Preston and George Thompson.

O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly. Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph W. Preston, pres.; Robert W. Perrigo, Vice-pres.; Seward C. Wallis, sec.; Fred A. Dodge, treas.

Order of Vasa

Lodge Thule, No. 96. Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers building. Alexander V. Lindgren, pres.; F. Torngren, sec.; Victor Brokvist, fin. sec.; Peter Nelson, treas.

Patrons of Husbandry

Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H. Ernest A. Whitney, master; Percy Haley, lecturer; Harry Williams, treas.; Miss Isabel Dodge, sec. Meets at 222 Cabot st. 1st and 3rd Mondays of each month.

Beverly Grange Auxiliary, No. 306 Florence Dodge, pres.; Sophie M. Cole, treas.; Mrs. Nellie A. Ordway, sec.; Eleanor Abbott, matron.

Royal Arcanum

Roger Conant Council, No. 239. Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Prepaid request not re-

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
148 BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

ceived in time for printing.

Veterans of Foreign Wars. Beverly Post No. 545, 130 Cabot, rms. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Organized Oct. 29, 1920. Meetings held every Friday evening. Frederick A. Byrnes, com.; Clarence W. Martin, S. V. C.; Ernest Ingold, J. V. C.; George F. Mahoney, adjt.; Albert O. Chouinard, quartermaster.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Beverly Master Plumbers' Association, 220 Rantoul st.; Robert Robertson, pres.; Robert Robertson, jr., sec. and treas.

Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America, No. 40. 222 Cabot. Requested information not received in time for publication.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

Local Union, No. 833. Meetings held every Thursday at 195 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December.

National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498. Organized July 1, 1919. Meetings at call of officers. Pres., George A. Carr; sec., Roger W. Fegan; treas., George L. Worcester.

National Association Letter Carriers, Branch 858. Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., pres.; Charles J. Taylor, vice-pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; George E. Hathaway, collector of sick benefits; Albert Gunnison, sergt at arms.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America

Local Union, No. 878. Meetings held every Saturday at 222 Cabot.

Officers elected annually in June. Albert W. Dodge, pres.; Edward Thompson, F. S.; Seward C. Wallis, R. S.; Frank L. Whipple, treas.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Beverly Cadet Band. Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evening at 152 Cabot. F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

Men's Singing Club, Inc. Organized March 1910. Incorporated Apr. 1921. Meets Thursday evenings at Y. M. C. A. at 7.00 p. m. Harlan A. Cole, pres.; Joseph R. Lemery, and Frank R. Boston, vice pres.; John S. Crowley, sec.; William Clewes, treas.; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood, (Boston), conductor.

U. S. M. C. Band, 127½ Cabot. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, manager and director.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Democratic City Committee. Meetings held at call of president at 184 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January.

Italian Republican Club. Rantoul St. Annual meetings in October. G. Boniface, pres.; R. Damiani, vice-pres.; V. Iafolla, cor sec.; N. Boniface, treas.

Republican City Committee. Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Willard O. Wylie, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Henry C. Leighton, treas.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

149

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

Beverly Historical Society, 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, Apr., July and annual meeting in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Bessie A. Baker, rec. sec.; Miss Annie M. Killam, cor. sec.; Miss Alice G. Lapham, historian; Roland W. Boyden, treas.; Frank W. Foster, asst. treas.

Beverly Improvement Society. Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, **March to November** inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. Marion Swasey Royce, pres.; Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Mrs. Robert O. Small, and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings, vice-presidents; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Mrs. Peer P. Johnson, secretaries; and Miss Frances R. Kilham, treas. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society. Annual meeting in November. Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney, pres.; Mrs. Howard A. Doane, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong Pond, treas.

Lothrop Club. Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Pres., Mrs. Frank W. Hammond. Mrs. Horace W. Woodberry, Jr., Mrs. Ernest Wright, vice-presidents; Mrs. Arthur E. Payne, rec. sec.; Mrs. Charles E. Grush, cor. sec.; Mrs. Samuel H. Stone, treas.

Public Library. 36 Essex. Established 1855. Deposit and delivery

stations, 146 Bridge 10 Enon, 74 Standley and a branch at 2 West, B. F. Hours 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. week days. Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, librarian.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society. Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meets at C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot.

MISC. ORGANIZATIONS

Beverly Chamber of Commerce. Office 242 Cabot St., rms. 14, 15, 16. Officers: Louis S. Smith, pres.; Chas. B. Hodgson, 1st vice-pres.; A. Scott Fraser, 2nd vice-pres.; W. Clifton Brown, treas.; Edward I. Colbert, sec-mngr.; Directors, Louis S. Smith, Chas. B. Hodgson, A. Scott Fraser, Dr. C. B. Burnham, George Clayton, Irving F. Obear, Harold Greenwood, Jos. A. Greenlaw, Roland P. Woodbury, Frank W. Foster, George A. Gove, Fred A. Newman; John D. Newell, chairman, Mercantile Division.

Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association. Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. Robert E. Hodgkins, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

Beverly Female Charitable Society. Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. Helen A. White, vice-pres. Miss Annie M. Kilham, treas.; Miss Kate W. Studley, sec.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Association. Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. Alfred M. Spear, pres.; John Y. Foster, 2d, vice-pres.; Fred A. Hinchcliffe, sec. and dep. chief; John Cressy, treas.

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW
HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

150

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association. Organized 1886. Officers elected annually first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robt. H. Grant, pres.; John J. Wittenhagen, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchcliffe, sec.; John Y. Foster 2nd, treas.

Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on second Thursday in November. George P. Brown, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

Beverly Health Center (Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society) 271 Cabot st. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Beverly Health Center Junior Service League. Miss Esther Bunk, pres.; Miss Eleanor Rowe, Miss Elizabeth Knowlton, and Miss May Ackerman, vice presidents; Miss Mildred Allen sec.; meets on fourth Monday of each month at Health Center 271 Cabot.

Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society
271 Cabot Street

Miss Helen Wales, pres.; Mrs. Henry S. Pearson, John J. Heaphy, Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, vice presidents; Miss Ruth Porter, exec. sec.; Mrs. Caleb B. Hood, rec. sec.; Fred H. Porter, treas. Meets second Monday of each month at Health Center, 271 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital Corporation. Herrick, near Heather. Organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday after the fifteenth of each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Sakonstall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Chester C. Pope, asst. treas.

Beverly Hospital Aid Society. Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. Mrs. Alfred Bullock, pres.; Mrs. James Dyer,

vice pres.; Miss Helen Quill, chairman of Membership committee. Mrs. Edward E. Herrick, Mrs. William A. Rowe, and Mrs. Henry Archer, vice-presidents; Miss Mary E. Bell, sec.; Miss Grace P. Marston, treas.; Miss Bessie A. Baker, pur. committee; Mrs. Theodore Nutter and Mrs. C. O. Hood, work committee; Mrs. Bertram Floyd, Mrs. James Callahan, ways and means committee.

Beverly Police Relief Association. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

Beverly School for the Deaf, 283 Deaf Mutes). Organized 1876. In-New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes). Organized 1876. Incorporated 1879. Dudley L. Pickman, pres. board of trustees; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Miss Nettie McDaniel, principal.

Federal Investment Association. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Ira A. Smith (797 Washington st. Bath Me.) sec.; William H. Larcom, jr., treas.; 170 Cabot.

Fisher Charitable Society. Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected annually on second Thursday in November at the Beverly Savings Bank. Joseph C. Kilham, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., sec.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, trustees; disbursing agent, Miss Helen L. Marsters.

Greater Beverly 40—8 Club. Meets at 122 Cabot st. monthly.

St. Mary's Guild. Mrs. Margaret Harrigan pres.; Mrs. Alice Minigan, vice pres.; Mrs. Margaret McNeil, sec.; Miss Mary Cronin, treas. Meets first Monday of each month at St. Mary's school.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

151

Mutual Benefit Association. Meets Central Fire Station. Officers elected annually. Prepaid request not received in time for printing.

North Beverly Men's Club. Meets at Parish House of North Beverly Church, first and third Fridays of each month from Sept. to June. Prepaid request for information not received in time for printing.

North Beverly Woman's Club. Mrs. Etta Rowe, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Jenness, treas.; Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart, sec.

North Shore District M. S. P. C. C., 222 Cabot, rm 9. Louis P. Baker, pres.; H. P. Brett, 1st vice-pres.; Henry S. Pearson, 2d vice-pres.; Helen Wales, 3d vice-pres.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Roy P. Hatch, sec.

Old Ladies' Home Society. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Mrs. George R. Wales and Mrs. Charles E. Ober, vice pres.; Miss Grace P. Marston, sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Miss Elizabeth H. Kilham, asst. treas.

Prospect Hill Community Club. Organized 1922. Meetings held in Prospect hill schoolhouse. James C. Purinton, pres.; Harry B. Lipphardt, vice pres.; Herbert B. Munsey, treas.; Miss Grace M. Gove., sec.

Spanish War Veterans' Association Co. E. Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V. Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet April 28 of each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. F. W. Stonford, honorary pres.; Harry Daley, pres.; Harry D. Schade, vice pres.; Fred Beckford, sec. and treas.

Teachers' Association. Joseph D. Danforth, pres.; Miss Emma McC.

Driver, treas.; Miss Clara B. Tuttle, sec.

Thorndike Associates, 242 Cabot st., Lawrence P. Stanton, pres.; Bennett E. Merry, secretary; Ernest G. Flint, treas.; Frank W. Foster, Fred H. Porter and Ernest G. Flint, trustees.

Twenty-Five Associates, 173 Cabot. Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association. Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September, at Clubhouse, off McKay, n. Balch. Fred C. Perkins, pres.; Frank P. Hyde, vic pres.; George F. Eaton, sec. and treas.; William Ropes, steward.

United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association, Inc. Re-organized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

United Spanish War Veterans

Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp, No. 62. Dept. of Mass. Meets first and third Wednesdays of each month at Burnham Hall, Walter Mills, com.; George S. Williams, adjt.; Joseph L. Kelley, Q. M.

Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A. Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of president. Officers elected annually. Mrs. A. L. Allen, vice-pres.; Miss Irene Stiles, sec.; Miss Mildred Wylie, treas.

Young Men's Christian Association

Organized May 1892

Board of Managers, June 1, 1926: chairman, William A. Rowe, 2 Enon st.; vice-chairman, Horace W. Woodberry, jr., Wilson ave.; treas., A. Ty-

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

152

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

BANKS

ler Cressy, 3 Echo ave.; clerk, Henry S. Archer, 242 Cabot st.; Louis P. Baker, 8 Atlantic ave.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., 7 Ives.; Dr. O. Frank Carr; 10 Thorndike st.; John S. Crowley, 18 Mt. Vernon st., Salem; Howard A. Doane, Beverly Farms; I. Wilson Haley, 56 Butman St.; Charles B. Hodgson, 3 Columbus ave.; J. Perley Hurd, 10 Giddings ave.; Dr. Peer P. Johnson, 15 Washington st.; Rev. William E. Jones, 9 Dane st.; Merton R. Lovett, 594 Cabot st.; Fred A. Newman, Pratt ave.; Charles E. Ober, 85 Lothrop St.; Fred H. Pierce, 12 Lefavour ave.; Robert Robertson, 220 Rantoul st.; George H. Vose, 37 Washington st.; John M. Whitecomb, 9 Endicott st.; Edgar A. Winters, 16 McKinley ave.

General Secretary, Wesley T. Perkins; Boys' Work Secretary, Willis G. Symonds; Physical Director, Dee A. Holloway; Bowling Manager, Albert F. Gould; Squash Instructor, Wilbur Thompson; Building Supt. Walter D. Burnham; Night Janitor, Joseph Shadbolt; Director of Work for Women and Girls, Mrs. Mary Dean; Assistant Director, Miss Rebecca Kearns; Dormitory Matron, Mrs. Maud A. Munroe; Asst. Dorm., Mrs. Mary Brindle.

RAILROADS

Boston & Maine Railroad. Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. Freight office, 58 Park.

Beverly Farms. Oak, opp. Vine. Freight office, do.

Montserrat. Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave.

North Beverly. Enon, jet. Dodge, Frederick E. King, Agent.

Pride's Hale, opp Paine ave.

Beverly National Bank. 240 Cabot. Chartered 1802. Re-organized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles E. Ober, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, cashier; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, asst. cashier; Ernest G. Flint, receiving teller; W. Clifton Brown, paying teller; Joseph C. Killam, Geo. P. Brown, Geo. E. Rowe, Ruel P. Pope, Ralph D. Stanley, Ozro M. Field, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, William H. Cann, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Saturday, 8 to 12 m. and 6.30 to 8.30 p. m. Dividends January and July; discounts Tuesdays and Fridays.

Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot. Arthur A. Forness, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bett, Jr., asst. treas.; A. Spott Fraser, clerk. Committee on investments; H. P. Brett, William H. Cann, Robert Robertson, H. E. Durgin, A. A. Forness. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fifteenth of April and October and Saturday evenings. Dividends payable on or after the fifteenth day of April and October.

Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, Walter S. Flint, vice presidents; Chas. A. King, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.; John J. Burke, Walter S. Flint, C. Arthur Foster, William Galloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, Charles A. King, Merton E. Ober, Robert Reid, Frank I. Lamasney, William Stopford, Arthur K. Story, Fred W. Varney, directors.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

153

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 244C Cabot. Organized Aug. 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; Ruel P. Pope, vice pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; George P. Brown, Ruel P. Pope, Edward S. Webber, security com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P. Stanton, Frederick L. Cressey, fin. com.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

Beverly Building Association. 242 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday of each month at the Chamber of Commerce rooms, Bank Bldg., 242 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Chester C. Pope, vice-pres.; Samuel H. Stone, clerk; Edward S. Webber, treas.; George P. Brown, Chester C. Pope, William Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, John M. Whitcomb, John H. Newell, Robert Robertson, directors; Elbert L. Steele, supt.

Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot. Street. Charles A. King, pres.; Edward Dunt, vice-pres.; Walter S. Flint, Ulysses G. Haskell, Charles A. King, Frank I. Lamasney, John H. Newell, Benjamin F. Swasey, Richard E. Thierfelder, Etta V. Flint, Anna L. King, directors; William W. Laws, Etta V. Flint, William M. Shay credit com.; Louis S. Smith, Chairman, George A. Gove, Caleb B. Hood, supervisory com.

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., 223 Cabot; works near B. & M. R. R. station. (Charles H. Tenney & Co. owners) Chas. B. Hodgson, local mngr.

Beverly Investment & Credit Union. Organized 1912. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 2, 1913. 39 Bow.

Garden City Shoe Co. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 3, 1904. Capital \$5000. Prepaid request for information not received in time for printing.

Beverly Securities Co. U. G. Haskell, pres.; Caleb B. Hood, clerk and treas.

Gove Lumber Co. (The). 80 Colon Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, Jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Gulf Refining Co., 115-121 Water, and 116-126 Water. Boston office, 31 St. James ave.

H. W. Billings Co., Inc., 196 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1904. Capital \$10,000. John W. Chase, pres.; Herman S. Stevens, treas.

Harper Garage Co., 211 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.

Hill Howard W. Co., 101 Rantoul. Howard W. Hill, pres.; Warren L. Delaney, vice-pres.

Marshall & Moulton — Smith Express Co., 53 Broadway.

Marston-Sturtevant Co., groc. and prov., 278-278B Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000.

New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc. 1-15 Water. Edward Page (West Newton) pres.; Charles A. Alden, treas.

Robert Robertson Co. (The), 220 Rantoul. Incorporated (Maine), Mar. 1, 1923. Capital, \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.; Robert Robertson, jr., vice pres. and asst. treas.; Alexander Robertson, sec.

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

154

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

Stopford, William Co., Inc., 2 and 254 Cabot and 25 Front (S.) Incorporated (Mass.) Capital, \$20,000. William Stopford, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, treas.; Charles W. Adams, clerk.

Times Publishing Association, 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine). May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Thomas Leavitt, treas.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation. Elliott, near McKay, Boston office, 205 Lincoln st.

Ware Theatre, 286 Cabot. N. Harris Ware, pres.; D. Glover Ware, treas.

West Beach Corporation, Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 23, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. Samuel Vaughan, pres.; John J. Murray, vice pres.; Daniel J. Neville, clerk.; Lawrence J. Watson, treas.; Stephen J. Connolly, Dr. C. J. Murray, Daniel M. Linehan, Thomas Quinn, Augustus J. Callahan, John H. Sears, James E. McDonnell, directors.

Whitcomb-Carter Co., 186 Cabot. Incorporated 1893. Capital \$36,000. Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

Woodbury Shoe Co., 149 Cabot. Incorporated July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Orpheus L. Woodbury, pres. and treas.; Arthur C. Ebsen, vice pres. and sec.

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block, (apmts), 15 Lovett. Appleton Building, 294-296B Cabot. Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul.

Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.

Belmont (The), 32-36 Railroad ave.

B. G. & E. Co. Bldg., 217-223 Cabot.

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.

Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot.

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.

Beverly Historical Society Bldg., 117 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner of Heather.

Beverly National Bank Bldg., 240-248 Cabot.

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune. Burnham Bldg., 129-131 Cabot.

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot.

Chapman's Cor., jct. Hale and Boyles. City Hall, 191 Cabot.

City Home, 18 Cedar.

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul. at Gloucester railroad crossing.

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.

Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot.

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.

Cortucci Block, 285 Cabot.

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond and 307-323 Rantoul.

Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.

Endicott Bldgs., 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.

Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.

Federal Building, 168 Rantoul.

Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.

Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.

Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.

Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.

Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.

Irvington (The) (apmts.), 14 Central.

Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.

Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.

Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot.

Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot.

Marshall's Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278B Cabot.

McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.

Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane.

Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon.

Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon, and Brimbal ave.

Neighbors' Hall, 16 West, B. F.

O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1927

155

Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.

Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.

Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park and Railroad aves.

Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.

O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot.

Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common.

Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.

Pickering Coal Co. Bldg., 269½ Cabot

Pingree Block, 100-102B Cabot

Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale, B. F.

Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.

Soldiers' Monument, Monument Sq.

Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot.

Starr's Block, 265-267 and 457-461 Rantoul.

United Shoe Machinery Co., 181-213 and 200 Elliott.

Vittum Block, 270-276 Cabot.

Ware Theatre Bld., 286-290A Cabot.

Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot

F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-15 Water.

BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot st. to Bridge st., Salem, under care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kernwood ave., across Danvers river to Salem.

CEMETERIES

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbott, opp. Monument Sq., oldest in the city; Central, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell opp. High; St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of the Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception of St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery which is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off 294 Dodge.

WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River. opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Foster's 39-41 Water; Girdler's (coal) 15 Cabot and 71-81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85-115 Water; J.

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

WINER BROS.

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1927 by Crowley & Lunt

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,946,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916.....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917.....	27,211,450	6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918.....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919.....	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920.....	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444
1921.....	35,684,875	7,014,875	42,699,750	22.80	1,004,004.30	6090
1922.....	35,878,100	6,816,825	42,694,925	20.40	905,671.47	6939
1923.....	37,291,075	6,782,350	44,073,425	22.00	1,004,975.35	7072
1924.....	38,224,425	7,050,075	45,274,500	24.00	1,086,588.00	7256
1925.....	38,854,050	6,832,675	45,686,725	27.40	1,251,816.26	7288
1926.....	39,715,125	6,739,275	46,454,400	27.40	1,675,205.83	7190
1927.....	39,555,075	7,026,375	46,581,450	28.00	1,718,032.54	7367

JACOB RUBINSTEIN & SONS

DEALERS IN

Hardware, Paints and Oils

Cutlery and Kitchenware

Stove and Furnace Repairing and Sheet Metal Work of All Kinds

STEAM, VAPOR, HOT WATER AND HOT AIR HEATING

Free Estimates Given by Heating Engineer

TELEPHONE 581

265 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

“Boats for Every Purpose”

A. R. TRUE

TELEPHONE 890

439 Main Street

Amesbury, Mass.



MERRIMACK RIVER ROWING SKIFF

BABY BUZZERS, BABY STEPPERS AND OUTBOARD MOTORS IN STOCK

Fishing and Pleasure Boats

Boats Built to Order

Our pleasure boats create a real desire to row, sail or motor. They are clean-lined, trim and seaworthy, made under ideal conditions and built with particular care as to appearance and finish. Fishing boats are of sturdy model and built for utility and economy of operation.

G U A R A N T E E

Our Skiffs are GUARANTEED as represented. If for any reason they prove unsatisfactory after trial, the purchaser may return same within reasonable time paying all transportation charges, and the purchase price will be returned

New England's Fastest Growing Independent Druggists

It Pays To Trade With Ropes

WHENEVER in doubt about getting the best in service and quality visit our SODA FOUNTAIN where drinks are served as only the ROPES STORES can serve them. HAINES-CeBROOK Ice Cream served exclusively. We make our own syrups of the highest grade ingredients insuring quality.

OUR PRESCRIPTION DEPARTMENT is at your service and when you leave your prescription with ROPES you get just what your doctor ordered perfectly compounded by experts with fresh potent medicines.

Cozy Corner
Chocolates

Real
Home Made
Chocolates
Delicious
and Fresh
\$1.00 lb

Exclusive
Agents For

Whitman's

Famous
Chocolates

Toilet Goods

Armand
Blue Rose
Yardley
Colgate
Coty
Houbigant
Hudnut
and Others

ROPES DRUG STORE

OPPOSITE CITY HALL

188 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

DON'T WALK — TALK — PHONE BEVERLY 1020

— TRY ROPES FIRST —

Other Stores in Salem, Danvers, Malden, Melrose and Lynn

TOO LATES

Removals, changes, etc., received too late for
regular classification

Armstrong George E died Nov 2 '27

Balloon Rubber Heel Corp (D G Gray pres Frederick J Gleason vice
pres and chairman executive committee Max Brown treas)
mnfrs. rubber heels soles etc 60 River

Barnard Elie Rev pastor St Alphonse church 38 Railroad ave h 40 do

Brown Isabella C died Nov 9 '27

Max treas 60 River h at 55 Audubon road Brookline

Carbrey Harriet G Miss bds 5A Clifford ave

Katherine E Mrs h 5A Clifford ave

Clain Garnet M bds 30 Greene

Cleaves Elizabeth E widow George M died Nov 25 '27

Colson Llewellyn died Nov 14, '27

Crowell Rose C wife Edward A died Dec 3 '27

Fagan Eileen D Mrs dentist asst 153 Cabot rms 3-4 h at 176 La-
fayette Salem

Foster Alice M widow Arthur died Nov 18 '27

Gleason Frederick J vice pres 60 River h at 171 Auburn st Cam-
bridge

Goldberg Harry I taxi service h 8 Judson

Gray D G pres 60 River h at Baltimore

Hartigan Margaret T wife Francis P died Nov 25 '27

Huiginn Eugene J V Rev died Nov 30 '27

Lariviere Francis X rem to Hudson Mass

O'Brien Nellie C Miss bookkeeper 60 River bds 7 Newbury

O'Neil Lester J bds 11 Winthrop ave

Owens Grafton S rem to Pittsburg Pa

Palmer Aaron B (Eliza C) state visitor Mass Training School h 6
Gardner

Philbin Walter R dentist 153 Cabot rms 3-4 h at Salem

ROPES DRUG CO (L E Pedrick pres L D Pedrick treas and gen
mngr and W H Herlihy mngr) apothecaries 188-190 Cabot
See page 170

Silsbee Grace M wife Charles A died Nov 18 '27

Somes Lorency died Nov 27 '27

The Linen Shoppe of New York M J Hurley mngr linens etc 261
Cabot

Tingley William F died Nov 27 '27

Woodsum Mildred M Miss asst district agent 222 Cabot rm 6
h at 1185 Boylston Boston Mass

BEVERLY

STREET DIRECTORY

1927

- Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea
Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave.
to byd. 32 Garfield ave.
Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19
Linden ave.
Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick
Appleton Avenue, from 22 Baker ave.
to 25 Columbus ave.
Arden Road, from Woodland rd. to
Brimbal ave.
Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge
Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase
Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur
Ash, from Harvard to Hull
Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal
Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-
land
Atlantic Ave., from 17 Hale to the
sea
Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South
Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
the sea
Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55
Odell ave.
Balch, from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot
Balch, from 454 Cabot to McKay,
(formerly Richmond)
Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3
Lothrop
Bass, from Riverview
Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge
to Sylvester ave.
Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.
Dane
Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp.
East Corning to the sea
Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,
B. F.
Beacon, from County way n. Cabot
Beaver, from Sohier rd. n. end Swan
Beaver Pond Road, from 376 Essex
to Beaver Pond
Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400
Cabot
Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.
Echo ave.
Bennett, from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-
ford
Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond
ave. to 30 Arlington ave.
Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury
to 73 Odell ave
Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale
Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21
Balch
Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson
Bosworth, from 95 Balch
Boulder Lane, from Wood lane near
Branch lane to Wenham line
Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park
Bowdoin, from opp. 29 Cross to Loth-
rop
Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney
ave. to Baker ave.
Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jct.
Foster at Paradise crossing
Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to
the sea
Branch Lane, from Common to Wood
lane
Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to
Danvers line
Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.
Lake Shore ave. to end Budleigh
ave.
Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

NATHAN H. FOSTER**STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER**Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel.

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

172

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

- Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park opp. R. R. station
Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to Manchester line
Brown, from 16 Washington to opp. 26 Abbott
Budleigh Avenue, from Laurel near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal ave.
Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11 Bisson
Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James
Cabot, from Essex bridge to Wenham line
Carlton Avenue, from Bridge to byd end Roderick ave
Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave.
Cedar, from 97 Essex to jct. Locust ave. and East
Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop
Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 May
Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond
Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot
Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman
Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles
Charles, from 403 Cabot to Sohler rd.
Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman
Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer
Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.
Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul
Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe
City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.
Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river
Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave.
Clifton Avenue, from 286 County way
Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex
Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing
Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.
Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.
Common from Thissell to jct. Foster and Standley
Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common
Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line
Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river
Congress Court, from 8 Congress
Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.
Conway, from Echo ave. n Goodyear
Coolidge Avenue, from near 261 Elliott to 7 Echo ave.
Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale
County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end of McKay to 586 Cabot
Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.
Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School
Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.
Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood ave. to Bass river
Cressy, from 442 Elliott, to opp. 210 Bridge
Cross, from 160 Hale to jct. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.
Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles
Cullis, from Enon to n. beginning Prescott
Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.
Dearborn Avenue, from 54 Colon
Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to B & M. R. R.
Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham
Dolloff Avenue, from 72 Bridge
Doty Avenue, from end of Shortell ave. to Danvers line
Douglas Road, see Friend

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

173

Dunford, from 9 Virginia ave.
East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave. and Cedar
East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay View ave.
Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.
Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear
Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul
Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to end of Margaret ave.
Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave., n. Foster Field
Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot
Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line
Ellis Square jet. Cabot, Church and Federal
Ellsworth Avenue, from opp. 73 Conant to Tremont
Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21 Vestry
Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott
Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham line
Erwin, from Elliott opp. Greene to Overlook ave.
Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham line
Essex Avenue, from 603 Essex
Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B. F.
Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott
Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul
Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass river
Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee
Fossa Terrace, from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett
Foster, from Common, jet. Standley to Boyles at Paradise Crossing
Foster Field, from jet. Elizabeth ave. around Foster's Point, n. Danvers line
Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot

Friend, from 473 Elliott
Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett
Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill
Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic
Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.
Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty
Garfield Avenue, from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line
Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155 Bridge
Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 15 McKay
Goldsmith Avenue, from 345 Elliott
Goodyear, from 102 McKay to byd Echo ave.
Grant, from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes
Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott
Greenwood Avenue, from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.
Gregg, from 51 Bridge to 23 Livingstone ave.
Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant
Groce, from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex
Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.
Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham line
Guild Road, from end Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.
Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester line
Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 Butman
Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.
Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.
Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.
Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line
Harwood, from opp. 526 Essex to Hull
Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.
Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

174

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

- Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to Odell ave.
Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave. to byd Adams
Heather, from 84 Colon to byd. Herrick
Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 17 Juniper, B. F.
Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Beverly Hospital
High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.
Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.
Highland Terrace, from n. 21 Highland ave. to rear 104 Cabot
Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.
Hillcrest, from 6 Haskell, P. C.
Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to the river
Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone ave.
Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern ave.
Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.
Holden, from 11 Bates Pk. ave. to 8 Western ave.
Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river
Hopkins Avenue, from Ives to Dane
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl. B. F., to Wenham line
Hull, from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line
Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman
Jacobs Avenue, from 19 Crescent ave. to Danvers river
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.
Jordan, from near 475 Cabot
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge
Kittredge, from near 475 Cabot
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15 Char-nock
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n. Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop and Cross
Lake Side Avenue, from byd. 9 Lake View ave. to ice houses
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave.
Laurel, from 143 Dodge to byd. Walnut ave.
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal
Lee, from end Folger ave. east and west
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury
Lincoln, from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to end Jasper
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland rd.
Locust Avenue, from 56 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east and west
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Norwood lake to Wenham line
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct Cross, Lake Shore ave., and Cross lane
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to 93 Odell ave.
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

175

Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.

Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the sea

Margaret Avenue, from Bailey ave. to end Eleanor ave.

Margin, from n. end Federal to Bridge

Marion Avenue, from 2 Lee

Marsh Avenue, from Sylvester ave. to Danvers river

Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett McKay, from 241 Elliott to County Way n. Cabot

McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.

Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42 Elliott

Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave. westerly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Middle, from 66 Bisson to East Mill, from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co.

Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Montserrat Road, from 148 Colon to Northfield rd.

Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15 West Dane

Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober

Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunnycrest ave.

Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar to 21 Liberty

Nichols Road, opp. Woodbury, near 142 Hale

North Place, from 984 Hale to Black swamp, B. F.

Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Northfield Road, from Brimbal ave. to end of Westerly rd.

Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.

Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.

Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea

Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea

Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane

Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to Spring

Odell Park, opp. Beverly R. R. station

Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott

Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott

Orchard, from 94 Hale to 72 Bisson

Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave to 17 Greystone ave.

Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone

Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.

Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river

Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave.

Pershing Avenue, from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask to Wenham Lake

Phillips from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker avenue

Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.

Pierce Avenue, (see Peirce ave.)

Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave. P. C.

Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden, n. Western ave.

Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

176

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

- Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B.F. to Manchester line n. Preston pl.
Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul
Porter, from 15 Congress to end Webster ave.
Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9 Upland rd.
Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.
Prescott, from near end Cullis to Wenham line
Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester line
Prides' Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.
Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea
Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.
Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut ave.
Putnam Field, see South Terrace
Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the sea
Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to 11 Park
Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. Crossing
Ray, from Cross to Lothrop
Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge
Remick Avenue, from Shortell ave. to byd. Garfield ave.
Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith
Richmond, now Balch
River, from 21 School to n. end Federal
Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence court
Riverview, from Folger ave., to Bass River
Roderick Avenue, from 102 Bridge
Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot
Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon
Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park
Rowell Avenue, from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.
Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.
Sargent, from Enon near Wenham line to n. end Prescott
Sargent Avenue, from 10 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.
School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n. Webber ave.
Scott, from 590 Cabot
Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.
Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.
Shortell Avenue, from jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line to byd. Western ave.
Silver Court, from 128 Water
Simon, from 408 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.
Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wenham lake
Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113 Dodge
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
South Hardy, from 23 Fayette
South Terrace, from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster field near Marsh river (formerly Putnam field)
Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex
Standley, from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex
Star, from Conway to Goodyear
Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave. to byd. County Way
Stewart Avenue (West), from 31 Giles ave., westerly
Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop
Story Avenue, from 64 Colon
Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.
Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul
Summit, from end Fairview ave. westerly
Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox court
Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge
Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohier road
Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near Bates Park ave.
Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.
Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1927

177

- | | |
|--|---|
| Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common lane | Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith |
| Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop | West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F. |
| Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot | West Beach Hill, from Hale, B. F. |
| Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave. | West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R. |
| Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant | Westerly Road, from Heather to end of Northfield rd. |
| Tuck's Point, foot of Water | Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave. |
| Union, from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett | Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave. |
| Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood ave. to byd. end of Ashton | Whittier, from Fairview ave, east and west |
| Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F. | Wilkins Terrace, from 129 Dodge |
| Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry terrace | Williams, from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild road |
| Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry | Willow, from 11 Lovett to Bay |
| Vine, from 8 Oak to 734 Hale, B. F. | Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R. |
| Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge | Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea |
| Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott northerly | Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd. |
| Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park | Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex |
| Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam | Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave. |
| Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury | Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent ave. to the river |
| Wardell Earl T. Park junct. Essex, Spring, Corning | Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near Prince to Common |
| Washington, from 149 Cabot to the sea | Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave., B. F. |
| Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe | Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea |
| Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea | Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene |
| Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River to end of Porter | Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd. |
| Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave., B. F. | Y., from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir |
| Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber ave. | |

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY 123 Hale Street
Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

City of Beverly

STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1927

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right †, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down-stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parenthesis (—).

*Indicates telephones.

†Exceptions to this rule occur occasionally.

ABBOTT		Left Right	
(Ward 2)			*Leonard Pope
from 209 Cabot to the sea			*Charles H Creesy
Left	Right	26	*Arthur T Foster
1	Same as 207 Cabot	—	Brown st ends
5	T. Fred Young electrician	28	*Mrs Hittie A Ober
5½	Storage	27	*Mrs Seddie A Patten
9	Beverly Used Furniture Co	30	*Rev E J V Huiginn
11	Henry H. Barrowclough	29	*Miss Ella A Morgan
—	Old Cemetery	32	*Fred R Lewis
19	*Joseph C. Kilham		Mrs Esther S. Alley
—	Mrs Myrtle W Sears	31	*William H Howard
—	Endicott st ends	34	*Charles F Lee
—	Monument sq begins	35	*Mrs Elizabeth Roberts
23	*Charles W Lamson	37	Vacant
25	*David S Lynch		*Walter W Sherwell
24	John J Quinn	40	*Dr Charles H Merrill
			*William Marshall, Jr.
			*Mrs Lena F Fitzgibbon

Irving's Bakery

QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

179

Left Right

— — Lovett st crosses

39 Thomas A Currie, jr

42 *Arthur M Cripps

*Miss Elizabeth McGloin

41 *John E Nicholson

Mrs Ellen Casey

44 Harold R. Burrage

*Miss Esther W Sheldon

46 *Mrs Mary J Quill

*Miss Laura E Horne

43 *Mrs Mary A Welch

43½ *William B Pierce

47 *Russell P Brown

— — Lothrop st crosses

55 *Mrs Louisa H Pierce s r

ADAMS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave. to byd 32
Garfield ave.

Left Right

— — Hayes ave crosses

5 George W Breslin

— — Taft ave crosses

9 *Alfred Cavannah

— — Garfield ave crosses

AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden
ave.

Left Right

4 *Frank L Morse, jr

8 Giovanni Gulianelli

9 *Peter Petronzio

10 Carlo Angelini

12 Francis McCarthy

11 *George A Hansen

14 *James T Grechy

13 Arthur J Killam

*Mrs Caroline Morse

15 Mrs Catherine E O'Brien

Alfred LeBoeuf

16 *Joseph Barbati

17 Mrs Nora Kane

Emil M Matson

18 Joseph Arsenault

AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left Right

— — Lyman st crosses

9 *Lloyd M MacCracken

11 Frank D Walden

12 Robert J Fairburn

APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus
ave.

Left Right

5 *Frederick L Roberts

8 *Myron W Hayes

*Bernard S Lee

10 *John J Cashman

12 *Mrs Henrietta F Fagan

14 *Charles Edwin Gove

16 *William Gill

18 *Walter E Naugler

19 Larcom ave begins

20 Nathaniel K Jones

Brunswick G Fowler, rear

22 *Robert Reid

28 *William J Dodge

32 Harrison ave ends

34 *John H Moore

36 *W Stacy Pedrick

*Ralph C Simmons

38 *Robert L Dexter

40 *Harry A Rising

(27) *Herbert B Munsey

ARDEN ROAD

from Woodland rd. to Brimbal ave.

Left Right

— — Upland rd begins

— — Montserrat rd crosses

ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

6 *Charles A Mason

8 *Arthur A LeMay

12 Mrs A Jane Rollinson

7 *George W Lamb

9 *Harry Scheft

15 *Walter L Hay

HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

180 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ARLINGTON AVE.—Cont.

Left	Right	Left	Right
14	*Charles E Critchett	30	*Charles E Whipple
	Clifford R Mears	30r	Vacant shop
17	Miss Bessie F Dodge	32	Stephen Abondanza
18	Eben S Merrill		Desiderio Dellamonica
21	*Abraham Glovsky	33	Francis Appolini
22	*Elmer F Hinekley		Same as 17 Chase
25	*Arthur E Edwards		
26	*Mrs Nellie M Harrington		
—	Berkeley ave ends		
29	*George H Leonard		
31	Vacant		
33	*Charles H Answorth		
34	*Edward C Roberts		
36	Benjamin W Roberts		
35	*William T Leach		
37	Raymond Goodwin		
39	*George H Goss		
41	*Henry A Conant		

ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left	Right
1	*Ernest M Scott
	John B LaChapelle
	*Freeman A Thibedeau
0	Private garage
0	Private garage
0	Vacant
6	*F A Crosby, mason

ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left	Right
3	Elijah Wykes
4	*Frank E Cole
6	Fred N Malpass
8	*Iver M Petersen
9	*Richard W Yeomans
	*Erland B Cook
10	Arthur st ct begins
12	*John A Shea
16	*A L Crosby Co, painters
—	Mulberry st crosses
24	*Walter Gardner
	*David Polansky
25	*Mrs Angelina Commerford
	*Ralph A Marr
	*Frank W Holt
27	*F Herbert Whitaker
	Frank W Dodge
26	John A Larrabee
	*William M Shay
28	Gordon Winchester
	Joseph Gentile
	*Walter E Ross
29	*Michele Dinardo
31	*Dennis D Daley
	*Cornelius J Cronin, jr

ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left	Right
3	*Thomas McGeoghegan
	Mrs Elizabeth E Cleaves
4	*Mark A Kearns

ASHTON

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left	Right
5	Horace D'B Cutler
6	Elton L MacNeil
8	George C Hill
10	Edwin F Francis
14	*Charles A Goodwin
16	*Robert I Wood
17	*Telesphore J Dubois
19	Frank A Morgan
23	*Mrs Blanche M F Swain
	Leech st ends
27	*William H Ball
31	*Ned M Jewett
33	Otis L Lunn

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
 Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
 RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
 FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
 CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 181

ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea	
Left	Right
	5 *John S Baker
6	*Louis P Baker
	7 *Forrest E Tarr
	Vacant
	9 *Albert E Wentworth
	Thomas J. McDonnell jr
	*Mrs Francena F Andrews
10	*Charles L Odell
12	*William E Lawson
	*William J Tobin
	11 *Mrs Annie P Dodge
	13 *Fred A Defoe
	*Mrs Mary J Johnson
14	*Mrs Ella P Smith
	*Arthur E Kilham
16	Miss Alice M Roundy
	Charles Adams
	Vacant
	15 Wm H Brunner
	*Mrs Nellie Keeley
	17 *Hyman S Starr
	19 *Thomas F Fitzgibbon
	Fitzgibbon Adv. Agency
	Julius Rosenthal
20	*Clarence O Hood
	21 *Adelbert W Rockwell
	*Leonard Raymond
	*Charles H Sinclair
	23 *John H Sibley
	*Miss Elizabeth H Kilham
—	— Lovett st crosses
22	Arthur L Vernon
	*Leon C Doble
	25 Miss Ruey G Burnham
	*William H Parker
	Harold W Shackford
	Mrs Ellen D Littlefield
	25½ Daniel M Dugan
	*The Misses Perkins
26	*Fred W Stuart
	27 *Thomas F Guinivan
28	Mrs Lizzie A Preston
	*Amos J Preston
	29 *Herbert W Kenway
30	Miss Elsie K Woodbury
	*Adon R Hoar
	*John C Lovett
—	— Lothrop st crosses

BACK

(Ward 2)

from 45 Bartlett to 5 South	
0	Private stable
6	Frank A DiGregorio
6	Diofebo Consone
	Herbert I Crampsey
7	Vacant
8	*Pietro Pizzello
9	*Lyman H Smith
10	Carmino Pizzo
0	Private garage
12	Arthur J Gendron
14	Private garage
18	Charles D Davis

BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to the sea	
Left	Right
0	A Winthrop Churchill
0	*Mrs Janet A Ober s r
0	Fred A Ferguson s r
0	Mrs Elizabeth H Foster
	s r
0	Albert Allen s r

BAKER AVENUE

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave

Left	Right
12	Willard A Standley
14	*George H Clayton
18	*Arthur M Stevens
21	*Albert F Rodrick
	Mrs Mabel C Harris
23	*Charles B Hodgson
25	*Wendell P Hopkins
22	Appleton st begins
27	*Roy McLarren
	*Mrs Miranda G McLarren
	*Ernest W Norton
	*Vacant
26	Lawrence E Foster
30	*Frederic H Sanborn
29	Mrs Emma Hanson
	*Miss Jennie E Hanson
	Vacant
31	Vacant
33	*Merton E Ober
35	Arthur L Gould
—	— Larcom ave crosses

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

182

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BAKER AVE.—Cont.

Left Right

34	*George M Kline
37	*William H Cann
39	*William L Porter
44	*Morton R Creesy
	*Percy A Grey
45	*Roland B Lindsay
46	Columbus ave ends
49	Peabody ave ends
50	Pickett st ends
51	*Horace C Osgood
52	*Charles D Woodberry
61	Clark ave ends
—	Whitney ave ends
63	*George A Gove
—	Boyden ave ends
—	Sargent ave ends
—	Giddings ave ends
—	Lefavour ave ends

BAKER (ARTHUR E) SQUARE (Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester
R R Crossing

BALCH (Sect. 1) (Ward 5)

(formerly Richmond)
from 454 Cabot to byd McKay

Left Right

—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
17	*	Harry B Payne
19		John M Condon
—		Blaine ave ends
21	*	Bernice C Crosby
27	*	Charles H Darling
		Fred O Brigham
36	*	John F Greenhalge
40		Vacant
	43	*Mrs Sarah L Tappan
78		Mrs Catherine K Holland
	81	Balch st (2) begins
	93	*Mrs Mary E Hoyt
	95	Bosworth st begins
—	—	McKay st crosses
—		U S M A A field

BALCH (Sect. 2)

(Ward 5)

from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot

Left Right

101	*John W Raymond
120	Clinton R Raymond
125	*John W Philbrick
125r	John W Philbrick's green houses
127	*Hubert Brewer
127r	*Charles A Archer
128	*Otis M Holmes
	*Clyde L Knott
131	*Mrs L Ellen Palmer
	Vacant
132	*Norman D Trask
134	Harry T Lewis
136	*Willis H Bell
135	*Philip H Caldwell
137	*Guy W Cunningham
	*Mrs Lizzie L Munsey
138	*Thomas F Kulik
140	*John Butterworth
	*Everett C Lee
141	*Guy B Chaloner
	Guy B Chaloner, milk dlr rear

BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop

Left Right

1	Vacant
2	Wallis Sq Lunch
3	*John Drago
	Emilio Fossa
	Fred F Damon
4	Vacant
4a	Antonio Silva hairdr
6	Paul E Guptill 1
	Victor Drago 1
	Dwight G Beals 2
	*Earl E Clark 3
	Loring G Cooney 2
	John R Harrigan 3
8	*Roger M Wiley
7	James E Mood
10	W Austin Morgan
	Gustaf E Peterson
9	*Dennis F Shea
	Richard F Fitzgibbons



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

BARTLETT—Cont.		Left Right	
Left	Right		
		43	*Mrs Marietta E Hoogerzeil
12	*James D Walsh	—	Back st begins
12½	Freeman Moores	38	Guy L Carnavale
14	*Frank Proulx	40	Leroy W Waitt
—	Lovett st begins		Mrs Mary B Foster
16	*Mrs Josephine C Fizett	42	*Oliver W Fiske
	13 Lewis C Gilbert		*Luther A Cahoon
	William H Price	44	*Charles E Trask
	15 *Samuel Spence		*Mrs Irene M Buckle
18	*William C Morgan	45	*John E Healey
20	*Waldo H Dow	—	Front st ends
	19 *Joseph Bertucci	47	Leonard B Carty
	L Laurence Bertucci		Michael Bick
	21 Miss Bessie O Foster	46	Oliver A Jones
	*Edgar S Foster		Vacant
—	Wentzell ave begins	48	Samuel P Cook
22	The Misses Sughrue		William H Cahoon
	Albert Pike	49	Mrs Lucy Smith
	*John J Collins		George C Hanson
	25 *George S Bradstreet	54	William H Kennison
	John Miller	56	John J Driscoll
24	Lewis A Gardner		Charles M Morse
	Vacant	58	Harold L Trefry
	*Mrs Arletta F Sutherland		Wilfred St Pierre
—	Fossa terrace begins	60	John Box
	Union st ends		Mrs Hazel M Devine
28	*Mrs. Helen A Woodberry		William B Stillson
	29 Louis G Provencher var store		
	*Eugene M Dawson		BASS
	Vacant		(Ward 1)
30	*Frank H Appleton whol	Left Right	from Riverview
	produce	4	*Chester E Frost
	*Charles L Spalding mas-	1	Pietro L Boniface
	seur	0	Private stable
	33 *James J Fitzgibbons		
	*Francis L Palmer		BATES PARK AVENUE
	*Mrs Lydia R Pepper		(Ward 1)
32	*Patrick J Sullivan		from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave
	*John T Doyle	Left Right	
	37 *Charles H Woodbury	8	*Harry G Staples
	Mrs Blanche Fish	—	Holden st begins
—	Stone st crosses	13	*Harvey L Silver
34	William D Davison	15	*Joseph Wood
34½	Joseph L LeBel	19	Mrs Rebecca Grimes
	39 *Mads A Lindberg	21	*Charles H S Clifford
	Mrs Julia M Hopkins	25	Mrs Aleta H Grimes
36	*Mrs Ruby J Mood	27	*Mattis Manson milk dlr
	William B Hopkins	34	Sylvester ave begins

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

184

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n Dane

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 2 | *Mrs Mary F Fowler |
| | Mrs Isabella F Proctor |
| 5 | Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg-
ings |
| 5 | *Willard H Frost |
| 6 | Robert S. Tufts |
| 8 | *The Misses Downing |
| 7 | Harry J Mercer |
| | *Joseph C Cressy |
| 9 | *Mrs Margaret J O'Brien |
| | *Henry R Taylor |
| 9½ | *Maurice A Grey |
| 10 | Erton & Hobbs conf |

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to
the sea

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 0 | *Alexander Steinert s r |
| 0 | *Henry B Sawyer s r |
| 0 | Vacant s r |
| 0 | Light House |
| 0 | Richard F Dixon |

BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West, B F

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 15 | Grove st ends |
| — | B & M R R crosses at
grade |
| 0 | Patrick J Connell |

BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County Way

Left Right

- | | |
|------|--------------------|
| (2) | *Ernest A Whitney |
| 3 | *Fred R Batchelder |
| 7 | Harry A Barwick |
| (12) | Alexander J Ryley |

BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd n end Swan

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 8 | David E Betts |
|---|---------------|

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 9 | Augustus E Rengman |
| | Waldo T Harlow |

BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to Beaver pond

Left Right

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 0 | *Amos A Lawrence s r |
| 0 | *John W Cutler s r |

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--|
| 3 | Jewish Congl Church |
| | *Morris Leibovitz |
| 5 | *Joab O Jones |
| | *Murdock McKinnon |
| 6 | Vacant |
| | *Miss Sarah T Trask |
| 7 | John F Langley |
| | *Julian Czepanowski |
| | Gage st begins |
| | Peter Trainor |
| | *William L Connors |
| | *Anthony F Lessard |
| 9 | Alexander C Jasperson |
| | *Edward A Holt |
| 10 | *Giuseppe Tanzella |
| 11 | *Eugene J Ray |
| | Arthur R Philpott |
| | Percy C McRae |
| 12 | *Anthony Boniface |
| | Gaetano Boniface |
| 13 | Percy C Eldridge |
| | *Charles W Jeffs |
| | *Philip E Hord |
| 14 | *Arthur P Spiller |
| | Arthur P Spiller poultry
bands etc rear |
| 15 | Peter Nelson |
| | *Richard E Thierfelder |
| 16 | Mrs Abbie S Curtis |
| | *James H Crowell |
| 17 | *James Baxter |
| | *Edward W Kelley |
| 18 | *Howard P Lefavour |
| 19 | *Miss Nancy S Friend |
| | Frederick O Cressy |
| 20 | *W Russell Lefavour |
| 22 | |

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - -

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

185

BECKFORD—Cont.

Left Right	
25	*Archie E Cutler
	*Hymen Slotnick
	Mitchell T Gouzie jr
24	*Howard R Lefavour
	Howard R Lefavour milk rear
26	John M Tillotson
	Mrs Hannah M Gagnon
28	*Mrs Hannah M Gagnon
	variety store
27	Bennett st ends
29	*Hugh C Boyd 1
	Louis Cutler 2
	Louis K Cutler 3
—	Mill st begins
31	*George P Hilpert
	*John P Donovan
33	*John D O'Shea
	*David C McNeill
34	Mrs Agnes J Jacques
	*Daniel McDonnell
35	J Edward Dillihunt
	Dwight J Fielder
37	*John W Saulnier
	Mark W Henry
	*George F Mahoney
38	Mrs Mabel E Joy
	*William H Ropes
39	Miss Harriett A Raymond
	Mrs Laura M Galuzzi
	*Nicholas V Galluzzi
40	*Sidney J Finn
	*Warren White
42	Perley F Sullivan
	Earle A MacKenzie
44	*Beckford St Market groc and prov
	Miss Delcisa Alberghini
44½	Vacant store
—	Grant st begins
46	Walter Gee laundry
	First National Stores Inc groc
48	*Blotner's Market, meats and prov

BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd Echo ave	
Left Right	
0	*Patrick J Kearney
—	Echo ave crosses
0	Vacant
0	Carl O Nylund
0	Howard P Russell

BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford	
Left Right	
5	Charles I Howard
7	George F Claytonburg
6	Ernest Danjou 1
	Vacant 2
	Didier J Plourde 3
9	*Clarence C Cann
11	Ross A Bower
	William B Thesing
	Walter A Richardson
13	*Mrs Christine McCall
15	*Charles F Thomas
	John McCarthy
	Edward O Roy
	James C Walton
	Robert N Lindsay
17	Charles A Taylor 1
	Joseph H McEachern 2
	Vacant 3
14	*Armand L Jeffery 1
	Vacant
	Edmund Gadbois 2
	Mrs Elvira Forma 2
19	Abraham Goldberg 1
	*Julius D Adlar 2
	Barney Resnick 3
16	Vacant
	Harry Kramer
	Thomas Donlon
	William H MacTurk
21	*David Greenstein 1
	*Samuel Resnick 2
	Vacant 3
18	Wilfrid J Morin 1
	Raffaele DiGuistino 1
	Vacant 2
	Nicholas Buraczynski 2
23	Leo A Tracey

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

JEWELER

Tel. 1412

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

186 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BENNETT—Cont.

Left Right

Vacant 1
Vacant 2
25 Albert J Theriault
*Milton N Gelin
James McDermott
20 John T Richard 1
Joseph A Belliveau
Joseph R Dube
Joseph Fladger
28 *Samuel Silver 1
*Jacob M Rosenbloom 2
*John H McCabe 3
30 Wilfred J St Charles 1
Clifford G Fellows 2
*Everett L Saunders 3

Left Right

23 *Charles E Riva
25 *Mrs Edith M Johnson
36 *Axel R Carlson
27 *Frank E Boothroyd
31 *Everett W Brewer
33 *Patrick J Horgan
35 *Walter E Davey
40 *Charles F Tannebring

BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left Right

4 *John P Bartlett
8 Mrs Vesta Bailey
*Harry L Bell
7 *John P McVey
9 *John A Howard
9½ *Joseph Pinsonnault
*Deran H Mampre
11 **Burton ave ends**
*Charles A Rackliffe 1
*Mrs Anna L Damiani 2
Horace H Morse
*Mellen W Jones
*John Tosi
— **Butman st crosses**
— **Hale st cemetery**
22 Mrs Annie L Mason
24 *William G Bisson
26 *Wilbur E McDonald
28 *Joseph O Barss
30 George A Moore
30½ *J Wilfred Carrier
32 *Joseph D Butterworth
34 *George W Standley
38 G A Smith, garage and storage
*Mrs Sophia Pesce
*Carl R Bergman
*Mario Gorini
Vacant garage
*Henry W Edwards
Locust ave begins
*Roland H Morse
*Alonzo B Morse
*Everett B Trask
*Mrs Asenath Gordon
Middle st begins
— **Lothrop st crosses**
86 *Fred W Jones

BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

From 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington ave

Left Right

1 Vacant
3 *Roland J Cook

BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Newbury to 73 Odel ave

Left Right

2 Arthur V F Flynn
5 *George H Stickney
7 William E Arnold
8 *Charles H Fleming
9 *Patrick H Martin
10 *Edgar S Rideout
11 *Maxwell A Stuart
12 Newton E Thompson
16 *Harry P Cole
13 *Allan R Rankin
20 *Osmond R Thissell
24 *Fred T Nelson
17 *Walter C Hills
28 *Howard P Wilson
30 *Henry J Bang
19 *Ralph E Lewis
32 *Ralph O Smithson
21 *Frank J McManus
34 *Arthur A Greenlaw

12
14
16
18
18½
—
—
22
24
26
28
30
30½
32
34
38
42
44
48
0
56
—
60
62
64
66
—
—
86

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

187

BISSON—Cont.

Left Right

	83	Vacant
88		*Elmer J Kimball
	85	Charles P Ferguson
	87	*Harold T Lantz
90		*Harvey E Ward
	—	Orchard st ends
92		*John A Burns
94		*Horace W Roberts
	93	*William T Saunders
	95	Charles Beaulieu
96		*Daniel MacLeod
	97	*George E Knowles
98		*Daniel J Twohig
	99	Edward H Murphy
102		Albert E Butterfield
		Clarence S Nelson
		Donald J Reynolds
0		Private garage
105		*Richard W Patch

Left Right

		Frederick J Cummings
	19	*John B McGinness
	19a	John F Kendricks
	16	Lawrence Dodge
		*O Sumner Richards
		Vacant
		Marshall T Atkins
	21	*James J Reilly
		Albert J St Germain
	23	*Richard W Montgomery
	23a	*Jones H Doucette
	18	Horace E Atkins
		Vacant
	20	Leon A Lagasse
		Vacant
		Mrs Elizabeth M Chute
		Kenneth H Holland
		Frank J Madore
	22	*Michael J Hosman
		*Robert Miller
	24	*Alexander E Chalmers

BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch

Left Right

	5	*John P Hultman
4		Emery B Hooper
		*Henry Gasperoni
	9	Glenwood F Reeve
		Vacant
6		Guy H Grant
		Carlton Stewart
8		John W Heenan
		George W Gray
		Edward L Green
		Vacant
13		*William R Moore
10		Charles A Hayes
		*Mrs Maybelle E Langille
15		Edward J Lawnsby Jr
		Vacant
		Vacant
12		Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
17		Benjamin H Holden
		Nicholas Boniface
14		*Leopold L Feinberg

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

8	9	Glidden st crosses
10		Pierson st ends

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Balch

Left Right

14		Harold E Murphy
	19	*Victor Brokvist
	21	*Frank W Perley jr

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to
Wenham line

Left Right

0		Bela Morgan
---	--	-------------

BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

4		St Peter's Church
	5	Same as 214 Cabot

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to all periodicals

159 CABOT STREET

Tel

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BOW—Cont.

Left Right

Left Right

		33	Frank S Carter 1
			*Frank S Cleaves 2
7	William R Remmonds		
7½	Frederick J Cullen	38	*Chester J Enman
	Clifford Ray		*Theodore A Tufts
9	William F Johnson, stove rep	38½	*Mrs Catherine J Comiskey
		35	Vacant
8	*St Peter's parish house	37	Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue
10	Frederick W Snell		
12	Mrs Havilah Howse	40	Vacant
12½	*Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co, plumbers		Vacant
		42	*Howard L Goldsmith
			*Jacob I Sterman
11	John G Yeaton		John Boyatzis
	*Mrs Adelaide Lovett		
—	Chapman st begins	39	Mrs Bridget A Milne
			Mrs Gussie Starr
14	Ervine S Wills	41	Saverio Melei
16	Pickett, Elliott Teague Co's workshop		Carlo Remare
			John J Monahan
15	*Cyrus D Foye	48	Henry C Webb
	*Joseph P Williams		
	*Otto E Lawson	55	*Gagan Counter Co
17	Leslie E Brigham		Harper Garage
	Oswald L Evitts		Rantoul st crosses
17r	Vacant	65	*Scharnagel Leather Co, tanners
18	A C Lunt repair shop		Vacant
20	James S Thibedeau		
	*Manuel F Enos		
24	*Harold F Fielding		
	Charles R Elliott		
23	*Dr Laurence C Swan, office		
	Sylvanus H Harlow		
	*Miss Mary A O'Brien		
26	Dhomme Theriault		
28	*Lege B Robichau		
25	Mrs Calista M Harris 1		
	*S Henry Stevens 2		
	Charles O Kilham 3		
	Mrs Emma Greer 4		
	Elmer A Lothrop 5		
—	Home st begins		
30	John E King		
32	*Herbert W Farnham		
	*Carl F Whitaker		
	Harry G Robinson		
29	*Frederick Watts		
	James H Churchill		
31	Mrs Alice W Cobb		
	Frederick W Taylor		
36	*Miss Catherine J Linehan		
	Mrs Mary A Linehan		

BOWDOIN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

— **Ward 4 playgrounds**
10 *Arthur S Herrick

BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

4 *Arthur R McCurdy jr

BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole jet Foster at
Paradise Crossing

Left Right

2 Frederick C Bartlett (in ave)
0 Christopher F Burns
0 *William B Miller s r
4 Gustave A Anderson
31 *Mrs Sarah Silsbee s r
37 Roy R Gasper

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 189

BOYLES—Cont.

Left	Right
47	Harold G Williams
50	*John Shaper
67	*Montserrat Golf Club
0	Henry Mayes
—	Cross lane ends
—	B & M R R crosses at grade

BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp 288 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
6	*James P Fullerton garage
10	Vacant s r
12	*Joseph H Herrick
16	*Robert H Bollard
	Joe Wood
20	*Frank McCarthy
27	*James Morton
	Harold F Harriman

BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left	Right
(	*Harold J Coolidge s r
0	*Philip S Sears s r

BRIDGE

(Ward 1)

from 86 River near Federal to Danvers line

Left	Right
4	*William A Simpson
6	Charles F Smith
8	*Ernest L Ingold
10	Robert E Walsh
—	Margin st ends
—	Bass river bridge
12	*Mrs Annie F Currie
14	*Olin C Frost & Son pntrs
	Edward J McMahon
16	*Thomas H Scanlan
18	*Chester E Leonard
—	Folger ave begins
—	Private way
20	*Edmond Proulx groc etc
39	*Arthur S Kent
—	Winthrop ave begins

Left Right

41	*Fred R Harper
43	*Chester G Martin
42	*William S O'Neil
44	*Joseph N Madden
—	Kernwood ave begins
45	*Albert P Jacques
47	Charles C Scher
46	*John H Quinn
	Vacant
	John Trowbridge
52	Henry LeB Waters
49	*Joseph Moffett
52½	*Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co
54	*Edward A Simpson
56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey
58	*Bertram L Smith
—	Gregg st begins
51	*Edward G Bartlett
53	Vacant
57	*James R Fogg
	Bror J Kallstrom
59	*A LeRoy Berry
	*James A Arthur
60	Earle H Wallace
60a	Nelson T Hathaway
—	Livingstone ave crosses
61	*Edgar N Todd grocer
63	Edwin T Todd
	*Thomas W Smith
62	*Harry Stephenson
65	Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
64	Vacant
64r	Rial Side Garage
67	*Maynard Rumery
	*Charles E Chase
	Charles B Upton
67r	Herbert H Bryne
	Vacant
64	Ashton st begins
—	William Robinson
66	*Abraham L Cohen
66a	*A H Kelley var store
68	*Wilson N Burbank
70	Vacant
70a	John Thimmer
73	Daniel J Keenan, dry goods
77	
79	*Beverly Public Market
81	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST. TELEPHONE 59
 W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BRIDGE—Cont.		Left.	Right
Left	Right		
—	Eastern ave begins	128	131 *Archibald L Marshall jr
33	Bridge St Filling Station		Mrs Harriet P Pennell
—	Hillside ave ends	130	Mrs Mary E Cleaves
—	Hillcrest ave begins	132	Henry Dewing
90	George P Bouchard mason		*John W Williams
94	*Claude A Whitaker	134	135 *George Heidenreich
	*Harold P Doane		*William J Rich
96	Christen Olsen		George Jarman
98	*Joseph Volpey	134r	Leon C Perkins
100	*Fred C Hyde jr		Same as 3 Holden
102	Roderick ave begins	137	*Rial Side schoolhouse
104	Vacant	138	*George F Allen
	113 *William H Archer	140	Immanuel Congregational Church
	113½ *Hans A Lesdin		141 *Charles B Giles
106	*Wm J Carleton florist	146	*Mrs Elsie Costello dry goods
	Gustave S Obear		First National Stores Inc
	115 Fred Weinstein		groc
	117 *Irving W Cressy		Western ave begins
112	*Howard C Myers	—	Alfred L Pickard
	119 Sweeney Filling Station	150	*John E Hayes
	119½ James Stevens		Giles ave ends
	119r Mrs Louise F Hersey		151 *Henry F Davis
114	Mrs Maria T Sweeney		*Ralph H Stevens
	*Mrs Maria T Sweeney	154	Miss Annie M Magilson
	groc		*Mrs Frances G Hines
116	*Thomas F Doane	155	*Harvey J Ferrier
118	Edward H Hagan	156	*Carl J Anderson
	*Melvin H Low	157	*Walter L Hall
	121 Joseph King	159	*James H Gamble
—	Doane ave begins	160	*Frederick R Bowles
	123 Burton A Low	161	Frederick Smith
	John J Shea	162	Harry F Marland
	123½ Ernest L Smith	164	*James Delaney
	Guy E Nickerson		Sunnycrest ave begins
	*Frank B Davis	167	Mrs Lucy M Snow
120	Curtis Roch, real est	169	John H Bergstrom
	125 Vacant	173	Mrs Sarah S McIntire
	Store room		*Henry C Hallock
	127 *Heaphy Bros groc etc	175	*John Grant
—	Bates Park ave begins	177	Fred A Essler
	County Way begins	183	Seth W Elwell
	127½ The Triangle Jenney		Eli E Perry
	Filling Station oils etc	194	Virginia ave begins
122	*N F & E F Major var	202	*Oscar Johnson
	store	204	Fred N Goldthwait
124	*Combination No 3 BFD	206	*Ralph L Leonard
	129 *Ned S Leland		
126	Patrick Corbett		



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

BRIDGE—Cont.

Left Right		Left Right	
—	Cressey st ends	7	William H Woodberry Alvah P Day
211	Harold Milwain	0	*Briscoe School
210	*Mrs Lillian R Trask		*Supt of schools
213	*William H Smith	17	*John B Roulo
214	John A Brown		*Willis W Kelley
215	Carl B Joslin	19	Arthur E Johnson
—	Danvers line		*Frank O Ham Miss I Ella Welch Gordon R Hamilton

BRIMBAL AVENUE

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to
end Budleigh ave

Left Right	
—	Colon st crosses
9	*Mrs Helen A Smith
—	Arden road ends
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
15	*Hugh Moffett
—	Northfield road ends
206	Frank H Thompson milk dealer
—	St Mary's Catholic Ceme- tery
0	*Otis E Dunham Lodge Pole Ranch
0	Peter J Donnelly rear
219	*Otto S Noddin
266	*George A Sands (in ave) Vacant
0	*Frank Y Foster contr
263	John F Foster
—	Y st begins
300	*Richard R Cann
321	Otto R Haas
320	Mrs Effie B Ripley
322	Mrs Lizzie R Clarke Frank D Clarke Rossie D Clarke
—	Walnut ave begins
—	Budleigh ave ends

BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right	
5	*Curtis H Gentlee under- taker and embalmer
—	Church st ends

BROADWAY

(Ward 1)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp R R
station

Left Right	
3	Odd Fellows' Building Budleigh Lodge AF&AM Diana Chapter Order Eastern Star Beverly Republican Club *Citizen Printing Co rms 4 and 6 Joseph C Kilham rm 2 King & Co rm 6 Citizen Stamp Co rm 6 Bass River Lodge reading rooms 7 and 8 Odd Fellows Hall Same as 186 Cabot
5	*Western Union Tel Co *Alden Webb, jeweler
5r	Oscar Nelson, shoe rep
6	Whitcomb Carter Co's storehouse
9	Miss Mary A Silva, milnr
9a	*Joseph P Burke real es- tate
11	The Broadway Tea Room *Mrs Sarah E Snelling *Mrs Augusta R Carter
12	Milton st ends
16	*Dr Howard Charles Gale
19	*Dr. Frank A Cowles Francis Cowles
21	Vacant William J Butler Arthur Lindsley
23	Wilbur S Strout

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND
SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET

Telephone 111

BEVERLY, MASS.

192

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

BROADWAY—Cont.

Left Right		Left Right	
		Odell Park	
22	*Walter A Perry	47	Same as 174 Rantoul
25	*Dr Henry J Kelley	49	Vacant
26	Mrs Mary E Woodbury	51	Broadway lunch
	*Charles A Baker	51½	Edward A Rust hairdr
27	Roland G Porter 1	53	*Marshall & Moulton —Smith Express Co Inc
	*Gordon H Bell 2	55	Mac's Bicycle shop
	Miss Sybil E Barker 2		*Glidden Manufacturing Co machinery mnfr
	Miss Evelyn C Montague 3		C W Squires elec switches
	*The Misses Moore 3		Linwood P Rust, shoe findings
28	*Andrew K Creesy	57	F Leslie Lord upholsterer
	Miss Clara A Smith	59	The Garden City Cafe A Makras
30	*The Misses Pope	BROOKWOOD ROAD	
29	*Wallace A Crosby 1	(Ward 6)	
	Mrs Augusta P Burnham 2	from 1008 Hale to Manchester line	
	Norman C Hussey 3	BROWN	
	*James F McKenna 4	(Ward 2)	
	George F Davis 5	from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott	
	Herbert L Collins 6	Left Right	
31	*Heman P Brett	9	*Mrs Sarah J Kenney
	Frederick W Bartlett		*Michael J Minnigan
32	*Mrs Zelia A Casgrain		Thorndike st crosses
	Alfred Shaw	18	Robert J Rafferty
	Vacant		*Mrs Allie E Spiller
35	Leslie S Williams	BUDLEIGH AVENUE	
	Mrs Elizabeth E Owens	(Ward 5)	
	Joseph W Preston	from Laurel near R R station to 331 Brimbal ave	
34	*Guy L Emerson	Left Right	
	Walter D Burnham suite 1		Laurel st begins
	Edward Spike suite 2	16	*Mrs Minnie F Quirk
	Vacant 3	25	*Willard F Glover
	George A McPherson suite 4		*Wroe A Cole
	Vacant suite 6	28	*Joseph M Greenlaw
39	*Edward K Hassett	30	*Edward P Beeman
38	Theodore F Nutter	33	*Lawrence Perkins
45	*Albert S Decie	38	*Harold E McClure
	Nathan C Munroe		
	Miss Marion G Ormes		
	*Keith W Nutter		
	Miss Julia C Applin		
	William Xenakis		
	*Lionel E Pitts		
	*Sidney C Field		
	*James P Saulnier		
46	Same as 165 Rantoul		
—	Rantoul st crosses		

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN

TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 193

BURTON AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 4)		46	*William A Burchstead
from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson		45	*William F Bresnahan
Left	Right	47	*Stephen O Yeaton
1	*Charles A Silsbee	47½	*William F Fogarty
2	*Mrs Eldora E Chase	50	Harold F Heald
3	*Arthur H Fowler		*Charles E Patch
4	*Harold F Tupper	49	*Robert Tyldsley
5	*Clarence E Morgan	51	David A Taylor
7	*Miss Lillian M Andrews	—	Pratt ave crosses
9	*Orville W Hall	55	*Roland F Herrick
11	*Theron Williams	55½	*Frederick W Boswell
13	*Thomas Field	57	Patrick H Collins
14	*Mrs Minnie Pinsonneault groc	56	Mrs Florence A Newell
BUTMAN			*Wallace C Haley
(Ward 4)			*I Wilson Haley
from 40 Dane to 17 James		59	*M Max Hopkins
Left	Right		*George Warmington
—	Cemetery	CABOT	
2	*Mrs Lillie M Pepper	(Left side Wards 1, 3 5)	
0	Private stable	(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5	
8	Fred S Cullen	from Essex bridge to Wenham line	
	Mrs Mary E Cullen	Left	Right
	*Mrs Laura M Sulkins	1	Lawrence O C Dailey
—	Charnock st ends		lunch
12	*Charles W Squires	2	*North Shore Lobster Co
14	*Llewellyn B Franklin		fish
16	*Curtis H Gentlee	4	Vacant
18	Walter H Marsden		Henry S Froton
	Frank S Wallace	—	Congress st begins
	Samuel C Tetlock	—	Ellingwood ct begins
22	Arthur Jordan	10½	B & M spur track crosses
	Roland B Williams	16½	Colonial Filling sta Inc,
—	Jackson st ends		No. 13 oils
—	Hancock st ends	3	Vacant 1
26	William F Beckford		Sylvia Dube 1
	*Walter C Moses		George J Beaulieu 2
28	*Albert H Crowell		Vacant
32	*Mrs Annie M Gladding		Vacant 3
36	*John H Newell	5	Campbell's Filling sta
38	Mrs Helen A Fegan		Summit ave begins
	*T Edward Stott	15	*John Girdler Co coal
38½	*Arthur Stansfield		Walter Nickerson
40	Charles J Rieker	18	Mrs Mary A Leck
	*Fulton T Perkins	20	Alfred C Nadeau
—	Bisson st crosses	22	Vacant store
44	*Charles Dallas	—	Cox ct begins
		21	Water st begins
		24A	*Cornelius P Twohig

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY 123 Hale Street
Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right

Left Right

24	Edward I Rushford antiques	—	School st begins
24B	*C P Twohig var store	—	Stone st begins
24½	*Jos P Mulligan roofer 1	45	Matthew Kelliher Square
	*Arthur E Merrill 2		*Anthony J Bettencourt
	Francis A Merrill 3		Vacant
24C	Joseph J Brooks var store		Henry F Ingalls
26	*Joseph J Brooks	52	William F McGarry
	Mrs Catherine Larivee	47	*Mrs Mina F MacDonald
	Vacant		*William Cullivan
	Charles L Blanchard	54	*James W Cullivan
—	Front st begins	—	*Mack's Cycle Shop
28	*Miss Susan T Cullivan	56	Edwards st begins
	groc and prov	56A	*E Waldo Dudley
0	Tydol Chain Inc	53	Vacant
28r	George A Sullivan, hairdr		*Horace W Woodberry
—	Alexander A MacDougall	58	George R Woodberry
	Rantoul st begins		A O H building
27	Louis J Overbeck		Star of the Sea Circle D of I
	Ottie G French		Bass River Court of Foresters No 30
	Joseph Aucone hairdr	55	*Charles Varnavas groc, fruit
29	*Miah's lunch	57	Union st begins
34}	Jenney Service Station	59	*Fred S Badger
36}		59½	Beverly Painting Co
38	North Shore Auto Repairs Inc	64	*Miss Anne F Lovett
31	Vacant		Franklin W Pickering
	Albert A Chase		Mrs. Lillian J Davis
31½	Miss Grace Stamper 1		Mrs Helen E Rich
	*William L Howard	61	*Howard Noyes
31½r	Vacant	63	Mrs Mary E Dailey
35	*Hezekiah A Foster		Harry F Dailey
39	*Daniel A McNeil		*William T Cullen
	Richard T McGrath	66	*William Fliegel 1
42	*Miss Susan T Cullivan		Mrs Lena M Foye 3
42½	Edward J Theriault 1	—	Mrs Emma E Larcom
	*Bernard J Allen 2		Fayette st begins
41	Charles J Calnan 1	65	Charles E Campbell undertaker
	William A Gonyea 2		William P Coleman 2
	George H Payson 3		Vacant
	*Atlantic Refining Co		Louis Axelrod var store
44	*John Murphy	68	Mrs Eunice H Brockelbank 2
	Karl H Steinfield		John J Hughes 2
46	Mrs Mary Bunk		Miss Adeline M Campbell 2
	*Edwin B Janes		Joseph K Hall 3
—	Davis st begins		
50	*Standard Oil Co filling station		

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch
Where Particular People Dine

SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
233 CABOT STREET
Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927
195

CABOT—Cont.		Left Right	
Left	Right		
	George H Noyes 3		*Bernard Stern
	71 *Mrs Susan E Trask	89	Angelo Consolazio shoe rep
70	Clifton C Story 1	91}	*William Cullivan groc
	Mrs Martha J White	95}	and prov
72	Frank H Currier 1	93	Vacant 2
	Ambrose Connelly 2		George N Xiarhos 2
	William E Perkins 2		John E Papas 3
	Wilbur G Burchstead 3		John P Christopher 3
	Mrs Maude E Aborn	90}	Fay Block
74	Clifford W Sherman	98}	
	*Fred L True	90	Ernest Desjardins jewel-er
	Mrs Anna L Foster		Vacant store
76	*Charles S Merritt		Trowt's Express
	75 *B P O E Bev Lodge 1309	92	First National Stores Inc
78	William J Gardner hair-dresser	94	groc etc
78r	Joseph H Boucher	94½	Vacant
78A	Mrs Lucy A Sangster		Vacant
78B	Vacant store	96	*Mrs Mary H Crocker boarders
—	Pleasant st begins		*Golding-Ward Garage Co Inc
	77 Crowley & Thomas pool, etc	98	Highland ave begins
	77½ Y M C T Society	—	John J MacCormack
	79 Quong Sing laundry	103	*Louis Grossman tailor
	Quong Sing	105	Louis Grossman
	79½ Garden City Fish Market		*George A Auger 1
81	*Fossa Drago Co groc and prov	107	Eugene J Donovan 2
	83 *R G Foster & Co variety store	100 }	Pingree block
		102B}	*M J Shea & Co plumbers
80	*Maurice Birstine groc	100	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
	dry goods etc	100½	Mrs Fatina Santos
	Maurice Birstine	102	Michael Lynch
82	Leslie C Sweet		Francis L May
	Vacant		Vacant
84	Theodore Christopher		*Miss Katherine F Sullivan milliner
	*Public Health Dispensary	102A	Vacant
	Vacant		George N Xiarhos hair-dresser
—	Bartlett st begins	102B	*Leader Filling Stations
—	May st begins	104	Corp'n gasoline etc
—	William Wallis Square		*Mrs Margaret C Leach
85	Bell Block	104½	*Gulf Refining Co service station
85	Vacant store		*Miss Emma P Carver
87	Murray J Bearse	111	Miss Bertha M Lewis
	Ovide J Tremblay	115	Central st begins
	Edward H Fisher		
	John Nelson jr	106	
88	*Mrs Alice U Peterson	108	
	Vacant	—	

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS
190-198 RANTOUL STREET

WINER BROS.

KITCHEN WARE
PLUMBING SUPPLIES
SCREENING AND ROOFING

:::
:::
BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

196 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		126	*E E Skedd bakery
108	Rossi shoe rep	133}	
110	*R Hankin, furniture	135}	Strand Theatre
112	Vacant store	128	*John H Moore apothecary
114	Vacant	137}	
114½	*Grand Union Tea Co	143}	Atlantic block
116	*National Beef Co	137	*Beverly Bargain Syndicate dry goods
117	Beverly Historical Soc	139	*Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor
—	Franklin pl begins		
—	Railroad ave begins		
121	*Beverly Candy Kitchen	130}	
123	John C Sanidas	142}	E W Rogers block
125	*Joseph Alberghini fruit	130	Vacant rms 1, 2
127	*Jack Daniels, tailor		Beverly Post No 545 V. F. W. rms 3, 4, 5, 6
127A	Garden City Cleaning Co		*H F Alley photographer rm 7
	U S M C Field Band		
127B	Vacant		
127C	Vacant store	141	*Beverly Square & Comp- ass Club
118}			Cabot Club
128}	Commercial building		Liberty Lodge of Masons
118}	*Forrant's Market groc		Amity Royal Arch Chap- ter
120}	and provisions		St George Commandery
129			Knights Templars
131	Burnham building	143	*A Granara fruit
129	Booster Club		*Lowe & Sears Co., furni- ture etc
	Vacant		*Christopher Bros shoe polishing etc
	Vacant	142	*Beverly Public Market
131	Princess Billiard Parlor	145	Maurice Stone, men's furnishings
122	American Legion rms 1 and 7		Knights of Columbus rms 1 and 2
	Houston & Coleman hair- dressers rm 8		Woodbury Shoe Co office rm 3
	*Public Health Dispen- sary rms 9, 10, 11		Vacant rms 4, 5, 6, 7
	Commercial Hall		Union Club rm 8
	Maj A P Gardner Camp		*Brunswick Bowling Al- leys
	U S W V 3d floor	147	Vacant store
	Red Men Degree of Poca- hontas Keoka Council	149	Family Shoe Store
	3d floor	—	Vestry st begins
	Beverly Hebrew Commu- nity Club 3d floor	—	Washington st begins
	Beverly Zionist Organ- ization 3d floor		*Dr Francis G Stanley
	Young Women's Hebrew	144	Kennedy & Co butter etc
	Asso 3d floor	146	Charles D Taylor
	Young Men's Hebrew	148	Harry R Mason
	Asso 3rd floor		
124	First Nat'l Stores Inc		
	groc		

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
 Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
 FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
 CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON — FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-1091

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

197

CABOT—Cont.

Left

Right

- 150 *Cabot Lunch
- 152 Bricklayers' and Masons'
Int Union of America
local No 40
Beverly Cadet Band
- 151 }
155 } Endicott Building
- 151 *Charles A Baker apothecary
- 154 }
156 } Peabody Building
- 154 *Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes
- 153 Vacant rms 2, 3
Vacant rm 4
Vacant rm 5
Vacant rm 6
Vacant rm 7 and 8
- 155 *Theodore F Nutter dry goods
- 156 *Guy L Baker dentist rms 2 and 3
*M E Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4
*The Snow Studio photographers
- 160 *John B Hill & Sons jewelers
- 157 }
167 } Endicott Block
- 157 *New Eng Tel & Tel Co
- 159 *Nathan H Foster newsdlr
- 161 Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1
William O Schibye suite 2
Miss Hazel MacGown
Miss Elizabeth M Bates suite 3
*Miss Sara Torrey suite 4
*Miss Anna A Kenney suite 5
Vacant suite 6
- 163 *Dr Peer P Johnson rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17
Dr Albert E Parkhurst rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17

Left

Right

- *W C Tannebring D M D rms 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 and 13
- *C H Tannebring D M D rms 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 and 13
Joseph W Pesce jeweler rms 10, 11
- *J D Adams M D rms 14 and 15
W J Mitchell tailor
- *Joseph Pranikoff hairdresser
- Vacant
Milton st begins
- John D Cannon tailor
Joseph F Desmond denmechanic
- *Walter S Flint ins & real estate
J J Harrigan Inc coal off
Beverly Credit Union
- 165 }
167 } *The Kennedy Co clothing
- *Miss M E Knight hosiery
John Girdler Coal Co
- *Thorndike Dining Room
Joseph Mackey
- *Thomas F Maroney
Joseph Bertucci fruit
- 169 }
171 } Vacant store
- 169 *Beverly Evening Times
- 171 *Beverly Savings Bank bldg
- 173 *North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6
*Charles H Dean rm 6
*John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7
*Arthur A Forness real est and ins rms 8 and 9
Mrs E B Dean office rm 10
*Thomas S Sullivan atty at law rms 11 and 12
*James McPherson real est and ins rms 11 and 12
*I Lefavour & Son real est and ins rm 15

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right

Left Right

3rd floor

City Hall

193 *Police station

Wallis st begins

*H W Billings Co cloth-
iers

*Quality Candy Shop

197 *Thomas F Splaine ins

Joseph B Silverio

Thomas J McDonnell
constable

Vacant

Mrs Hattie I French

195 O A Duquette, repair
shop

199 *Larcom & Howard groc
and prov

201 Savas Moutsopoulos
shoe polisher

203 *Roumalotes Bros fruit
and tea room

205 *The Mae Pepper Hat
Shop rm 1

*Henry B Northrop chiro-
podist rms 2, 3 and 4

Leroy P Gangloff rms 7,
8

Frederick J Desmond
dentist rm 9

Vacant

W Frederick Weir

Walter Green

207 *Thomas F Delaney apoth-
ecary

Abbott st begins

Bow st begins

Lunt Block

*A C Lunt estate house
furnishings

211 *First Baptist Church

Rogers Building

*Dan A Donahue clothing

*John H Newell dry goods

*Nellie May Colbert's
Beauty Shoppe rms 1,
and 2

Mrs Nellie M Reilly

Vacant 3, 4 and 5

Hollis L Cameron atty-
at-law rm 16

Charles H Metcalf rm 16

William L Jenkins opto-
metrist rm 17

*E B Dudley dentist rms
18, 19, 20 and 21

*E G Haskell dentist rms
18, 19, 20 and 21

175 *Beverly Savings Bank

182} *Whitcomb-Carter Co
186} hardware

184 E H Dresser dresses
Johannes S Stensrud
tailor

Beverly Progressive Club

Broadway begins

Thorndike st begins

188} Odd Fellows' Building
194}

188} *Ropes Drug Co apoth-
190} caries

192 *Stuart Co ladies' clothing

194 *G Austin Glidden boots
and shoes

191 City Hall

1st floor

*City Assessors

*City Collector

*City Treasurer

Registrars of Voters

*City Clerk

*City Auditor

*Public Works Dept

*City Engineer

City Messenger

2nd floor

*Mayor's office

Aldermanic chamber

*Clerk of Committees

*Public Welfare Board

*Board of Health

Inspector of Plumbing

Inspector of Milk

*Sealer of Weights and
Measures

*Inspector of Buildings

*City Electrician

214}

216}

218}

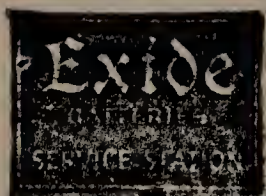
226}

218

220}

224}

222



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 199

CABOT—Cont.
Left Right

*Mass Soc Prevention
Cruelty to Children
rms 6, 7
*Miss Ruth B Hawkins
toilet parlor rm 8
The Vallier Beauty
Shope rm 9
*Dr Charles F Ryan den-
tist rms 10 and 11
Mrs Rose E MacNeil,
hairdr rm 12
*Charles B Grose rm 12 A
*M A Kearns real estate
and insurance rm 14
The Luster-Lite Sales Co
rm 14
Mrs Zelia A Casgrain
Christian Scientist
rms 15 and 16
Albert Vittum office rm 17
*Andrew W Rogers rms
18 and 19
*Miss Mabel M Pickard
toilet parlors rms 20
and 21
O U A M Hall
Golden Star Council No
22 O U A M
Beverly Grange No 306
Beverly Lodge No 103 K
of P
Roger Wolcott Lodge No
79 K of P
Lee Temple Pythian Sis-
ters No 48
K of P Sick Benefit As-
sociation
K of P Endowment Rank
Section No 4691
Cabot Lodge A O U W
Garden City Aerie No
1640 F of E.
Independent Order Odd
Ladies M U
Independent Order O F
M U
Lodge of Thule
Manchester Unity Hall

Left Right

226

217 }
223 }
217
219
221

223

—

228
230
232
234 }
238 }
234

Father Denvir Court of
Foresters No 139
United Brotherhood Car-
penters and Joiners of
America No 878
Clan Wallace No 127 O
S C
Loyal Order of Moose
Chickataubut Tribe I O
R M
Companions of the Forest
No 934
Banquet hall
*W T Grant Co variety
store
Beverly Gas & Electric
Building
*Beverly Trust Co
*H P Brett & Co jewelry
*Dr C H Phillips rms 1
and 2
*Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3
*Dr Ralph E Stone rm 4
Twin Mutual Auto Ins
Co rm 5
*C O Hood dentist rms 6,
7, 8 and 9
*C B Burnham dentist
rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
*W H Robertson dentist
rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
*Dr J A Shatswell rms 10
and 11
*Beverly Gas & Electric
Co
Hale st begins
*Clayton Bell Co Inc groc
William H Ferrick
hairdresser
*Lee & Cressy undertakers
Ellingwood building
*Leslie Morgan real est
and ins rm 1
*Abraham Glovsky atty-
at-law rm 2
*William Marshall jr atty
at-law rm 2
*Salem Evening News rm
3

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"
HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

200 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right

Left Right

	Samuel H Stone Notary Public and Justice of Peace rm 3		Claude H Phillips violin studio rm 17
	*Fraser & Patch ins and real est rm 4		Gordon A Joslin violin studio rm 17
	State Mutual Life Assu- rance Co rm 5		L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 18
	Dr Thomas H Odeneal rm 6		Arthur H Toze, piano teacher rm 18
	Vacant rms 7, 8		*Edward S Tynan mngr rm 19
	*Mrs Frances Kelley, hairdr rm 9		*William M Henry atty- at-law rm 19
	*Mrs Elizabeth Buckle hairdr, rm 10		*Dr W W Fessenden osteo- pathic phys rms 20, 21 and 22
234}	*F W Woolworth Co 5 &		*Lucian F Flint atty-at- law and real est rm 23
238}	10 cent store		*Mrs Amelia N Burton, beauty shop, rms 25 and 26
—	Federal st begins		Walter H Jardine hairdr rm 27
0	Unitarian Church		*Almy Bigelow & Wash- burn Inc dry goods
—	Church st begins		*Beverly Co-operative Bank
—	Ellis square		*Charles F Lee & Co, real est, etc
240}		244	*C F Tompkins Co furni- ture
248}	Beverly Nat'l Bank Bldg		235 Irving's Dining Room
240	*Beverly National Bank	246	237 Vacant store
231	*W C Hills cigars etc		239}
233	*Ellis Square Lunch		247} *Y M C A Building
242	*Crowley and Lunt pub- lishers rms 1 and 2	248	Beverly Rotary Club
	Beverly City Directory rms 1 and 2		Beverly Men's Singing Club Inc
	*Percy E Seaver atty-at- law rm 2		Mrs Frana B Richardson kindergarten
	Archie R Keach atty-at- law rm 2		*National Butchers Co
	*D H Mampre ladies' tail- or rms 3, 4, and 5		*H H Irving baker
	Beverly Trimming shop rms 3, 4 and 5		Vacant
	*Dr E Henry Yeo dentist	250	Vacant
	rms 6, 7 and 8	252	
	*William Galloupe contr	252½	
	rm 9		
	*Mass Dept of Public Wks and Highways rms 10, 11 and 12	249	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church
	P Gordon Green violinist rm 13	254	*William Stopford Co Inc fish
	*Beverly Chamber of Com- merce rms 14, 15 and 16	254½	*G A R Hall
		253	*Rev John A Degan
			Rev Michael J Desmond
			Rev Michael J Horrigan

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

201

CABOT.—Cont.		Left	Right
Left	Right		
256	*Puritan Ice Cream Co ice cream and candy parlor		269 *Arthur H Woodbury Miss Mary J Quirk Miss Agnes J Quirk
256A	Rene W Chouinard		269½ *George W Pickering Coal Co
255 }			Beverly Window Cleaning Co
259 }	Butman Block		
255	*Carl E Klink baker		271 *Beverly Health Center Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society
257	Pierre Chouinard Charles H Kneeland Harry Howarth	270 }	
	*Mrs Sarah P Butman	276 }	Vittum Block
259	*G C & J L Berry apothecaries	270	Jeanett's Hat Shop
259½	Charles R Allen Mrs Adelia F Norman Miss Clara R Dixon	272	Mrs Agnes M MacKinnon 1 George W Wood 2
258	*Louis S Smith jeweler and optician		*Samuel N Læe 3 *Robert F Gangloff 4
260	*John P Murphy plumbing and heating	274	*Johnson Bros groc
260A	Pierre Chouinard hairdr	276	A H Fowler variety store
261	Vacant store	—	Pond st begins
261A	Vacant	—	Winter st begins
263	First National Stores Inc groc	—	Kennison Square
263A	Mrs Nellie C Herrick, millinery etc Mary Ann's Art Shop	—	Knowlton st begins
262	*Ginter Co groc	278 }	275 *Brunswick G Fowler variety store U S Postal Station No 5
262A	Percy & Ross, florists	278B }	*Marston Sturtevant Co groc and prov
264	*Clinton Market meats & prov	278A	*Mrs Ella L Williams Howard E Moody *John I Hancock *I Augustus Sturtevant
266	*Ye Brunswick Shoppe musical mdse Mrs Sarah Gould Charles D Langille *Fred C Farrington		275½ *Mrs Genevieve Hilyard dressmaker
266A	*G Lester Morse Mrs Evelyn A Morse hemstitching		277 *Bernard Stern, hardware
265	Joseph I Bonaventura fruit and confectionery		277½ *Chas E McQueeny electrician
265r	John B Cosio	280 }	277r *Edwin A Hutt
	*Dominick J Tahaney	282A }	279 M F Enos hairdresser
268	*J M Allen & Co jewelers	280	279½ Mrs Mary E Floyde
268A	*Cor-Nix Rubber Co rubber and sporting goods	280A	
268B	*Quality Boot Shop		
267	*A N Barron tailor	282	Starr Block *Blue Rose Cafeteria King's Corset Shop Mrs Gladys L Gould children's furnishings Christopher Bros shoe rep

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton

JEWELER

Tel. 1412

**CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

202 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right		Left Right	
		292	*William M Stevens
282A	The Women's Shop	295	*Will Roe Coane photog- grapher
282B	*Tyldsley The Florist		Vacant 2
	Simon Jaher, dyers & cleansers		Vacant 3
284	} The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc	294	} Appleton Building
284A		296B	
284B	The Radiola Shoppe	294	*J Edward Chadbourne druggist
284C	*Lee & Osborn, electricians	294A	*Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
	Green River Malt Co	296	*Beverly Flower Shop
281	The Purity Lunch		Roland A Glidden elec re- frigerators
281A	Mrs Mina E Grenier mil- linery	296B	*Beverly Spa ice cream fruit and conf
281B	Champion Shoe Repairing Co	—	West Dane st begins
281C	Mikado Laundry	298	Dane st begins
	Charlie Chin		*William F Lee
283	*Frederick W Haskell		Mrs Georgianna F Gun- nison
—	Judson st begins	299	T Vincent Daley
285	Cabot Shoe Repairing Co		*Frank E Roy
285A	Marjorie's Favor & Nov- elty Shoppe		Charles A Peck
285B	Downyflake D o u g h n u t Shop	299r	D J Goodwin painter
285C	Addison Art Shop		*Norman S Low
	Walter C Addison	300	Willis W Page
285D	*Alaska Fur Co furs		*Perry's Market groc and prov
286	} Ware Theatre Building	301	Mrs Carrie V Howard
290A			Harry F Simonds
286	*Ware Theatre	304	Charles A Morrissey
286A	*Dr J F Cleveland dentist rms 1 and 2		Daniel D Hersey
	*Essex Co Health Asso rm 3		George R Schilling
	*Dr F A Webster rms 4, 5, 6 and 7	303	Roland W Irish
288	} *The Chocolate Shoppe		Vacant
288A		306	E E Gray Co groc
290	*Lewis' Dyers & Cleansers	306r	*James F O'Connor
290A	*Morris E Norton jeweler		Mrs Addie F Abbott
287	*John F Cabeen plumbing ranges etc	306A	Ruth Francis Hat Shop
289	*Joseph E Herrick	308	} M E Rogers house furn- ishings
289A	*Vacant	310	
291	*Cagan's Music Store mu- sical instruments and supplies	305	Mrs G Osgood Peirce s r
	Zenith Polish Co	—	Charnock st begins
291A	*E Mason Dodge	312	*Allen W Andrews
291B	*Israel Rantz tailor		*Thomas F Whiting
290B	Vacant	307	Vacant
			William G Marshall
		309	Mrs Amanda Lachance
			groc and prov
		311	*Vacant

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 203

CABOT—Cont.

		Left	Right
	Left Right		Mrs Catherine Hansbury 2
	Miss Ida M Hutchings		
320	Bernard A O'Donnell		Herbert G Hansbury 2
	William F Kerrigan	346	*Almon M Nutting
—	Roundy st begins		*Luville W Hatch
313	Whitaker's Service Station	341	Miss Dora V Foley
315	Henry M Hall	348	Henry J Foley
	Joseph C VanDine		Fred Elliot
317	*Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc	343	Frank B Clarke
	Vacant store		Miss Almira Burnham
	Antonio Govoni	350	Miss Mary A Bell
324	*Benjamin Hutchinson	350½	*Miss Annie Bell
	Mrs Jennie M Weldon	—	*John L Berry
—	Elliott st begins	345	Mrs Katherine E Carbreay
319	Vacant		Harrison ave begins
321	Albert O Chouinard	352	*Arthur P Woodbury
321A	Alfonso Scanzani shoe rep		Mrs Anna S Woodbury room agency
321A	Vacant store	349	William H Morrissey
328	Vacant		Royal W Lusby
	Mrs Elizabeth A Whitney	354	*Melvin D Farrin
	*Frederick C Goodridge	354½	Mrs Bertie I Emerson
325	*Frank A Webb	—	*Rev H Chester Hoyt
330	Wilbur D McElhiney	353	Ernest O Oberg
330½	John A Larrabee groc		Summer st begins
332	*Mrs Helen M Egerton	356	*Harold I Nash
329	*Charles B Ford	356½	*Vernie Hover
334	Travers H Wills	358	Vacant
	Walter C Grant		*John W Donlon
336	*Dr Daniel F Murphy	—	*Jacob Baltimore
331	*Thomas J MacMurtry	361	*Joseph C Hagerty 1
	Miss Mary Murphy		*Joseph F Carnes 2
338	James B Foley	360	Columbus ave begins
	Vacant		*Thomas F Delaney
	Francis P Hartigan	362	*Lewis B Gatcomb, real est
	Vacant	—	Miss Rosamond E Cyr
333	Charles J Michaud	363	Vacant
	George F. Spear		Myrtle st begins
	Noel Poirier	363r	Clinton B Clarke
335	*Mrs Flora E Rust	364	*Mrs Julia E Ober
335r	Mrs Etta S Spanks		Clinton B Clarke garage
340	Arthur J Buckley	364½	*Wilbur C Murch
344	*Mrs Evelyn M Baker	365	*Charles S Cole
—	Chestnut st begins		Edward F Crampsey
337	*Mrs Harriet E Conklin	366	Vacant shop
	*Joseph F Kilham		*H Newell Geary
337r	*Franklin P Balch	—	Miss Marion Putnam
339	Herbert N Stevens 1		Mrs Ella L Harlin
			Elliott Chambers
			Pickett st begins
			Lennox st begins

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right

					James M Nutter
	369	John W Gannon	392		Mrs Jennie C Crowell
	371	*John W Gannon variety store	392r		var store
372		Vacant 1	392½		Henry W Gardiner
		*G Austin Glidden 2			Abraham Goldberg
	373	George F Fielder	393		hairdr
		Reuben D Wetherbee	393r		Vito Pasquaretto, pool
376		*Dr William F Hayes	393A		Guy W Estey
		Vacant	394		Vacant
		Rev Wm F Warren rear			First Natl Stores Inc
	377	*Miss Margaret J Hayes	394½		groc
		George W Finley			Harry Baker tailor
		*Used Car Exchange	395		North Shore Wholesale
378		*Robert H Grant	395B		Groc Co
	381	*Mrs Mary E Barbrick			Louis Rosenblom 2
		Miss Katherine McCruden			Walter Newton 2
		Mrs Charlotte Emmott			*B Frederick Yoffa 3
	381r	Paul Tremblay used cars etc	395C		Frank Gonet
					Harry Kramer shoes and rep
	383	Charles A Symmes	396		*Louis Ranieri groc and prov
		George W Merrill	397		Beverly Realty Trust
—		Arthur E Baker square			*Joseph L Simon real est
—		Rantoul st ends			Simon Realty Trust
380		Vacant	397A		*Mrs G M Duquette dry goods
380		Arthur K Poor Co	399		Richard Fox
380B		The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co			Vacant
382		*Edwin L Pert apothecary	399A		*Simon Gorfinkle variety store
		P O Sub Station No 3	399B		*Samuel Popkin var store
384		*Beverly Meat Shop meats and prov	400		*Mrs Anna L Woodberry
384A		Vacant store			Irving A Staples
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade	402		Beckford st ends
	—	Colon st begins			William Benjamin
	389	Vacant	401		J Vernon Muir optometrist
388		Arthur E Sirois 1			Edward J Fitzsimmons
		William McLeod 2			*Mrs Nora N Flaherty
390		John A Hankard 1	—		Charles st begins
		Stanley J Bower	404		Private shop
		*Simon Jaher 2			Charles R Field
		Gilmore L Taylor 2	403		Walter E Laurie
		*Abel Katz 3	403A		*Joseph W Grant
		John A McArdle 3	405		Vacant 1
390A		*Jaher's Beverly dyers and cleaners			Vacant 2
—		Bennett st begins	405A		George R Wildes
	391	*Mrs Sarah E Mullaly	406		*George A Norbery
					Richard R MacDonald

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 24 1/2 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

205

509 Vacant

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES
211-217 RANTOUL ST. TELEPHONE 59
W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

206 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CABOT—Cont.

Left Right		Left Right	
		594	*John E Burr
	*Ralph W Warren		*Merton R Lovett
	*A W Warren & Son dah-	593	*Pierce & Dodge groc and
	lia bulbs		prov
510	*Cameron Turner		William B Walker
	*Frank G Shannehan	595	*Perley N Dodge
511	John W Squibb		Ernest H Porter
513	Roosevelt ave begins	599	*Charles A Barter
515	William T Humphrey	602	*Solon Lovett
525	*Frank S Prince		Mrs Sarah D Murray
545	Vacant		*Southworth Bros nursery-
548	*Samuel B Crombie		men rear
	The Louise, tourists'	—	Tremont st begins
	lodgings	605	*Frederick L Jenness
555	Vacant	606	Levi W Dodge
	*William Clewes rear	607	William G Humphrey
556	Thomas Nelson		*Wilbur L MacKenzie
559	*Charles K Cressey	607A	Clyde E Prouty
	*Mrs Eva B Bailey		*Charles L Finney
561	Hill st begins	608	*Harold L Moore
563	Joseph J Morin	610	Dennis J Hatch
	Walter H Foss	613	Frank L Hobbs
564	*Chester N Clark	614	*George A Carr
569	James W Post	616	*Harry C Woodbury
	Charles R Appleton	620	*Fred R Woodberry
570	Balch st ends	621	*Irving F Gould
573	*Ernest Wright, ice	623	*David A Caldwell
	Charles A Cilley	634	*Frank A Woodbury
	*Dennis J Deasy	631	*Miss Lizzie A Lummus
572	*Leon Blotner	649	*Thomas F Palmer
	Frank H Tuxbury	—	Conant st crosses
576	*Mrs Lizzie N Sands	658	*Henry E Dodge 2d
578	*James F Potter	660	*Jonathan D B Bradstreet
580	*Edwin L Pert	—	North Beverly Cemetery
579	*Aubrey A Pembroke	676	*Jacob Beck
	florist	678	Oscar R Hilyard
583	*Henry D Stillman		*Henry S Townsend
587	*Arthur E Perley	680	Homer C Hay
	Henry P Saunders	688	John J Weatherbee
586	*Spiller's Auto Service	—	Phillips ave begins (Mo-
	Sta		raine farm)
—	County way ends	—	Trask st begins
588	First Nat'l Stores Inc,	770	*Samuel A Day
	groc	776	*John W Bradstreet
590	Mrs Eliza A Foster	786	*Herbert W Ross
	James A Birmingham		*Samuel A Day jr
	Mrs Harriet A Nichols	—	Trask st ends
590r	Henry Ploss	797	Mrs Sarah M Mullen
—	Dodge st begins	0	*William Phillips (in ave)
—	Scott st begins		s r



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND
SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET

Telephone 111

BEVERLY, MASS.

208

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CENTRAL CT.—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right		
	MaeNeil Chevrolet Co garage and office	19	*Mrs Lizzie Burkhardt
7	*Beverly Garage & Weld- ing Co service dept	21	Harold E Kenyon James W Taylor
9	Emmett F McGovern	23	*Joseph B Harlow Arthur J Harlow
9r	Quality Chip Co	25	Albert F Staples
—	Lovett ct ends	27	Otis A Manuel
14	George P Byrnes James H Taylor	31	*James F Connolly
11	*George I Graham	33	William F Johnson Miss M Alice Trohon
13	Henry E Phelps		
16	*Mathew Allison Vacant		
CHAPMAN (Ward 3)		CHAPMAN PLACE (Ward 3)	
from 11 Bow to 10 Pond		from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot	
Left	Right	Left	Right
1	Merton F Kent grocer etc	4	Edward L Saville *Mrs Alice A Caswell Mrs Nellie B Potter
3}	Puritan Ice Cream Co,	0	Private garage
5}	manufacturing dept	6	*George F Churchyard Churchyard & Tarr Ex- press Frederick Gilbert Mrs Daisy Stacey 1 Mrs Marion V Goodwin 2
4	*Royce A Potter 1 *William J Robinson 2 *Ambrose F Robinson 3		
6	*Albert J Christian *Harry P Thatcher		
—	Chapman pl begins	CHAPMAN TERRACE (Ward 3)	
8	*George F Hinkley	from 18 Chapman	
7	*George A Daniels *George W West	Left	Right
—	Federal st crosses	1	*Francis B Wilkins
13	Entrance to St Mary's Parochial Sch	2	*William G Smith
14	*Mrs Martha A Spiller John G Nutter	3	*Frank B Davenport
14½	Vacant store	4	*Archibald A Eldridge *Merton F Kent
15	Vacant	5	*Mrs Lydia L Murray *Mrs Nellie A Stowe John J MacMillan *Walter A Luscomb Arthur S Mahoney
16	*Joseph F Pyne		
18	*M R Jerome Crowley	CHAPMAN'S CORNER (Ward 4)	
—	Chapman terrace	Hale, jet Boyles	
17	William A Kane		
20	*Mrs Abbie F Poole	CHARLES (Ward 5)	
22	*Perley P Parker Miss Katherine D Con- nors	from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd	
	Parker & Walsh contrs	Left	Right
24	*Martin R Lane *Mrs Helen S Porter	1	Same as 401 Cabot Ralph L Trask

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
CREAM ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

209

CHARLES—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
2A	*John T Jeffs	16	13 *Donald J McCormack
	Joseph C Maloney		Leger Corriveau
3	John A Goodhue		*Edward Damour 2
	Wilfred G Story	—	Knowlton st ends
	Joseph L Perkins	—	Prospect st begins
4	*Daniel L Haskell	18	*Mrs Ellen M Daley groc and prov
4A	*Norman J Gilkes	20	*Robert L Cassell
	Henry A Lindgren		Miss Elizabeth A Devine
5	Vacant		19 *James Dennis
	*Mrs Caroline A Launsby		The Misses Riley
	Fred T Grant		21 Mrs Louise C Klink
6	Louis Nelson		James Quinn
8	Daniel R McLean	22	Sabino Accomando
9	Vacant	22½	Oscar M Eaton
	Ralph V Caswell		23 Charles W Brothie jr
	*William E Hansbury		*Frank N Van Steenburgh
10	*William H Black	24	*Willis H Raymond, exp
12	Mrs Harriet L Allen	26	Michael Russo
11	Vacant		25 *Herbert Bye, painter
	Dermont V Hughes	28	Harold G Randall
	Everett O Hughes		Armando O Guarino
14	*Harry W Clarke		Edward T Norton
16	*Horace M Pepper		27 William J Dalton
18	*Mrs Minnie L Twichell		*Fred F David
20	William Werning		29 Elbridge G Brewer
	Frank Arabian		31 Private garage
22	Harry Margolis	30	*Peter A Nadeau
24	*Edward Dunt	34	Same as 48 Essex
		—	Essex st crosses

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right		
4	Private garage	42	*William M Pettipas
8	*Mrs Mary McSwiney	42½	Harry Bennett
—	Peirce ave begins	44	Walter J Manning
10	Swedish Congregational Church		Wylie A Benjamin
7	Bert H Mills		George E Brown
	William H Beck	39	*Herbert G Bradley
9	Frank S Haskell	41	*Walter H Woodbury
	Edward E Surels	46	Miss Sarah F Wood
	Mrs Dorothy H Riley	43	*Albert E Jones
11	William L Tivnan		*George M Wentworth
	Vacant 2	48	David P Gangloff
	George E Lowell 3	50	*Franklin A Morse
12	*Joseph P Nixon		
	William T Kilbourn		
12½	*Albert F Field		

CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right
5	*Wolfe Katz

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :-: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

210 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CHASE—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

			47	Giuseppe Pasquarelli
—	—	*Joseph Galluzzi	—	—
		Pond st crosses		Roundy st crosses
6		*Joseph Smith	49	Nicola Minutillo, groc & prov
11		*Pietro Cacciola		Nicola Minutillo
8		Giovanni Marletta	53	Costanzo Scagliotti
10		*Luigi Patti	55	Hans St Linger
12		Vito Dipaolo	57	*Joseph C Murney
—		Arthur st ends	0	*Washington st school
14		Louis Cohen	—	—
		Elliott st crosses		
17		Albert Coppola	59	Same as 53 Elliott
		Egidio Pelonzi	59½	Earle E Williams
		*Alberto D Pinciario	61	*Charles W Bragdon
16		Augustus R Knight	—	—
18		Oreste Moroni	70	Chestnut st crosses
				William Butterworth
19		Vacant store	72	Vacant
21		Vito Consoli	75	Storage and private gar- age
23		*Richard Scotti		
—		Judson st ends	74	Walter F Bowden
22		Vacant barn		*Nathaniel C Chase
24		Domenico Petrosino	76	Andrew Nelson
		James W Naylor		Ralph R Murphy
		Salvatore Petrosino		William J Ruddock
		Vacant		
26		John Papa		
		CHASE TERRACE		
25		*George Davidson		(Ward 1)
27		Fred Tremblay		from 8 Salters ave
—	—	West Dane st crosses	Left Right	
30		*William H Solaris		1 Clifford W Russell
31		Frenke Alliruzza		3 Elva E Donnell
34		Antonio Carnevale	4	Vacant s r
		Alfred Gentile	6	Vacant
		Constantino Caparelli		5 Vacant s r
33		Daniel P Scarboro		7 Vacant
		Domenico Delisandro	(15)	Vacant
38		*Josiah N Trask		
35		*Liberato Pinciario		
		*Giuseppe Grosso		CHESTNUT
40		Harry F Blodgett		(Ward 3)
		from 344 Cabot to 411 Rantoul		
37		Ralph W Carlton 1	Left Right	
		Mrs Faustina Mirandi 2		3 *Clifford G Dennis
42		*George W McNutt		*John M Norwood
39		*Alexander A Carpenter		5 John J Lawrence
		*Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman		*Elmer S Cole
44		Charles A Carpenter		0 Private garage
				Private garage
41		John A Meunier	0	
		Daniel T Clancy	6	*Mrs Mary A Galloupe
44½		Adolfo Abate	8	Mrs Melvina J Choquette
		Domenico Longobardi		William A Devine
46		Verdenio T Macaro	9	*Clarence J Morse

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 211

CHESTNUT—Continued

Left Right

10	*Charles E Smith
11	*Thomas H Churchyard
12	*Albert L Moulton
13	Timothy J Hayes
14	Charles H Walburn
	James Devito
15	O Chester Dunbar
	*Miss Emma Lawrence
16	Mrs Margaret J Smith
17	*Carroll C Waldron
18	Edward L Denis
20	*Stuart S Corning
20½	*John A Swimm
19	*Fred A Filiault
22	*John F Coughlin
—	Chase st crosses
27	Same as 443 Rantoul

CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 231 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left Right

4 Essex st begins

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

Left Right

0 *Willard R Herrick

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass river

Left Right

2	Mrs Annunziatto Mirando
4	Joseph D Gillis
6	*Dennis T Dennehy
8	Angelo Pettini
	Joseph Pettini
9	Edwin A Gentley
—	Agate st begins
10	Mrs Nellie T Keegan
	Ferdinando Ognoletti
12	Leandre Martelli
13	William J Martin
15	*Amedee Roy
	Percy C O'Brien
18	Alexander Mescott
	Joseph Kentzel

Left Right

	Giuseppe Scanzella
—	Jasper st begins
20	*Timothy Birmingham
23	Daniel J Cronin
	Napoleon Soucy
25	Mrs Nunziatta Morbitelli
26	*Mrs Henrietta Cobb
28	Walter F Corbett
	*Mrs Ellen Page
32	Otto Nelson
36	Mrs Guistina Birarelli

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left Right

3	*Herman Cramer
3A	*Mrs Nora Dugan
5	*Alfred T Bullock
5A	*Webster R Stewart
6	McKinley ave ends
7	*Herbert T Martin

CLIFTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 286 County way to Nursery

Left Right

1	*P Gordon Green
3	*Richard A Standley
	*Charles H Tucker
5	Vacant
6	*Garrett P S Cross
7	*Le Roy Young
10	*Charles C Evitts
9	Alfred J Roulo
11	*Harry S Van Steenburgh
12	*Hilaire Lagarde
—	Tremont st ends

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

25	Vacant
0	Mrs Maria P Jones
0	Joseph A Wallis
41	*Walter Mills
—	Haskell ave begins
0	Private garage
49	Harry Anderson

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

212 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

COGSWELL AVE—Continued

Left	Right
0	Winslow J Stringer
0	George J Marks
55	Alonzo H Hammond

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left	Right
2	*Samuel Cole Harold F Blake
8	*David Magee
14	*Arthur F Thompson J Louis Sounia
14r	Vacant

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbál ave

Left	Right
4	*Beverly Auto Sales Co
6r	Mrs Mary A Gillespie Albert J Page
6	*F W Mangold Pure Food lunch
—	Sohier rd begins
0	*Beverly High School Bldg
40	*Albert S Murray
50	*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
—	Dearborn ave begins
56	*Orrick J Biggs
58	*Thomas Montgomery Edward A Gray
60	*William E Brown
62	*Mrs Catherine A Hol land
64	Story ave begins
66	*Ralph W Buker
70	*James E Jordan
74	William H Poland
76	Joseph P Deschenes
—	B & M R R spur track crosses at grade
80	*Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders' hardware
84	Heather st begins
94	John F Cole garage

Left Right

96	*John F Cole
102	Woodland rd begins
107	*Stuart Robertson auto and wagon painter
108	Mrs Hilda V Smith
110	*Charles H Poland Mrs Mary L Wheelock
123	*Harry Sargeson
125	John B Deveau
129	*Mrs Elizabeth A Manning Miss Bertha C Manning hairdressing
131	Spring st begins Montserrat Park
144	*John S Learoyd jr
148	Montserrat rd begins
143	*Mrs Harriet E Smith
152	*Dr Edgar A Emens
158	*Mrs Fannie S Price
160	*Morton C Witherell
159	*Pliny M Smith
165	*Joseph R Goddu
170	171 Brimbál ave crosses
174	*Samuel Gamble

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left	Right
1	Thomas Moran
	*Fred N La Chapelle
3	John H Mills
3A	Everett S Schofield
5	*Benjamin A Patch Charles F Patch
7	*John C Birmingham
6	*Dr Albert E Parkhurst
9	*Anthony Akeson
8	*Edward S Webber
11	*John G Bodwell
12	*Gideon J Julian
14	*William B Morse
15	*Mark Sinnicks
	*Harry E Dow
16	*Chester E Rogers
17	*Carroll F Moore
18	*Frank W Hammond contr
20	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter
23	*Albert Vittum
25	Appleton ave ends

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 213

COLUMBUS AVE—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	30	*Charles S Brown School
27	Same as (27) Appleton ave	0	Ward 5 Playground
28	*Pierre A Field	0	Second Congl Chapel
		0	Cemetery
		0	Second Congl Church
	COMMON	—	Cabot st crosses
	(Ward 6)	—	
from	Thissell to jct Foster and Standley	49	*Francis A Brown
		53	*Arthur H Kidder market gardener
Left	Right		Raymond Fowler
—	Greenwood ave begins	61	*Robert Martyn
—	Witch lane ends	61r	Martyn & Brothie garage
210	*Dr Thomas O Shepard s r		
—	Branch lane begins	65	*Edward L Millett
220	*Walter H Stevens	71	Mrs Lettie P Millett
228	*Harlan S Pierce	73	Arthur B Perkins
			*James M McCulloch
	COMMON LANE	—	Ellsworth ave begins
	(Ward 6)	74	*Roscius L S Marsh
from	578 Hale, Pride's Crossing to jct Thissell and Common	74r	Vacant
Left	Right	80	*Leon B Pease
4	*Pride's Crossing P O	77	*Miss Sarah A Edwards
8	*Howard A Doane & Co		Edwin C Martin
10	contractors and builders	86	*Ezra H Davis
		100	*Southworth Bros nurseries
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	131	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)
0	*Mrs Helen R Curtis s r		*H P Hood & Sons milk
0	George Dexter est s r		*Charles H Hood s r
—	Thissell st ends		*Vacant rear
			Mrs Margaret Gurley rear
		132	*Homer M Hook
	CONANT	138	Mrs Elizabeth F Dodge
	(Ward 5)	152	*Nathan P Gifford s r
from	54 Dodge to Danvers line	210	*Joseph W Trask (in ave)
Left	Right	—	Danvers line
1	George S Southwick		
2	Same as 54 Dodge		
5	*Walter D Scott		CONGRESS
6	Mrs Ellen M Edwards		(Ward 1)
8	*Harold E Lunt		from 4 Cabot to Bass river
10	*Wildred E Caldwell	Left	Right
17	*Lester B Gaspar	—	—
	Leland J Goucher		B & M R R crosses at grade
20	*Hampden Robinson	0	Flag station
22	*Russell A Chipman	—	Wellman st begins
24	*E Carroll Wilson	4	*John F Corkery
27	*Mrs Angeline C Wallis		Miss Nellie F Ryan
	Miss Evelyn A Greenlaw	5	William F McHugh
29	Charles H Moser	8	Same as 4 Wellman
			William J Callahan

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

214 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CONGRESS—Continued

Left Right

	Arthur E Morse
7	Vacant
	People's Ice Co
—	Congress ct begins
11	Merriam C Morse
	*William M Brophy
10	*Mrs Margaret McLean
	Daniel E McLean
13	Pietro Cenpelin
	Vacant
12	Roy W Brewer
14}	
20}	*F W Stuart Co last mnfrs
15	Mrs Bridget A Landers
	Mrs Louise M Emmond
—	Porter st begins
19	Patrick J Dalton

CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left Right

6	*Frank L Morse
	Miss Sarah A Greehy
5	*George A Sullivan

CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left Right

3	Michael J McGrail
5	*Mrs Florence B Kelly
8	*James T Gill
7	John O'Hearn
9	Eugene McCarthy
11	William Whelan
12	David O'Hearn
13	Vacant
15	Michael W O'Brien

CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave near Goodyear

Left Right

—	Star st begins
0	Willard H Estes
0	Ruben N Rutstrom

COOLIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 261 Elliott to 7 Echo ave

Left Right

0	Exford M Lewis
0	Ottoviano Modugno
0	Sabino Modugno
0	Eugene F Modugno

CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left Right

6	*Everett F Dodge
8	*The Misses Edgett
7	*Thomas F Murray
	Ralph W Doble
9	*John Hermanson
	John Ostel
17	*Ernest C Chamberlain
19	*George H Burchstead
23	*Howard L Lee
—	Pearl st begins
29	*Mrs Marcena H Obear
29r	Mrs Effie M McKay
33	*Algott J Seaburg
—	Liberty st begins
41	*John H Robinson
0	*Lincoln R Peabody s r
75	Vacant
0	M S Ward's market gar- den
—	Lothrop st crosses
93	Vacant
	Lewis E Stone
94	*Howard A Doane & Co mill and cabinet shop
97	*Mrs Amy M Miles
98	Henry B Wallis
98r	Henry B Wallis carp
99	*John P Murphy
	Miss Elizabeth W Foster
100	Guy W Gordon
	*Mrs Mary R Dunnels
102	*John O Doane
101	*Charles A Palmer
105	*Ellsworth L Duclow
	*Frederick R Hutchings
106	*Calvin Wallis
	Mrs Helen D Hall
	*William L Jenkins



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 215

CORNING—Continued

Left	Right
108	*J Fraser Stuart
109	George R Robinson
	*Edwin T Robinson
	Mrs Emma M Carswell
110	*Pliny E Hussey
111	*Raymond S Westervelt
112	*Miss Mary Doyle 1
	George E Munroe 2
	Vacant 2
113	*Frank Knowlton florist
	Vacant
115	*George P Bowden
114	*Leslie A Merrill

COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left	Right
10	*Mrs Catherine Cahill
14	*John A Clark jr
18	*Mrs Mary A McNeil
20	Stewart ave crosses
21	Herman E. Lovejoy
22	Thomas H Nisbet
25	*Clifford W Standley
26	*Arthur A Preston
27	*Roy W Cummings
	Fred S Anthony
30	Herbert E Harding
33	*James C Leahy
34	*Charles A Barker
36	Frank A Frost
38	*James S Barss
40	*Andrew S DeinStadt
42	*Sam Crossland
—	Elliott st crosses
—	Unfinished section
—	McKay st ends
—	Beacon st begins
286	*Earle B Lovett contr
—	Clifton st begins
292	*Guy C Williams
289	Albert Shepherdson
298	Mrs Phoebe E Standley
299	*James C Foster
	*Ernest P Spiller

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave

Left	Right
	1 Vacant
	3 *Mrs Gertrude E Livingstone
4	Private boat shop
5*	Walter W Page
7	*Lewis S Chandler
7½	Charles E Edgerly
11	Vacant s r
36	*William W Jardine

COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right
	1 Same as 24 Cabot
	5 Storehouse
6	*Patrick H Corkery
	P Corkery Co teaming etc
	7 *Michael Fleming
	9 Antonio Consolazio
	Vacant
10	Vacant
	*Emil J Fushpanski junk
13	Marcus Hookness junk
	*Mrs Florence D Hurbert
0	N E Coal & Coke Co's
	stable
16	William Ryan
	Luke Desbiens
	George L Malvin
17	Private stable
—	Summit ave ends
22	Mark Thornton
24	Peter F Callely
26	Harvey MacKay
	Henry Couillard
	Wilfred J Marcheterre
25	Jules Breton

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B & M R R

Left	Right
	5 Antonio Nardella
	Michele A Carnivale
	Salvatore De Pasquale
—	Park st crosses

Beverly Coal Co.

**“THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL”**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

216 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CREEK—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|------|---------------------|
| 0 | John Rycinski |
| 3 | Pasquale Fabri |
| (13) | Vincenzo Smigliano |
| 15 | Thomas Turchetto |
| | Joseph Ciani |
| | Leonardo Spechiuli |
| 17 | Domenico Di Lorenzo |
| 21 | Private garage |
| | *Joseph Dushink |
| 23 | Albert Campurciani |
| 25 | Epelia Cuoco |
| | Andrew Maurzyniak |

CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 7 | Frank L Gamble |
| 10 | Winthrop ave ends |
| 16 | *George E Solaris |
| 11 | Edward L Sealy |
| 15 | Vacant |
| 19 | Jacobs ave begins |
| 20 | Hobart ave begins |
| 22 | *William M Chute |
| 22½ | *John G Foy |
| 24 | *Albert E Naismith |
| 26 | Victor W Daley |
| 23 | Ernest C Chase |
| 25 | Frank E Stone s r |
| 27 | *Charles Balcom s r |
| 29 | *Ernest L Blanchard |
| 31 | Mrs Idell Libby s r |
| 32 | George E Rice |
| 32r | Same as 5 Chase terrace |
| 33 | Lewis O Burnham |
| 34 | Philip W Kimball |
| 0 | Vacant s r |
| 34 | *Henry F Malette |
| 36 | Salters ave begins |
| 37 | Arthur T Foisy |
| — | Winthrop terrace begins |
| 38 | *John W Baldwin |
| | Harry C Conant |
| 38r | Vacant |
| 39r | George F Vadeboncoeur |
| 40 | Howard S Scott |
| 39 | Harry C McCausland |

CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------|
| 2 | *Mrs Mary J Crosby |
| 12 | *William A Cressy |
| 16 | *John P Bunker |
| 19 | *Charles M Barton |
| 22 | *Edgar E Trask |
| 26 | *Calvin P Pierce |
| 27 | *Mrs Izella B Brown |
| 31 | *Joseph Giddings |
| 32 | *James Tulloch |

CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jet Lothrop and Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 7 | Vacant shop |
| 11 | *Arthur E Clark |
| 15 | *B H Moulton carp & bldr |
| 18 | *Ralph W Ward florist |
| 18r | *George E Ward |
| 19 | *Mrs Bessie M Nagel |
| 21 | *Willard S Stanton |
| 21r | Richard S Herndon Co
foresters |
| — | Bowdoin st begins |
| 23 | *John C Tuttle |
| | *J T Wilson & Sons Inc
contractors and bldrs |
| 23r | *Richard A Pedrick |
| 25 | *S Walter Woodberry
Prince Woodberry |
| 27 | *Mrs Alice W Foster |
| 29 | William W Dickey |
| — | Ward 4 Playground |
| — | Ray st begins |
| 34 | *Henry J Mullin |
| 33 | Mrs Katherine G McMor-
rill |
| | *Mrs Nellie P Lynn |
| 36 | *John J Collins |
| 38 | *Mrs Julia A Boyle |
| 39 | *Ralph W Ward |
| 42 | *Charles M Knowlton |
| 0 | Private garage |
| 43 | *John E Foster |
| 44 | *B Waller Herndon
Roger S Dupee |

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET

- - -

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

217

CROSS—Continued		Left Right		
Left	Right			
—	Lothrop st ends	19		*Mrs Mary E Walsh
—	Cross lane begins			Patrick J Galvin
				William A Cowie
	CROSS LANE	—	—	Essex st crosses
	(Ward 4)	—	—	The Common
from Cross near Lothrop to near opp		28		*Mrs Mary J Iverson
67 Boyles		30		*Albert R Braden
		32		Miss Elizabeth A Bridge
	CULLIS			*The Misses Shepard
	(Ward 5)			Mrs Mary W Lee
from Enon to byd Prescott				*Harry W Mears
Left	Right			*Mrs Edith S Hills
—	Prescott st begins	34		*Raymond K Goodhue
		36		Mrs Josephine B Gray
	DANE	38		A Ober Tindley
	(Ward 4)			Harry E Warner
from 297 Cabot to the sea				Butnam st begins
Left	Right	—		Hale st cemetery
1	Same as 295 Cabot	—		Hale st crosses
1½	Mrs Mary R Hannan	—	—	Rev John M Ratcliff
2	Methodist Epis Church	50		Herbert H Andersen
6	James A Proctor			*Frank R Eagles
	Charles J Taylor	56		*Mrs Celina Preston
3	*Alfred E D J Pitman	58		John L Woodberry
	chair rep			*Frank L Whipple
	Frank Santin	60		*George P Carver
	Mrs Anne Kiley	62		Roland W Hodgdon
	Edward A Hearn	64		Mrs Elise Allen
8	Mrs Clara Andrews			Rufus E Larcom
	Vacant			Lovett st crosses
	David J Kelleher	—	—	*Mrs Emma R Johnson
0	Dane st Congl Chapel	66		William T Johnson
9	*Rev Wm Emerson Jones			*Dr Robert C Stickney
0	Dane st Congl Church	65		*Edgar D Dickinson
—	Knowlton st crosses	69		*Mrs A Mabel Grey board
16	John J Turner nursery	68		ing
	stock			Hopkins ave ends
	*Francis X MacDonough	—		*Robert O Small
	Perley A Edwards	70		*Osgood J Kimball
18	*Thomas S Sullivan	72		*James G A Murray
0	Private garage			*Dearborn J Goodwin
15	*George A Appleton			*Charles F Pym
20	Frank A Cleaves	73		*Harrie L Ober
	*Job F Hurlburt contr	74		*Seaward L Stickney
17	*William H Larcom piano			Lothrop st crosses
	tuner	—	—	Lyons park
22	Mrs Alice T Nourse	—	—	*City Bath House
	Miss Mary L Thissell	0		

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton

JEWELER

Tel. 1412

**CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

218 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 2 | *Wallace C Kenney |
| | *Linwood P Rust |
| 4 | Mrs Clara D Thibodeau |
| | *Mrs Mary M Bovio |
| | Vacant |
| 6 | William H Schiellein |
| | Joseph Bovio |
| 3 | Robert C Lindsay |
| | Mrs Hattie G Dennis |
| 8 | *George W Buck |
| 7 | Vacant |
| | *Joseph A Gendron |
| 12 | Frederick A Richards |
| | Stephen M Richards |
| 9 | *Mrs Helen Grushky groc |
| 16 | James Carney |
| | Vacant |

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------|
| 17 | Wilfred L Roberts |
| 19 | Edgar B Peterson |
| 23 | *A Lawrence Davis |

DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------|
| 6 | *Charles R Clark |
| 8 | Victor L Laurian |
| | Louis V Laurian |
| 7 | *John W Patten |
| 9 | *John F Bradbury |
| 12 | *Frank H Bradley |
| | *Henry C Jackson |
| 11 | *Walter P Brewer |
| 15 | *Charles E Gross |
| 18 | Carl B Zeilon |
| 20 | *Walter E Fielder |
| 22 | *Frank S Robinson |

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------|
| 3 | Vacant |
| 5 | Alderic Paquin |
| 10 | *Frank Brown |
| 15 | Bertram M Knight |
| 17 | Norman A Andersen |
| 19 | *David Nicoll |
| 20 | *John R Kennedy |
| 23 | *Alberto Romani |

DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------|
| 2 | *William L Pickett |
| 3 | *Harry V MacNeill |
| 4 | *Eugene M Dawson jr |
| 5 | *Owen F Proud |
| 6 | *Samuel A Finch |
| 7 | Donald M Wilkinson |
| 8 | *Stewart Robertson |
| 9 | *James Jeffery |
| 13 | *Claude H Patten |
| 10 | *Mrs Jessie N Estes |
| 14 | Arthur J Gadbois |
| 15 | *Earle A Ray |
| 18 | Mrs Mary F Lennox |

DOANE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from -116 Bridge

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---------------------|
| 3 | Walter R Turner |
| | William F Ford |
| 4 | *Frederick P Sawyer |
| 5 | *Earle E Durlind |
| | Iver C Beeman |
| 7 | John J Powers |
| 9 | Maynard N Moore |
| | Mrs Etta L Lee |
| 8 | Fred A Burke |
| | *Arthur C Allen |
| 11 | Ted Keech |
| | *Harold A Slaven |
| 10 | *Arthur S Brock |
| 13 | *John S Morse |

DOCK LANE

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass river

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 | *Harry E Briggs |
|---|-----------------|

DODGE

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left Right

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 2 | *Combination 5 B F D |
|---|----------------------|

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

LUCIAN F. FLINT & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND
INSURANCE

242 CABOT STREET, Rooms 23 and 24

Call Telephone 1003 or 1774-J

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 219

DODGE—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		84	*Guy J Drugan
5	*Joseph P Silva		85 Longwood ave begins
6	Private stable	86	Edward P Haslegrave
8	*Lewis A Preston	89	*Miss Helen G Roberts
	*Charles A Preston	—	King terrace begins
12	*Chester F Bailey	90	*Joseph H Cressy
12½	*Josiah M Low	91	*Edward F Pitman
14	*Miss Grace M Buxton	92	*Arthur G Wirling groc and prov
15	Francis P Grant		Raymond ave begins
16	*Roy K Patch	94	Francis H Herrick
24	*Mrs Ellen E Ludden	96	*True B Knowlton
	George W Barron	100	Mrs Catherine Russell
25	*Herbert A Abraham	101	Arlington ave begins
27	Herbert A Abraham com- mercial greenhouses	102	*Frank A Torngren
31	*Ernest L Marshall	103	*B Franklin Wilkins
	*Mrs Eva D Butters	104	*Lewis A Dollard
30	*Albert A Hall	109	Malcolm S. Horton
32	*Joseph J Russell	110	*Edwin P Hull
44	*Wilbur D Pitman		*Stephen A Gwinn contr
	Edward N Gurley	—	Sohier rd crosses
44½	North Beverly Conserva- tories	113	Miss Ellen Foster
	Joseph H Comley	—	Edward P Allen
47	Charles W Freeman flor- ist	116	Somerset ave begins
	Vacant	118	*Enos Spinney
48	*Mrs Lucy E Stubbart	—	115 *Roland A Stanley
51	E Francis Enos	126	*James M Buckley
53	No Beverly Service Sta- tion Theodore R Ham- mond propr	127	Devon ave begins
54	Ora M Merrill	—	*William Stopford
	*James W Andrews	128	*Miss Elizabeth D Liffin
54½	Ora M Merrill groc	129	Benjamin B Hanson
—	Conant st begins	132	Wilkins terrace begins
56	Clarence E Brown	131	Pershing ave begins
	Vacant		*Randall Andrews
62	*Charles W Payne		Austin B Andrews
64	*Percy E Haley		*Henry L Colby
	Christian H Johansen		The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc
65	*Mrs Mary E Henderson	133	*North Beverly Service station
	John Smiley		Thomas Symington
70	*Earle F Gaspar	135	Allan E Joseph
	Vacant	136	*George W Harwood jr
69	*Fred G Allen	137	*William W Davenport
	*Herbert C Tyler		Dr Ethel C Moore
74	*William W Lundgren	138	*W W Davenport groc and prov
82	*Mrs Lucy S Andrews	—	*Charles E Archer
82r	Winfield S M Francis	139	Enon st begins
			Mrs Mary E Broughton

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
 NOTARY PUBLIC
 9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

220 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

DODGE—Continued

Left Right

- — *Mrs Anna L Day
 — — B & M R R crosses at grade
 — — Budleigh ave begins
 143 Mrs Anna T Corcoran
 145 *Philip K Rowe
 — Putnam st begins
 149 *Winthrop E Foley
 150 *George E Rowe
 163 Herbert N Hanson s r
 176 *Frank A Hughes
 179 *Walter F Dodge
 197 Harold L Dodge
 200 John Robertson
 Miss Isabelle Dodge
 203 *Frederick A Dodge
 204 Vacant
 208 *Reginald Toner
 207 *Alfred E Lunt
 209 *Courtland C Brown
 216 *Mrs Nancy K Riva
 — Norwood Lake
 233 Vacant
 0 Private stable
 234 *Israel M Elliott
 236 *Mrs Henrietta L Tyler
 238 *Earle A Elliott
 240 *John F Reid
 — Longham Park
 251 *Miss Adeline M Haskell s r
 255 *George W Plummer
 266 *Mrs Fannie R Edwards
 280 Fred A Floyd
 286 Arthur W Chaloner
 292 *Addison Preston
 293 Private ave
 294 Dodge's Row Cemetery
 295 *Mrs Alice M Foster
 309 *Horace D Lambert veterinary
 318 Oscar C Anderson
 320 Hans P Rosberg
 331 *Archie N Drown
 330 *Mauritz A Askman
 Bulrush Farm milk
 343 *Lendell G Foan

Left Right

- 346 *Miss Martha C Dodge
 — — Wenham line

DOLLOFF AVENUE

(Ward 1)
 from 72 Bridge

Left Right

- 0 Owen J Le Lacy
 0 Vacant
 0 Miss Edna F Reed
 0 Vacant
 0 Joseph A Valva
 0 *Lawrence T Peterson

DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)
 from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)
 (See Friend)

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)
 from 9 Virginia ave

EAST

(Ward 4)
 from 186 Lothrop to jct Locust ave and Cedar

Left Right

- 6 Edward A May
 Joseph T Courchene
 10 Morrison H Lowell
 14 *George M Browning
 16 Edward C Woodberry
 18 *Elliott F Woodberry

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)
 from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay View ave

Left Right

- 1 William H Berry
 (3) *Ralph G Patch
 *Richard S Herndon
 11 *William W Laws
 11r *William W Laws church organs etc
 15 *William J Creed caterer
 *Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

40

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
 CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
 Near Beverly Cove School Tel: 757
 RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

221

EAST GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 50 Western ave to Bates Park
ave

Left Right

0 William L Costello
3 Sidney F Rowell

Left Right

0 Vacant
— Belmont st crosses
— Conway st begins
0 Vacant
55 John W Brown

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave

Left Right

11 *William H Jones
12 *C Paul Kerans
Essex Oil Co
14 *Harry M Smith
15 *Raymond Killam
16 *Noah L Page
18 Joseph Thimmer
19 *Raymond W Leavitt
21 *Joseph B Robichau
22 *William S Rodie
25 *Peter LeClair
27 Thomas M Robinson
28 *Lloyd M Raymond
29 *Alexander M Alexander
30 Lewis A Shepard
32 *Stephen E Goss
36 *Herry D Perkins
37 *Oliver B Rock
43 *John A Carlson
42 *Edwin B Lancey
46 *William J Stevens
52 *Robert J Murney
53 *Henry A Wood

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left Right

1 John Delaney, hairdr
3 J Ernest Trask candy
Miss Mary F Sullivan
*Mrs Catherine J Callahan
7 Fred Jewell
7½ Miss Eva L Conley
9 *William H LeBail
9½ Fred H Hardman
11 James J Kelly
*Mrs Corinne Copp
Vacant
13 *Frederick L Foote
*William Dossett
Mrs Lydia M White
15 Thomas H Phelan
Vacant
17 *Louis Gershaw
Ervin B Stone

EDWARDS

(Ward 1)

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret
ave

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left Right

3 *A Tyler Cressy
4} Beverly School for Deaf
8} Dormitory
5 *Vernon O Herrick
7 *Frank O Lee
13 *David Nelson
— Overlook ave begins
17 *Thomas S Marsden
— Sturtevant st crosses
(35) Thomas H Woods
— Matthies st crosses

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to
Bailey ave near Foster Field

Left Right

0 Joseph A Durling

ELLINGWOOD COURT

Ward 1)

(from 6 Cabot)

Left Right

— Railroad crossing
7 *Morris Hankin coal and
wood
*Mrs Hattie Beasley

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ELLINGWOOD CT.—Continued

Left Right

11 *Charles G Cleaves
 William H Cleaves

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

8 *Samuel N Cook
 *Willis E Raymond
 0 Vacant
 16 J Edward Chadbourne
 20 Galloupe ave begins
 22 *John Hanlon
 24 George Bennett
 Eugene Bucci
 26 Vacant
 28 Vacant
 31 *Raffael Latorella
 Fred Latorella, painter
 *William D Adler
 32 Edward Croker
 34 *Joseph G Adams
 41 Lincoln Apartments
 Bion Green 1
 Guy W Opie 2
 Mrs Alice B Canney 3
 Miss Florence M Stites 4
 James L Kimball 5
 Frederick Greenwood 6
 George A Ganey 7
 Mrs Grace A T Russell 8
 Mrs Eleanor P Sewall 8
 J Richard Greenleaf 9
 Clarence E Coult 10
 Frank L Smith 11
 Mrs Katherine Larivee 12
 J Allen Good 13
 40 *Kenneth A Mills
 Edward Mercer
 42 Mechanic st ends
 45 Mrs Delia Bluff 1
 Henry E Borghi 2
 Wilmot G Cray 3
 47 Henry J Sauvageau
 49 James Arthur
 Walter D Vien
 50 *John M Emerson
 51 Vacant
 53 Horace J Plamondon

Left Right

55 *H J Plamondon groc &
 prov
 56 57 Chase st crosses
 61 Vacant
 60 *Washington School
 67 Meyer Cohen
 70 71 Rantoul st crosses
 74 Samuel Goldberg
 77 Walter Gee Laundry
 Walter Gee
 79 *Katz Bros tailors and
 furnishings
 78 *Samuel F Bridges 1
 Miss Margaret B Pyne 2
 81 Vacant
 82 Royal C Crampsey
 83 Vacant
 84 Park st ends
 85 Royal Apartments
 Myer Cohen 1 and 2
 Julius Bane 3
 John Christodoulo 4, 5, 6
 David Weinstein 7
 Mrs Ida Yellis 8
 Jacob Cohen 9
 Wilam Hubbard 10
 Vacant 11
 Jack Daniels 12
 James S Karrellas 13
 Vacant 14
 Vacant 15
 Vacant 16
 James D Gibbons 17
 Vacant 18
 86 *Mrs Fanny Levy
 87 *American Seltzer Co bot-
 tlers
 89 Adorino Sarano hairdr
 Vacant
 91 Vacant
 93 *Gus Bernson 2
 Vacant 2
 James H Stuart 3
 Arthur C Crandall 4
 Hyman J Bernson 4
 Vacant
 94 Giovanni Ricciardi shoe
 rep
 95 Vacant store
 John McKinnon rear



W. W. BRITTON
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 Authorized Ford Service

ELLIOTT—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right		
	97	*Charles F Julien groc and prov	261 Hawley S McAuley Salvatore Lombardi Norman Stuart
100		City Sewerage Pumping Station	263 Giovanni J Angellini
			265 *Frederick S MacArthur
102		Ed's Lunch	267 *Paul E Erving Private garage
102½		Mrs Florence L Le Page	242
102r		Vacant store	244
104		Mrs Gaetano Loreti groc	269
		Barnardino Loreti	
	107	Same as 111 Elliott	271 *Joel O Smart
	109	Joseph Boutin 2	275 *George H Cressy
		*Mrs Agnes L Powers 3	277 Echo ave begins
		William Kennedy 4	283 *Beverly School for the Deaf
	111	*Lenox Cafe	Miss Nettie McDaniel
110		*Giovanni Clemenzi	288 Greene st begins
		Henry MacLeod	294
	115	*Harry P Shepard	—
130	131	B & M R R crosses at grade	—
			319 Charles A Lawrence
	133	*Mrs Marcella M Kenney	321 *Charles B Turner
	135	*Hyman Rosenblatt	323 *Mrs Susan M Gray
		Alfred J Bossie	324 *Loring W Houston carp
	137	Mrs Elizabeth Shaw	325 *Ralph E Gray
		Robert C Crandall	325r Roy S Graves
	139	Francis A Allard	—
	141	Beckford st begins	326 George C Andrews
140		Dock lane begins	327 John W Swanson
142		*Mrs Mary E Cressy	332 *Vernice F Smith
		Francis P Hutchinson	335 Opal ave begins
148		*Miss Alice M Oakes	336 Greene st ends
160	163	B & M R R crosses at grade	337 *Wilfrid B Clain contr
			339 Vacant store
172		Private way	342 *John R Alexander
	181	*United Shoe Machinery Corp	344 Fairview ave begins
	231		343 James T McNamara
200		*U S M Corp Drop Forge plant	345 Goldsmith ave begins
			354 Northern ave begins
208	209	B & M Spur track crosses at grade	347 *Alfred Terrio
			366 *Walter S Shanks
212		Private way	373 *Mrs Addie T Holden
214		*U S M Boat Club	381 *Danico Lapka
224		Vacant	382 *Antonio Santin
226			384 *Chester L Harvey
	241	McKay street begins	388 Hillside ave begins
240	239	Bass river viaduct crosses below grade	407 *Frank W Bernard 1
			*Paul S Eaton 2
	245	Michael Stolphi	414 415 County way crosses
—		Coolidge ave begins	416 James F MacCarthy groc
	0	Private garage	418 *James B MacCarthy

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

224 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ELLIOTT—Continued

Left Right

422 Giles ave begins
423 Old County lane
429 Winslow rd begins
433 *Fred L MacKenzie
435 *Jeremiah J Doyle
437 *William L Liley
*John E Howe 2
439 Davis rd begins
441 *Joseph Brindle
442 Cressy st begins
445 *Harry G Briggs
453 William F Brown
459 John E Kennison
461 Williams st begins
473 Friend st begins
477 Walcott rd begins
479 Edward J Hughes groc
gasoline etc
481 Frederick W Steele
485 *Mrs Emma J Doty
Herbert C Norburg
491 Robert B Foster
492 *William A Spear
494 *William E Alcock
498 John W Trow
500 August W Swanson
506 Robert L Crosby
508 James W Madigan
Arthur V Grimes
Joshua N Zwickler
512 Frank C La Borde
— — Danvers line

Left Right

35 Fred R Wilbur
— Nursery st begins
43 Albert E Lundgren
*Amadeu A Ferreira
45 *Austin A Cushing
49 *Mrs M Theresa Pierce
— Tremont st crosses
63 Grafton P Haskell
64 Scott st ends
67 Vacant

ELM

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave to opp 21
Vestry

Left Right

2 Harry A Woodward
Mrs Giovannina Ruggeri
Mrs Katherine Rice
Joseph A Belanger
3 Private garage
4 *Lloyd K Golding
6 Walter G Williams
5 Vacant
*John J Parsons

ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

3 *Mrs Addie F Fassett
4 *Dr George K Fenn
Mrs Mabel B Harris
Thomas Leavitt
Vacant
7 *Mrs Susan A Whitcomb
9 *John M Whitcomb

ELLIS SQUARE

jct Essex Church and Cabot sts

ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 73 Conant to 296 County
way

Left Right

12 Richard Lynch
15 Chester E Walkup
Daniel Low
27 *Merrell F Cook
27r Private garage
31 *Albert F Gunnison
32 *Henry E Carlson
36 *Robert E Brown

ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

2 *William A Rowe
4 *Louis P Stanley
0 *B & M R R station
8 Leonard J Wilson
10 *Sheldon E Patrick var
store
Postal sub station No 1
Beverly Public Library
branch

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S

214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

225

ENON—Continued

Left	Right
	Sheldon E Patrick
10½	*George M Mason
12	*George A Stanley 2d
13	Kisslet Cottage candies
	Mrs Lucy B Bradshaw prop'r
14	*Alexander N MacNider
	*Edward F Wallis
16	*Ernest C Brown
—	Lake View ave begins
18	*Everett C Wallis real est
22	*Thomas B Broughton
22½	*T Irving Broughton
29	*John Diluiso
30	*Joseph R Lemery
	Standard Mfg Co'
0	Ernest Wright ice houses
0	*Wenham Lake Ice Co's
	ice houses
—	B & M R R spur track
	crosses at grade
—	Cullis st begins
38	*W L I Co's weighing off
	*Metropolitan Ice Co
38r	Mark J Parsons
44	*Lakeside Filling Station
45	North Shore Chip Co
56	*Paul Kimball
	George W Rumball
59	*Harry D Mitchell
—	Lincoln st begins
65	*Millard F Rounds
69	*Ernest E Sabin
—	Fillmore st begins
71	*Alfred G Caswell
75	*Percy C Fillmore
	Paul M Folkins
—	Wilson st begins
77	Albert Hosman
79	Louis E Picard, Evergreen
	Farm

ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp Green to Overlook
ave

Left	Right
10	Hillsdale ave begins

ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5, and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	Same as 231 Cabot
2½	Same as 231 Cabot
4	Same as 233 Cabot
4½	*Percy A Bigney
—	Briscoe st ends
20	*J Lewis Preston
22	*F Leslie Lord
	Walter J Brothie
22r	Everard M Hutchinson
—	*Frederick W Patch
—	Watch Hill
17	*Mrs Addie F Herrick
	Mrs Emma J James
	William A Carter
19	Mrs Maude M Vallier
	Philip W Browning
24	*J William Foster
	James Wallis
23	*Hardie schoolhouse
	*Samuel S Cross
	*Walter J Cummings
	*Mrs Edith C Hills var
	store
—	Winter st ends
34	*Public Library
—	The Common
—	Dane st crosses
36	*Frank Woodberry
	George E Woodberry
	author
41	*Mrs Martha A Marston
	*George W Pickering jr
	Miss Anna Foster
	James E Foster mason
43	*Mrs Eva M Proctor
	Miss Sophie Gangloff
	Mrs Milanise W Du-
	plessis
—	Charnock st crosses
48	Edwin A Edwards carp
	and builder
48½	Mrs Jessie M Story
	*Mrs Annie I Kelley
	Miss Eliza Lindsey
49	*Edward K Copeland
	Mrs Eleanor E Abbott
51	*Mrs Nina G Patten

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

226 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ESSEX—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		—	Bisson st begins
	Hezekiah Shailer	82	*Harry S Nickerson
52	Edward F Howard	82½	*John P Tracey
	Walter A Brennan		*Wendall J Hall
	Russell Swasey	84	*James Slattery
54	Munroe st ends	84½	*William S Gleason
53	*Charles E Munroe	86	George S Morrell
53½	Charles G Tobey	86½	*Leo C Demack music tchr
58	Mrs Susan M Moses	77	*Joseph F Foster
	*Edward P Moses		Vacant
55	*Stephen J Gragen	88	*Ernest F Burnham
	Mrs Sarah A Cragen,	90	*William Neville
	groc etc	90½	*Charles S Sanborn
	Mrs Carrie J De Cost	81	*Mrs Lydia A Morrill
57	Reginald A Hull	83	Pratt ave begins
57½	*Walter H Smith	—	Peabody ave begins
60	*C Irving Young	0	Private garage
—	Madison ave begins	87	Fred Howarth
62	*Harold W Stacey	89	*John H B Woodbury
62½	Mrs Henrietta Scale	91	*Mrs Ethel Browning 1
59	*Mrs Effie H Larcom		*Norman T Gregory 2
	*Elkanah H Keighley	0	Private garage
—	Jackson st begins	95	*Mrs Mary A Woodbury
61	*Mrs Alice F Foster	—	Cedar st begins
	Irving W Peckham	—	Athletic Field
64	*Arthur B Huntington	107	*Charles H Marshall
—	Baker ave begins	111	Vacant
63	Lewis R Symmes	110	*M Joseph Moran
	*Wallace B Symmes	112	*Charles A Whittemore
	*Roger W Fegan	112½	Harry P Lipphardt
—	Hancock st begins	114	*Adam B Johnson
65	*Augustus C Foster	0	Private garage
	*Herman E Ayers	115	*John F Marshall
66	*Ellery S Webber	116	*Fred F Perkins
68	*Frank F Crowell	120	*Francis E Harrington
70	*Ernest E Fraser	123	*Thomas F Splaine
72	*Hedley L Bohaker	—	Newbury st begins
72½	*John A Willoughby	—	Bertram st begins
67	*Robert C Bruhm	128	*John H Underwood
69	*Mrs Clara M Grush		Paul H Warren
74	*Edmund G Dodd	130	*Abraham N Barron
—	Burton ave begins	131	*Edwin W Gove
76	Mrs Emma Smith	132	Gregory Connolly
	*Geo A Smith furn mover		*Roscoe H Tratt
71	*Mrs Alice L Lord	133	*Fred B Folsom
71½	*Mrs Dora Woodbury	—	Sherman st begins
78	*Sidney J Thorndike	135	Frank A Williams
80	*Algernon Goodwin	137	*Robert H Gove
80½	D Robert Brown	136	*Charles B Blunt
73	*William H Lewis	140	*Charles F Cabeen

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
233 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

227

ESSEX—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		0	Mrs Carrie B de Lara (in ave)
141	*Otis M Riggs		
—	Lowell st begins		Mrs Mary F Lennox s r (in ave)
—	Warren st begins		
148	*Elmer B Grush	308	*Miss Carrie A Appleton
150	Alton R Cooper	311	*Thomas A Appleton
149	*Maxwell A Woodbury	312	*Daniel Appleton
152	*Charles B Grose	319	Fred L Holmes
151	*Horace Sargent	320	Vacant
—	Magnolia st begins	340	*Archibald Stevens
—	Gardner st begins	344	*William H Lord
157	*Algonquin Stores Inc	346	*Wallace C Hobbs
	groc etc	348	*Mrs Hattie F Hobbs
154	*George K Thornton	358	Private barn
159	*Arthur P Larrabee var	360	*Charles E Morgan
	store	376	Beaver Pond rd begins
161	Ginter Co groc	405	Mrs Hepzibeth G Butman
—	Hawthorne st begins	407	Edward T Butman
162	*C Raymond Joslin	414	*Levi G Southwick
	Frank E Wilson	423	Mrs Helen G Standley
163	*Miss Nellie L Dodd	430	Frederick P Standley
166	*Gilbert C Lamb	432	Mrs Mary A Kimball
—	Corning st begins		Walton T Davis
—	Spring st begins	436	Frank Grotto
167	*Dr Wendell W Fessenden	437	*Centerville school
0	*B & M RR Station		Centerville Athletic club
—	Lake Shore ave begins	438	Albert Standley
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	439	*Hose House No 4
		442	Mrs Lillian E Morgan
191	Colonial Filling station	443	Roger M Pierce
	gas oil etc	451	Warren A Cole
—	Brimbal ave begins	452	*Edward H Hamilton
—	Colon st ends	455	Vacant
238	*Edward Thompson	456	*Edwin A Osborne
246	*Charles F Preston	458	*Stephen H Elliott
	Abbott M Preston	—	Groce st ends
251	*Frank Woodbury 2nd	460	Allan E Campbell
252	*George A Gordon		*John W Elliott
	William F Mitchell	—	Standley st ends
255	*Henry F Foster	485	Sylvester Butman
259	*Mrs Sadie A Foster	486	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley
271	*George W Sargent	—	Grover st begins
	Vacant	500	*Charles L Patch
272	*William S Ramsdell	—	Hull st begins
	Roy M Ramsdell	—	Harwood st begins
273	*Barak L Stevens	527	*Chester B Hobbs
277	George E Standley	526	*Stephen A D Edwards
278	*Herbert Nelson		contr and builder
	Charles J Standley		Miss Dora L Edwards
281	Cole st begins		real estate ins etc

**HARDWARE. PAINTS
AND OILS**

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

WINER BROS.

PLUMBING SUPPLIES
SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ESSEX—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		21r	Connolly Bros storehouse
		23	*Otis N Davis
540	529 *Hollis Harrison	24	*Mrs Alice H Goddard s r
	Charles W Edwards	27	*Reuel L Davis
	533 Mads L Jensen	29	*Duncan T Smith
	535 *Herbert W Byors		Private garage
552	Mrs Cora F Edwards	34	
	537 John W Ashley	35	*John Keegan
	547 *George Thompson		*Andrew J McGann
552½	Sidney B Edwards	30	*Miss Eliza A McKeigue
554	The Misses Lowe		Raymond J Eland s r
556	*Benjamin I Edwards		
560	Cogswell ave begins		
	656 Mrs Elizabeth J Butler		
	571 *Arthur F Butler		
572	*Ellery Sedgwick s r		
	575 *Richard C Patten		
	579 *Gardner B Fassett		
	579r Gardner B Fassett groc		
	583 *Arthur A Woodbury		
586	Vacant		
	0 S A D Edwards eider mili rear		
	603 *Richard H Curry dog kennels		
	— Essex ave begins		
628	William A Stevens		
0	Private barn		
	635 *Mrs Margaret Morse		
640	Matthew Campbell		
	637 Fred W Miller		
	639 *David E Churchley		
	641 Vacant		

FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left	Right
	5 *John A McLellan
	Longfellow st crosses
—	15 *Reuben T Baisley
	19 *Eugene L Torrey
—	Whittier st crosses
20	Edward Preston
	23 *Herman E Dahler
	25 Mrs Bertha G Alexander
—	Holmes st crosses
	35 *George W Perry
36	*James W Briody
42	*Frank A Malcolm
	39 Harry Clark
44	*Thomas F McLaughlin
—	Summit st begins

FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left	Right	Left	Right
		2	Frederick D Healey
		4	*Dennis P Minigan
		5	*W E Barter paper hanger
		7	*Michael J Hurley
			Elmer F Thomas
		6	Miss Annie M Desmond
			Mrs Dorinda S Wentworth
			Miss Jessie A Smith
		8	*Charles F Cunningham
			*John F Cunningham
		9	Charles R Blaisdell
			*Peter F Newport
		9½	Charles M Byrnes
			George C Mills

ESSEX AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 603 Essex

Left	Right
3	Charles W Trask s r

EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left	Right
4	*Oscar Hakanson
5	*Dennis F Sheehan jr
11	*Nazzaro Risoldi
	Thomas Risoldi
	William Congley
15	*S John Connolly
17	*Lawrence J Watson
19	*Gregory P Connolly

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-1091

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

229

FAYETTE—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		22	Vacant
10	Hermenegile Simard	23	*Wallace E Ray
	*Joseph McPhee		Samuel G Philpot
	Mrs Rosanna Barbin	24	Mrs Ann E Dodge
11	Isaac A Pierce		Miss Susan J Dodge
	Mrs Margaret A Foley	25	William A Durkee
12	*Axel T Scher	26	*Richard A Roundy
	T Raymond Mullaly	25½	*Mrs Emma F Foster
13	Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier	28	*Wilson S Cann
	Vacant	28r	Private garage
15	*Joseph Hayes	27	*Arthur T Lachance
15½	*Thomas F Dugan	27½	*Frederick A Wales
16	*William O'Brien	29	Clinton L Perry
	Michael J Crowley	—	Mulberry st begins
17	*Mrs Hannah Donahue	30	Cecil P Story
19	*Philemon G Page		Alexander C Jasperson
18	*Mrs Mary J Murphy	31	Miss May A Griffin
20	*Mrs Mary K Black		*William H Griffin
	James H Quirk	32	Levi Phaneuf
21	*Harold F Robbins		Mrs Nancy A Millett
22	*Michael W Clancy	33	Cornelius F Buckley
	Thomas Spear		Thomas H Currier
	Edward Trainor		Vacant
23	David E Crowley	—	Ashland st ends
—	South Hardy st begins	35	*Mrs Margaret A Ball
24	*Louis C Bonaventura		*Dr Benj F Lizio
	John Fopiano	36	*Lloyd G Knowles
		37	*Alfred W Disney
			*George W Bowden
		38	Thomas F McKenna
		38½	*Peter J Linnahan
		40	*John E Rogers
		39	*Mrs Margaret Hurd
			*Mrs Sophia E Smith
			Miss Nellie F Obear
		41	*Giovanni Silverio
		—	Chase st begins
		46	*Edward F Hodgkins
		43	Jerome Giancola
		43½	*Peter Bonacci
		0	Private garage
		0	J Rubinstein & Sons, tin shop
		—	Rantoul st crosses
		47	Cosimo Di Donato 1
			Eugenio Tosi 2
			Leonardo Manzoni 3
		49	Michael Musto
			Pietro Mercaldi
			Ernesto Sacchetti

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left Right		Left Right	
		1	Same as 240 Cabot
		7	Private stable rear
8	Mrs Sarah A Cressy	44	
	9 Unitarian Parish House	41	
10	*Harry L Poole	—	Chase st begins
	Miss Grace D Hildreth	46	
	Mrs Annie S Goldsmith	43	
13	St Mary's Parochial School	43½	
14	Miss Margaret T Doran	0	Private garage
	Arthur S Lampsey	0	J Rubinstein & Sons, tin shop
—	Chapman st crosses	—	
16	*John C Kelleher	47	
18	*James R Ward		
	Miss Emma S Goodwin		
19	Nathaniel W Fernald	49	
	*Harry C Smith		
21	*George W Herrick		

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.

Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

FEDERAL—Continued

Left Right

51	Vacant store
58	Guileble Guistino
	Mrs Annunziatta Muccioli
59	Vacant
	Cesaro Romagnoli
—	Lawrence ct begins
61	Vacant
63	*Solon Lovett shoe stock and real estate
	Vacant
63r	*William B Herrick hay grain and straw
	*Garden City Laundry
	Vacant
—	B & M R R crosses above grade
—	River st ends
—	Margin st begins

FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

6	Warren A Burchstead
	*Arthur W Ash
9	Vacant
10	*Charles C Edson
0	Joseph Belanger

FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 18 Bridge to byd Lee

Left Right

6	*Albert H Hutter
6½	*Frederick W Doyle
5	*Edmond Proulx
8	*A Herbert Lyman
12	*Stephen P Wheeler
12½	*Alton W Frost
15	Perry L Shaw
	Herbert C Hamilton
16	Riverview st begins
18	*Mrs Esther H Foster
17	*Martin Scanlon
22	*Samuel J Cunningham
21	*Thomas MacLachlan
—	Lee st crosses

FOSSA TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett

Left Right

1	*Mrs Catherine Shea
2	Michael H Wittenhagen
3	*Burton A Butts
4	Laurence L Clark
5	Arthur W Surels
6	Clinton A Duggan
7	*Lawrence Ford
8	Thomas T Matthews
9	*Harlan S Foss
10	*Charles H Powers
12	Willis M Quimby
11	John O H Smith
13	*Alfred S Cooper
15	Sidney J Hurd
	Mrs Maud Tate
	Charles W Todd
	Angelo De Palma
17	*John L Lindbloom

FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common to jet Standley to Boyle
at Paradise Crossing

Left Right

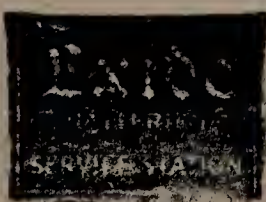
0	Ezra F Edwards
0	Vacant
0	Melatiah Blackmer
—	Cole st ends

FOSTER FIELD

from jet Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave
around Foster's Point
n Danvers line

Left Right

0	Walter Hatch s r
0	George A Briggs s r
0	Arthur Barnes s r
0	*Frank Perry s r
0	Roger J Lockhead s r
0	Rev A H Fuller s r
0	Herbert E Taylor s r
0	William Erhard s r
0	L Augustus Holden s r
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	E Nightingale (o)
0	Horace Woodbury s r



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel, Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 231

FOSTER—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	—	—
0	Ernest Chase	40	Guild rd crosses
0	Clarence H Vincent s r		*John H Page
0	Jacob Taylor s r		41 George A Cottle
0	Joseph Kumph	46	*J Purley Foss
0	*Dr Francis G Stanley s r		*George L Taylor
0	Thomas Coppell s r	0	*Robert A Fielding
0	John N Bagley s r		David C Paquett
0	Vacant		
0	Tenney Co		
0	Vacant		

FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left	Right	Left	Right
			1 *Arthur Daigle crab meat dealer
2	Same as 121 Cabot	4	Dominick Clarizia
6	Mrs Marjorie M Symonds	6	Mrs Sadie A Martin
8	*Daniel E Girard		Vacant
	Harry Howard	7	Mrs Mary L Atwood
8½	Richard T Carleton		*Edward J Foley
8½r	*Robert W Workman		Mrs Alice Foley
10	*Roland W Carter	8	Mrs Hattie Harlow
10½	Patrick Corbett	8½	Frank J Martin
12	George W Taylor	19	Cornelius F McMahon
	*Wallace F Porter	10½	Richard N Powers
14	Ulysses I Matton		9 Vacant
	George Woods	16	Alberto D Trahan
16	Byron W Fellows		Vacant
	Wibur C. Hicks		Vacant
	Lars E Bergman		Joseph Aucone
	Wallace A Raymond	15	Vacant shop
18	Frank W Chapman jr	18	Walter P Cannon
22	George W Pardy		Mrs Fannie Burke
	Sturgis A Whalen	20	Mrs Ellen B Liscomb
	Cornelius P Barry	19	Arthur Daigle
	Joseph M Corbett		Thomas A Pool
	Mrs Hattie G Hennessy	—	Arthur Diggins

FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right	Left	Right
	1 John W French		23 Salvador Duest
2	*Edward J Hughes		*Simeone Acciavatti groc etc
16	William F Brown	22	Vacant
17	*John T Brownlee		Edward Murphy
25	Joseph Donovan	27	Tomasso Vaccaro
27	Thomas M McDermott		Amede St Pierre
28	Harold D Raymond	26	Frank L Low
			*J Henry Jones
		28	Aubrey M Sawler
		31	Arthur C Copp junk
		—	South st begins

Beverly Coal Co.

**“THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL”**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

232 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

FRONT—Continued

Left	Right
	35 *Stephen F Campbell
	39 *Louis Pofcher
	Garden City Fuel Co
36	Charles P Roulieau
	Mrs Rose A Gorman
41	John R Mollison
	James W Mollison
	Mrs Lucy M Tindley
38	William J Massison
40	Edward L Crawford
	Mrs Altie V Hall
48	John W Clayton
50	Mrs Alice McLearn
	Charles W Farnum
49	Vacant
51	Mrs Annie M Eaton
	Angelo H Adams
53	Mrs Kathrine Gardner
52	Emil C Desjardin
	Arthur I Crampsey
61	Clarence T McCarty
63	*William H Buckle groc and prov

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left	Right
3	Elmer O Shepard 1
	Hiram L Clay 2
	*Robert E Daly 3
5	*Mrs Hattie A Woodberry
6	*Trygve Gulbrandsen 1
	George H Tucker 2
9	*Stuart Binney auto and carriage painter
10	Willard Cleaves
15	*Narcisco Correlli
17	Nolfo Cichetti
19	Emilio D'Amato
21	*James L Bruce
	William Burrows

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left	Right
1	Arthur Bennett
2	Joseph I. Bonaventura

Left Right

3	Mario Renalti
4	*John T Doyle
5	*Mrs Charlotte McNutt
6	*Lewis A Foss
7	*William J Donnelly
0	Private garage

GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave

Left Right

1	*John B Larivee jr
3	*Frederick A Raymond
5	John F Herlihy
11	Albert W Thomas

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

4	Alwyn H Jones
5	*Joseph L Kelley
6	Augustus E Rengman
8	*Russell C Hodgkins
9	*James J Macdonald
11	*George L Worcester
12	*John J Walsh
14	Robert W Perrigo
15	Earl L Sargent
24	*Richard H Bradstreet
26	*Walter W Foster
—	Pearl st crosses

GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Danvers line

Left Right

9	Frank W Reinhold
8	*George M Marling
11	C Donald McRae
12	Alfred S Ambrose
15	*Clarence E Bowman
16	*John L MacDonald var store
20	19 Adams ave crosses
22	Victor H Spiller
23	Mrs Charlotte C Ambrose
27	John R Little
—	Remick ave crosses

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 233

GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 7 | *Mrs Lydia O Mitchell |
| 9 | *Albert H. Richardson |
| 11 | *Frank H Greenan |
| 8 | *Jesse A Dutelle |
| 10 | *Dwight Davenport |
| 15 | *James P Hurd |
| 12 | *George H Hurd |

GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 6 | *Patrick J. Hennessy |
| 8 | Albert L Coult |
| 10 | William Luther |
| 11 | *Carleton W Raymond |
| 12 | *Alf M Andersen |
| 13 | Mrs. Jean D. Jeffreys |
| | *George H Bowers |
| 14 | *Mrs Christine M Hansen |
| 15 | *James A Trefry |
| | Gerald P Nichols |
| 16 | *James Egan |
| 18 | *Patrick J Leahy |
| | Mrs Ellen D Manning |
| 19 | *Ulysses G Hamilton |
| 20 | *Henry E Ask |
| 22 | *Patrick H Couhig |
| 21 | *Oscar M Hemstad |
| 24 | *Edward C Buckle |
| 32 | Stewart ave begins |
| — | Stewart ave west begins |
| 27 | *Dennis Scanlon |
| 31 | *Alfred Duncan |
| 36 | Johnson Mounsey |
| 36½ | *Clifford S Pillsbury |
| 35 | *Thomas P Hoy |
| 37 | *Henry F Davis groc etc |

GLIDDEN

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 6 | *George F Eaton |
| 8 | H Earle Grant |
| 9 | *Frank A Taylor |

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------|
| 10 | *Gibson J Munro |
| 11 | Charles L Rackcliffe |
| 13 | *Charles H Holmes |
| | *Jacob C Jorgensen |
| 20 | *George W Shannehan |
| 22 | *John T Ah Chung |
| 24 | *Mrs Mary E Erickson |
| 26 | Matthies st crosses |
| 28 | *Clinton J Hines |
| | *George W Harwood |
| 38 | *Mrs Margaret S Low |
| | *Matthew O'Neill |
| 40 | *Arthur E Saunders |
| 41 | Stephen J Martin |
| 42 | Francis W Heigh |
| | *John Nelson |
| 44 | 45 Sturtevant st crosses |
| | *Albert E Trask |
| 62 | 63 Blake st crosses |

GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------|
| 0 | Charles Rier |
| | Edward A Pollock |
| | Ivan W Roberts |
| 6 | Freeman G Berry |
| 17 | Joseph A Clain |

GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd Echo ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------|
| 2 | *James J Kelliher |
| 10 | Glidden st begins |
| 20 | Pierson st begins |
| — | Echo ave ends |

GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 5 | Charles H Pepin 1 |
| | *Andrew L Nickerson 2 |
| | Edward F Flanagan 3 |
| 7 | Albert G Pickett 1 |
| | Edmund F Jones 2 |
| | *Leonard E Hall 3 |
| 6 | *Chester G Wood |

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton
— **JEWELER** —
Tel. 1412

**CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

GRANT—Continued
Left Right

	James J Hunt
8	*Richard M MacDonald
	*Neil LaRochelle
9	*Willaim Bona 1
	*Adelbert Dussault 2
	*James G Carbee 3
11	William F Davis
	*Harry Katz
12	*Louis Zassman 1
	*William Wise 2
	Harry H Rebeck
13	Vacant
15	Walter W Barnes
17	Damase Tremblay
19	Isadore Beaulieu
18	William Bromberg 1
	*Albert E Nims 2
	*Harry U Dinerman 3
21	*John A Loveys
23	Mrs Elizabeth M Thibault
22	*Samuel Popkin 1
	Ovide A Duquette 2
	John T Swanson 3
25	*Emmanuel J Julien
27	Andrew A Faulkner
26	Joseph F Heenan 1
	Rudolph E Gadbois 2
	Arthur J Gastonguay 3
30	Vacant
	*John B Benoit 2
	Andrew J Leighton 3
29	*John Callely
31	*Edward H Tyler
34	Leverett P Jenness
	Alcide J Lessard 2
	Noble H Roberts
33	*Philip H Parker
35	Vacant
38	*Joseph Gastonguay 1
	Herve J Gastonguay 2
	Harold Hirst 3
37	*Frank R Robinson
39	*Edward Lawnsby
42	*Israel Rantz 1
	Gaetano Pretola 2
	*Stephen Erato 3
41	*Joseph H Walker
43	*William J Courtney

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott	
Left	Right
	13 Charles G Ferrier
	15 Ivan E Weston
12	Private way
	19 *William O Lowe
	21 *Bruce E Clain
	*Mrs Letitia M Manthorne
	Eugene A Brigham
	23 Roy C Carlson
	*William H Davis
24	Woodland ave begins
27	Elmer A Gray
—	Rowell ave begins
30	Mrs Florence M Le Page
29	*James E McMahon
31	*Lewis R Bagnell
34	*James B Bright
	John Bright
35	*Luther Franks
37	Dudley A Smith
40	J Victor Gauthier

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60
Hart B F

Left Right	
14	*Quincy A Shaw 2d
0	Vacant
0	Thomas W Beadle
37	Pine Ridge ave ends
57	Pride's Hill rd begins
—	Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Vacant
	John H Horn
202	*Frank I Lamasney
—	Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm Gardens
215	Private stable
223	*Thomas R Jack
227	*Mrs Adelaide L Bennett
230	*Michael J Cadigan
232	*John C McCarthy
233	*John S Wallace
	Miss Elizabeth E Col-
	lamer

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 235

GREENWOOD AVE—Continued

Left	Right
	235 *John L Chapman florist
238	*James A Culbert

GREGG

(Ward 1)

from 51 Bridge to 23 Livingstone ave

Left	Right
6	Mrs Emmy Wahlstrom
0	Edwin H Coffin
12	Mrs Sadie E Keating
9	Henry H Kent
11	Jens A Hansen
19	Herbert A Todd
22	Marshall W Dolloff
21	Arthur F Gadbois
28	Auriel D Doane

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end Sturtevant

Left	Right
9	Hillside ave ends
17	Overlook ave ends
29	Sturtevant st ends

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach B F

Left	Right
5	*Godfrey L Cabot s r
11	*Matthew Bartlett s r
8	Frederick W C Foster s r
15	Vacant s r

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left	Right
20	*Dwight G Standley
32	Leander T York
38	*Gordon E Plummer
42	Vacant
41	James M Campbell
44	Newcomb B Gallagher

Left Right

48	Roy L Patch
56	*David H Hostetter jr s r
	Harry E Whittemore
67	Vacant
0	*Hendricks H Whitman s r

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd to 33 Walcott rd

Left	Right
—	Winslow rd ends
10	Davis rd ends
15	Raphael Raymond
14	Nicolo Capozzi
16	Francesco Gaudenzi
22	23 Williams st crosses
32	33 Friend st begins
0	*Allen Ober
0	James Nicoll
0	*Martin L Main elec contr

HALE

(Wards 2, 4, 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left	Right
—	Private way
1	*Miss Mildred A Niles embroidery
3	*Mrs Alice F Waters dressmaker
	*A F Rodrick M D
5	*Red Cross Society Beverly Branch
	Briscoe st begins
9	Salvation Army Barracks
0	*Central Fire Station
8	Vacant
	Albert J Hagen 2
10	*Archie D McFarlin
12	*Thomas M Phippen
16	*Chester H Tannebring
18	*George L Southwick
22	*Richard C Southwick
—	Monument sq ends
—	Atlantic ave begins
21	*Mrs Jennie M Fisher
23	*William F Jones
	*Mrs Clara S Woodberry

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC
9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HALE—Continued

Left Right

25	*Mrs Fannie M Whidden				*Mrs Sophia E Miller groc and prov
	Vacant		85		*Miss Aimie A Woodbury
—	Ocean st begins				*Harlan A Cole
28	*Thomas J Casey		85½		Miss Helen T Allen
34	*Private garage	86			Mrs Sophia E Miller
36	*Andrew W Rogers		87		Mrs Mehitable F Black Augustus L Churchill
39	*Mrs. Elsie M Bancroft s r		89		John Kennard
44	*Miss Delia F. Trainor				*Mrs Nellie A Brewer
—	The Common	90			Mrs Sadie B Low
—	Dane st crosses		93		*James L Paine s r Horace Courchene
50	*Mrs Mary A Foster		94		*Mrs Nellie J Lanigan
	Rev John M Ratcliff				Orchard st begins
	Herbert H Andersen				*Mrs Elizabeth H Foster
49	*Mrs Alice R Gray 1	—	95		Karl H Flagg
	*Mrs Dora A B Perkins 2				*Seward C Wallis
	The Misses Gove	96			Ober st begins
51	*Vernon L Rankin 1	98			*John E Donnelly
	*Charles H Fisher 2				Arthur J Cronin
54	*Caleb B Hood		101		*William E Kelley
—	Hale st cemetery				John S Wagstaff
53	*John F Hazell 1		103		*William J Bursaw
	Conrad J Cote 2		105		*Samuel H Wallace
55	*Mrs Ellen F Donovan 1	106			Albert E McCulloch
	William H Bresnahan 2		109		*John Lunney 1
57	*Mrs Caroline L Nelson 1		111		*Ralph W Wallace 2
	*Mrs Cecelia J Macdonald	112			*Charles H Perkins
59	*William H Ferrick				William J Murphy
61	*William J Selby	114			William E Croscup
63	*Warren B Stanley				*C Everett Stanley
65	*Roy G Macdonald		115		*Roland P Woodbury
	*Henry Macdonald	116			Vacant
67	Alfred L Folsom		119		*H P Woodbury & Son
—	Lovett st ends	122			groc
69	Fred L Mitchell		123		*Marshall Miller
	Mrs Ida H Gould				J Rudolph Olson
71	*Charles R Keach	124			*Charles A Gale
	Ward R Brooks				Bisson st ends
73	*Martin J Vigars	126			*William S Lantz
75	*Daniel W Taylor	—			Thomas J Wallace
77	*Edward A Haibon	128			*John T Wright
	Ludger A Poirier		127		*Frank T Wentworth
79	Thomas F Barry		131		*Jessie F Woodbury
	Wilfred A Boisvert	132			Woodbury st begins
81	Private garage		133		*Joshua N Hemeon
83	T Fred Young		—		Lachlan Cameron
	Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co	140			Frederick L Clement
	groc		141		*William Hineckley
—	Lothrop st crosses				
84	Karl E Richmond	142			

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 24 1/2 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 237

HALE—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	*Mrs Elizabeth M Crampsey	185	Miss Margaret E Mulcahy
			*James J Crowell
144	Joseph Julius	188	*James Whittier
	Vacant	188r	*North Shore Ferneries Co
145	Joseph P Barror	189	Edward N Sweeney
	Alfred P Legro		Willow Brook Farm
149	Mrs Ida M Thurber	191	*John Prince
	*Herbert K Clark	193	John J Daley
146	*Hussey's garage	195	*Mrs Ellen McKiernan
148	*Mass Forestry and Moth Department	197	*John A Gray
		—	Neptune st begins
151	*Dennis O'Connor	213	*Dudley L Pickman s r
151 1/2	*Mrs Jane C O'Connor		(in ave)
	variety store		*Willard S Peele s r
150	*Lewis W Fiske	228	Joseph G Shea
152	William P Spencer		*Herbert W Harrison 2
153	Francis P Dallison	—	Brackenbury st begins
	Walter P Foss	232	*Miss Ann Augusta Foster
155	*Michael J Sullivan		John J Kirrane
	*Louis L MacAfee	231	Henry E Eldridge
154	*Thomas Spencer		F Harland Clock
	Daniel J Burchstead	233	Eugene A Foster
	Richard H Parkinson	234	*Gilbert Allen contractor
156	Frank E Thissell	236	Gilbert Allen
	Fred N Creed		J Wyman Allen
—	Corning st ends	238	*Mrs Martha E Lewcock
—	East Corning st begins	239	*Dr. Henry F Sears s r
158	*Mrs Mary T Fullerton		(in ave)
	Walter P Lynn	245	*Mrs Catherine Linehan
—	Cross st begins		Frank L Kelleher
0	*Cove schoolhouse	247	*John J Quigley
167	*Rufus H Woodbury	250	*David S Douglas
168	*Charles H Dodge	252	*Mrs Mary A Merrill
	Bernard C Purdy	—	Chapman's corner
170	*Timothy W Wodberry	256	Vacant
	Howard F Woodberry	—	Boyles st begins
172	Russell F Pierce	257 1/2	*Private garage
174	Clarence L Dodge	259	*The Misses Johnson
176	Charles Foster	261	*Alonzo G Foster
	Mrs Evelyn Hinkley	260	*Fred C L Allen
178	John R Grush	262	*Private stable
179	John J Connor	264	Miss Ellen A Davy
180	*William G Johnson	265	Robert S Foster
181	Vacant s r		Hilliard Reynard
182	*Joseph W Lewis s r	265r	*J Foster & Son carpenters
183	*Francis J Flynn	268	*John Craigen
	Matthew Howard jr s r	267	Benjamin P Mitchell
184	*Louis L MacAfee jr		(in ave)
186	*Joseph M Blades	269	*Mrs Amelia E Standley
	Mrs Ellen Collins		Vacant

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST. TELEPHONE 59
W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

238 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HALE—Continued

Left Right

Left	Right	502	Henry S Lyons s r (in ave)
271	*Lewis E Stevens		
280	*Frank M Ryan (in ave)	0	William Jones
273	*Ralph P Mitchell	0	*Mrs Marion P Motley s r (in ave)
	Goerge C Noyes		
287	George Fullerton	504	Thissell st begins
	William Hurd	506	Vacant
	George T Pitts	510	*William A Ward
289	*Mrs Anna B Allan s r (in ave)	531	Louis Larson
		558	John L Allen
304	*Edgar R Champlin s r	560	Vacant store
310	John Y Foster	562	Vacant store
313	Robert Gunnis	564	*John A Trowt
319	Prince st begins	568	*Mrs Emma A Wyatt
332	Witch lane begins	568r	Private garage
351	*Mrs Jane Dexter s r (in ave)	569	*William C Loring s r (in ave)
353	Nicholas Longworth est s r	573	*Miss Katherine P Loring (in ave)
352	T Emerson Proctor s r	574	*Edward W Pierce
361	Miss Louisa Dresel s r	581	*Cornelius Murray
370	*W Gordon Means s r	578	Common lane begins
376	*William A Gardner s r	582	*Frank E Cole
—	Mingo Beach		Elwin A Hughes s r
395	Vacant s r	583	*James S McKnight
400}	*Kendall Hall school	584	*Albert W Dix
410}	Charles P Kendall		Guerdon C Davis
412	*Bayard Warren	584½}	
0	Joseph C Thompson	586 }	*Dix garage
0	Albert F Staples	590	Mayflower Oil Co. filling station No 23
414	*Albert C Burrage est s r		
413	*Edward L Kent s r	591	*Charles Powlesland
0	Private stable		North Shore Kennels
416	Vacant s r	594	*B & M R R station
427	*Oliver Ames s r	597	Paine ave begins
0	Philip D Grousy	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
429	*Harcourt Amory s r		Pine Ridge ave begins
431	*Charles L Jackson s r (in ave)	618	Alfred E T Rogers
	*Patrick T Jackson s r (in ave)	621	Vacant
	*John Noble s r		Vacant
	*Richard D Sears s r	623	Ernest J Pollard s r
433	*Quincy A Shaw jr s r (in ave)	625	*Mrs Josephine Walsh
	*Austin F Lydon		Peter Ambrefe
449	*Caleb Loring		Vacant
453	*Mrs Adelaide H Frick s r	629	Vacant
454	Vacant s r	631	*D M Linehan & Co's storehouse
0	Private garage	633	*Patrick Gorman



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

239

HALE—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		709	Alexander Gibson
	*Alexander S Henderson	—	Everett st begins
630A	Pride's Crossing Antique Shop	709r	Walter G Purkis Thomas Mollet
632	Vacant shop	711}	
640	*Thomas M Brady auto supplies	717}	*Central Square garage
640r	*Private garage	719	John T Connor Co groc Walter B Wright
637	James Cruickshank		Vacant
639	*Private garage	721	*Beverly Trust Co
641	*William T Cray	722	John Daniels
	Dwyer & Cray contractors	724	*Daniels Market Inc
643	Mrs Catherine M Davey	725	West st begins
	John Casali	726	*Daniel Coughlin
645r	*Patrick W Brady	726r	Vacant
644	*James Dooley horseshoer	728	*Lazarus Greenhill, dry goods
	Jockey Club Forge		
646	*Fred Fletcher	727	Preston Post G A R
652	*Daniel M Linehan		American Legion Post 46
	D M Linehan & Co hay and grain	730	Frank Albano
654	Haskell st begins		William Ahearn
658	*Charles C McCarthy		Mrs Ann T Doyle
	Vacant	732	Pietro Acciavatti
	*Mrs Delia McNeil		*Wallace R Mann Co provisions
660	*Page and Shaw conf and tea room (smr)	734	Pickett ct begins
688	St Margaret's Church	733	*Thomas J McDonnell
675	*Gordon Dexter s r (in ave)	735	Vine st ends
	*Mrs Florence E Haven s r (in ave)		Vacant
672	*Rev Matthew J Gleason		Vacant
674	Private quarry	742	Vacant
677	*William G Canning (in ave)	746	*William Leahy
680	*John J Bolam	748	*Thomas Neville
686}	Mrs Catherine J Beveridge	750	Mrs Alice E Campbell
692}		752	Daniel J Neville
	*Albert J Beveridge jr s r (in ave)	754	Connolly pl begins
	William Cockfield	758r	Daniel J Murphy
693	*William H Gerrish	759	Mrs Catherine Burns
694	Eli Lillie s r		*Lazarus Greenhill tailor
695	Peter F McLaughlin	0	Connolly Bros storehouse
697	*Mrs Sarah E Pike	760	*Mrs Mabel J Simpkins s r
699	William J White		Ralph Reynolds houseman
701	St John's Epis Church	766	Justin S Reed
705	*Robert H Smith	768	*Patrick Crowley
	St John's Parish House	768r	*Ernest E Naylor
			Harry H Rebeck shoe rep
			Paolo Ambrefe

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

240 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HALE—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

0

Timothy J Toomey

Antonio Reer

884

West Beach Hill Begins

Jack Cerra

886

*Julius Eiseman s r

*Mrs Louise B Prest

Holder Beech

772

Arthur D Howard

903

*Robert F Herrick jr s r

776

George A Williams

907

West st ends

Wilbur H Hardy

778

*Beverly Farms Market
groc and provisions

908

*Samuel Vaughan s r

914

*Bernard C Weld s r

782

New England Tailoring
Co

915

Private garage

918

W A Burnham s r

783 *George M Cushing s r

950

*Mrs Helen H Tweed s r
(in ave)

785 Private garage

784

High st begins

788

Henry S Blake

973

*John A L Blake s r
(in ave)

Wilfred R Shrigley

797 William G Mitchell

984

North pl begins

798

Hart st begins

996

James A Connolly

800

Hugh C Ward s r

1008

Brookwood rd begins

802

Louis A Shaw s r (o)

1010

Vacant

Harry P M Kean (r)

1012

Eugene M Noys

804

John R Post s r (in ave)

1025

*George H Lyman s r

806

*John S Curtis s r (in ave)

1044 1045

Manchester line crosses

807 Mrs Elizabeth L Preston

*Howard A Doane

809 *Lloyd Nichols

HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

808

The Shore School Inc

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

John E McCurdy

Left Right

810

*Mrs Evelyn Hooper

0

Private garage

*Mrs Asenath F Perkins

6

*Frank W Stiles

811 *William S Pike jr

*Arthur H Burnham

Miss Susie S Bennett

8

*Chester A Williams

813 Vacant

10

George H Newton

818

817 Valley st crosses

12

*William H Cook

820

Morgan H Plummer

824

Miss Sarah T Franks s r

HARDY

(Ward 1)

838

Juniper st begins

839 Oak st ends

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave

840

*Colin A Willison

Left Right

850

Vacant s r

1

Sturgis A Whalen

857 Beach st begins

George A Bright

858

*Francis I Amory s r (o)

2

*Reine Sihpol

George H Swift s r (r)

Mrs Elizabeth M Dooling

*Randolph Frothingham s
r (in ave)

5

*Joseph P Gaffney

7

Mrs Sarah P Frost

861 *E Lawrence White s r

John E Jameson

865 *Miss Hannah M Edwards
s r

8

*John Cashman

Savas Moutsopoulos

868

*Oliver W Holmes s r

9

Edward L Cole

875 *Horace D Chapin s r

William J Heffernan

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S

214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

241

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave to 68 Livingstone ave

Left Right

- 2

*George S Day
- 4

Mrs Levillia M Poor
- *Thomas C McCormack
- 6

*John R Kennett
- Lef Right
- 5

Thomas J Morrison
- 7

*James G Steen
- Walter E Laurie
- 8

*Joseph A St Hilaire
- 8A

Mrs Nellie T Gray
- 8B

*Albert R Andrews
- 10

Lewis A Berry
- —
- Kernwood ave crosses

HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave

Left Right

- 2

*Albert E Johnson
- 3

Arthur L Merrill
- 4

*Franklin W Williamson
- 6

Mrs Sarah F Scruton
- *Thomas A Randall
- 5

George A Gray
- 7

*Michael F Conway
- 8

Oscar R Frost
- *Harold F Rollins
- 9

Mrs Susie M Peach
- *Mrs Margaret B Stiggins
- 10

*Willis E Thompson
- Peirce ave ends
- 12

*Bertrand W Ham
- 11

*Henry H Rodd
- 14

*Frank A Goldsmith
- 13

*Mrs Lillian W Pedrick
- Edwin O Allen
- 16

*Herbert L Vose insurance and real estate
- 15

*Fred C Perkins
- 17

*Arthur S Rigby
- 18

Same as 34 Appleton ave
- Prospect st ends

HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale B F to Wenham line

Left Right

- 1

Hugh C Ward
- 1r

Elof Nelson
- 6

*Frank Seabury
- 9

Beverly Farms Baptist Church
- 10

Private stable
- 11

*Frederick R Sears jr s r (in ave)
- 12

*John J Riordan veterin-n
- 18

Michael F Kerrigan
- 18r

Joseph M Coen
- 21

Theodore Frothingham s r
- 28

*Robert E Hodgkins
- 28r

R E Hodgkins painter & decorator
- 32

Louis H Gray
- Mrs Emma C Davis
- 33

Vacant
- 35

James P Dyer
- 34

*Charles E Belfrèy
- 38

Haskell st ends
- 39

Valley st begins
- Beverly Farms Cemetery
- 41

Robert S Steinert
- 45

Mrs Lavina T Bunce
- Martin J Lawler
- 48

*Edward A Estes
- Thomas D MacKenzie
- Estes Tree Transplanting Co
- 48r

*Harry C Hannable
- 48½

Vacant
- 52

*Matthew Smith
- 54

Miss Marv L Hull
- 58

*John L Chapman florist
- Albert F Simms
- 60

Greenwood ave ends
- 62

*Murdock MacDonald
- 66

*Frederick W Pocock
- Thomas E Tyler
- 70

*Burrage Gardens
- 85

Henry L Nolan
- 86

Miss Ellen R Haskell
- 91

*William J A Harvey
- *William R Brooks
- Vacant
- 103

*Willard B Publicover

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :-: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

242 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HART—Continued

Left Right

	107	*George F Wood
	0	Vacant shop
122		Mrs Mary A Poor
	117	Vacant
122r		*Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)
122r		John Conway (in ave) James Conway William R Nolan
	125	Harry G Perkins
	127	*George S Williams
	129	*Edwin L May
	133	Antonio Rizzo
	135	*William H Day
140		*Mrs Gertrude Caswell s r
	145	*Fred Williams
156		*H Irving Dyer
	161	*Mrs Emily Batchelder
	171	Mrs Mary J Mackenzie laundress
	181	John L Pierce
	185	*Alfred S Gates
190		Stephen Spiridigliozi
196		North Shore Nursery and Florist Co (in ave) *Frank E Cole (in ave)
	209	*Felix Naylor
210		Mrs Anna F Pierce
212		*Robert A Ledlie
216		Vacant
248		*Henry C Clark
	249	Same as 7 Preston pl
	251	Preston pl begins
	261	*Alvin F Sortwell
—	—	Wenham line

HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp 526 Essex to Hull

Left Right

	0	*Ezra D Edwards
6		*Guy H Copeland
8		Miss Mary A Butman
—		Ash st begins

HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale P C to 38 Hart B F

Left Right

	2	Cornelius J Murray John J Murray
	4r	*Timothy J Linehan
	3	*James J Brennan
	6	*John M Hallisey Charles Dallachie
	8	*James Dooley
	8A	Vacant
	11	Mrs Jane Cannon John J Gluckert Peter G Kassanos
	12	
	14	*John G Garvey Vacant
	17	Daniel J Kelleher Thomas O'Neil Mrs Annie Rosendale
	19	*Daniel Murray
	18	*J Albert Mayberry car- penter and builder *Harold C Bennett Edward H Rice Miss Julia A Linehan Thomas Rourke
	20	
	20r	
	21	Jeremiah Collins
	23	*Mrs Hannah Toomey J Colby Wilson est paint- ing
	26	
	28	J T Wilson & Son Inc contractors & builders Benjamin F Hawkins
	27	*Augustine J Callahan John Spiridigliozi rear
	30	
	31	*Miss Diana C Kelley Pride's Hill rd ends George H Cleaves
	36	
	40	
	54	*Beverly Farms Music School Mrs Isabelle D Preston Webster st begins
	56	
	65	Everett st ends
	66	
		*Beverly Farms school
	69	*Stephen J Connolly
	73	*Gregory P Connolly 2nd James O'Hearn
	77	*Alfred Williams
	—	Bev Farms (Ward 6) Playground

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

243

HASKELL—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

30

Charles C Pitman

87 *Mial E Townsend

89 Robert Whigham

89r Paul Zampell

91 *Michael Cronin

93 Timothy C Reardon

95 Mrs Nellie C Cahill

95½ *Thomas T M Conroy

97 *James J Fanning

99 Thomas J Reardon

Vacant

99A John J Malone

101 High st ends

109 Andrew Nicol

111 Edwin Milner

George P Keyho

— Beverly Farms Cemetery

HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave

Left Right

0 *Charles E Burchstead

HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave

Left Right

2 *William O McKay

6 *Charles P Shillaber

5 *Henry Eppler

HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave to byd Adams

Left Right

5 Arthur E Grimes

6 *Mrs Emma H Pickett

9 Burton G Phillips

12 *Henry A Hill

14 James G Perkins

15 Frank P Wentworth

16 Joseph A Blake

18 Samuel A Thomson

17 *John V Hanson

— Adams ave crosses

23 Samuel W Kirkpatrick

22 Arthur R Churchill

25 *Herman L Durgin

28 George Grimes, express

HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left Right

4

*John F Driscoll

6

Miss Josephine Anderson

0

Private stable

10

*John F Darcy

12

*Arthur W Lovett

— Westerly rd begins

0 *Beverly Hospital

HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper B F

Left Right

3

*Lyon Weyburn s r

12

Mrs Ida White

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd

Left Right

5

J Clifford Cantley

*Frank K Goodhue

7

*Ernest H Shepard

Garden City Nut Co

9

*John M Morrison

11

*Albert E Hood

12

*Lawrence B Avery

13

*John A Foley

14

*Edward F Avery

*Avery Bros sand & gravel

15

*Charles B Barbrick

17

*John Buckle

19

Edward H Egan

19A

Frederick B Sylvester

21

*Fred E Spaulding

21A

Raymond S Abbott

23

Frank A Wheelock

23A

*James J Walsh

25

*Ralph C Ritchie painter

25A

*Miss Frances M Cum-

mings

27

Charles C Jewell

27A

*Mrs Ida M Murphy

29

*Thomas J Wickers

29A

William M McKechnie

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

244 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HERRICK—Continued

Left	Right
31	Vacant
	Melville O Wilkins
31A	William I Matthews
33	Arthur J Lane
35	*John Bitzer
35A	*Albert P Haskell
—	Ames st ends
56	55 Sohier rd crosses
64	*Elmer E Standley
—	Heather st ends
0	*Beverly Hospital
80	Charles W Higgins
0	Herrick st extension be- gins

HERRICK ST. EXTENSION

(Ward 5)

from beyond 80 Herrick to Brimbal
ave

Left	Right
2	Walden B Adams
6	Vacant

HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell B F

Left	Right
2	*Hardy & Day carpenters
3	Private garage
7	Charles H Slattery
8	Thomas C Quinn
10	*Ernest F Babkirk
9	John Callahan
12	*William M Moriarty
12½	William F Day
11	John J Flannery
13	*Mrs Lydia P Williams Homer E Callahan
14	*Fred W Varney
15	Mrs Lillian L Standley *Robert P Williams
17	*Rev Clarence S Pond
16	*John M Publicover *Publicover Bros carpen- ters and builders rear
19	*Benjamin F Osborne
18	*Peter Donovan
21	Vacant
22	Michael A Ring

Left Right

26	*Edward Grady
31	*Mrs Mary McTiernan James Emo
30	Patrick J O'Brien
	*Augustus F Larson
33	*Daniel Gilmartin
	Vacant
35	*George F Drinkwater jr

HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave

Left	Right
2	*Golding-Ward Garage Co Inc
4	*Daniel B McGrath The Misses Cunningham Walter Rosenthal Samuel Lichman
6	George J Buckley
7	*Silas L. Estabrook Arnold A. Cann John A Slaven
8	*George A Wood
9	*Owen D Murphy
10	*Mrs Mary L Upton
11	*Thomas H Lawrence
12	*Edward E Stokes Mrs Clara L Dodge Joseph P Fitzgerald Miss Elizabeth G Harding Miss Florence T Eastman
14	*Thomas S Hatt roofer
16	Alfred H Larcom
18	Hanson R Higgins
	*Edward Goodwin
18r	*Fred W Lewis Elmer M Rundlett
20	*Mrs Sadie E Glidden
0	Private garage
21	*William E Rollins *Robert E Green
—	Highland terrace begins

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear
104 Cabot

Left Right

3	*Clarence H Friend
---	--------------------

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

HIGHLAND TER—Continued

Left	Right
5	*Lawson F Tate
7	*Charles E Salo
9	*George O Morse

Left	Right
	111 Israel I Hersey
	113 John E Ayers
136	*Warland M Hersey
	137 John T Horne
146	*Daniel J Keenan

HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd railroad

Left	Right
0	*Beverly Gardens
0	John L Smith
28	Joseph P Sylvia
	Ole Hansen
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade

HILLCREST

(Ward 6)

from 6 Haskell P C

Left	Right
0	*John W Toomey
0	Joseph J Rourke
0	*Miss Jane Flavin
0	*Horace J H Sears
0	*John J Brady
0	*Fernand L Machain
0	*Timothy J Linehan

HILLCREST TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left	Right
0	Edward McManus
0	Vacant

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern ave

Left	Right
5	*Leon C Eastman
7	*Frank R Teakles
11	*Adolph C Burkhardt
—	Northern ave ends
(108)	Bartholomew J Malloy

HOBART

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave

Left	Right
6	William H Solaris s r
8	Vacant
8½	Henry Gilhooly
10	Frank R Conant
	11 Cove ave begins
12	Harry F Marland
	Michael J Carroll
14	Vacant
	15 John V Keefe
18	Vacant
18½	Vacant
20	Richard A Herzog
22	James C Mabey

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates Park ave to 8 Western ave

Left	Right
	3 *Mrs Ada L Brothers
—	Sylvan ave begins
(9)	*George W Dodge
—	Pinehurst ave begins

HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left	Right
—	— Fairview ave crosses
	0 Charles Bong

HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	*George A Herron
	Mrs Lillian C Blodgett
	Mrs Maria C Fielder
	*William F Crafts
6	*Miles Ramsdell

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

246

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HOME—Continued

Left Right

- 7 *Miss Florence B Porter
*Miss Sarah L Cabeen
Mrs Annie E Gannon
- 9 *Arthur C Tarr
Carleton R Hosley
Edgar F P Fowler
Malcolm B Fraser
- 8 11 Albert L Crombie
*Wilbur W Jerry
- 10 *Carl E Larcom
Vacant
- 13 Mrs Lizzie J Trafton
*Charles S Trafton
Eugene D Merrill
- 12 Wesley F Wheelock
- 14 *Mrs Ada L Cressy
- 15 *David J Hart
- 15A *Mrs Mary A Hersey
— Ashland st begins
- 16 *Ralph I Young
*Charles H Cook
Vincent T Freeman
Miss Helen MacCracken
- 171 *Mrs Maud A Rust
*Noland E Giles
- 18 *Thomas C Hart
Allen V Clark
- 20 Mrs. Alice E Semple
- 20½ *Alfred J Durocher
- 22 Giuseppe Copito
- 23 Domenico Coletti
- 24 *Giuseppe Pelonzi
Domenico Pietrini
- 25 Luigi Pesce
Benjamin Rausa
- 26 Labario Mercaldi
- 27 Frederico Pretola
Giuseppe DeLisio
- 30 Antonio DiVincenzo
Antonio Savino
Luigi Terribili
Benedetto Lavoranti
Vincenzo Pretola
- 31 Antonio Paluzzi
Francesco D Pietrini
Frank Amore
- 33 Giuseppe Cutrara
Nicola Furnari 2
Carl F Greenlaw

HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 Vacant s r
3 Vacant s r

HOPKINS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Ives to Dane

HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl B F to Wenham
line

HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 *Charles A Patch
— Wood lane begins
0 Vacant
14 *John H Trow
— Harwood st ends
— Ash st ends
15 Bernard L Comeau
25 *Horace F Appleton
35 *Edwin H Appleton
66 *Azor E Roundy
67 *Edward A Morgan
69 E Roy Channell
95 Edward J Fleming
Pride's Hill Kennels
0 George A R Day
0 *Quincy A S McKean s r

INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to opp end Central

IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- 7 *Thomas H Bott jr
*Whitney B Jackson
— Hopkins ave begins
11 *Earl E Gay



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 247

JACKSON	
(Ward 4)	
from 59 Essex to 22 Butman	
Left	Right
3	Ralph W Ward's green- house
4	Garage
5	*Milton W Kendall
7	*Mrs Eva Defoe
6	Private garage
8	Fred A Hanners
	*Lawrence E Cole
9	*Alfred M Spear
10	*Alden F Dias
	William L Graves
14	*Norman F Wilkins

JACOBS AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from 19 Crescent ave to Danvers river	
Left	Right
3	*Arthur Josselin
4	Vacant s r
6	Vacant s r
5	*Frederick W Herrick
	Edgar J Whelpley

JAMES	
(Ward 4)	
from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave	
Left	Right
1	*Roy E Crosby
	Mrs Martha A Crosby
3	*Percy E Seaver
5	*Joseph T Whalen
	Charles Dallas jr
6	*Herbert C Everett
8	*Franklin W Swan
16	*Fred S Choate
18	*Stephen E Woodbury
15	Butman st ends
20	*John W Burns 1
	*Fred T Wallis 2
	*Mrs Stella C Davis 3
22	*Charles H Graydon

JASPER	
(Ward 1)	
from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave	
Left	Right
4	*Evald H Tower

Left Right	
5	*Mrs Mary A Martin
6	*Henry Aho
	Harold R Page
7	*John F Cole
8	Stanislaus Zoldokas
	John J O'Brien
9	*Mrs Hannah Tolvanen
10	*Mrs Hannah M Hill
	Joseph Lustuski
11	Ernest A Wykes
13	Terris P Churgegin
12	*Kustaa Rasi
	Henry O Anderson
15	Vacant

JEWETT ROAD	
(Ward 4)	
from left side Lake Shore ave	
Left	Right
0	Vacant
0	Albert A Phillips

JORDAN	
(Ward 5)	
from 19 Kittredge to byd Russell	

JUDSON	
(Ward 3)	
from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase	
Left	Right
1	*Albert E Preston
3	Universalist church
2	*George Smith
	Eli M Dorman
	Gerald A Wallace
	*Leslie Morgan
4	*James A Callely
	*Mrs Frances M Callely
5	*Charles A King
6	*Arthur W Rogers
	Miss Henrietta B Kilham
	*J Thomas Hopkins
7	*Forman A Crosby mason and contractor
	*Thomas A Rudkin
	*James W Page
7r	*Mrs Maude Greenlaw
7½	Vacant shop
8	*Norman O Cobb
10	George E Armstrong

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"
HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

248 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

JUDSON—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

			9	*Thomas Waldie
	Eugene N Lane	12		*George A Wildes
	Miss Marion A Morgan	14		*Walter Farnham
	John T Scott		15	John W Finn
	Mrs Juliet Key		17	James T Ward
	Miss Sarah J Crittenden			*Benjamin F Porter
—	Arthur st begins	—	—	Harris st crosses
11	George F Scoville	—	—	
	12 *David G Jackson		21	*Patrick F Murphy
	*Mrs Emma W Herrick		23	Mrs Ida N Merrill
—	Mulberry st crosses	24		*William L Scollin
	16 Clarence E Raymond	26		*Elijah Leary
	painter		25	*Dennis A Dolloff
	18 Albert Snoad			R Erwin Dolloff
19	Antonio Tropeano		27	*Herbert G Faulkner
	*Hugh MacDonald	28		*Frank W Christy
	20 *Louis E Shaw		29	Henry G Hurder
21	*Spurgeon A Clain	30		*George A Humes
	22 Edmund F Herrick	32		*Alton W Humes
	Mrs Jessie B Cross		31	*Charles A Howard
23	*Edward W Clark		33	*Harry W Huckins
	24 *Pasquale Rossi	36		*Max P Hentschel
	26 Henry E Dodge		37	*Lewis A Aylward
25	Thomas F Connolly		37½	*Ernest D Piper
	*John J Barry		39	*Ralph G Kenyon
			39½	*Mrs Ida E Powers

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale B F

Left Right

—
(43)

	0 Private garage	42		*Leech st crosses
	0 Private garage	0		*Mrs Sarah A Peaslee
	0 *T Jefferson Newbold s r	48	4	Alfred R Peaslee
18	Hemlock st ends			*Harry S Mitchell
	0 *Charles Fowler s r	54		*Sherman T Cook
		74		*William J Keach
			51	Warren S Goldsmith
				*James R Pitman
				*George T Grand
				*Samuel Cowgill
			83	Upland rd begins
			89	*Nathaniel P Beals groc
				Crescent ave begins
				*Kernwood Inn
				Arthur C Churchill
				*Essex County Kernwood
				Bridge

KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3, 4)

Jct Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and
Pond

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

2	*George C Peirce
4	*Beverly Motor Mart
3	Ernest W Homan
	*John B Brown
6	*Michael J Crotty

Left Right

6	*John McCaughan carp and builder
---	-------------------------------------

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Telephone 882

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 249

KING TER.—Continued

Left Right

- 10 *James D Anderson
- 12 *Frank W Laroe
- 14 Laroe & Burr milk
- 15 *Clarence A Edwards
- 23 *William F O'Keefe

KITTREDGE

(Ward 5)

from 477 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- 6 *Joseph E Shadbolt

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

- 1 *J Oliver Lyman
- Harry M Vent
- 3 *Charles W Adams
- Mrs Mary E Caswell
- 4 Sunderland Howarth
- 6 *Lawrence Barrett
- *Frank C Faulkner
- 5 Charles W Fielder
- *Andrew Stanley carpet cleaning
- *Mrs Mary A Macaulay
- 7 *J Leo Buckley
- *James Elliot
- 8 J Walter Barnes 1
- *Charles P Chase 2
- 9 *John H Cronan
- Mrs Georgiana Harrington
- — Dane st crosses
- 13 *Peter D Smith
- Eldred C Cole
- Walter W Dow
- 17 *Horace L Raymond 1
- Peter H Scott 2
- Jefferess Wisniewski 3
- 18 *William H Leary
- 20 *Michael McSwiney
- 21 *Daniel Fitzgerald 1
- *Albert Entwistle 2

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station to jet Lothrop and Cross

Left Right

- 0 *Richard C De Normandie
- 0 Vacant s r
- Cross lane begins
- Lothrop st ends
- Cross st ends

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 9 Lake View ave to ice houses

Left Right

- 4 *Mrs Virginia P Tufts s r
- 7 *Roy H Munsey
- 6 *Frederick E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left Right

- 4 *Harry L Perkins
- 6 *William A Nutter
- 7 Gaston C Sargent
- Clarence L Tribou
- 8 *Austin B Henderson
- 9 *Timothy E Garland
- Louis M Keene
- Lake Side ave begins
- 10 *Barney A Nielson
- 11 Joseph L Standley
- 12 *Clarence Rogers
- 13 *Miss Fidelia Sheldon
- 14 *Mrs Catherine C Ober
- 15 *Ralph E Stone M D s r
- 16 Miss Annie L Newhall

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave ot 14 Peabody ave

Left Right

- 1 Harold L Carr
- *William A Richardson
- 4 *Everard G Barron
- 6 *Harry E Williams
- 12 11 Baker ave crosses
- 0 *Elston E Gaylord
- 15 *Donald G McLean
- 17 *Archer W Foster

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

250 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

LAUREL
(Ward 5)
from 143 Dodge to byd Walnut ave
Left Right

4	Mrs Kate L Trafton
4½	*William A Reed
8	*Mrs Agnes D Friend
14	Maurice C Greaney
16	*Herbert S Joslin
15	Mrs Mabel P Harris
	Henry Magnuson
22	*William H Campbell
26	*Mrs Abbie C Schaller
21	Wilbur W De Lory
30	*Alton L Greenleaf
34	*Ralph Ward
—	Walnut ave crosses

LAWRENCE COURT
(Ward 3)
from 61 Federal
Left Right

2	Vacant
4	Vacant
—	Riverside st ends

LEE
(Ward 1)
from end Folger east and west
Left Right

1	*Nicola Tanzella
---	------------------

LEECH
(Ward 1)
from 37 Winthrop ave to Ashton
Left Right

—	Kernwood ave crosses
—	Porter terrace begins
6	Samuel E Davis
8	Robert L Jameson
—	Livingstone ave crosses
10	William F Burns
12	Carance W Grant

LEFAVOUR AVENUE
(Ward 4)
from 12 Whitney ave to Baker ave
Left Right

1	*P Joseph McKeone
3	Miss Flora Alden
	Everett R Hale

Left Right

4	*Robert F Macks
6	Joseph E McGee
13	*Miss Ruth A McKay
12	*Frederick H Pierce
14	Horace M Smith

LENNOX
from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Left Right

3	*Franklin C Maude
4	*William J Carney under-taker
5	*Edward H Lally
8	*Fred H Porter
7	*Harold W Lee
9	*Mrs Flora G Loomer
10	*Frederick Schofield
11	*William E Mackenzie
11A	*Henry T Brown
	*Albert E Cleveland
12	*Freeman B Johnson
	Exavier A Sprowl
13	William H Carr
	The Misses Carr
14	*H Malcolm Torrey
	Irving W Blanchard
15	*Russell B Wallace
16	*Robert A Hamilton
18	*Charles H Conner
20	*Emil F Ackerman

LIBERTY
(Ward 4)
from 39 Corning to byd Newbury
Left Right

11	Gardner st ends
21	Newbury st ends
25	*Howard R Annis
27	*Arthur F Woodbury

LINCOLN
(Ward 5)
from 65 Enon to B & M R R
Left Right

5	*William J Hadley
7	Austin M Banks
12	*Hagar J Galbraith
9	Harry M Lomas
0	James Butt wood dealer
27	Frank P Conte

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

LINCOLN—Continued

Left Right
— — Prescott st crosses

LINDEN AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right
4 *Joseph A Robichau
3 Miss Agnes Deering
Miss Katherine Deering
6 *Richard M Brown
6½ Thomas A Lane
5 Nick Hoikala
*George K Wasenius
*James V Devito
7 *William E P Cree
0 Private garage
— Porter st crosses
15 Costa K Kleemola
17 Gustav Norbacka
19 *James A Box
21 *Charles M Mackey
*William E Wood rear
— Agate st ends
— Jasper st ends

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland
rd

Left Right
22 23 Carver st crosses
0 Ward 1 precinct 1 poll-
ing booth
— Rial Side (Ward 1) play-
ground
— Gregg st ends
26 *Harold L York
28 *William H Peabody
30 *Hiram W Preston
32 *David Broderick
34 *Irving R Torrey
31 *Mrs Eleanor Scott
33 *James D MacDonald
36 Earle H Wilson
37 *Allan W Parsons
38 *Russell T Kimball
41 *Ralph M Glover
43 *Charles E Gass
44 *George F Goldthwaite
46 Vacant

Left Right
45 Rowell ave ends
47 *Mrs Ann H McLarren
48 *Howard L Simpson
Winthrop P Porter
A Gustave Roseneau
49 Franklin Smith
*Mrs Mary I Dudley
— Bridge st crosses
62 *James A V Hurd
63 *Frank L Robinson
64 Edward L Jardin
65 Mrs Euphemia D Carey
*Mrs Luella A Bates
Vacant
66 Albert A Trueman
67 *George S Cottle
68 Harris st ends
70 *Walter H McNeil
71 *Roland G Bisson
72 Mrs Catherine T Cough-
lin
73 Robert Tibbetts
74 *Gajus J Birch
Charles Lowe
0 Private barn
75 *Harry Katz cattle dealer
0 Vacant
92 93 Leech street crosses
0 Private barn
(78) Same as 8 Leech

LOCUST AVENUE
(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jet East
and Cedar

Left Right
3 Charles A Duerden
4 *Leslie L Murray
6 Pratt ave ends
8 Caesar Borsetti
13 Michael J Newman
14 John P Olson
16 Storehouse
18 Vacant
— Cedar st ends

LONGFELLOW
(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right
(15) Fortma W Gadbois

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC
9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

252 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

LONGFELLOW—Continued

Left Right

(13) Napoleon Bouchard

Left Right

22

Fairview ave crosses

(8)

*Marsena Bickford

29

2

*Martin F Comeau

(7) William A MacDonald

24

(3) *John H McLaughlin

24r

LONGHAM PARK

0

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood Lake to
Wenham line

26

28

LONGWOOD AVENUE

32

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

34

36

Left Right

2

Mrs Belinda A Handy

36½

6

*Arthur H Webber

7

*William R Tucker

33

10

Ralph E Newhall

—

11

*Miss Margaret S McGill

38

12

*Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

40

44

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

50

from opp 107 Water to jet Cross
Lake Shore ave and Cross lane

52

Left Right

3

Richard P Broderick

—

Ebson Nickerson

53

Mrs Julia A Steele

54

Bartlett st ends

56

7

*Charles L Trefry

57

9

Vacant

60

11

Carl H Maxner

59

13

Joseph J Rivard

—

Mrs Leopoldine Beaulieu

—

15

Vacant

63

17

*William J Gardner

68

*Michael Corbett

68½

21

*Walter K Morgan

70

0

Queen Park Service Sta-
tion

72

Stone st ends

73

23

*John F Quiner

—

20

*Thomas McKnight groc

74

Melbourne G Norman

77

25

James A Dolan

79

27

*Mrs Elizabeth I Colby

78

Quincy Park

William C Heatlie

*Mrs Lizzie Clare

*Samuel Katz

Morris I Katz

*Charles E Freeman

*Andrew Jacobson

Ernest S Ostburg

Vacant barn

31

*William Kaplan

*Michael J McInnis

Mrs Ella N Todd

Wilson ave begins

*Charles G Spiller

*Mrs Georgia A Hathaway

*Joseph A Ryan 1

*Barnet Albert 2

*Frank J Sweeney 1

*William M Swan 2

Mrs Anna F Ward

Independence Park

*Clifford B Bray

*Harrie A Ballard

*Gordon H Robb

*John J Heaphy

*Arthur A South

Barberry Lodge

Mrs Josephine L Libbie

Central st ends

53

*Rev Carey W Chamberlin

*Francis Murphy

*Arthur W Harrington

Mrs Lucy A Moran

57

*Herman K Allen

Harry G Cloyes

59

*Ulysses G Haskell atty-
at law

Washington st crosses

63

*Joseph E Daley

*Mrs Harriet W Stickney

*Ralph C Coffin

*Ralph D Stanley

69

*Carl E Klink

*John G Shaw

73

*Mrs Eva J Lunt

Thorndike st ends

*Louis W Roskopf

*Francis W Rice

*Mrs Nellie B Greenough

*Old Ladies' Home

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

253

LOTHROP—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	—	153	Mrs Elizabeth M MacFarland
80	*Chester C Pope	155	Charles E Dockham
81	*Ruel P Pope	159	Mrs Rebecca K Goldsmith
85	*Charles E Ober	161	Ralph Thibedeau
—	Atlantic ave ends		Mrs Martha A Stone
87	Frank E Flint	163	Edward F Glidden
88	*Dr Ralph E Stone	165	*Edmund A Barry
89	*William R Hurd 2nd	167	*Irving B Andrews
90	*Philip H Coleman	169	*Charles H Hull
—	*Miss Evelyn C Guinivan	171	*James D George
—	Ocean st crosses	—	Bisson st crosses
91	*Ozro M Field	173	*R A Crosby contractor
—	Percy F Lyons Park	175	*Clifford R Woodberry
108	*Dr Charles H Phillips	177	*Walter J Tindley
110	*Charles F Terrio	179	*Ernest H Clayton
—	Verdal M Sampson	181	Charles A Larcom
—	Dane st crosses	183	*Asa C Morehouse
114	*Joseph W Lee	—	Donald W Nickerson
—	Mrs Evelyn I Martin	—	East st begins
—	Everett I Trask	185	*Arthur R McCurdy
—	Bay st ends	187	Ernest E Worthylake
127	*City bath house	186	Vacant
0	Eaton & Hobbs (smr)	—	Willard D Foster
126	Elmer E Aldrich	189	Mrs Edith M Brown
128	Miss Anna M Raymond	188	*Charles M Hazen
132	*Dr John C Wilson	188r	George F Hart
134	*Patrick J Vigars	190	Vacant
—	Vacant	192	Vacant
136	*Harvey E White	191	*William E Dupee
—	Miss Marjorie M White	193	*Mrs Sarah S Flanagan
—	hosiery etc	195	*Merton S Ward
138	Ralph B Goldsmith	—	*C Forrest Goodridge
—	*Woodbury Fielder	—	Corning st crosses
138r	W Fielder shoe repairer	—	Bowdoin st ends
140	*Samuel D Standley	—	Ward 4 Playground
137	Mrs Anna H Halligan	—	Ray st ends
142	Lee C Whelpley	239	*Bennett E Merry
141	*Lachlan Cameron	241	*David Nicoll jr contr
—	David Weir	245	*Charles H Corning
144	Same as 83 Hale	247	Henry Mayes
—	Hale st crosses	249	*Earl W Corning
—	Hale st cemetery		
145	Dee A Holloway		LOVETT
—	Mrs Hattie E Reid		(Wards 2 and 4)
147	Edward R Lynch		from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
149	Charles F Clark 1	Left	Right
—	*Alfred S Clark 2	3	*Cragen's garage
151	*Elmer F Hatch	4	Mrs Katherine P Dore
			*Mrs Ida C Hogrell

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

254 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

LOVETT—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		0	Private garage
	James Caurfield	—	Washington st crosses
5	Mrs Alice M Smith	51	*Frank N Hoag
	Vacant		Guy H Watson
7	Vacant	53	*Thomas F Sullivan
9	Frederick W Porter		*Francis A Buckley
	*Olin C Ellis	52	*David F Rice
8	William O Waggott		*Henry J Cottrell
	*Michael J Drislane	54	Vacant
—	May st ends	56	Vacant
11	Smith st begins	55	*Bertram P Floyd
13	Carroll Noyes	57	J Augustus Wilkins
12	Edmund P Proulx	59	*Stephen A Lord
	*Mrs Jessie Macmillan 2	—	Thorndike st crosses
	Vacant 3	61	*Dr Melvin E Davenport
15	Appleton block	62	*Joseph T Haskell
	*Mrs Margaret V Butler	63	*Mrs Emma L Davis
	*Frank L Troop	65	*Mrs Edna A Perry
	Benjamin B Gangloff		*Periwinkle Candy Shoppe
	Miss Bertha A Cahill	67	Robert H Mason
	Clarence B Morse		Dr Lawrence R Trumbull
15r	*James A Porter	64	*Nathan H Foster
	Oscar Nelson	66	Ernest L Newhall
17r	John E Vogel	—	Abbott st crosses
14	*Mrs Adelia Rowe	70	Charles A Joslin
	*James E Whidden		*Elmer J Fitzgibbon
19	*Alvah Woodbury	72	*Dr Ida F Barnes
16	Franklin P White	—	Atlantic ave crosses
—	Lovett ct begins	75	Vacant
21	Owen W Lowe		Vacant
23	*David H Guinivan	77	*Mrs Elizabeth M Parker
23½	Chas H Dockham	78	*Mrs Estella W Jones
18	*Harold Haskins 1	—	Ocean st crosses
	Blaine E Quint 2	81	*Ralph F Knight
	*Albert J Forrant 3	83	*Robert Robertson
25	*Clarence W Martin	—	Ives st begins
25½	John W Semple jr	87	*Frank A Wood
27	Hiram H Houston	0	Vacant
	*Thomas Grady	0	Vacant
31	Vacant	0	Vacant
	Vacant	—	Dane st crosses
0	Private garage	99	*Newell B Goodhue
—	Central st crosses	98	Perley C Holden
30	*Alfred C Locke		*Mrs Annie M Holden
36	*Arthur A Forness	100	*Arthur W Jones
0	Private garage	—	Bay st begins
41	*Frank H Cameron ins	101	*Mrs A Mabel Grey
38	George P Brown & Co art	102	*Charles G Pickett
	dealers	103	Same as 2 Bay
43	*Charles H Hogan	104	Vacant



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

LOVETT—Continued

Left	Right
	105 *Edward C Sweetman
106	Russell B Hadley
	107 Ezra F Allen
108	*Amos L Towle
	109 Charles W Raymond
	— Willow st begins

LOVETT COURT
(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left	Right
2	Charles S Sargent
1	*John R E Ferrin
	*Patrick McGovern

LOWELL
(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell ave

Left	Right
	1 *Benjamin M Annable
6	*Hans O Thompson
	*Mrs Sarah L Mackey
	5 *Chester F B Lewis
	9 *Mrs Charlotte E Langill
10	*Roy Kimball
12	*Leland Frost
	11 *George D Alderman
14	*John A Rosen
	13 *Lester P Paige
16	*Louis W Woodbury
	15 *Alfred B Stantial
	19 *Lewis W Norman
20	*Ernest A Philinte

LYMAN
(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left	Right
4	Mrs Bertha A Schaefer groc
	Mrs Bertha A Schaefer
	5 John F Fenton painter
	7 *Francis J Minton
8	*Edwin Gee
	*Simon J Gorfinkle
10	*Charles C Trefry painter
	David Nixon
	11 *Mrs Susan F McRae

Left Right

11A	Alfred D Johnson
13	Frank L Harmon
13A	*Arthur E Bragdon
15	Arthur F Buckley
	*Michael F Buckley
18	*Mrs Isabel H Getchell
	Miss Inez V Hanscom
19	*Thomas J Ryan
20	*John P Dowling
21	*William C Baxter
24	Adolf Erickson
	Mrs Bridget M Brandley
25	*William M Duane
27	*Fred St Linger
22	*J Edward Chadbourne
23	*Eric L Anderson
26	Vacant
29	Hugo P Peterson
28	*Clyde R Smith
31	A Davis Fleet
33	Douglas M Gregg
32	*Fred Churchley
34	*Frank C Johnson
—	— Ames st crosses
35	*William H Miller
37	*Sven H Essen
42	Alwood B Edwards
	*Francis J Harrington
43	John J Sylvester

MADISON AVENUE
(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
	3 *Paul J Harrigan
	5 *Harry S Johnston
	George A Butt
6	Albert Moses
	*Perley B Roundy
0	Private garage
	9 James Cahill
	11 Fred A Kenney
	Fred S Kenney, electrician
	13 *Charles T Young
12	*Warren C Connolly
	Edward C Smallie
	*John Pinkerton
	Leonard J Hersey
16	Clarence J Morrison

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND
 SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
 287 CABOT STREET

Telephone 111

BEVERLY, MASS.

256

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

MADISON—Continued

Left Right

	Miss Alice G Lapham
	*Charles C Dangerfield
	*Alfred E Hadley
15	*H Franklin Murray
17	*Lyman B Ham
	Mrs Mary J Sleeper
18	*Johnson Smith
20	*John J Maguire
19	*James W Blackmer
21	*George P Gutterson
22	*Maurice E Lowell
23	*J Milton Brown
25	*Albert P Butterworth s r

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Gardner to 103

Odell ave

Left Right	
6	*Edmund A Upton
5	*Robert H Lawson
8	Vacant
10	*Mrs Ella J Foster
12	*John M Foster
11	*Edward A Dunlap

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left Right	
16	*Jubilee Yacht Club

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right	
0	J F Pope & Son lumber storage yard

MARION AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 2 Lee

Left Right	
14	Charles B Jolley

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave to Danvers river

Left Right	
1	Vacant
2	Vacant s r
4	Philip Primer s r
5	*Loring T Falvey
6	Vacant
7	Charles J Dockum
9	Vacant
10	Delmar Runnels
12	*Arthur H Brook
11	Vacant
13	Vacant
16	Shore ave begins
15	Vacant
17	Vacant
19	William D Lewis
21	Herbert I Crampsey
23	George Popolskey
25	Vacant
26	Park View ave begins
27	*Victor K Peterson
29	Frank A Rollins s r
31	Vacant
—	Entrance to Putnam Field
33	Mrs Lena A Couture
35	Vacant
37	Vacant

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave to Bass river

Left Right	
3	Joseph E Arlington
5	Vacant
4	Morgan McSweeney

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right	
3	*William C Keaney
4	*Mrs Pauline Robinson
5	Joseph P Blackmore
6	Leon C Berry
7	Peter J Roach
	Percy E Grant
8	Vacant

PURITAN

256 CABOT STREET

ICE CREAM

Telephone 2414

CO. QUALITY

ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
 MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN

TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

257

MASON—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right		
	9 *Frank A Scale painter	22	Carlo Boschetti
10	*Frank O Ericson	—	Echo ave crosses
	11 Robert P Eldredge	26	Bert Leadbetter
	*Thomas Egan	28	Mrs Annie Belanger groc
12	Michael J Barrett		Louis Belanger
	13 Helge Gulbrandsen	29	*Joseph Fortin mason & contr
	*John Gutman	30	George E Belanger
14	*Elkanah N McNeill		
	15 *Edward C Osborne		MAY
	*Simon P Landall		(Ward 2)
	*Edward C Osborne	from 85	Cabot to opp 9 Lovett
16	Benjamin Carey	Left	Right
	17 John Greenlaw	1	Charles Webber
	*Carl Ostmark	8	Eugene H Spear
	Edward H Tricou	7	Same as 2 Bartlett
18	*Herbert Stickens	9	Fossa & Drago garage
	19 *Daniel N Prime	10	George Snow
22	*Henry E Wood groc etc	12	Mrs Gertrude L Duke-shire
	21 *O Martin Olson		Mrs Theresa Carbone
	23 *Augusto Manzini		Mrs Lucy E Currier
24	*Eugene McSwiney	12½	Carlton H Brewer
	25 *John Cass	14	*Ralph S Cooper
26	Frederick G Hooper		*Roderick B Hanson
	*Albert M Dudley	11	Mrs Nellie F Weeks
	27 Harold P Critchett		Joseph I Perrotta
	*Ralph T Fiander	16	Frederick O Corliss
29	John G Cummings	—	Central ct ends
	*Charles W Davis		Charles R Spear
	31 *J Paul Nash	17	James M Fox
	*Rene E Duplessis		Harold Brindle
32	Ames st begins	18	Edward MacMillan
	33 *William MacQuarrie		Mrs Bertha O'Brien
	Mrs M Josephine Fowler		
	35 *John J Neville		McKAY
	*Clarence S Dolliver		(Wards 1 and 5)
36	Private garage	from 241	Elliott to County Way near Cabot
	37 Michael J Hyland		
	Vacant		
MATTHIES		Left Right	
(Ward 1)			
from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave		14	Glidden st ends
Left	Right	32	Blake st ends
8	7 Glidden st crosses	52	Sturtevant st begins
12	*Harry L Morris	58	*William P Batchelder
14	John J O'Brien	78	*Stuart M Leach
16	*Mrs Mary A Bradley	80	Matthies st begins
—	Pierson st crosses	82	*Edwin McGill
20	William H Smith	84	*Walter Cornell
		86	*Thomas Lund
		88	George H McGlynn

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCEERS

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

123 Hale Street

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

258 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

McKAY—Continued

Left Right

90	Wilfred D Morgan
92	*George F Guilford
94	*David L Luce
96	*Henry W Eastham
98	*Edwin N Preble
100	*J Martin Jorgenson
102	Goodyear st begins
131	*McKay st school
134	*U S M Athletic Associa- tion Clubhouse
—	Balch st ends
135	*P Russell Bosworth
137	*Dr C Boardman Burnham
145	*George H Snow

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left Right

4	Mrs Emma A Wilson
6	*David B Moorehouse Daniel T MacPhee
8	*Wallace J Fitts
10	*Nedd C Pollard
12	*Adolph F Lindberg
14	*C Gilman Scullin
16	*Edgar A Winters
19	*Edward E Foster
18	Private way
20	*A Ross Shannon
21	*Mrs Clara Little
22	*Mrs Ellen J Twoomey
23	*Thomas E Ritchie
24	*Richard V Pedrick
25	*Mrs Lucy M Willoughby
27	*William R Hamilton
26	*J Roland Maguire
29	*John E Griffiths

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott

Left Right

4	*John A Macaulay
5	*William B Campbell
6	*Mrs Minnie E Goudey Vacant
6½	Vacant
6r	Vacant

Left Right

7	*Mrs Ann O'Brien
8	Jesse W Shaw
8½	*Mason Irving
9	Henry F DeWitt
10	*Frank R Coultis
12	*Charles W Brothie
14	Walter H Standley
15	*Mrs Addie E Matthews
15½	Frederick G Hammond
17	James J Brothie
17½	*William W Dudley
—	Roundy st crosses
24	Dennis L Buckley Giuseppe Diveglia Frederico Pretola Rinaldo R Maroni
26	Galloupe ave ends
28	Jacob R Russell
30	Charles F Grant
32	

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jet Shortell ave
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave

Left Right

—	Private way
0	Ralph T Warren
0	Harry L Snow
0	Vacant s r
0	*Frederick F McComisky
0	*Ernest A McComisky
0	*Louanard D Remick s r
0	*Francis L Dyer
0	Vacant s r

MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 66 Bisson to East

Left Right

4	*North Shore Hand Laun- dry
6	*Frederick P Flint
8	*Bryce Blakely
10	*William E Choate
12	Arthur H Susmann
14	*Roy P Hatch

MILL

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to U S M Co

Left Right

5	*Hotel Beverly
---	----------------

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

260 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

MULBERRY—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 17 | *Fred E Sherman |
| 18 | *Mrs Ida M Caverly |
| 19 | *Otis M Baker |
| 19r | *O M Baker painter |
| 20 | Milton A Patterson |
| | Edgar F Cormier |
| 22 | Everett H Sherman |
| 21 | Walter M Cheverie |
| | *Mrs Annie C Cheverie |
| 24 | *Clifford D Baker |
| — | Judson st crosses |
| 23 | *Charles E Grush |
| 26 | *Mrs Emma E Seaver |
| 28 | *James A Torrey |
| 25 | Mrs Hannah K Rogers |
| 30 | Joseph Willis |
| 27 | Harold Dale 1 |
| | *Grafton S Dennis 2 |

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4 | *Mrs Caroline Merchant |
| | Albert G Lacombe |
| | Francis A Heath |
| 3 | Percy M Martin |
| 5 | *Casimero Guarino & Son |
| | carpenters and builders |
| | Albert H Benjamin 2 |
| 6 | Warren J Hemenway |
| | *Samuel Passante |
| 7 | James McGregor |
| | George J Magnan |
| | John J Ganey |
| | James Black |
| 8 | James Conway |
| | *Allen J Boisvert |
| | Mrs Mary B McInnis |
| 9 | John J Burke |
| 11 | Edgar W Storer |
| | Vacant |
| | George B McPhee |
| 12 | *V Augustus Comeau |
| 14 | *Saul Silver |
| | Frank A Platen |
| | *Israel Chansky |
| 13 | John Bucklev |
| | Moulton W Young |

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 5 | Lawrence T Story |
| 4 | *James W Nagle |
| 6 | Mrs Carrie Lee |
| 7 | *James McLean |
| 8 | *Oscar W Lang |
| | *John E McClain 2 |
| | Noel E Hudon 3 |
| 9 | *Mrs Bessie L De Mings |
| 10 | *Everett F Chandler |
| | Edward H McPhee |
| 11 | *William J Moffett |
| 12 | George E Smith |
| 14 | Michael J Tierney |
| | James B Coffey |
| | William E Perkins |
| 15 | *William A Smith |
| 17 | *William J O'Reilly |
| | *Christian Nelson |
| 18 | *Fred A Hinchliffe |
| 20 | |
| 21 | *Charles Stewart |
| 22 | Edmund G Friend |
| 24 | George L Friend |

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober.

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 7 | *Mrs Josephine M Burns |
| 11 | William J Buffett |
| 13 | Frank B Whitehouse |
| 17 | *Mrs Abbie A Monroe |
| 0 | *Morris Rosenthal s r |
| 0 | *Stanley H Sinton s r |
| 0 | W P B Weeks s r |
| | *William D Godfrey |
| | Elliott Spaulding s r |
| | Bay View ave begins |
| | E Corning st ends |
| 0 | *Mrs Ida De F Beal s r |
| 0 | *Warren P B Weeks s r |
| 0 | Private garage |

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 2 | *James Archibald |
|---|------------------|

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

NETHERTON AVE—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------|
| 5 | *Eustace W Porter |
| 6 | *Arthur Gibbs |
| | *William Thompson |
| 8 | Charles E Cook |
| 12 | *Leslie R Jones |

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------------|
| 2 | *Forrest L Higgins |
| 5 | *Romolo E Cortucci |
| 6 | Mrs Emma C Peabody |
| | A Arnold Lauson |
| | Arthur P Gallagher |
| 9 | *William W D Tarleton |
| 10 | Pearl st ends |
| 11 | James S Kimball |
| 12 | *Adin Thompson |
| | Richard S Stapledon |
| 19 | *Mrs Ida M Rogers |
| 18 | Warren st ends |
| 20 | 21 Liberty st crosses |

NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F

Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 0 | Private stable |
| 0 | John Davey |
| 0 | *Frederick C Cross |
| 0 | *Rosamond Tudor Studio |

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave

Left Right

- | | |
|------|--------------------------|
| (4) | *James Smith |
| (1) | *August E Kulberg |
| — | Eastern ave ends |
| (8) | *Nathaniel H Hardenbrook |
| (3) | *John Scanlon |
| (12) | Edward M Cook |
| (14) | Walter P Pyne |
| (17) | *Harry Tucker |
| (19) | *Lawrence T Gamble |

NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave to end Westerly rd

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| — | Montserrat rd ends |
| — | Upland rd ends |

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 0 | *Southworth Bros nurseries |
|---|----------------------------|

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B F station to 839 Hale B F

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 2 | *Francis X Gaudreau hair-dresser |
| 4 | John D Knowlton |
| 6 | *Arthur L Standley |
| | Alexander O Dougans |
| | *The Robert Robertson Co |
| 0 | *B & M R R Station |
| 8 | Vine st begins |
| 10 | Albert E Touchet Inc. |
| | plumbing |
| 12 | *J Sewell Day |
| | *Edmund L Knowlton |
| 14 | *Mrs Mary R Connolly |
| 0 | B & M freight house |
| 20 | *Connolly Bros contractors |
| 23 | Patrick J Malloy |
| 24 | Connolly Bros paint shop |
| 30 | Vacant garage |
| 35 | Grove st begins |
| 38 | Reue R Le Luomier |
| 53 | *Allen Curtis s r |

OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 3 | *The Misses Dolan |
| | Frederick W Commo |
| | Claud P Hartley |
| 6 | *John W Hubbard |
| | *J Francis Donnelly |
| | *Daniel MacEachern |

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

262

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

OBER—Continued

Left Right

- 7 Fred Levisaur
(in ave)
7 *Mrs Elizabeth B Wood-
bury (in ave)
9 *Clarence P Boden
11 William W Wooberry
13 *Adelbert A Eldridge 1
Alonzo L Goodhue 2
23 *Jonathan Brown 3d s r
(in ave)
0 Private greenhouse
0 Private garage
26 Benjamin E Patch
Howard Stanton
27 *Eugene Rosenthal
30 Private greenhouses
Storehouse rear
29 *Abraham Koshland s r
(in ave)
34 Albert H Lawrence
Edward T Morse
36 Vacant
— **Woodbury st crosses**
38 Charles H Wallis 1
*Alexander Hart 2
40 *Sidney E Shuman s r
48 *Dwight Foster
52 *William Selby s r
— **Burgess point**
55 *The Misses Hunt "Daw-
son Hall" s r (in ave)
Herbert Jacques
— **Neptune st ends**
0 *Mrs Josephine Rice s r
(in ave)
0 *William D Solier s r
(in ave)

OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 7 *Peter B Bass
Carl C Ridley
9 *James W Cleveland
Leward M Lister
11 Chester H MacDonald
*Fabian S Doucette
13 *Mrs Margaret L Larkin

Left Right

- *Maurice L Wilson
15 Henry A Eldridge
17 *Chester T Wiggin
19 Private stable
21 *Dexter W Howard
— **Lovett st crosses**
23 *Mrs Harriet E Hibbard
25 Mrs Catherine MacNa-
mara
25½ Joseph E Lemieux
30 *George N Whitman
George T Woodward
27 Orin B Corning
Mrs Margaret E Bresna-
han
27½ Mrs Alice B Hyde
29 *Angus R Schoenky
29A *Leslie C Blenkhorn
*Willis F Littlefield
*Charles E Cole
31 Arthur C Goodwin
Frank G Brown
33 *Cutler D Knowlton
William J Berry s r
37 Same as 90 Lothrop
*Mrs Ada M Burnham
Hollis D Foster
— **Lothrop st crosses**

ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left Right

- 4 *George E Cole
6 Frank G Gilbert
8 *Horace E Griffin
10 *Herbert E Robson
Robert H Newton
— **McKinley ave begins**
11 *Elton H Rimington
*Joseph L Goodridge
Mrs Carrie E McLean
14 David A Hastings
15 *George F Herrick
*Fred P Woodbury
17 *Frank H Crosby painter
*Charles B Hyam
19 *Charles E Smith
*Harry J Guinivan
*Robert Foster



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 263

ODELL AVE—Continued

Left Right

20 *Leroy C Murch
22 *Norman L Owen
21 *Joseph P Wallis
Ralph L Staples
24 *Ernest Wright
23 John B Webb
26 George L Thomas
25 *Harold C Childs
27 *Arthur K Story
28 *Arthur C Ebsen
31 **Whitney ave begins**
33 Leslie J Nutting
*Frank A Branagan
35 *Ralph S Pedrick
37 Elmer P Wildes
*O Fred Anderson
39 *Horace A Woodbury
41 Vacant
43 *John H Kelley
45 *Horton B Gwinn
47 Vacant
49 Frank E Murphy
Miss Elizabeth L Murphy
51 *Robert F Williams
53 *Joseph P Burke
55 **Baker ave ends**
73 **Bertram st ends**
75 *John W Carney
77 Merton D Phelan
79 *Patrick A Daley
81 *Edmund Sullivan
83 **Sherman st ends**
85 *John Ordway
Albert J Josselin
87 *James W Daley
91 *Frederick W White
93 **Lowell st ends**
97 *Howard L Paul
99 *Thomas P McDonald
101 *John S Goodwin
103 **Magnolia st ends**
105 *Hilarion Dumas
109 *Ralph L Haskell
113 **Hawthorne st ends**
115 *Joseph W Dufton
117 *Walter J Wheaton

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

3 John B Larivee
5 *David M McLellan
11 Vacant
13 *John R Bailey
*Perley W Kirby
8 *Alexander Berube
10 Thomas Macintyre
12 *James Cram
14 *James Ruthven
15 William E Martyn
16 *William H Kirby

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left Right

2 *Thomas J Donnelly
3 Edwin W B Smith
4 Mrs Bessie M Maxner
6 G Henry Courchene
8 Vacant
10 *Charles H Snell 1
Francis R Tracey
5 Michael H Donovan
7 Wallace P Legro 1
*Alden S Gray 2
Private garage
20 *John W Donnelly
22 *Emery P Woodberry
26 *Albert R Lyons

OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave to 17 Greystone ave

Left Right

0 Harold J Overberg
0 Salvatore Medugno
— Erwin st ends

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left Right

3 Vacant
Frank S McEachern
4 Vacant shop
8 Vacant shop
5 John W Stone
Mrs Jane Doane
7 *William H Buckle

Left Right

0 Raymond J Eland
0 Vacant s r (in ave)
0 Eden Richards s r (in ave)
0 Aksel Wichfeld s r
*Mrs Ida W S Moore s r (in ave)
0 *Dennis Murray

PARK

(Wards 1 to 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left Right

Left Right

0 Vacant
0 Vacant s r
0 James Stevens
0 *Ayer est s r (in ave)
*Keith Merrill s r
0 William Conery
0 *George Page
0 *John T Spaulding s r (in ave)
0 *Edward F Kirby (in ave)
0 *Henry P King jr s r (in ave)
0 *Washington B Thomas s r (in ave)
0 Patrick J Gorman
0 *Robert S Bradley s r
0 *Mrs Corrinne S Higginson s r
0 William P Cox
0 William Gannon
0 *John T Morse jr s r (in ave)
0 Vacant s r (in ave)
0 Henry Lippett s r (in ave)
0 *Mrs Henry W Stephens s r (in ave)
0 *Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
0 Keith Merrill s r (in ave)
*Mrs Ellen A Wood s r (in ave)
Vacant s r
0 William Conery
0 Geo Page

1 Beverly Mattress Co
5 Private stable
9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
— Railroad ave ends
— B & M R R station
— Odell Park
— Broadway ends
25 Garden City Lodging
House A Makras propr
27 *American Railway Ex Co
*Ernest A Philinte awnings tents etc rear
31 *North Shore News Co
33 H D Allen Co weather strips
37 Same as 39 Park
— Wallis st ends
39 *Daly's Golden Rule Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
43 Vacant
— Bow st ends
0 *Scharnagel Leather Co tanners
Vacant
*B & M R R freight house
59 *Reid Bros Co machinists
61 Placido Costanzo
Ovide St Pierre
67 Antonio Mantoni
Luigi Ventura
*William G Horton hay flour and grain
0 Private garage
69 Abraham Zack junk etc
71 Abraham Zack
Jacob Yaffa

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

265

PARK—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	146	Pavolo Di Piero
73	*James A Torrey black-smith		*Angelo Di Rubio
	Cabot Welding Co	145	Giovanni B Bernasconi
—	Federal st crosses		Mariano Maestrofrancesco
85	Glascoc Wells	148	*City stables
	James Capone	148r	*Water Dept storehouse
86	Domenico Massi		Roundy st ends
—	Riverside st crosses	152	Antonio Cipriani
90	Frank Rosum		149 Arthur Michette
	Diodato Panunzio		Liberato Di Paolo
90A	Mrs Emma J Jackson	156	Joseph Saraceno
	Vacant		Giovanni Zilani
96	William H Regan		Luigi Di Fazio
	Vacant	156½	Mrs Mary Andreas
95	Stable	151	Louis Di Fazzio
,8	Vacant shop		Amable J Gauthier
115	*McVey & Berry Inc garage	158	Mrs Filomena Scoglio
102}	*W H McCormack auto-		Pasquale Carratu 1
104}	mobile & carriage pntr	153	Fiore Ruta 2
122	*Owen F Proud black-smith		Nunzio Marinelli 3
	123 Beverly Ice Co's garage	155	*Duncan C McKinnon
—	West Dane st crosses		Timothy E McCarthy
126	*Greenwood Shepherdson Co planing mill	160	*Edward Ryan
127	*Beverly Ice Co ice	162	Luigi Bertone
	City scales		*Giuseppe Maggiacomo
135	Vacant factory		Giuseppe Mascioli
—	Creek st crosses		Domenica Presutti
0	Vacant store	162½	Pietro Perrote
139	John Roccia		Giuseppe Luciani
	Vinorrio Giullinello		Mrs Giuseppina Di Genova
	Pietro Ciriello		Vacant shop
140	Vacant	PARK VIEW AVENUE	
	Vacant	(Ward 1)	
140½	Vacant	from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river	
142r	Luigi Qualantono	Left	Right
142	Vacant	1	Vacant s r
	Vacant	5	George Hibbard s r
	Vacant	7	Vacant shop s r
	Vacant	9	Chester H Smith s r
	Vacant	11	Vacant
141	John Massotti	12	Shore ave ends
	Eugenio Biondini		
144	*Francisco Bussone groc etc	PEABODY AVENUE	
	Salvatore Ventrella	(Ward 4)	
	Mrs Amalia Roccia	from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave	
143	Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo	Left	Right
		—	Larcom ave ends

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

266

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

PEABODY AVE.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	16	*Hervey C Moulton
3	*Charles L Creesy	17	*William E Anderson
	Mrs Florence W Whiting	17½	Howard W Miller
5	*Edwin A Edwards	19	*Willard E Willis
10	Sargent ave begins	19½	*Mrs Mary A Kirby
25	*Merton E Ellis	20	*Milton H Ballard
29	*Charles E Hoyt	21	*Benjamin E Phillips
PEARL		21½	*William A Jordan
(Ward 4)		23	*William H Herlihy
from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury		24	*Herbert E Enslin
Left	Right	25	Charles Clark
4	*Mrs Susannah E Perrigo	26	*Edward G McManus
3	*Wesley T Perkins	27	*John Hanners
—	Gardner st crosses		John L Hanners
9	George F Lovett	28	*Frank E Alger
14	Alexander Cook	29	*Elbridge A Thompson
—	Warren st crosses	30	*Charles W Moses
23	Albert M Blood	31	*Willard O Wylie
25	*Arthur E Payne		Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
27	*Henry S Archer		News
29	*Alfred R Morrill	32	The Misses Moriarty
		34	*Victor E Cleveland

PEIRCE AVENUE		PERCY R LYONS PARK	
(Ward 4)		(Ward 4)	
from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave		from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane	

Left		Right		PERSHING AVENUE	
4		*Mrs Nellie G Walters		(Ward 5)	
4½		*Frank E Nelson		from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake	
		*Louis E Jones		Left	Right
6		*Albert H Nelson		25	*Ernest P Mason
7		Noah Goldberg 1		0	Bernard D Conant
		*Willis G Symonds 2		—	Lake View ave ends
		*Edward J Connolly 3		0	*Beverly Water Works
		*Gordon B Chapman 4			pumping station
8		*I Clyde Buckminster		PHILLIPS AVENUE	
10		*Michael M McGrath		(Ward 5)	
		Eubert M Gibbs		from Cabot near Trask to Wenham Lake	
9		*Wentworth Schofield		Left	Right
9½		*Irving F Obear		1	S Aubrey Gasper care-
		James F Robinson jr			taker
11		*Edward W Rogers		0	Vacant
		Warren L Adams		0	*Moraine Farm (Alex-
13		*Mrs Margaret Daley			ander Lamont supt)
13½		John P Daley		0	*Vacant s r.
15		Jerome F Flynn			
		*Miss Nellie M Hartshorn			
15½		*Lewis J Fritz			

PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- 1

Vacant
- 3

Doogue W Perkins

Omer G Souey

Earl F Bascombe
- 5

Ulysses J Matton

Vacant

Joseph P O'Sullivan

Calvin N C Mood

Frank B Turner
- 7

Mrs Margaret A Wight-

man
- 9

Vacant
- 11

*Cornelius J Cronin
- 13

*William P Kelaher

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 376 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- 8

*Don G Holt

*Arthur F Haskell
- 8½

Fred S Brown
- 3

*William H Cook
- 5

*John J Connolly
- 10

Odell ave begins
- 7

*Caleb Cole
- 9

*Edward L Brock
- 11

*George A Smith

*Prospect school
- 13

*George W Gates
- 15

*Mrs Ethel G Belknap
- 17

*William C Tannebring
- 18

Mrs Mabel E Marston
- 19

*Roland A Glidden
- 20

*John A Donovan
- 21

*Frederick W Tyler
- 22

*William J Hyland
- 23

*Robert S Waite
- 24

*Michael J Regan
- 25

*John W Smith
- 26

*Oliver S Hutchinson
- 28

*Carl E Herrick
- 30

Clifford ave begins
- 32

*Harry B Doherty
- 32A

*Edwin W Cooley

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

- 6

George Metcalfe
- Mrs Mary E Sullivan
- 8

Arcangelo Fiore
- 5

Mrs Julia E Murphy

John J Harrington
- 11

Philip E Ouellette

James Barry

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave)

PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

- 17

Belmont st begins
- 28

27

Matthies st crosses
- 36

Albert A Gaukroger
- 38

*Paul W Ormsby
- 39

*Jacob Katz
- 41

*Theron A H Holt

The Triangle Realty Co
- 44

43

Sturtevant st crosses
- 45

Arthur S Johnson
- 47

*David Low
- 49

*Charles Cagan
- 55

*Samuel A Goldberg

*Louis Goldberg
- 60

Blake st ends

PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave P C

Left Right

- 0

Private trotting park
- 0

*Malcolm G Haughton s r
- 0

*Walter W Collins
- 0

*Michael F Connolly rear

PLEASANT

(Ward 1)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- 6

*William R Thomas

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC
9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

268 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

PLEASANT—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
7	Richard J Tracey	41	Joseph Ouellette
	*Philip Currier		Mrs Marie L Ruest
	Oliver P Galeucia	44	Alonzo Lewis
—	Phillips st begins	46	*John J Brady
8	*George W Thomas jr		*Thomas J Rochford
10	John J McLean	48	Frank G Webber
	Mrs Doris M Nelson		Michael Corbett
	John J Murphy	—	James T Shea
11	Alfred J Beaulieu	54	Rantoul st crosses
	*Joseph Ginsberg		Private garage
12	Patrick J Ahearn	55}	
	John H Corbett	61}	Same as 1 Park
11½	*John Coleman	58	Alberto Salvaneli
14	Ulysses S G Sanborn	58½	Pasquale Navarra
15	Samuel H Curtis	60	*Frank Chadwick
	Stephen M Brown 2	60r	Same as 1 Park
16	Albert C Stringer 3		*J J Harrigan Inc coal
	Vashti E Steeves		and wood
17	*Isadore Ginsberg	—	Park st begins
19	*Frank Brooks	—	B & M R R crosses above
—	Phillips st ends	68	grade
18	*Mrs Mary A Hennessey		*Beverly Coal Co Inc
20	*Mrs Hannah McAuley		
—	Tuck st ends		
22	Mrs Anna Giancola		
	Michele Pellegrini		
21	*Francis J Mee	Left	Right
	Lyman Curtis	0	Vacant
24	William S Lanergan		
	Herbert A McGregor		
23	Harry D Webber		
	Carleton A Monroe		
26	*Mrs Rebecca F Carey	Left	Right
28	Carl F Craig	1	Same as 278 Cabot
27	*Stephen D Forrant	3r	Mrs Rose E Atkins
30	George R Coane	0	Private garage
	Angelo Consolazio	5r	*Guy L Pendleton
31	*George H Bushey	6	*Josiah Brierley
	Wilbur C Spratt		Robert Barker
32	*Henry C McPherson	6r	Vacant
	Harold E Standley		Vacant
34	*Louis F Mitchell	6½	Joseph E Labonte
36	*Isaac J Little	8	*Calvin P Smallie
37	Charles H Weldon		*Daniel M MacKenzie
38	Arthur W Bright	7	Vacant
—	Hardy st begins	9	*Clinton R Farr
40	*Leon Houdush groc		*Mrs Adelaide A North-
	Theophile Boucher		end
42	Havelock St C Earley	10	*Percival Stone

POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley B F to Manchester line
near Preston pl

POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

269

POND—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

12 *Lloyd E Whelpley
11 Mrs Ivy D Ward
Charles E Hart
11A William H Johnson
— Chapman st ends
13 Albert F Gould
14 *Willis E Hood
*Archer I Allen
16 *Benjamin F Swasey
*Mrs Mary Broadley
17 *Charles H Elliott
18 *John C Clark
Lucius A Green
19 *Stanley L MacKenzie
Graham A MacKenzie
20 *Charles Walton
*William A Center
21 *Lewis H Willard
22 *Henry L Lapham
23 *Mrs Helen Robertson
25 Walter J Clarke
Mrs Amanda M Tibbetts
24 Earle H Jeffrey
*Clyde C Jakway
James A Bresnahan
27 Joseph Richardson
Mrs Jane Murphy
29 Warren O Jones
Charles A Price
28 *R Byron Hanson
George A Aldrich
James D MacDonald
Mrs Alice M Radcliffe
— — Mulberry st crosses
31 Same as 10 Mulberry
30 George W Moulton
Michael J Toomey
Vacant
32 Kelton L Knowlton
*Archie P McNeill
34 *Charles H Barter
*Mrs Abbie J Palmer
33 *Miss Mary A Lee
35 George H Hurd mason
36 Charles E Trow 1
Charles E Trow jr 2
*Winfred A Caverly
37 William H Thompson
*Francis X Nadeau
38 Charles A Smith

John J Hurley
Nicola Borrelli
39 Arthur T Brownlow
*Stefano Camorda
Joseph Santoni
40 Eustacchio Bertollini
Bertram C Ball
Francesco Di Gregorio
41 Angelo Sciamane
Giuseppe Moretti
Walter E Brackett
Richard J Richards
42 Miss Hannah J Keane
Chase st crosses
— —
43 Emil J Pickard
Mrs Elizabeth A Poole
46 Wilbur F Norwood
Agatino Ricciardi
45 Miss Mary E Lane
Philip Le Blanc
Garrett W Lynch
48 Albert E Johnson
Vacant 2
Vito Cipriani
Carlyle W Thomas
Vacant
Vacant
50 Rantoul Gospel Mission
49 Vacant
52 Same as 289 Rantoul

PORTER

(Ward 1)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave

Left Right

2

James T Powers
William Mallett

—

Cliff st begins

5

Angelo Pieroni

7

Alfred J Smith

Amedeo M Barbati

Charles B Chapman

*Albert E Smith

Thomas J Wickers jr

Leslie R Workman

H Raymond Morgan

8

Tomasso Lotito

Lorato Lattanzio

Vacant

Vacant

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

270 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

PORTER—Continued

Left	Right
10	*Mrs Mary Falloni
12	Mrs Mary Falloni groc pool etc
16	Joseph Nataloni
16½	*Pasquale Tomeo
18	Samuel Cogan
18½	*Andrew A Saulends groc and prov
—	Linden ave crosses
20	Frank O Brown
22	*Holten G Boardman
23	*Pleasant View School
25	Vacant
	*Mrs Nellie F Couhig
27	*George C Goodwin
29	*John S Welch
—	Ward 1 Playground
—	School st ends

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left	Right
0	*Alfred J Cook
0	William G Andrews
0	*Frank B Phillips
0	*Allen B Abbott
0	Paul Leavitt
0	Archer F Reid

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left	Right
5	*Miss Inez M Rolfe
0	Vacant
8	James st begins
7	*Ralph E Teague
9	*John W Semple
0	Private stable rear
11	*Clifford A Kenney
10	*George H Fogg
11½	Peter F Pomphrey
12	Vacant
13	*John P Ryan
14	*Harold W Betts
15	Mrs Sarah A Allen
0	Private garage
20	19 Butman st crosses

Left Right

42	James st ends
(27)	William H Robertson
(28)	*Fred A Newman
31	*Albert E Herrick

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end Cullis to Wenham line

Left Right

—	Cullis st ends
—	Lincoln st ends
0	Henry W Cooper
—	Fillmore st ends
—	Sargent st ends

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left Right

7	William M Blanchard
	Vacant
8	Wallace J Miles
0	*Russell Burrage
0	*Dr Maynard Ladd s r
0	Vacant
84	Horse Hill lane begins
86	Arthur P Thissell
90	George Brownlie
0	*Addison Davis
0	Charles R Davis
—	Pole Swamp lane ends

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 36 Haskell P C

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3	John I Corning
27	Private garage
28	*William H Nixon
30	*Mrs H B Endicott s r
31	*Emil P Nielsen
35	Vacant s r (in ave)
36	Private stable



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

PRINCE—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	31	*Ralph L Dillon
40	*Harold L Chalifoux s r		James H Connolly
	*Earl K Colpitts	32	*George E McCrary
44	Mrs Hope C Bacon s r		Mrs Harriet P J Glover
	*Mrs Louise G Norman s r		Waldo L Davis

PROSPECT (Ward 4)		PUTNAM	
from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave		from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut ave	
Left	Right	Left	Right
1	Mrs Ellen M Daley	8	*Asher T Brotherton
3	John J Burke	24	Edward S Martin
	Arthur F Roberts	28	*Ernest W Potter
4	*George W Holt	—	Walnut ave ends
5	Thomas E McDonald	27	*William J Harding
	Mrs Sarah M Phillips	29	John W Sellinger
6	Benjamin T Butman		Richard D Harding
	Miss Lucy Doucette	30	
6½	Ernest A Duncan		
7	*Carl A Curtis		
8	*John F Donlon		
	Arthur J Moar		
	Leland A Bryant		
—	Munroe st begins		
10	*Francis W Grush		
11	Harold W Lawrence		
	Harry E Doane		
	Mrs Lizzie B Perkins		
	Thomas C Surles		
13	Roy D Joslin		
	*William H Morse		
	Arthur R Morse		
13½	Domenico Verrastro		
14	*Louis S Smith		
15	Paul Nelson		
	*Herman E Miller		
18	*Oscar E Nichols		
—	Madison ave ends		
20	*Edward W Samson		
22	*Frederick N Dodge		
	Thomas Harvey		
	Clyde Thurlow		
23	Frank H Streeter		
25	*Geo M Angier		
26	Mrs Ardella E Dennis		
	Philip E Burby		
	*Arthur Briggs		
27	*Mrs Ethel B Wiseman		
29	*Frank R Thresh		
30	*Mrs Jennie L Cheney		
	Philip C Herring		

PUTNAM FIELD (See South Terrace)	
QUINCY PARK (Ward 2)	
from 27 Lothrop to the sea	
Left	Right
1	*Harold R Stone
2	*Michael J Terry
	H Lawrence Cottrell
3	Timothy L Mahoney
4	*Benjamin P H Gilbert
	Vacant s r rear
0	Private garage
5	*H Merritt Wallis
6	*Ernest F Bell
7	*Alonzo P Thomas
	Hector Gastonguay
	*Samuel Kanter
9	*Abraham D Yaffa
10	*Mrs Martha L Foster
11	*Michael F Lynch

RAILROAD AVENUE (Ward 1)	
from 116 Cabot to 11 Park	
Left	Right
2	Recreation Alleys
3	Same as 122 Cabot
7}	
11}	Vacant

John F. Cabeen PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

272 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

RAILROAD AVE—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
7)	*K & K Garage Co		Daniel C Woodman suite 17
10)		37	*James A Buckley
15	Lester V York		*Mrs Katherine A Gill
	*Mrs Bertha L Hayward	—	Highland ave ends
	Mrs Isabel T Orr	38	St Alphonse French
18	*Mrs Mary L Porter		Catholic Church
20	*J V Porter Co painters	40	*Rev Francis X Lariviere
	19 Romeo Tremblay	43	*Walter S Flint
	Thomas S Dean		*Mrs Katrina Flint
—	Elm st begins	45	*Frank A Dennis
22	*Eugene F Sullivan	45½	*Edgar H Denn's
	Louanard D Remick	42	*Mrs Catherine A Conway
22r	Private garage		Elmer F Jones
24	*Sullivan Roofing Co Inc		Edward J McInnis
26	John P Connolly		*Mrs Lucy A Whalen
28	*Bartholomew J Connolly	42r	Arthur E Westgate
	Kenneth B Gangloff		Gordon T Whitaker
	25 *Charles A Hurd	(46r)	Charles F Dooling
30	*Mrs Annie F Corning		Stanton Emerson
	*Samuel G Ahlberg	47	Mrs Bessie M Hopkins
	*Mrs Mary J Sullivan		Mrs Eleanor M Goodwin
	29 *Arthur J Gadbout		Mrs Elizabeth F Huse
	George A L'Heureux		Henry A McKie
32)	The Belmont		Vacant
36)	Miss Josephine J Carroll		Hardy st ends
	suite 1	48	Herbert H Haynes
	Raymond V Spencer	—	*John Holcroft
	suite 2		*Edward F Shea
	Miss Bertha F Allen	49	James W Holcroft
	suite 3	52	Mrs Mary E Holcroft
	Vacant suite 5		D M Graham painter
	William J Colligan		*C E Whitten service sta- tion
	suite 6	52½	Mrs Mary A Dumas
	Vacant suite 7	54	boarding house
	Miss Mary E O'Connor	58	Dreamland Ballroom
	suite 8		Vacant
	Albert O Sellman suite 9	64	Vacant
	*Miss Marion Parker		Same 165 Rantoul
	suite 10	66	Rantoul st crosses
	*Mrs Mary Ball suite 11	68	Odell Park
	Joseph W Pesce suite 12	70	Ward 1 Polling Booth
	The Misses Colligan suite 14	—	*Hotel Bond
	Miss Mildred C Ford suite 15	74	
	Mrs Bertha O'Brien suite 16	76)	
		80)	

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 273

RANTOUL		Left	Right
(Wards 1 and 3)		88	Raphael A Benedetti
from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot			Francisco Giovannetti
at Gloucester R R crossing			Luigi Rossi
Left	Right	90	Vacant store
4	Xavier F Roy		Pasquale Incampo
6	Frederick A Turpin	91	*Snow White Laundry
7	*Beverly Counter Co		*Allen Show Print Co 2
	*Saratoga Pop Corn Co		*Fred W Bartlett shoe
8	Ernest Werk		mnfr 3 and 4
	Vacant	97	*W H Howard & Co,
10	*Dennis J Desmond		counter mnfr 1
	Arthur T Tapper		*Gurnard Mfg Co machin-
12	*Mrs Mary E Lamasney		ists rear 1
14	Venanzio Carnevale		*Reliance Shoe Co shoe
9	Same as 36 Cabot		manufacturers 2
16	Alexander V Boyson		*Beverly Wooden Heel
18	John V Buckley		Co 4
11	*Hurd Laundry Co	99	Engine Room Association
20	Leo N Spinney		factories
	Mrs Catherine Witten-	98	Joseph T Butt
	hagen	100	*Carlo Paolillo
	*Mrs Bridget A Harrigan		Charles Bushey
22	Thomas F Hartigan	101	*Howard W Hill Co shoe-
	*Arthur P Gorman		manufacturers
	Vacant	101r	Harry D Wilkinson
24	John J Gravis		counter mnfrs
	John F Welch	102	*Universal Car Garage Co
26	*Arthur E Noyes	105	*Millett, Woodbury Co
	The Misses Callely		shoe manufacturers
29	Vacant		*F A Seavey & Co shoe
	The Misses Hassett		manufacturers
30	*Engine 2 B F D	105r	*Flint Bros shoe manufac-
—	School st crosses		turers
34	*William J Brown	109	Tuck st begins
	Amedee Beauregard	119	*Beverly Radio & Tire
36	Mrs Catherine Crowley		Shop
38	First Natl Stores Inc	119r	Vacant
	groc	121	Charles D Grey, fruit
40	*Timothy J Brown		*Mrs Mary E Desmond
	*Alexander N Lantz	118	*Michele Pisani
0	*Abraham Edwards		Tony Garry
	School	120	*C S Knapp & Co plumb-
50	*R A Newhall florist		ing
50r	*Ramaleno A Newhall	122	*M Pisani groc prov and
—	Edwards st ends		foreign exchange
58	J F Carter Co, oil cloth-		M Pisani lunch
	ing mnfrs	124A	Florenzo Troisi hairdr
64	Daniel Smith (Radio	124	Andrew Derocher
	lunch)		Frank J Dios
—	Fayette st ends	126	Vacant

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

274 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right		Vacant	
128	Vacant	204		*Waggott's Tire & Radio Shop	
125	Beverly Sign Co	206		Frank D Lang	
—	—			Harry Noyes	
127	Vacant	208		J F McKenna & Son undertakers	
129	Vacant	208½		Andrew Carbone	
132	Patrick W O'Brien	210		Garden City Ignition Co	
136	Peter Petronzio, hairdr				
	Peter Petronzio whol	211½		*Harper Garage Co	
	fruit and Central exp	217½			
131	*Townsend Motor Car Co				
133	C E Whitten & Sons,	212		Beverly Auto Radiator Works	
	show rooms				
135	Wood's Hall	214		*Andrew Carbone fruit etc	
	Forrest G Cole shoe bead-			Antonio Casali	
	ing	—	—	Bow st crosses	
137	*C E Whitten & Sons,	218		*Overland Knight Motor Sales Co	
	garage				
140	George D Dwyer	220		*Robert Robertson Co	
	William Spencer			plumbers	
	John Primmer	226		*North Shore Battery Co	
142	William Spencer lunch				
	Daniel Ramsay	221½		*E F Bell & Co shoe mufrs	
144	Antonio Cornacchia shoe	223½		D H & G H Bell Shoe Co	
	repairing			Gaetano Rapisardo	
139½	*C E Whitten & Sons	230		*Beverly Last Co last	
141½	Buick sales and service			manufacturers	
143	Vacant	232		*McNeil Auto Radiator & Body Shop	
146½	*C A Bailey				
148½	*Hotel Bailey	231		*Mrs G Maria Minessale	
145	Vacant store			*Joseph Piconi	
147	*Costas Jabis tailor			Ralph Iovanna	
—	—	235		Antonio Gorini	
165	*Beverly Postoffice			Giovanni Pizzano	
—	—			Dominico Raffa	
—	—			Antonio Zanucolle	
174½	*H P Shepard wholesale	236		Vacant	
176½	cigars etc			Vacant	
177	Same as 45 Broadway				
190½	*Winer Bros hardware and			*B Donato Sacchetti	
198½	paints	—		Home st ends	
192	*Frank B Shepard	238		Joseph Gangemi groc	
	William C McAuley	240		*Modern Shoe Repairing Co	
	Joseph Charland				
	Vacant			*Maurice R Sheehan	
200	Vacant			plumbing and heating	
—	—	242		Edwin F Anderson	
202	*Beaver Automobile Co			*Luigi Musemici	
	Dodge Bros agency			Bernardo Cochinelli	
	Vacant			Augusto De Vito	

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
233 CABOT STREET Tel. 706
TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927
275

RANTOUL—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		Benjamin Cohen
244	Sunray Bakery	275	Home Sanitary Mattress Company
243	Vacant store		*B Cohen dry goods
245	Pietro Furnari		*Joseph Rubinstein
	Vacant	274	*Morris Dollin
	Domenico Minessale		Nunziato Angelina
246	*Gino Giuliani groc etc	276	*Rubin Samson
	Gino Giuliani		*Samson's Hardware Co
250	Attilio Vandi		hardware paints etc
250A	American-Italian restau- rant	278	Riverside st begins
	251 John Santisi var store	280	Mrs Rose Snyder, groc
	Joseph Santoro	277	Figli D'Italia
	Guy Belini	279	*Italian Columbus Repub- lican Club
	253} *William H Cann contr		
	259} and builder		
252	Vacant	281	*Rantoul Shoe Co
	Vacant	283	B Rubinstein meats etc
254	Vacant	282	Giovanni Dianni
256	James Delia hairdresser	285	Barnet Albert second
258	Carnivale & Caparelli		hand furniture
	pool and cigars	287	Mrs Fannie Blakeley
260	Alfonzo Roberto		Biagio Conti
	Giuseppe Lorndolfi		John B Marcos
	Attilio DieSantis		Samuel Rantz
260	Alfredo Paglia	289	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
260r	Vacant barn	—	Pond st begins
262	Augusto Veliani boots	288	*John Terzakis
	and shoes		*Frank H Simmons
	261 *Vito Pagliaruli groc etc	293	*Rantoul Pharmacy
	Mrs Mary Sorrenti	290	Vincenzo Butero tailor
	Domenico Pagliaruli	292	Biagio Latini
264	Same as 58 Federal		Domenico Petrosino hair- dresser
266	Peter Bonacci groc and		Vacant
	provisions	294	
—	Federal st crosses	296	*John Terzakis groc and
	265 *Jacob Rubinstein hard- ware and paints		provisions
	Colone Katz	295	George Wightman
	267 Jacob Rubinstein	297	Daniel A Canney
	Alfred Disturco	299	Rantoul Baking Co
268	Beverly Furniture Co	300	Sam Lee Laundry
270½	Meyer Glovsky, produce	302	Peter Terzakis
	Vacant	301	Vacant
272	Joseph Rubinstein dry		Savas Moutsopoulos
	goods etc	304	J S Finkelstein clothing
	271 Joseph Galluzzi hairdr	306	*Joseph Toll
	273 Barnet Rubinstein	308	Max Lindenblatt
	*Frank Duchin		David Sabatini
	*Frank Pranikoff	310	Jack S Finkelstein
			Antonio Nardello pool

HARDWARE. PAINTS
AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING
190-198 RANTOUL STREET :::: BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

276 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

RANTOUL—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
316	*Hoague, Sprague Corp box manufacturers	346	Mrs Eleanor Ricci groc and prov
		348	Michele Ricci
326	*P F O'Hara auto paint- ing	350	*Rantoul St Bargain store dry goods etc
	*Samuel J Cunningham auto trimmer	352	Vacant
307}	Crosby Block		Batista Casali
323}			Donato Fortunato
307	Vacant	354	Vacant
309	Elmer J Ayers	359	Donato Fortunato hairdr
	Mrs Adelia F Butman	361	George Nardello lunch
	Mrs Hattie Peters		*Antonio F Renzi groc
	Mrs Edith A Graves		Post Office sub station No 2
	*George W Ingram	362	Antonio F Renzi
	George A Tillson		*Philip Kransberg second hand furniture
311}	*F A E Harulton hardwr	363}	Vacant
313}	tire vulcanizing etc	367}	
315	Robert H Crombie	369	Rocci Dimele
	Ernest J Marsh		*Mrs Merinda De Rino fruits
	Forrest L Knowlton		Raffaello Innocenti
	Mrs Fannie E Workman		Vacant store
	*Mrs Marie M Snow	371	Creek st begins
	Herbert G Clark	—	Gerardo L Parisella
317	*Goldthwait Furniture Co	375	James Parisella
319	D N Griffin & Co men's furnishings and shoes		Domenico Sciola
321	*David F Connors	374	*Charles Silverio
	Frederick K Choate		Nicholas Iannotti groc
	George E Gardner		Mrs Clara Conte
	Ellard H Simpson	378	Vito Cacciola shoe repair- er and dealer
	Mrs Anna Moore		377 Frank Brown, Willard Battery Service station
	Percy A Larivee		381} Rantoul Garage Co Inc
323	*Bev Poultry Supply Co		387} Lewis Dow, used cars
329	*H Guy Lyman plumbing		Norman Stewart
328}	*McVey & Berry Inc auto-		Holman C Stanchfield
330}	mobiles and garage	380	Wilfred E Burby
332	Vacant		Colombo Di Angelis
	Vacant		Thomas G Gosselin
334	White Mtn Ice Cream Co	386	Augustus E Jacques
335	Vacant		389 Dominico Presutti, shoe repairing
339	Private garage		*Bernardino Mascioli
341	Philip Sodnowsky		*Carlo Vivaci
	Dominick Chiappinelli		Daniel McCarthy
338	John E Fisher		Garold A Butler
	Joseph Gangeni		Frank E Saucier
340	*Francisco Anastasi	390	
342	John Fox, lunch		
—	—		
	West Dane st crosses		

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		447 }	*Beverly Battery Co
393	*Gaetano De Lorenzo	447½ }	
	groc and provisions	449	George Davidson tailor
397	Fiore Burazzi	451	*Beverly Chambers
	Giuseppe Mascioli	453	North Shore Bakery
394	Jacob Chiplovitz 1	457	Hammat S Weldon
	Romolo Pasquarelli 2		Israel Glicheuse
	Vacant 3		George H Trudeau
399	Philip Belanger	461	Vacant 1
—	Roundy st crosses		Leslie S Sholds 1
403	*Combination No 2 B F D		Mrs Mary Reed 2
398	*Rafaello Di Palma		Jordan R Hemeon 2
	Romolo Valantino		*Leo J Murphy 3
400	Haltz R Griffin		Mrs Mary A Haugh 3
	Joseph Serianni	465 }	*Willard W Britton auto-
406	Alphonse Bernier	467 }	mobile accessories
	Bacil Matik	469	Vacant
410	Louis D'Ettore		Willard W Britton
412	Sabbatino Mazza	—	Summer st ends
415	*Washington School	473	William P Friend
414 }	Joseph Latinik second	0	Private garage
418 }	hand furinture	474 }	*Beverly Bottling Works
416	Joseph Latinik	476 }	
420	James B Ross	477	*Friend Bros blacksmiths
420r	Vacant		and horseshoers
422	*Ignition Service Station	478	*J Perley Stone
	auto electricians		*George A Spear
424	James B Ross, hairdr	480	Alfred J Fortin
428	Goldberg's Auto Supply		Erase Carrier
	Shop		Erase Carrier hairdresser
	Vacant	—	Myrtle st ends
—	Elliott st crosses	486	*Miss Annie M Taylor
434	*Percival Stone apothecary	486A	Ernest E Sabin garage
436	Vacant	485	*Alexander S Hurshman
438	Fred E Burby hairdr	—	Lennox st ends
437	First Nat'l Stores Inc	488	Adoniram J Goodhue
	groc	490	Edward E Adams
	Vacant		Louis J Allen
	Vacant	491	*Frederick A E Hamilton
440	*American Dairy Lunch	495	E Lawrence Parsons
	restaurant		Vacant
442	North Shore Pants Co	497	*Dr Hyman Yudin
	clothing manufacturers	0	Private garage
—	Chestnut st ends	498	Edmund Belanger
443 }	William H Campbell	501	Beverly Church of the
445 }	garage		Nazarene
444	North Shore Pants Co	502	Rev Trevor G Gray
	clothing manufacturers	502A	Kelso lunch
			Vacant store

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

278 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right

502B *Mrs Alice M Theriault
fruits
504 Mrs Clara A Ellis
504r Vacant
506 Mrs Elizabeth A Mans-
field
503 Vacant store
505 Vacant store
507 Vacant store
509 Vacant store

RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

3 *Charles W Fogg
9 *John F Cleveland

RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right

1 *Mrs A Jeanette Drugan
2 *Arthur G Wirling
8 *Joseph M Foster
7 Oscar E Lincoln
10 Mrs Mabel A Andrews
12 Miss Edith S Ayers
15 *Charles W Chase
20 *Leroy A Wentworth
19 *Jesse W Lewis
22 *John J Harrigan
24 *Frank W Somes
25 *Royal M Cutler
27 *Robert A Lee
26 *Ralph C Butler
— Berkeley ave begins
28 *Walter H Towne
32 *Stephen P Tierney

REMICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd Garfield
ave

Left Right

0 Howard Carver

RIVER

(Ward 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n end Federal
Left Right

4 Mrs Diana Bouchard
6 Mrs Susan C Stevens
9 *John Riordan
10 *William H Stevens
0 Private stables
15 John Godbout
Alphonse Marquis
Webber ave begins
19 Alfred A Gendron
Mrs Annie A Brault
Patrick Cahillane
Mrs Marie Belanger
*Robert O Anderson
21 *Joseph A Soucy
23 Terrence Callahan
Mrs Angeline Langevin
John F Murray
25 Mrs Alice A LeBoeuf
Frank A Carlton
27 Same as 68 Pleasant
0 *Bev G & E Co works
— Pleasant st ends
0 *Bev G & E Co power sta
— *B & M R R station
56) *Harper Garage store
58) house
60 *Beverly Rubber Co Inc
*Naumkeag Factory
USMCo
J F Pope & Son's lumber
sheds
0 J F Pope & Son's wharf
82 *J F Pope & Son's office
86 Bridge st begins
0 J F Pope & Son's planing
mill

RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct
Left Right

1 Same as 282 Rantoul
2 Private garage
3 *S M Hill & Co ice
Guy W Cunningham ex-
press



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

RIVERSIDE—Continued

Left	Right
4	Private garage
—	— Park st crosses
9	Vacant
11	Vacant
12	Same as 4 Lawrence et

RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Bass river	
Left	Right
4	*William H Crocker
7	*David Abramovitz cattle dealer
8	Clarence J Martin
—	— Bass st begins
9	*Leslie H Perry
11	*Hans Frederiksen
12	*Mrs Margaret F Hayes
17	*Harvey L Gregware
19	*John K Anderson
21	*Edgar G Glines
28	*Joseph E Darling
27	*Adjutor H Lambert
29	Ephraim G Belanger
32	*Charles S Anderson
31	*Arthur H Fall
33	Christian Kanger
	Miss Laura C Fortin

RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right
1	Robert E Wiley hairdr
0	Edmund A Barry paint shop
6	Mrs Margaret I Paul
8A	Mrs Mary A Murch
8B	*Clifford P Strout
8	*Hammond H Homan
9	*Herman E Cooper
11	Chester S Briggs
10	*Peter W Stewart
—	— Carlton ave crosses

ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right
1	*Milton R Judd

Left	Right
2	*Fred R Akerley
3	Herbert V Sewell
3a	Thomas A Buck
4	*Wilfred H McCormack
6	Frederick W Mangold
8	Frank M Hoak
10	*Henry Nicholl
12	*Charles A Petrie
	Maurice T Dame
14	*Frank E Duclow
16	*George Thomson
18	*Mrs Lona A MacKinnon
20	John W Robertson

ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left	Right
6	*William B Jasiak auto rep 1
	Neils C Winther 2
	*John H Eastwood 3
6r	*Jasiak's Service garage
5	Roy E Aldrich 1
	*Karl W Johnson 2
	Harry J Hutchinson 3
10	Carl Bergstrom 1
	*John L Checchi 2
	*Charles O Chaurette
14	*Michael J Lyons 1
	*Ernest Robinson 2
	Vacant 3
15	Grant st ends
16	Peter P Duran
18	Joseph P Jacques
20	Warren R Thurston
	Oliver T Henderson
22	Robert Hilton

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right
3	Joseph Fortin mason & contr shop
5	Mrs Josephine Pariseau
	Miss Susannah Taylor
7	Sven Hamrin
9	*Frank W Snow plumbing etc
12	E Freeman Cook

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

280 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

ROUNDY—Continued

Left Right

	George I Brown
11	Emido Paolini
	Nelson A Rackliffe
14	Charles S Lamkin
	Francis P Foley
13	*Jacob MacDonald
14½	*R C Bruhm automobile bodies and painting
15	Louis De Carlo
	Luigi Massarella
16	Charles J Roumalecotes
	*Amos Pinciario
17	*Salvatore Vitale
18	Filippo Pinciario
	Louis F Hamilton
20	Alfonse Scanzani
21	William McMahon
—	— Mechanic st crosses
22	Andrew K Brochie
	Edward Powers
23	Adorino Saravo
	Vacant
24	Oscar A Pariseau
26	*William F Driscoll
	*T Frank Grady
—	— Chase st crosses
32	James A Dooling
—	— Rantoul st crosses
38	Mrs Mary D Prentiss
	Achangelo Marcucci
40	Walter E Calder
41	*Gaetano Di Lorenzo exp
	Angelo Marcos
42	Mrs Annie Galvin
43	Patrick Earrbino
	*Oreste Manzi
45	Luigi Guidi
	Dominick Michetti
	Giuseppe Michetti
—	— Park st crosses
—	— Ward 3 Playground
0	*Beverly Water Works
	stable
0	Beverly Sewer Dept store
	house

ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left Right

2	William J Vale
2½	*William Lochhead
4	Henry R Tingley
5	*Mrs Ruth Jones
6	*Thomas F Hansbury
8	James J O'Connell
15a	*Fuller E Larrabee
15½	*John C Butman
25	*John Dempster
34	*Walter W Green
33	William W Grant
33	Herbert P Tucker
35	William Dronsfield
37	*Charles A Greene
38	Joseph W Costello
41	*William G Philpot
43	Wallace G Philpot
51	*William P Spächt
55	Albert R Ham

RUSSELL

(Ward 5)

from 485 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

34	Pasquale Mercaldi
----	-------------------

SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave to jet Cove and
Hooper aves

Left Right

2	Vacant s r
3	Same as r 38 Crescent ave
4	Vacant s r
5	Vacant
	Vacant
8	Chase terrace begins
10	Vacant
0	Vacant s r
14	Cove ave ends
15	Hooper ave begins

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

281

SARGENT AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 4)		— River st begins	
from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave byd Boyden ave		21	William A Blakeley *Miss Alice T Lynch *Mrs Carrie J Sterner
Left Right			Joseph A Robichau hair- dresser
3	*Willis C Whitcomb	20½	
7	*James C Purinton	22	*Robert B McNutt
9	*Edmund G Haskell	22r	Miss Julia E Corkery
12	Clarke ave begins	—	Private way
0	*William E A Dodge	24	Michael J Rafferty
SCHOOL		23	John A Rogers
(Ward 1)			Duncan R McPhail
from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave		25	*Heaphy Bros grocers
Left Right		— --	Wellman st crosses
1	*William J Martin	27	Miss Minnie Heath
2	Dooling's garage	32	*Michael J Shea
4	*John A Bray	31	*John J Wittenhagen
4½	*Harold J Currier	34	*Patrick H Kelly
6	Raymond L Ramsdell	36	Jeremiah J Deering
8	*Samuel S Polansky		Harold W Kelly
	William H Simmons	38	Alfred G Beaudin
	Alvah B Zwicker		James H Wightman
—	Rantoul st crosses	37	Miss Kate Kane
11	*Arthur L Brown		Ernest J Whitman
	*James H Daly	39	*Leo M Clay
14	*Louis Axelrod 1	42	Mrs Catherine Welch
	Mrs Bertha Bell		Sylvester J Walker
	Milton R Larkin		
	James R Rier		SCOTT
13	Miss Josephine A Collins		(Ward 5)
	Miss Mary L Whalen		from 590 Cabot
	Joseph A Thibault	Left Right	
15	*Cornelius Brown	5	*Frank A Terrio
	Louis J Harrigan	7	*Gage L Roberts milk dir
15½	Salvatore Crisafulli	9	*Herbert F Grant
	Angelo Pizzello	8	*John C Barter
16	John J Cunningham	10	William P Walker
	Arthur W Harvey		
	*Antonio J St Hilaire		SHERMAN
—	Cox st ends		(Ward 4)
18	Jacob Neusner	from Essex byd Bertram to 83 Odell ave	
	*Robert A Williams	Left Right	
19	*George Cravates	5	*Oscar L Bowman
	*Aaron Wedgwood		*Arthur L Kenney
19r	*Nicholas Zelinsky	6	*Leon E Hosley
19½	Mrs Johanna Murray	8	*John F Sullivan
20	Gere Mancini	11	*Arthur B Appleton
	Donato Leporto	15	*William B Herriek
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	10	*John Carbone
		16	*Walter H Carrico

WILLIAM G. HORTON70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton
— **JEWELER** —
Tel. 1412

**CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

282 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

SHERMAN—Continued

Left Right

18 *Arthur P Larrabee
19 *Walter W Herrick
20 *Thomas F Donnelly
23 *Walter J Cook
24 *John R Bear
27 John E Cahill
26 E William Friedman
28 *Louis F Kilham
32 Arthur E Woodberry

Left Right

Joseph Urbin
5 *George A Gosbee
*Mrs Mary E O'Connell
6 *William D Waitt
7 *Edward J Lampron
James E Rogers
8 *Carl W Foster

SIMON

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to B & M R R

Left Right

from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left Right

4 Vacant
6 Way to Beach
8 *F Herbert Whitaker s "

1 Same as 408 Cabot
*Alexander Black
William A Crump
Mrs Rose A Delisle
12 *Paul R Foster
11 *Nathan Goldberg
Joseph Goldberg
Charles A Fossiano
14 *Cornelius V Scheft
Abe S Kurman
15 William R Channell 1
*Morris J Tarlow
painter 2
Jacob M Silver
*Mrs Julia A Noren
Daniel F Gillis
19 Arthur F Boswell 1
Frank L Lovely 2
*Adelard J Gaudreau 3
John Matheson
22 *John J Connolly
23 Samuel M Cram
Michael Goldberg 2
David I Dalton 3
*Charles H Slaven
26 George J Harrington
28 Joseph Wise 1
Samuel S Levy 2
Arthur B Cole 3
*Pierre V Dube
27 Mrs Esther M Widen
boarders
31 James P Gray
*Andrew Laudin 2
Vacant
34 Hugh H McCraven
36 William J O'Callahan
35 Joel E Chapman 1

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from jct Melvin ave at Danvers line
to byd Western ave

Left Right

— Remick ave begins
— Elizabeth ave begins
— Bailey ave begins
— Eleanor ave begins
— Western ave crosses
0 Arthur W Hopkins
0 Joseph Libbett s r
0 *Clarence L Allen
0 William Durkee
— Western ave ends
0 Robert Marshall
0 Charles B Johnson
4 Frank S Ottley
0 Roy H Harlow
0 Miss Lizzie W Burnham
0 *John W Kumph
0 *Carl W Jackson
0 *George F Browning
0 Charles Kampersal

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left Right

3 *Albert W Nash
4 Giuseppe Casola

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

284 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

SOUTH TERRACE

(formerly Putnam Field)

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave to Foster
field near Danvers river

Left Right

2	Vacant
0	Saccarappa Club s r
0	Joseph A Hahn s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Everett Lefavour
39	*John W McCul
0	Walter Payson
	Payson's Variety store
0	Albert E Vitale s r
0	Vacant
0	Vacant s r
32	*Harold H Rust
0	William J Hartwell
0	vacant
0	John J Heaphy s r
0	Vacant
—	Entrance to Foster Field

SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left Right

8	*Edward J Trowt
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Odell ave ends
14	Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
14½	*Mrs Augusta D Johnson

STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct Common to 481 Essex

Left Right

0	*The Laura Shuman Me- morial Home
1	Vacant
35	*Albert A Hulley
38	*Harold J Coolidge (o)
40	Vacant shop
52	Walter H Humes
56	Vacant
57	*Alfred J Gallagher carp
68	*James E McGurr

Left Right

70	*Milton H Davis
74	*Horace E Elliott
	Centerville Branch Public Library
78	George F Choate
79	Ralph A Witham
82	*J Everett Butman
83	Daniel M Quill
105	*George E King
110	Mrs Sarah E Butman
116	Vacant
122	*Sidney Mills
—	Groce st begins
0	Centerville Church
139	George W Cole

STAR

(Ward 1)

from Conway to Goodyear

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave to byd County Way

Left Right

2	Arthur P Rockwell
	*John E Olsen
3	John F Bushey
4	*Mrs Mary Gray
5	*James G Mahoney
6	*Charles H McManus
8	*Augustus J Richards
10	*Walter C Murray
12	Patrick J Small
—	County way crosses

STEWART AVENUE (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave westward

Left Right

(16)	*Hilmar J Berg painter
(15)	*Mrs Hilda S Carlson
(19)	*John H Peabody
20	*Chester L Dodge

STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

2	Harry J Sammonds
5	*Michael F Heaphy

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

24 1/2 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

285

STONE—Continued

Left Right

	7	*Mrs Mary C Tarr
		Mrs Mary E Dominick
	—	South st ends
10		*Edward M Ganley
		*Mrs Julia A Ganley
15		*South School
14		Vacant
		Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle
18		Augustus K Low
		Vacant
19		Albert J Delisle
		Byron E Collins
20		Francis L Proulx
		Walter H Mason
22		*Mrs Theresa M Hough-
		ton
24		*Albert B Caswell
26		Donald E Douglas
		Joseph R Blackmore
		Vacant
—	—	Bartlett st crosses
29		*John A Stone
31		Earland M Fielder
		*Arthur W Prescott
31 1/2		*Alvin D Jewett
33		*Thomas E Kelly
		Mrs Gertrude F La-
		Course
35		*James N Wyman
32		Better Chip Co
34		John A Boris
37		*Jesse L Philbrook
		Roy M Haskell
38		Daniel E McPherson
39		Oxford terrace begins
40		*Frederick A Cressy
		Charles W Calhoun
41		*Mrs Mary C Sutherland
		John Delaney
43		*William J Starr
46		Francis J McAdams
		Clarence E Morrison
		Vacant
45		Vacant
48		Miss Isabel S Edwards
		Mrs Emma B Crowell
		Mrs Lydia F Lord
50		*Augustus W Nickerson
51		Queen Park Service Sta

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon

Left Right

3	*Herbert J Cochrane
5	*Richard E Henderson
9	*Richard E Henderson
	forester
	Augustus R Yuill mkt
	gdnr and florist
(4)	*Leverett S Ordway
6	Mrs Grace Balch
8	*Albert O Palmer land-
	scape work
10	*Peter A Peterson
14	*John A Miller
16	*Frederick F Burchstead
18	Guy McK Fossiano
	Irving L Morse
22	*Alden J Cann

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave

Left Right

3	*Edward A Crowell
5	*Harry B Ellis
7	*David E Donahue
9	*Fred B Ross
10	11 Glidden st crosses
15	*George W Pierce
16	*Frederick H Beckford
17	*Viggo A Andersen
18	Fred E Pickering
19	*Edward S Tynan
20	*Rev John A Johnson
—	— Pierson st crosses
23	*Raymond E Collins
—	— Echo ave crosses
38	*George F Goldthwait jr
40	*Richard J Harrington
42	*William Alderson
46	Patrick F Mulvey
55	Irving T Cummings
	Mrs Nellie T Rittal
	Alphonse J Denis

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

286 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right

3	*Miss Julia Grady
3½	Anthony J Turner jr
	*John J Kenney
5	Vincenzo P Davico
6	Mrs Elizabeth D Dodge
	*James A Cronin
7	*Arthur C Standley
8	*Harry Baker 1
	*Paul Tremblay 2
	George Moffett 3
9	*Frederic P Haskell
10	*Ervin S Bean
	Lewis B Bragdon
	*Bengt M Peterson
11	James J Cantley
	*Miss Carrie P Butman
12	Robert G Wilson
13	*Charles D Burnham
14	*Clark W Shattuck
	*C Archie Herrick
15	Brackett T Munsey
16	*Mrs Lottie Powers
—	Chase st ends
18	*James L Grady contr

SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox

Left Right

3	Camille Le Blanc
	Hemeon Le Blanc
	John J O'Brien
12	*Joseph H Blais
14	John H Cleaves
	Mrs Alice L Kizer
	Vacant
0	N E Fuel & Trans Co's
	garage
20	Henry Dechene
	Vital Lebel

SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left Right

4	Horace S Emerson
3	Arthur L Hutchinson
6	R James Hallock
14	Netherton ave begins
15	*Parker S Davis

SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

3	Private garage
5	*George E Hathaway
6	*Arthur J Le Clair
7	*William H Coakley
8	*Maurice L Hopkins
9	*Domenico Gabriel
12	Mrs Bernice C Cunningham
13	*Joseph E Perkins
13r	Private garage
14	*John B Gobeille
16	*Henry B Greenough
17	*William H Morgan
18	Thomas J Jones
19	*Albert F Linscott
20	*Arthur J Boswell
21	*Patrick J Feeney
22	Everett M Hart
	Fred A E Gustafason
	*William H Morrison
23	*W Stacey Nutting
24	*Clarence H Ayers
25	Robert S Blackman
27	*Mrs Mary A Gage
28	*Mrs Ida E Merrill
29	Edwin C Eldred
31	*George C Tingley
33	*Vincent Christopher
	Mrs Marie A Christopher
	groc

SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left Right	
2	*Harry O Flint
7	*Mitchell M Denno
8	*Benjamin L Obear
11	Murray E Obear
12	*William H Endicott
—	Marsh ave begins

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams
ave

Left Right	
5	Earland D Cole
7	*Frederick B Durling
8	Mrs Lucy H Hathaway
11	*George E Durling
12	*Howard F Kent
14	Vacant
16	*John C Rowell
	*Benjamin H Roberts
18	Mrs Martha Salsman
17	George W Goldsmith
—	Adam ave crosses

THISSELL

(Ward 1)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left Right	
5	Same as 506 Hale
15	*Alfred J Bradley
	Thomas Bonehill
14	Vacant
16	*Henry S Lyons
34	*Augustus P Loring jr
0	Private garage
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
44	*Augustus P Loring (in ave)
	*Samuel J Cinnamond
	Edmond J Chisholm
47	James J Connors
—	Common st begins
—	Common lane ends

THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right	
3	*Miss Helen L Marsters
7	*Mrs Mabel R Patch
	*Miss Adelaide Bradshaw
8	*The Misses Kilham
10	*Dr Oliver F Carr
—	Endicott st begins
12	*Miss Kate W Studley
11	*Herbert W Dana
13	*Dr Whitman G Stickney
	*Karl W Patten
15	*Dr James A Shatswell
	*Phillips Brackett
	Howland G Thacher
16	*Israel T Webber
—	Brown st crosses
17	*Rev Arthur B Ransom
	*Roland C Patch
18	Mrs Elizabeth J Dennett
	Mrs Sarah D Kinsman
	Miss Helen H Rogers
19	Fred M Temple
	*Samuel H Hawkins
	*S Howard Chace
20	*James E Mackintosh
21	Vacant
	Vacant
22	*Dr Laurence C Swan
24	*Miss Sarah L Whitmarsh
23	*Issachar H Williams
	*Joseph H Williams
25	Mrs Nellie F Conhig
26	*Bernard S Leslie
27	*Miss M Josephine
	Macaulay
28	Miss Elizabeth E Haskell
—	Lovett st crosses
30	*Thomas J Reid
32	Llewellyn A Chapman 1
	*Mrs Anna O Macks 2
	I Ralph Leighton
34	*Jacob Jarnes
33	*Charles F Symonds
36	*James A Fultz
	*Ralph W Sherwin
35	*Miss Gertrude E Fraser
37	*Mrs Almyra P Bell
39	*Dr John W Patch
42	*Lawrence A Ford

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
 287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

TRASK		Left Right	
(Ward 5)		11	Samuel A Boyson
from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot			Marco Ventola
Left Right			Vacant
7	*Raymond Kennedy	14	Charles E Brown
25	*Isaac T Husson		Charles F Trask
18	Walter C Whiting	13½	*Harold F Marley
27	*Richard V Hodgman		*Eugene Marley rear
	Rosswell Miller	15	George L Chase
40	*Floyd R Walker		Mrs Elizabeth B Holt
	Thomas W Davison	16	Charles E Smith
40r	*Oscar A Corneliusen		Elmer E Southwick
39	Leo Elario	17	Clifford Martin
55	Harry M Barch		Charles E Martin
65	Walter C Bradstreet	18	Joseph T Denault
76	*Adna J Swift	20	George M Magoun
		19	Vacant
		22	Bennett Rowe painter
		23	Charles E Pelletier
		24	Mark R Hopkins
			*Bennett Rowe
TREMONT		UPLAND ROAD	
(Ward 5)		(Ward 1)	
from 602 Cabot to Clifton ave		from 83 Kernwood ave to byd end	
Left Right		Ashton	
3	*Mrs Frana B Richardson		
5	*James W Byrne contr		
7	Mrs Amy E Proctor		
TUCK		Left Right	
(Ward 1)		9	Porter terrace ends
from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant		0	Robert Robertson s r
Left Right		10	Frank F Flint
6	Adelard St Hilaire	19	Livingstone ave ends
	painter	29	Ashton st ends
		0	Olof Moranson
TUCK'S POINT		UPLAND ROAD	
(Ward 2)		(Ward 5)	
foot of Water		from Arden rd to Northfield rd	
UNION		VALLEY	
from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett		(Ward 6)	
Left Right		from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F	
3	*Charles Varnavas	Left Right	
5	*Mrs Mabel T Hoogerzeil	0	John Hansbury
7	Mrs Catherine Anderson		James Wilson
	*William F Hart		Pole Swamp Lane
	Mrs Nellie Young		Thomas J O'Hara
9	John N Runnals	—	Hemlock st begins
	Archie M Eckmann	0	Private garage
	Wilfred Nedreau	108	*Rev Neilson P Carey
10	John P Hanna		Leonard M Wright
	*Mrs Charlotte P Kane	117	*Henry L Mason s r
12	*Mrs Delia M Maguire	118	
	*George E Pickett	121	

PURITAN

256 CABOT STREET

ICE CREAM CO.

Telephone 2414

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

289

VALLEY—Continued

Left Right

130	131	Hale st crosses
	133	*John Simpkins
	137	*Miss Adelaide L Day
	139	*Charles H Daley
		*Issachar F Eldredge
	143	Vacant
142		William H Coolidge jr
	149	Richard A Wilkins
0		Private garage
0		Vacant

VESTRY

(Ward 1)*

from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace

Left Right

2}		*Rogers Bros win shad etc
}		Carl M Rogers metal wkr
4}		Edward W Rogers up-
		holstering
	9	Private garage
	11	*Antoni Granara
	13	Private garage
	15	*William Sharrock painter
	17	Mrs Isadora G MacInnes;
		Carl M Rogers
—		Elm st ends
20		Same as 6 Elm
	21	Same as r 22 Broadway
—		Vestry terrace begins
	23	*Mrs Elsie M Coffey
		Mrs Lois M Perkins
		Percy N Foley
		Arthur E Ericson
		Chester W Sinclair
24		*Benjamin W Ward
		Arthur W Edwards
	25	Everett G Stuart
		James Carbone
		*Stephen F Carbone
	27	*Mrs Sarah A Bray
	27½	Leonard A Packer
		*Miss Etta N Rowe
	29	*Daniel E Turner
	29½	Mrs Eunice Newell
	31	Mrs Sarah A Perry
		*Fred A Gwinn

VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

2		*Mrs Lucinda C Perley
		Vacant
4		Perry Shaw
		*Miss Eleanor Maxwell

VINE

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale B F

Left Right

2		Same as 6 Oak
6		Private garage
	5	Vacant stable
	8	*Tunipoo Inn
	7	Vacant
		Mrs Katherine F Hickey
		Vacant
		Vacant
	9	Calvin L Williams
	8½	*J C Stanwood plumber
10		Joseph C Stanwood
		Vacant
	11	*Mrs Catherine A Nugent
	12	*George W Larcom carp
	16	*Merton N Barden
	13	*Nugent's Garage
	15	*North Shore Fish Co
	18	*N E T & T Co
	19	*Edwin F Campbell
	22	*Public Library
	21	*E Fred Day carp
	26	J Millett Younger
		Joseph Baccia
	25	*Howland Seabury
	27	*Fred W Trowt carp
	28	*Edmund L McDonnell

VIRGINIA TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

9		Dumford st begins
	8	*Charles H Thibedeau
	10	*Arthur Dale
	12	*Fred R A Craft

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

290 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 477 Elliott northerly

Left Right

37 John W Sturk
39 *Herbert W Page
40 *Edward A Walker
36 James H Pothier
0 Vacant
(34) Charles E Smith
33 Guild rd ends
(14) *Knut A Frederickson
0 J Frank Talbot
0 Joseph M White

Left Right

William H Brown
35 Vacant
Fred B Hodgdon
36 *Frank Kennison
*Edward I Kimball
37 Almon Gray
Mrs Florence Lakeman
38 Private garage
39 Philip J Seaward
39½ *Andrew A Philpott
43 Charles B Nickerson
43½ *Hervey W Hobbs
42 Mrs Rosa B Nutter
44 Carl V Morse
*Charles A Loiko
45 J Arthur Van Dine
46 Mrs Ada J Cram
Mrs Carrie B Conrad
47 Forrest G Cole
49 *Edward J Carr
0 Harper's Garage
— Rantoul st crosses
67 *Elbridge A Thompson
machine shop
*Quality Press, printers
Beverly Auto Repair Shop

WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

1 *New Canton Co restaur-
ant
4 Same as 3 Broadway
5 Soo Hoo Him Laundry
6 Vacant store
7 Vacant store
7A *George Swan, architect
Bartlett Hall
James J Welch & Co
contr
7½) *Greenlaw Electric Co
9) Vacant
8
9½ *D A Taylor Pork store
13 *Larcom Theatre
15 *Mrs Laura M Hart
19 *Mrs Mary E Preston
*George W Colson
Mrs Emma F Crosby
23 *Charles W Trask
25 Percy M McGrath
*George J Macdonald
26 *Mrs Ellen N Christie
Miss Grace L Josephs
27 *Mrs Mabel E Merritt
29 *Charles A Keene
*Charles B Trask
30 J Ernest Trask
Fred E Blake
32 Albert E Smith
Mrs Elizabeth A Messer
31 William M McPherson

42

44

46

47

49

—

67

WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam

Left Right

6 *Albert F Teague
7 Arthur N Danforth
8 *Ernest E Evitts
*Francis E Danforth
10 Miss Marv J Sullivan
12 Arthur H Bennett
Mrs Marv A Danforth
11 *Herbert W Shattuck
13 Thomas Cunningham
14 *Rodney M Dodge
16 Vacant
18 Gordon N Furbush
Laurel st ends
20 *Perley E Dunbar
24 Vacant

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

WARREN		Left Right	
(Ward 4)		Dr Edmund B Dudley	
from Essex byd Newbury to jet Lib-		22	*Philip R Morrill
erty and Newbury		24	*John F Hill
Left Right			*Mrs Sarah E Taylor
2	Private garage	26	*James G Callahan
4	*David A Williams	29	*Edward P Eldredge
	*George F Murphy		*David G Coleman
7	*Otis E Burnham	31	*Mrs Elizabeth W Cressey
	Joseph H Burnham	33	*George P Brown
8	*Wiliam F Patch	30	*Mrs Alice P Hillery
10	*Thomas P McKeigue	—	Lovett st crosses
12	*William E Nott	35	*A Scott Fraser
16	*Burton N Clary	32	William B Parker
	James M Clary		*Mrs Clara W Andrew
20	*Everett T Brown		Carl B Jacobson
—	Pearl st crosses	37	*George H Vose
22	*Archie R Keach		*Harry M Hillery
24	*William J Stapledon	34	*Mrs Anna W Meyer
26	*Erle H D Dodge	36	*John Wilson
—	Newbury st. ends	39	*Gilbert D Weston
WASHINGTON			*Henry S Pearson
(Ward 2)		41	*Mrs Mary E Dodge
from 149 Cabot to the sea			*Rev George H Perkins
Left Right		43	Charles A Southworth
3	Same as 143½ Cabot	42	*Chester H Standley
4	*H Merritt Wallis carp		*Samuel P White att-at-
5	*N E T & T Co's executive	—	law
	office		Lothrop st crosses
6	Miss Mary L Boyden	WATCH HILL	
	*Albert Boyden atty-at-	(Ward 2)	
	law	from 19 Briscoe	
7	*North Shore Printing Co	Left	Right
9	Joseph Alberghini	1	*Arthur H Davenport
	*Albert E Field		*Austin P Frost
9½	John W Crediford contr	WATER	
8	*Miss Elizabeth D Howe	(Ward 2)	
13	*Hubert M Snow	from 21 Cabot to the sea	
15	*Dr Peer P Johnson	Left Right	
12	*Roland W Boyden atty-	1)	*New Eng Coal & Coke Co
	at-law	15)	New Eng Fuel & Trans-
14	*Francis S Beckford		portation Co
19	*The Misses Girdler		Private garage
16	*Henry I Lefavour	18)	
	Miss Caroline Ober	20)	
—	Brown st begins	24	Vacant shop
23	*Mrs Mabel H Wales	30	Vacant
0	Washington st Congrega-		Vacant
	tional Church	32	*Jeremiah Bradley
25	*William W Hill		Vacant

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

292 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

WATER—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

135 Vacant

Albert J Briggs
36 Vacant
Vacant
Vacant
36½ Vacant
38 John Sacco, junk
Vacant
39 John P Johnson house-
boat
43 Foster's Wharf
43 Storage
45 Vacant loft
42 John Tobin
Vacant
46 Francis J McAdams junk
47 Salem Water Wks wharf
52 Francis J McAdams junk
53 Vacant
54} Garden City Fuel Co
56}
56 Charles Alander
60 Vacant
64 Vacant
59 Central Wharf
66 Vacant
78 John Girdler coal
86 Gulf Refining Co's store
house
85} *Gulf Refining Co oils
121} *Gulf Refining Co's wharf
88 *Gulf Refining Co's black-
smith shop
— Bartlett st ends
— Lothrop st begins
116} *Gulf Refining Co's tank
124} wagon station
— Maple ave begins
127 Jean B Viel
126 Vacant
126r Vacant
128 Vacant
Vacant
*Harold B Rollins
— Silver ct begins
129 James Slattery
Miss Mary E Quigley
129r Mrs Fannie J Trask
Benjamin F Trask
132 *Benjamin Huntoon

WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 19 River to end Porter

Left Right

3 *Patrick J Connors
4 *Frank W Wheeler
9 Daniel J Keefe
Frank S McEachern
11 *James P Murray
— Marshall ct
12 Edward Lunney
15 *John H Nash
17 *Mrs Catherine Geary
Wellman st ends
20 William L Lang
John A MacDonald
22 *Richard S Heaphy
— Porter st ends

WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood
ave B F

Left Right

14 Vacant s r
0 James Neely s r
0 *Marshall Fabvan s r
0 *Mrs Olivia Simpkins
s r
49 *Thomas E Powers
51 Private garage
55 *C Elmer Thomas
Sigurd Sjoberg

WELLMAN

(Ward 1)

from opp 4 Congress to 20 Webber
ave

Left Right

4 F L Morse teaming and
horse dealer
8 Timothy Haves
*William J Williamson
James J Barry
9 *Charles McGinnis
11 Vacant
13 Vacant
13r George E Tinkham

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

WELLMAN—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		Hallisey & Hubbard masons	
14	Charles W Ryder	WEST (Ward 6) from 275 Hale to 907 Hale B F	
	*Edward F Heaphy		
16	*John H Simmons	Left Right	
	Mrs Bridget McNeil		
—	Linden ave begins	2)	*Engine House
17	Frank Pasquinelli	6f	
19	*Miss Mary F Field	1	*Fred W Varney apothecary
23	Timothy F Tierney	3	Reed & Southwick pool Marshall Hall Knights of Columbus Hall St Margaret's Court of Foresters Daughters of Isabella
20	Mrs Annie A Kenney	5	*Eli R Hodgkins Co pntrs
	James H Bennett 1		Vacant
	T Ray Hennessey 2	8	Vacant
	George Bertucci 3	8r	Vacant
25	Harry S Heffernan	10	*Louis C Russo groc and prov
27	Antonio Addonizio	12	Vacant
	Vacant	9	*John Brancato hairdr John Brancato Peter F Ward, lunch Neighbor's Hall
27½	L Henry Martin	14	Willie H Larcom
	Angelo Consolazio	16	Miss Louise M Larcom
	Desmond W Mahoney	15	Kenneth J Hatch The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co Carl L Wettergreen Arthur Synodinos Liberty Restaurant
29	Vacant	18	*Mrs Annis P Larcom
	Narcisse Ruest	20	*Wilbur J Pierce
	Albert W Hurlburt	22	*Victor De Bellefroid s r
24	Thomas F Fleming	24	*Wilbur J Pierce, plumb- ing and heating
26	Arthur F New	19	Miss Annie J White
	Victor A Townshend	21	Peter F Ward
28	James E McGarr	21r	*Ward's Employ't Agency
	James J Lyons	25½	Miss Eleanor Silva milli- nery
30	J Francis Minigan	26	Francisco Risoldi groc
	Miss Mary E Minigan	28	Sebastino Vizzini shoe repairer
	Richard W Minigan	30	Surette & Wangler ice cream parlors
—	School st crosses		
37	William A Morin 1		
	Fadelis Cormier 2		
	Carl W McKelvey 3		
36	*Martin F Terry		
	John J Terry		
	J Peter Boyson		
41	*John Slattery		
43	*James McPherson		

WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left Right			
2	Mrs Mary Drago		
1	*Mrs Amelia Vagge	26	
4	*Carl O Anderson	28	
6	Mrs Ray Epstein		
	Fred P Foster		
	Vacant		

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

294 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

WEST—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

32½ Murray D Surrence
Mrs Emma V Churchill
Vacant
32 *James E McDonnell
27 Beverly Farms Post Office
29 *Samuel Knight's Sons Co
coal and lumber
Iron Cap Copper Co
Mineral Products Co
29r Robert A Chisholm
Howard E Morgan
34 *Howard P Williams
36 *M T Murphy hardware
Michael T Murphy
C J Murray dentist
36r Henry F Williams
Louis C Russo
36B *Edward H Lally meats
38 George H Shute
Edward R Byrne
40 Francis Gaudreau, hairdr
42 Oak st begins
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade
0 Walter Davey
Sven Johnson
45 *Miss Mary E Haven s r
(in ave)
0 *Joseph Leiter s r "Edge-
water" (in ave)
*George Ferrier
54 Vacant
64 *Thomas J Johnson s r
67 *Robert S Rantoul est s r
(in ave)
69 Neal Rantoul s r (in ave)
James F Curran
75 *Frank B Bemis (in ave)
*Jeremiah Cronin
76 *Charles E Hodges s r
80 *Charles E Inches s r
84 Vacant
89 *Miss Elizabeth W Per-
kins s r (in ave)
*Miss Sarah S Perkins s r
(in ave)
97 *Sydney E Hutchinson s r
Beach st ends
—
131 West Beach

0 *West Beach bath houses
141 *Rodman P Snelling s r
143 *George Lee est (in ave)
*George A Dobyne
Michael T Mahan
*Charles Ramsey
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale B F

Left Right

0 Vacant
0 *Thomas N Metcalf s r
Thomas Barbour s r

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B & M R R

Left Right

2 Same as 296 Cabot
5 *Hemeon Bros auto bus
operators
4 Mrs Elizabeth F Homan
*Joseph P Dean
Mrs Evelyn F Doucette
Charles A Packer
*Union Garage
6
8
7 *Halsey D Stanley real
est and insurance
9 *Mrs Mary E Milton
*Frederick G Waters
John H O'Neill
*John T Small 2
Clarence E Simonds 3
Walter A Stoddard
11 *John F Murphy
*Oliver H Johnson
*Thomas J Gannon
Carl C Faunce
13 Vacant
*Mrs Frances K Thissell
Mulberry st ends
15 *Clarence E Raymond
Mrs Felice Corse
Herbert G Clark
19 Mrs Alice Whitehead
*Mrs Alice M Clifford



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927 295

WEST DANE—Continued

Left Right

— **Mechanic st begins**
22 Charles A Scanzani
Thomas Delmilo
*Michele Arminto
21 *John B Wright
24 Peter A Stathopoulos 1
Joseph Serra 2
George L Hurlbert 3
26 Vacant
August Magnuson
25 Patrick W Driscoll
*Mrs Margaret Andrews
28 Carl Ricciardi 1
*Mrs Grace E Rogers
*Domenico Ricciardi
27 Henry Valentine
Paul C Kelley
John B Erwin
Thomas Theriault
30 Manuel S Francis
29 *Frank Vitale
Michael Panzera
32 Eli M Leftin
34 Fred Tremblay groc
— — **Chase st crosses**
36 *Natalie Lauranzano
36r Columbus Bakery
38 Rocco Pinciario
James Pinciario
40 Eli J Guerrette
Mrs Eleopauldine Four-
nier
Joseph Ricciardi
35 Mario De Santis
Joseph Carnivale
*John Carnivale
— — **Rantoul st crosses**
37 Latini Biagio
39 *Beverly Ice Co's stable
— — **Park st crosses**

WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd

Left Right

— Herrick st ends

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave

Left Right

26 **Holden st ends**
26 Laurence A Monies
28 *Harry S Monies
31 **Hayes ave begins**
32 *Josiah L Brown
40 *Josiah B Brown
41 **Taft ave begins**
44 *Robert L Spiller
45 Harold F Blaney
49 *Miss Sanni Hagan
— **East ave begins**
51 **Garfield ave begins**
54 *Frank W De Tour
56 John E Walsh
61 **Shortell ave begins**

WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right

6 Ansied Richardson
*George F Gannon
7 *Laurence A Perry
8 *Mrs Lulu B Hammond
*Joseph Marshak
12 **Lefavour ave begins**
11 Chester F Standley
Herbert V Ames
Vinton R Andersen
*Mrs Mary E Greenlaw
*Michael P Gilligan
18 Same as 1 Lefavour ave
15 *William S Cook
*Thomas S Nolette
Thomas J Ryan jr
Charles M Brown
16 *Mrs Amelia F Haskell
17 *Moses Knowlton
19 *Frank J Killcoyne
C Andrew Hurley
Murdock D MacNeil
Walter Heath
C Frank Trowt
21 *Louis E Tyler
Miss Jennie M Killcoyne
Richard T Haskell
Leroy F Lane
William E Page
Giddings ave begins

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

296 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

WHITNEY AVE—Continued

Left Right

24	*Harry D Elliott
25	*Carlton W Wallis
26	*Herman O Grotjohann
27	*George H Gwinn
	*John E Sullivan
28	*Robert N Sandberg
	Charles A Sandberg
29	Private way
30	Daniel J Regan
31	Hillard M Potter
	*Henry W Brooks
	Michael J Maloof
	Benjamin Page
32	Boyden ave begins
33	H Chesley Mills
	Mrs Effie Fenton
	John F McKeone
	William H Schade
38	*Hans P Thorson

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

1	*Elmer A Kimball
—	Fairview ave crosses
20	*C Ray Whitney
22	Karl A Seaberg

Left Right

	Ralph R Barker
32	*John L F Hinckley
	Boston & Beverly Trans-
	portation Express
—	Guild rd crosses
43	*Giovanni Alleruzzo
	John Costa
40	*Edwin H Anderberg
46	*Antonio Arena
50	*William J Mitchell
	Lorenzo Femino
	*Patrick J Coady
58	Mrs Agnes Hurlburt

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left Right

2	*William R Campbell
	*Mrs Amelia N Burton
4	*Charles E Cole
6	*Joseph Goodwin
8	*Louis U Hubbard
7	*William J Parks
	*Peter P Monahan
	Mrs Ellen M Preston
	Frank A Hanson
	Frank E Rowe
9	*Alonzo O Woodbury

WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 127 Dodge to B & M R R

Left Right

6	*Frank W B Maitland
	Vacant
8	*George W Mackenzie
5	*Edmund C Blackler
5r	*Paul Ferriero

WILLIAMS

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

4	*Peace Briggs
3	*Charles A Blake
8	*Harry Gorse
12	L Webster Abbott
16	*Ernest R Wait
24	*Ernest W Stacey
27	Robert A Fielding jr

WILSON

from 75 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

6	*William S Sampson
10	*Merton J Dubia

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

0	*Horace W Woodberry jr
---	------------------------

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd

Left Right

0	Private garage
0	Private garage
3	John J Crotty
4	Albert D Putnam

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

297

WINSLOW ROAD—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	22	*Stephen Fumarola
9	*Eugene J Plant	21	*Mrs Harriet E Porter
13	*John W Morphew		*Mrs Mabel M Porter
21	John S Parmenter	24	*Edward L Ingalls
WINTER		26	Frank Andrews
(Wards 2 and 4)		—	Harris st begins
from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex		23	*George G Hill elec
Left	Right		Hill Decorating Co
1	*Walter Mellor	25	*Vesper G Harlow
4	*Daniel J Moriarty		Roy P McConnell
3	Vacant store	28	
	*Augustus M Pechey	29	*Edwin M Duncan
7	*Mrs Etta M Brook	31	*Charles A Brigham
	John A Crombie	33	Vacant store
	Mrs Annie E Lindsay	35	*Percival E Sanborn
7½	*Henry Kelleher		florist
	Mrs Mary J Kelleher	37	Leech st begins
0r	Private garages		
11	Vacant	42	*William H Mowett
	Vacant	41	*Arthur L Allen
WINTHROP AVENUE		49	*Henry W Downing
(Ward 1)		51	*William E Hathaway
from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave		52	*George W Kennison
Left	Right	56	William H Brintnall
1	*Mrs Mary S Jones	62	John T Street
	Mrs Susan F Larcom	64	*Edward D Seymour
5	*James B Fay	66	Aaron Saunders
	William P Moran	68	Percival Wildes
6	*Henry M Strout	65	*Arthur J Philpott
6A	*Ernest V Ranier		William C Blaisdell
7	*George F Knowlton	67	Arthur H Gilson
	Jesse F Barton	72	John G Foye
8	*George C Choate	WINTHROP TERRACE	
8A	*J Edward Collins	(Ward 1)	
9	*John L Hanson	from 39 Crescent ave to the river	
	*Richard H Winchester	Left	Right
10	Joseph N Jeffery	(2)	Vacant s r
11	*Sylvester W Young	3	Vacant s r
	*John J Moran	(5)	Vacant s r
11½	*William R O'Neil	WITCH LANE	
	*Charles E Hamilton	(Ward 4)	
12	*Albion F Sawtelle	from 322 Hale n Prince to residence	
13	*Louis A Lapointe painter	of Mrs C L Shaw	
	*Alva B Zwickler	Left	Right
14	*Walter F Howard	0	*Dr J C Warren s r
16	*Edgar N Todd	—	B & M R R crosses at
17	*Benjamin F Waggott		grade
20	*Antonio Costa		

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton
— **JEWELER** —
Tel. 1412

**CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

298 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave

B F

Left Right

— Branch lane begins
— Boulder lane begins

WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

1	Mrs Mary E Woodberry
0	Private greenhouses
4	Otis L Perkins
10	*Mrs Ella F Patch
7	Charles H Metcalf
9	Vacant
11	Mrs Harriet F Patch
16	*Robert Wallace
19	George E Martis
21	*J Edward Sweet
25	Jeremiah T Woodbury
	Vacant
27	Frederick J Desmond
31	Patrick Spillane
	*Walter I Tabor
—	Ober st crosses
0	*Abraham C Ratchesky
	s r
0	*Paul Watkins s r
0	Vacant

WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

1	*Mrs Augusta C Koeppe
2	*Ralph E Ober
3	*Mrs Margaret T Kelliher
5	Garden st begins
6	Joseph H Gosbee
7	Mrs Mary A Eldridge
	*Harold A Eldridge
8	Walden B Adams
	Charles L Hyde
	*Frederick W Churchley
10	*Ritchie A Spence
11	*Sidney O Richards
	William H Davis jr
15	Livingstone ave begins
12	*Charles H McNeil
14	*Ernest J Hill
19	*Henry S Woodbury
22	*Ralph A Morse milk dlr
28	*W Wallace Burgess
	Alphonse Levesque
27	*Lawrence G Peterson

WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd

Left Right

0	*Charles F Miller s r
—	Arden rd begins

Y

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave to Beverly Reservoir

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

AMERICAN SELTZER CO.

BOTTLERS OF
SELTZERS AND TONICS OF ALL KINDS

Manufactured from Pure Fruit Syrups Only



Famous Three Star Ginger Ale



Also Crystal Pale Dry Ginger Ale in all sizes
Products of the leading breweries by case or bottle.
Family and wholesale trade solicited. Telephone and
mail orders given prompt attention. Carbonated Gas
supplied in tubes for fountains. Jobbers of Moxie,
Cliquot Club and Near Beer.

TRY OUR NEW DRINK —

Blue Bird and Chocolate Soldier

And Get the Valuable Premiums. Only authorized
Agents in This Vicinity



SAMUEL KANTER, Prop.

87 Elliott Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 136-W — Residence 836-J

For Elaborate Monument or Simple Head-Stone

Choose

ROCK OF AGES GRANITE

THE unblemished purity of its texture and its rich color give
a distinctive beauty to the simplest of memorials. And its
beauty when carved has led to its choice by sculptors for some of
their most distinguished work. Its beauty, too, is permanent. Years
of exposure will not mar it in any way.

As authorized representatives of Rock of Ages Granite, we give
you a complete service, from the selection of a cemetery lot to the
erection of your memorial.

*The Rock of Ages Certificate of Perfection, when requested, assures you
of our personal inspection through the various stages of completion and is
your perpetual guarantee against defective workmanship and material.*



Rock of Ages

"The Flawless Barre Granite"

KIMBALL BROS.

ARTISTIC MEMORIALS

Telephone 605

9 Dodge St.

Salem, Mass.

Thomas F. Delaney

APOTHECARY

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

**We Keep Everything a Good Drug
Store Should Keep**

Telephone 510

Five Registered Pharmacists on Duty

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

1927

BEVERLY

GENERAL DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS

acct., accountant	emp., employee	P. O., post-office
ave., avenue	fishctr., fishcutter	prin., principal
asst., assistant	frmn., foreman	prsmn, pressman
bds., boards	G., Gloucester	r., rear
B., Boston	GEC _{o.} , L., General Electric	rem., removed
Bev., Beverly	Co., Lynn	rep., pepairer
B. F., Beverly Farms	gdnr., gardener	rms., rooms
BFD., Beverly Fire Dep't	h., house	S., Salem
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.	H., Hamllton	sch., school
BHS., Beverly High School	hairdr., hairdresser	slsmn., salesman
bkpr., bookkeeper	instr., instructor	shwkr., shoeworker
blk., block	Ind. sch., Industrial school	SPCC., Society Prevention
bldg., building	L., Lynn	Cruelty to Children
BPD., Beverly Police Dep't	M., Marblehead	s. r., summer resident
BWW., Beverly Water Wks	mach., machinist	st., street
B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad	mkt., market	supt., superintendent
c. or cor., corner	mnfr., manufacturer	supvr., supervisor
carp., carpenter	mngr., manager	tchr., teacher
cash., cashier.	mtctr., meatcutter	tel., telephone or telegraph
contr., contractor	n., near	ter., terrace
ct., court	off., office	tmstr., teamster
D., Danvers	opp., opposite	USMC., United Shoe Machin-
do., ditto	P., Peabody	ery Corporation
EMS _{Ry.} , Eastern Mass. Street Railway	pl., place	whf., wharf
	plmbr., plumber	W., Wenham
	P. C., Pride's Crossing	YMCA., Young Men's Chris-
		tian Association.

REMOVALS AND DEATHS. The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESES indicates the winter residence of the person.

AALERUD

Aalerud Lily Miss cook 14 Greenwood ave P C bds do
Abate Adolfo (Lillian) granite cutter Curtis & Son (Canal S)
h 441½ Chase
Abbey Halsey E treas USMC h at Malden

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ABBOTT

Abbot Harriett L Miss teacher Hardie school bds 20 Columbus
ave

Abbott Addie F widow Jacob h rear 306 Cabot

Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h Porter ter

Charles A emp USMC rms 20 Lennox

Chester W bkpr Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) bds 409 Cabot

Eleanor E widow Stephen A h 49 Essex

Elmer E watchman B & M R R (Salem) bds 10 Home

Everett F shoeworker Donovan Shoe Co's (S) h r 306
Cabot

Harold L salesman Chandler Motor Co (L) bds 409 Cabot

J Norman (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h 98 Prospect
Gloucester

L Webster (Eva) chauffeur Dillon Parcel Delivery (L) h
12 Williams

Leona A Miss emp J B Blood's (S) bds 21A Herrick

Mildred G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 8 Pleasant

Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High School h 21A Herrick
Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott

Abert Mary G Miss clk USMC bds 36 Simon

Abondanza Stephen (Celia) emp USMC h 32 Arthur

Aborn Clyde E student BHS bds 72 Cabot

Isabella M Miss emp Daniel Low & Co's (S) bds 72 Cabot

Maude E widow Edward H h 72 Cabot

Ruth A Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 72 Cabot

Abraham Edwards School Rantoul

Herbert A (Christy) florist 27 Dodge h 25 do

Rachel E Miss student Posse-Nissen sch (B) bds 25 Dodge

Abramovitz David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do

Eva Miss emp (188 Essex S) bds 7 Riverview

Meyer student (Tufts coll) bds 7 Riverview

Tillie Miss clk Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co's factory (S'ville) bds
7 Riverview

Abson William mach USMC rms 431 Cabot

Acciavatti Pietro (Silestu) laborer h 730 Hale B F

Simone (Romilda V) groc 23 Front h do

Accomando Sabino (Sabina) emp USMC h 22 Charnock

Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox

James (Sarah) first lieut U S Marines bds 16 Mulberry

May R Miss student Smith College bds 20 Lennox

Adair Beatrice N Miss nurse rem to Boston

Adams Angelo H (Minerva G) h 51 Front

Anthony emp Sargent Shoe Co (S) bds 10 Jasper

Arthur F (Mildred G) clk 214 Cabot bds 73 Lothrop

Arthur S (Mary A) motorman EMSRy h 21 Central

Charles (Clara L) dentist (Florida) h 16 Atlantic ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS

CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

303

ADAMS

- Charles W (Nellie E) (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 254 Cabot
and mngr (25 Front S) h 3 Knowlton
Clarence H bds 51 Front
E Merrill emp (Danvers Lamp Co) bds 34 Central
Edward E (Alice M) emp B&MRR h 490 Rantoul
Elizabeth A Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 34 Elliott
Ethel R Mrs rem to Salem
G Warren clk B&MRR (S) bds 3 Knowlton
Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 34 Central
Irving G (Elva G) rem to Middleton
John D orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 14-15 h 45 Bay
State rd Boston
Joseph A shwkr (S) bds 64 Broadway
Joseph G shwkr 221 Rantoul h 34 Elliott
Maude Mrs rem to Hampton N H
Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 3 Knowlton
Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21
Central
Peter F deceased
Stanley A emp (Woburn) bds 51 Front
Walden B (Grace A) mngr 380 A and B Cabot h 8 Wood-
land
Warren L (Florence E) officer BPD h 11 Peirce ave
Addison Art Shop (Walter C Addison propr) 285C Cabot
Elvira A widow Joseph died June '27
Walter C propr Addison's Art Studio 285C Cabot h do
Addonizio Antonio (Conjetta) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S)
h 27 Wellman
Josephine M L Miss student BHS bds 27 Wellman
Alder Charles D emp 79 Bridge rms 31 Elliott
Julius D (Sarah) emp 142 Cabot h 19 Bennett
William D (Lillian R) propr Beverly Public Market 142
Cabot and 79 Bridge h 31 Elliott
Affonco George A mngr rem to Salem
Ah Chung Edward R chauffeur 127 Bridge bds 25 Glidden
John T (Harriet L) mach GECo (L) h 25 Glidden
Helen R Miss student (Wash D C) bds 25 Glidden
Ralph O emp USMC bds 25 Glidden
Ahearn Margaret A Miss shoestitcher bds 16 Sturtevant
Patrick J (Nellie E) fireman 59 Park h 12 Pleasant
William (Ann A) stableman A P Loring's (P C) h 730
Hale B F
Ahearne James emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 Congress ct
(See Hearn and O'Hearn)
Ahlberg Deborah E Miss demonstrator (B) bds 30 Railroad ave
Samuel G (Hilma G) inv GECo (L) h 30 Railroad ave

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

AHLHOLM

- Ahlholm Anne L Miss clk USMC bds 35 Broadway
Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper
Henry J bds 6 Jasper
Lydia M Miss bds 6 Jasper
Minnie Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 6 Jasper
Ailio Katrina Miss maid 26 Washington bds do
Ainsworth (see Answorth)
Akerley Elizabeth B Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 2 Roosevelt ave
Fred R (Mary A) cost acct USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave
Robert G emp USMC bds 2 Roosevelt ave
Akeson Alma E Miss emp acct'g dept NET&TCo (S) bds 9 Columbus ave
Anthony (Caroline) foreman USMC h 9 Columbus ave
Arthur H clk USMC bds 9 Columbus ave
Chester A student (Northeastern Univ) bds 9 Columbus ave
Florence E Miss stenog USMC bds 9 Columbus ave
Mildred L Miss clk USMC bds 9 Columbus ave
Ruth P Miss stenog (High B) bds 9 Columbus ave
Alander Charles fisherman h 56 Water
Alaska Fur Co Inc (Charles E Morgan propr) mnfrs wholesale and retail furriers 285D Cabot
Albano Frank (Anna) laborer (West Manch) h 730 Hale B F
Albee Clifton S bds 17 Northern ave
Alberghini Delcisa Miss (Beckford st Mkt) 44 Beckford h do
Elsie J Miss teacher Burdett coll (L) bds 9 Washington
Joseph (Nora L) fruit and confectionery 125 Cabot h 9 Washington
Albert Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 98 Park second hand furniture 285 Rantoul h 36 Lothrop
Robert student (Tufts coll) bds 36 Lothrop
Samuel mngr rem to Holly st Salem
Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 494 Elliott
Alden Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do
Jessie E Miss died Dec 1926
Stella M Miss student BHS bds 21 Lothrop
Alderman Cecil E mach USMC bds 11 Lowell
George D (Bessie C) asst chief draftsman USMC h 11 Lowell
Leon D (Barbara T) draftsman USMC h 11 Lowell
Alderson William (Annie N) belt maker USMC h 42 Sturtevant
Aldrich Elmer E (Margaret J) foreman USMC h 126 Lothrop
George A (Ethel A) diemaker USMC h 28 Pond
Jerome F clk 196 Cabot bds 4 McKinley ave



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

ALDRICH

Nellie E Miss stenog USMC bds 3 Chestnut

Roy E (Susan D) salesman Int Corr Sch (Scranton Pa) h
5 Ropes

Susan D Mrs emp USMC h 5 Ropes

Alexander Albert W mach (P) bds 29 Eastern ave

Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave

Alice H Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 29 Eastern ave

Bertha G widow Clinton D clk USMC h 25 Fairview ave

John R (Jennie F) coremaker USMC h 342 Elliott

Thomas (Josephine) laborer rem to Provincetown

William R mach USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

Alfond Samuel dyer 98 Park h at Mattapan

Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave

Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

Allan Anna B widow Bryce J (255 Beacon B) s r 289 Hale

Allard Francis A (Selina A) watchman USMC h 139 Elliott

Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott

Allen A Florence Miss rms 51 Lovett

Albert (Eleanor F) acct (B) s r Bailey ave

Albert E student rem to 15 Queensberry Boston

Albert L emp B&MRR bds 12 Chrles

Albert M emp Dodge Bros Service sta (B) bds 6 Lake
View ave

Alfred J mach USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Althea A Miss student BHS bds 12 Charles

Anna E Miss historian Beverly Hospital bds 69 Dodge

Archer I (Gertrude G) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h
14 Pond

Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GECo (L) h 8 Doane ave

Arthur L (Annie S) shipping insp USMC h 39 Winthrop
ave

Bernard J (Helen F) emp USMC h 42½ Cabot

Bertha F Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 3

Charles D ship model maker 558 Hale P C bds do

Charles R retired h 259½ Cabot

Charles W emp Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 13 Edwards

Clarence L (Mary A) tack mnfr (L) h 1 Shortell ave

Edward P (Cora B) gdnr h 60 Essex

Edwin O (Mildred W) clk USMC h 13 Harrison ave

Elise widow William seamstress 64 Dane bds do

Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett

ALLEN FRED C L (Amy C) supt and mngr Hoague-Sprague
Corp 316 Rantoul h 260 Hale See page 25

ALLEN FRED G (Elizabeth H) mngr C F Tompkins Co 248
Cabot h 69 Dodge Tel 1866-M See page 55

Frederick W emp USMC bds 69 Dodge

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ALLEN

George F (Lillian E) carpenter h 138 Bridge

Gilbert carpenter 234 Hale h 236 do

ALLEN H D CO (Howard D Allen) weather strips etc 33 Park

See page 742

Harriet L widow of Albert L h 12 Charles

Helen T Miss h r 85 Hale

Henrietta M Mrs teacher (Lynn) h 8 Doane ave

Herman K (Amy H) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 57

Lothrop

Howard D (H D Allen Co) 33 Park bds 33 Cross

J Merton (Marjorie S) (J M Allen & Co) 268 Cabot bds
10 Middle

ALLEN J M & CO (J Merton Allen) jewelers 268 Cabot See
bottom edge stamp

J Wyman (Beatrice D) cost clerk GECO (L) h 236 Hale

Jennie M widow of Rodney C rms 6 Kernwood ave

John L ship model maker 558 Hale P C h do

Louis J (Emma) carpenter B&MRR (E S'ville) h 490 Ran-
toul

M Marion Miss asst public lib bds 60 Essex

Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central

Margaret L Miss bds 16 Highland ave

Mary A Miss emp Fred Page's (L) bds 33 Riverview

Merle T Miss rem to Marblehead

Mildred F Miss student BHS bds 69 Dodge

Percy E laborer rms 92 Cabot

Ralph P painter emp 24 Union bds 107 Lovett

Ray F Triangle Jenney Filling sta 127½ Bridge bds 138 do

Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h 7 Station rd Salem

Roland W clk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett

Sarah A Mrs h 15 Pratt ave

ALLEN SHOW PRINT (Archer I and Herman K Allen proprs)
printers 91 Rantoul Tel 2230-2231 See page 89

William F ship model maker 558 Hale P C bds do

Alleruzzo Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender (D) h 43 Williams

Guy student BHS bds 43 Williams

Alley Esther S Mrs h 29 Abbott

Hiram F photog 130 Cabot rm 7 h 41 Central

Walter L real est bds 41 Central

Alliruzzo Frenke (Maria) mason tender (D) h 31 Chase

Allison Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct

Almen Mae B Mrs mngr 266 Cabot h 7 Central

ALMEN WILLIAM BIRGER (Mae B) Ye Brunswicke Shoppe
266 Cabot h 7 Central suite 4 See page 72

Almshouse 18 Cedar

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

307

ALMY

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC (W H Butler pres William H Sanborn gen mngr) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 244 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines

Aloisi Bioggio mason tender (B) bds 24 Chase

Altenheimer Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 31 Livingstone ave

Althause Mary E widow Walter bds 87 Hale

Amatucci G Lena Miss stenog 234 Cabot rm 2 bds 408 do

Geardo student BHS bds 408 Cabot

James shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 408 Cabot

Josephine M Miss emp USMC bds 408 Cabot

Michele (Assunta) retired h 408 Cabot

John shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 408 Cabot

Ambrefe Paolo (Scolastica) lab Dr Fabyan's h r 768 Hale B F

Peter (Jean) gdnr h 624 Hale P C

Ambrose Alfred S woodwkr USMC h 12 Garfield ave

Allie M wife Alfred S died Jan 19 1927

Charlotte C widow of Samuel P h 23 Garfield ave

Herbert A clerk USMC bds 12 Garfield ave

American Dairy Lunch (John A Swimm propr) restaurant 440 Rantoul

Italian Restaurant (John Giuliani propr) 250A Rantoul

Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 122 Cabot rms 1 and 7

Legion Michael Cadigan Post No 46 727 Hale B F

Railway Express Co (George M Angier agt) 27 Park

AMERICAN SELTZER CO (Samuel Kanter prop Barnet Morris mngr) soda bottlers 87 Elliott See page 25

Ames Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Newell S (Ruth C) teacher rem to Malden

Oliver (Olivia) (15 Comm ave Boston and No Easton) s r 427 Hale

Olivia Miss (15 Comm ave Boston and No Easton) s r bds 427 Hale

Richard (15 Comm ave Boston and No Easton) s r bds 427 Hale

Amity R A Chapter 141 Cabot

Amore Frank (Mary) laborer USMC h 31 Home

Amory Francis I (Margaret) s r 858 Hale B F

Harcourt (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach

Harcourt jr (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale

John S (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) gdnr h 340 Rantoul

Joseph A mach USMC bds 340 Rantoul

Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot

Order United Workmen Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ANDERBERG

Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 45 Williams

Edwin J student BHS bds 45 Williams

Andersen Alf M (Magdolena W) spring mkr USMC h 12 Giles ave

Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 50 Dane

Inger M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 17 Sturtevant

Norman A (Hilda J) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Davis rd

Ray mech rem to Florida

Viggo A (Marie M) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Sturtevant

Vinton R (Rhea G) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Anderson Alfred died March 31 1927

Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge

Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave

Catherine Mrs h 7 Union

Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview

Edwin F (Beatrice V) yardman B&MRR (B) h 242 Rantoul

Emma L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman

G Cora Miss asst mngr AB&W Inc 244 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave

Gertrude Miss student Mack sch (S) bds 49 Cogswell ave

Gustav A (Ellen A) carpenter h 4 Boyles

Harry (Bertha) painter (S) h 49 Cogswell ave

Hazel Miss bds 17 Peirce ave

Helen M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 26 Beacon Gloucester

Henry O (Aini) carp emp Turner Cons Co (East Boston) h 12 Jasper

Herbert N bkpr (N E Coal & Coke Co B) bds 7 Union

James D (Grace L) butter mkr H P Hood & Sons (B) h 10 King ter

John E emp USMC rms 5 Blaine ave

John K (Hilda L) painter (Manch) h 19 Riverview

John T (Susie L) mach rem to Medford

Josephine Miss h 6 Heather

Leonard W mngr Nat'l Butchers Co (S) bds 17 Peirce ave

Lillian R Miss tel op (S) bds 23 Lyman

Marie E Miss cook 18 Cedar bds do

Marion L Miss student BHS bds 49 Cogswell ave

Naomi Miss emp Custom House (B) bds 101 Lovett

Norman A (Hilda J) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Davis rd

O Fred (Ruth H) mach NYNH&HRR (Readville) h 37 Odell ave

Oscar B mach USMC bds 25 Winthrop ave

Oscar C (Alice E) emp 330 Dodge h 318 do

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine

SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION

233 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

309

ANDERSON

Percy student (B U Med) bds 754 Hale B F

Robert O (Lena M) lineman BG&E Co h 19 River

Sarah F Mrs hskpr 1 Knowlton rms 13 Home

Walter E (Ethel J) toolmkr rem to Rockport

William E (Jane A) carpenter (Chelsea) h 17 Peirce ave

☛ (See Andersen)

Andonangeli Palmoa widow Eugenio bds 35 Chase

Andreas Antonio mach USMC bds 156 Park

Mary widow Camillo h 156 Park

Michele T mach GEC Co (L) bds 156 Park

Oliver laborer USMC bds 156 Park

Ronaldo mach USMC bds 156 Park

Andren Thekla Miss social welfare wkr (B) bds 42 Washington

Andrew A Saulends (Julia) groc and prov 18½ Porter h do

Clara W Mrs tchr Pleasant View school h 32 Washington

Dolores F Miss bds 48 Pleasant

Esther Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 32 Washington

Andrews Albert R (Neva E) musician h 8B Harris

Allen W (Laura M) asst supt 20 Congress h 312 Cabot

Augusta H Miss bds 65 Livingstone ave

Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 129 Dodge

Barrett (Margaret) h Beaver Pond rd

Clara widow of Calvin h 8 Dane

Clara M Miss shoe stitcher 47 Park bds 7 Burton ave

David W emp B&MRR bds 92 Cabot

E Russell emp USMC bds 50 Butman

Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 9 Atlantic ave

Frank (Nellie F) shipper 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave

George C died Dec 30 1926

George C (Nunziata J) chauffeur A C Lawrence Co's (P)
h 326 Elliott

Harry E student BHS bds 54 Dodge

Irving B (Pearl E) elect USMC h 167 Lothrop

James W (Alice E) emp USMC h 54 Dodge

Lillian M Miss h 7 Burton ave

Lucy S widow Joseph F h 82 Dodge

Mabel A widow Arthur h 10 Raymond ave

Margaret widow of Thomas emp 363 Rantoul h 25 W Dane

Phebe W Miss bds Barrett Andrews's

Randall (Ada B) retired h 129 Dodge

Susan widow of Amos died March 20 1927

Waldo H emp (43 Mason S) bds 8B Harris

William G (Ida A) carp h Porter ter

Angelina Nunziato (Julia) laborer h 276 Rantoul

Angelini Carlo emp BG&E Co h 10 Agate

Angellini Giovanni J (Rosa) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

310

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ANGELLINI

- Jiulian rem to Florida
Angelo (See Di Angelo)
Angers Marie A Miss bds 103 Cabot
Angevine Claire F Miss asst dist agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rms
6-7 bds at 8 Gracewood pk Cambridge
Angier George M (Bessie M) agt Am Ry Ex 27 Park h 25
Prospect
Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) clk 60 State (B) h 1 Lowell
Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 415 Cabot
Olive L Mrs bkpr 281 Essex (S) h 1 Lowell
Annis Howard R (Ada B) emp J K Wells' (Malden) h 25
Liberty
Ansaldi Frank painter bds 6 Front
Answorth Charles H (Mildred H) bank examiner h 33 Arling
ton ave
Anthony Fred S (Grace M) mngr Twin Mutual Ins Co 221
Cabot rm 5 h 27 County way
J Rourke asst postmaster Pride's Crossing bds 20 Haskell
P C
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur
Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington school rms 25
Central
Appleton Alfrith Miss student Museum Fine Arts (B) bds 312
Essex
Anna A Miss tchr (Stonington Conn) bds 312 Essex
Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B)
h 11 Sherman
Block 15 Lovett
Building 294-296B Cabot
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex
Carrie A Miss bkpr Edison El Ill Co (B) rms 45 Railroad
ave
Charles R (Mildred B) clerk 211 Rantoul h 569 Cabot
Daniel (Ethel D) mkt gdnr h 312 Essex
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do
Frank H (Gladys S) wholesale produce 30 Bartlett h do
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
Helen E wife Charles R died 1925
Horace F (Clara A) market gdnr 25 Hull h do
John student BHS bds 312 Essex
Mildred B Mrs stenog NET&TCo (S) h 569 Cabot
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull
Samuel radio op U S N bds 35 Hull

APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T) civil engineer and survey-
or 237 Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 39

William A student (Cambridge High) bds 312 Essex

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

APPLIN

Applin Julia C Miss tchr BHS h 45 Broadway
 Appoloni Francisco (Julia) emp USMC h 32 Arthur
 Arabian Frank (Mary H) emp 97 Rantoul h 20 Charles
 Helen H Miss student BHS bds 20 Charles
 Archer Charles A (Mary A J) shipper USMC h r 127 Balch
 Charles E meat cutter h 138 Dodge
 Ella B widow Charles bds 14 Dodge
 George F elec appr bds 113 Bridge

ARCHER HENRY S (Hazel C) managing director Beverly
 Coal Co Inc 68 Pleasant h 27 Pearl See foot lines
 Nellie M Miss bds 138 Dodge
 William H (Isabel E) fireman 58 Rantoul h 113 Bridge
 Archibald E Gordon mach Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 2 Nether-
 ton ave

James (Gertrude A) shwkr h 2 Netherton ave
 Arcuri Daniel laborer bds 14 Home
 Arelli Enrico mason tender 6 Arthur ct rms 53 Chase
 Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h Williams
 Arlington George H shwkr rem to 2 Spring Gloucester
 Joseph E (Zita) emp Rowe Motor Co (P) h 3 Marshall ct
 Joseph E jr bds 3 Marshall ct
 Lucy A widow of William H died Jan 17 1927
 Arminto Michele (Carmelia) gardener F I Amory's h 22 West
 Dane

Armstrong George (May M) emp 14-20 Congress bds 10 Judson
 William E clk 188 Cabot bds at 138 Boston st Salem
 Arnold Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central
 Gladys R Miss teacher Rial Side sch rms 19 Central
 James H trav salesman bds 31 Central
 William E (Maria L) sash maker Pitman & Brown Co's
 (S) h 7 Bertram

Arpin Delphine Miss bkpr 63 Federal bds 31 Ward st Salem
 Arsenault Clara A shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 18 Agate
 Delore A batterywkr 126 Rantoul bds 18 Agate
 Irene Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 18 Agate
 Joseph (Dora) laborer 127 Park h 18 Agate
 Rose Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 18 Agate
 Arthur Harold J driver 11 Rantoul bds 59 Bridge
 Harvey L molder USMC bds 59 Bridge
 James (Margaret S) moulder USMC h 49 Elliott
 James A (Sarah E) carp USMC h 59 Bridge
 Jessie M Miss bds 59 Bridge

Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) chauffeur USMC h 6 Fillmore
 Ashley John W (Marion C) designer USMC h 537 Essex
 Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Wenham
 Ask Adolph J mach USMC bds 20 Giles ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ASK

- Christopher J U S Coast Guard No 7 (Glouc) bds 20 Giles ave
 Henry E (Agnes M) hardener USMC h 20 Giles ave
 Sorine J Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 14 bds 20 Giles ave
 Askman Greta M Miss student BHS bds 330 Dodge
ASKMAN MAURITZ A (Theresa M) Bulrush Farm 330 Dodge h do See inside back cover
 Atkins Edward C emp Taylor & McNichols (L) bds rear 3 Pond
 Horace E mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave
 Marshall T (Marion E) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave
 Nellie A wife Horace E. died Aug 4 '27
 Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond
 Atkinson Kate F Miss bds 16 James
 M Jennie Miss bds 16 James
 Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot
 Refining Co (William A Quigley local mngr) filling sta 43 Cabot
 Atwood Frederick C emp Harper Garage Co (S) rms 103 Cabot
 Geraldine E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 Peirce ave
 Mary L Miss shoe stitcher (S) h 6 Front
 Aucone Edward barber 27 Cabot bds 16 Front
 Hugh student Bentley sch of Acctg (B) bds 16 Front
 Joseph (Malena) hairdr 27 Cabot also 47½ Bridge (S) h 16 Front
 Auger Alvina S Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 107 Cabot
 Clarence A emp 100½ Cabot bds 107 do
 Ernest C mach rem to 7 Spring Salem
 George A (Rose A) shoe cutter C & S Shoe Co (Central S) h 107 Cabot
 Nelson A bds 107 Cabot
 Austin Elmer painter bds 12 West Dane
 Averell Harriet M W widow of Edward A bds 98 Hale
AVERY BROS (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for sand and gravel loam etc 14 Herrick See page 36
 Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick
 Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick
 Lawrence B jr student BHS bds 12 Herrick
 Mary E Miss hskpr 680 Hale B F bds do
 Axelrod Annie Miss student BHS bds 14 School
 Eva R Miss student BHS bds 14 School
 George student (Tufts coll) bds 68 Cabot
 Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do
 Louis (Rose) trav salesman Empire Clo Co (S) h 14 School



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
 Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
 ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
 Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

313

AXELSON

Axelson Margaret Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Ayers A Laurence baker bds 309 Rantoul

Clarence H (Martha D) mach Allston Mach Shop (S) h
24 Swan)

Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave

Elmer J (Emma M) painter h 309 Rantoul

Emma M Mrs shoe stitcher Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 309
Rantoul

Florence P Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 309 Rantoul

George C mason rms 7A Wallis

Herman E (Marion L) dist supt I C S h 65 Essex

John E (Rose L) salesman Rowe Motor Co (P) h 113
Hillside ave

John E jr student (Ithaca Phys Ed College) bds 113 Hill-
side ave

Martha L Miss emp Wood Putnam & Wood (B) bds 24
Swan

Mary L widow John B hskpr 770¹ Cabot bds do

Melinda S widow Seabury R hskpr 583 Cabot bds do

Ralph C student BHS bds 24 Swan

Ralph V clk 127 Bridge bds 113 Hillside ave

Ayles Maria J widow Ralph died Sept 8 '27

Aylward Helen M Miss asst pub library bds 49 Hale

Lewis A (Mildred M) chemist Salem Gas Co (S) h 37
Kernwood ave

Babcock Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave

Babkirk Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 10 High B F

Roxie L widow of George W rem to Wheaton Mills Nova
Scotia

Babson Amy C Miss tchr Washington sch rms 29 Washington

Bacon George A shoecutter Ryan Shoe Co (S) bds 66 Cabot

Hope C widow Elliott C (Westbury L I and Washington
D C) s r 44 Prince

Badger Ernest R painter emp 59 Cabot bds do

Fred S (Rebecca A) painter 59 Cabot h 59 do

Rebecca A Mrs propr Beverly Painting Co 59 Cabot h do

Bagley John A (Nellie I) (Salem) s r Foster field

Lewis K clk 124 Water h at 27 Cross st Salem

Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 31 Greene

Bailey Albert W (Eva B) rem to Detroit Mich

Chester F (Grace L) civil eng State highway h 12 Dodge

Cora A Mrs propr Hotel Bailey 146-148 Rantoul h do

Elizabeth E Miss died Nov 21 1926

Eva B Mrs h 559 Cabot

Frank L electrician 277¹/₂ Cabot bds G H Bailey's High-
land Hamilton

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BAILEY

Fred H mngr rem to Lynn

George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do

John R (Annie M) janitor Briscoe school h 13 Opal ave

The (Mrs C A Bailey propr G A Bailey manager) hotel
146-148 Rantoul

Vesta widow Charles S h 8 Bisson

 (See Bayley)

Baisley Charles R (Dorothy V) rem to Detroit Mich

Reuben T (Annie L) frmn USMC h 15 Fairview ave

Ruth M Miss sec NET&TCo (L) bds 15 Fairview ave

Baisuck Abraham (Annie) foreman Bond Shoe Co (Lynn) bds
29 Beckford

Baker Arthur E Square cor Rantoul and Cabot

Bessie A Miss h 1 Monument sq

BAKER CHARLES A (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot also P O
sub station No 4 h 26 Broadway See page 45

Clifford D (Helen L) Otis M Baker & Sons 19 Mulberry h
24 do

Douglas M (Blanche M) dentist 420 Boylston (B) h 22
Somerset ave

Emily G widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Evelyn M widow Louis H h 344 Cabot

Gertrude Miss clk AB&W Inc (S) bds 8 Summer

Gordon A (Otis M Baker & Sons) 19 Mulberry bds do

Guy L dentist 156 Cabot rms 2-3 bds 26 Broadway

Hannah E widow of George W bds 28 Atlantic ave

Harry (Ida) tailor 394½ Cabot h 8 Summer

Helen E Miss bkpr Empire Clo Co (S) bds 8 Summer

John S (Nina C) deputy income tax assessor (S) h 5 At-
lantic ave

Louis P (Charlotte L) pres M S P C C h 6 Atlantic ave

Max student BHS bds 8 Summer

Otis C student BHS bds 19 Mulberry

Otis M (Fannie W) Otis M Baker & Sons 19 Mulberry h do

BAKER OTIS M & SONS (Otis M Gordon A and Clifford D
Baker) painters and decorators 19 Mulberry See
page 82

Roy W (Ruth) painter rem to Falmouth

S Otis time keeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott

Balboni Henry A (Lena M) emp USMC bds 396 Cabot

Joseph L emp USMC bds 396 Cabot

Lena M Mrs emp 396 Cabot bds do

BALCH FILLING STATION (Richard W Montgomery propr)
453 Cabot See page 16

Franklin P (Hannah) packer USMC h rear 337 Cabot

Grace Mrs h 6 Story ave

Balcom Charles (26 Howard S) retired s r 27 Crescent ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

315

BALDUS

- Baldus Wayne S emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave
Baldwin Katherine Miss maid rem to Roxbury
 John W cableman NET&TCo (S) h 38 Crescent ave
Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) woodwkr USMC h 40 Pond
 Claude R (Jennie A) mach rem to Somerville
 Dorothy I Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 27 Ashton
 Everett W painter bds 27 Ashton
 Margaret A widow Samuel h 35 Federal
 Mary H widow of Edward h 32 Railroad ave
 Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 356½ Cabot
 Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 27 Ashton
 Ruth H Miss clk 116 Water bds 32 Railroad ave
 William H (Annie B) clerk 10 Cabot h 27 Ashton
Ballard Harrie A (Julie F) inventor USMC h 40 Lothrop
 Julia F Dr reg chiropodist 40 Lothrop h do
 LeRoy E musician bds 40 Lothrop
 Louise C widow John H died July 15 '27
 Milton H (Grace E) inventor USMC h 20 Peirce ave
 Viola M Miss children's wear 40 Lothrop bds do
Ballentyne Margaret A T Miss supervisor 4-8 Echo ave bds do
Baltimore Edith Miss bds 356½ Cabot
 Jacob (Annie) dry goods 356½ Cabot h do
 Joseph retired bds 22 Atlantic ave
Bancroft Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)
 Elsie M widow of Robert H (249 Beacon B) s r 39 Hale
 Harriet T Mrs hskpr 7 Willow bds do
Bane Julius (Rhada) dry goods pedler h 85 Elliott suite 3
Bang Henry J (Minnie E) retired h 30 Bertram
Banks Austin M (Fannie M) carpenter h 7 Lincoln
 Marjorie S Miss teacher rem to Morganton N C
Bannon Rose Miss emp Hilbrand & Thompson Co (S) bds 9
 Bartlett
Barba Elvera wife Eugenio rem to Philadelphia Pa
 Eugenio mach rem to Italy
Barbati Amedeo M (Yvonne M) emp 97 Rantoul h 7 Porter
 Guido emp USMC bds 16 Agate
 Joseph (Louise M) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Agate
 Mildred Miss student BHS bds 16 Agate
 Yvonne M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 7 Porter
Barbeau Hulda Mrs clk rem to Wilder Vt
Barbin Joseph L died March 12 1926
 Rene emp USMC bds 10 Fayette
 Rosanna widow Francis h 10 Fayette
Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) emp USMC also Standard
 Mfg Co 30 Enon bds do

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

316

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BARBOUR

Edith M Miss nurse (Episcopal Hospital Brooklyn N Y)
bds 30 Enon

Thomas (Rosamond) (278 Clarendon B) s r West Beach
Hill B F

Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) emp USMC h 15 Herrick

Edna M Miss student BHS bds 15 Herrick

Mary E widow of William J vamper D J Donovan Shoe
Co (S) h 381 Cabot

Barden Merton N (Bessie M) mach USMC h 16 Vine B F

Baright Irene B widow of Herbert E bds 152 Colon

Baril Rose Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do

Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave

Charles A (Grace M) woodwkr 126 Park h 34 County way

Edwin L (Mary T) mach 328-330 Rantoul h 433 Cabot

Hannah M Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

Myrtle O Miss student BHS bds 34 County way

Ralph R (Rosamond E) clk Burroughs Adding Mach Co
(B) h 27 Williams

Robert retired h 6 Pond

Sybil Miss tchr Hardie school h 27 Broadway suite 2

Barlow Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F

Barnaby Benjamin boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds at 92 Holten st
Danvers

Barnard Frank J mach USMC rms 21 Highland ave

Malcher bill poster rem to Lynn

Ruth E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

 (See Bernard)

Barnes Arthur (Melrose Highlands) s r Foster field

Ida F Miss physician 72 Lovett bds 23 Atlantic ave

J Walter (Ellen L) barber 279 Cabot h 8 Knowlton

Margaret J Miss student BHS bds 15 Grant

Walter W (Mathilda M) repairman Prescott's Hardware
store (So B) h 15 Grant

Barraso Joseph A laborer bds 39 Trask

Barrett C Austin (Mabel G) mngr 234-238 Cabot h 5 Pratt ave

Giles captain Salvation Army 9 Hale h 21 Mill

Joseph E died April 18 1927

Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith emp 8 Charnock h 6
Knowlton

Mary Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do

Michael J emp Natl Calfskin Co (P) bds 1 Fossa ter

Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason

BARRON ABRAHAM N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot

Tel 2412 h 130 Essex See page 92

Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BARRON

- Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
 Everard G jr (Lester B) clk NET&TCo (B) bds 4 Enon
 George W (Pearl F) bank insp (State House B) h 24 Dodge
 William W gdnr 602 Cabot bds do
 Barror Joseph P (Fanny) stable frmn C W Taintor's (Tops) h 145 Hale
 Barrowclough Henry H (Lottie S) emp EMStRy (S) h 11 Abbott
 Margaret A Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Barrows Albert H clk USMC h 77 Middlesex ave Swampscott
 Barry Alfred T painter's appr bds 165 Lothrop
 Cornelius P (Anna A) chauffeur h 22 Franklin pl
 Daniel molder USMC bds 137 Elliott
 David J laborer 6 Cox ct bds 22 Front
 Edmund A (Mary M J) painter Roderick ave h 165 Lothrop
 Edmund F emp Beverly Hospital bds 165 Lothrop
 James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore's P C h 11 Pickett ct B F
 James J (Nellie E) chauffeur 1 Water h 8 Wellman
 John J (Catherine J) patrolman BPD h 25 Judson
 Joseph H (Asenath) rem to Danvers
 Michael bds 137 Elliott
 Patrick steamfitter GEC Co (L) bds 137 Elliott
 Thomas F (Margaret M) emp EMStRy (S) h 79 Hale
 Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter emp r 16 High B F h 38 County way
 Joseph O (Mary E) chauffeur BFD h 28 Bisson
 Barstow Fred B (Mary J) frmn 105 Rantoul h at 12 Summit ave Salem
 Bartch Harry M (Isabelle) mach USMC h 55 Trask
 Barter Catherine E Miss occupational therapist Beverly Hospital bds 599 Cabot
 Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot
 Charles H (Mary E) carp emp 265 Hale h 34 Pond
 Gordon E (Myrtle) chauffeur rem to r 1520 K st N W Wash D C
 John C (Dorothy W) used automobiles and parts 8 Scott h do
 Ralph P (Margaret I) driver BFD Comb No 5 h 15 Central
 William E paper hanger 5 Fayette h do
 Bartlett Doris L Miss clk E E Ill Co (B) bds 51 Bridge
 Edward A student (B U) bds 51 Bridge

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BARTLETT

Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge

Ella M Miss hskpr rear 210 Conant bds do

F W Shoe Co (Fred W Bartlett propr) shoe mnfrs 91 Rantoul

Frederick C h 2 Boyles

Frederick C student (Harvard) bds 2 Boyles

Frederick W (Georgia B) (F W Bartlett Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul h 31 Broadway

Gladys E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 51 Bridge

Grace E Miss bds 213 Bridge

Hall 7A Wallis

John P (Bertha D) customs insp Custom House (B) h 4 Bisson

John P jr clerk (Revere) bds 4 Bisson

Laura I Mrs forewoman 91 Rantoul h 51 Bridge

Matthew (Serita L) (15 Gloucester Boston) s r 11 Grove B F

Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F

Richard H (Elsie) emp USMCo h 22 Orchard

Woodbury M student BHS bds 4 Bisson

Bartley Mae Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Barton Agnes Mrs maid 25 Washington bds do

Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Creesy

Frances A Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 bds at 21 Linden Salem

Jesse F (Ruth S) emp 105 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

Barwich Harry supt USMC h at West Everett

Barwick Harry A (Isabella) emp USMC h 7 Beacon

Bascombe Earl F (Alice T) auto mech 211-217 Rantoul h 6 Phillips ct

Basinom Frank clk 97 Rantoul h at Brookline

Bass Peter B (Mary A) eng 99 Rantoul h 7 Ocean

River Court of Foresters No 30 58 Cabot

River Land Co (P Russell Bosworth local rep) 231 Elliott

River Lodge reading rooms 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8

River school (see Charles S Brown school)

Bassett Carl emp 11 E Corning h at 77 Bridge Salem

Batchelder Alice V Mrs matron City Home 18 Cedar h do

Emily widow of George D h 161 Hart B F

Fred R (Annette M) elect eng NET&TCo (B) h 3 Beacon

George D (Alice V) supt 18 Cedar h do

Hulda Miss clk USMC bds at Hamilton

William P (Natalie W) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 58 McKay

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

319

BATES

Bates Elizabeth M Miss-teacher Prospect and Brown schools h
161 Cabot suite 3

Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 65 Livingstone ave

Batten Chesley (Winnie) carpenter rem to Bay Roberts New-
foundland

Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 31 Park h at Ocean st Lynn

Baxter Arthur J clk USMC bds 21 Lyman

Clement T student BHS bds 21 Lyman

James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford

Margaret M Miss stenog Bev School dept bds 21 Lyman

William C (Margaret E) inventor USMC h 21 Lyman

Bayley Edwin A (Lucia W) attorney 18 Tremont Boston h
Bayview ave

Lewis K clk 116 Water h at Pearl st Salem

Beadle Thomas W (Jeane W) butler Q A Shaw 2nd Greenwood
ave B F h do

Beal Annie Miss hskpr 81½ Mechanic bds do

Ida DeF widow Thomas P (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

Beals Clara Mrs mngr 89 Kernwood ave h do

Dwight G (Harriet A) emp drafting rms USMC h 6 Bart-
lett

Loleta T Miss clk bds 89 Kernwood ave

Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 89 Kernwood ave

Bean Ervin S (Addie D) emp exp dept USMC h 10 Summer

L Grace widow of Josiah bds 10 Summer

Bear John R (Elizabeth B) ins J C Paige Ins Co (B) h 24
Sherman

Bearse Murray J (Alice T) emp 131 Cabot h 87 do

Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h
7 Ellingwood ct

Beaudin Alfred G (Anna T) shwkr 59 Park h 38 School

Oscar E (Alice T) painter 21 Mill h do

Beauleau Cyrus (Ledde) carpenter rem to Peabody

Beaulieu Alfred J (Hannah D) mach USMC h 11 Pleasant

Anita Miss emp 39 Park bds 13 Lothrop

C Joseph emp 221 Rantoul bds 19 Grant

Charles (Almira D) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 95 Bisson

Emile mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop

Fred ptnmkr USMC bds 11 Pleasant

George J (Blanche) h 3 Cabot

George H emp 39 Park bds 13 Lothrop

Henry painter bds 19 Grant

Isadore (Mary L) emp 363 Rantoul h 19 Grant

Leopoldine widow William h 13 Lothrop

Napoleon nailer Beverly Wood Heel Co bds 19 Grant

Philip J (Esther M) mach USMC h 31 Front

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BEAULIEU

Victor lumber surveyor Irving's box factory (S) bds r
13½ Union
Victor J emp USMC bds 13 Lothrop
Victoria Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 13 Lothrop
William carp bds 13 Lothrop
Beauregard Amedee (Matilda M) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 34
do

BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO (W I Clapp mngr) automobiles
202 Rantoul and Central Street Garage 6-7 Central
See page 15

Beck Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy
George G chauffeur USMC Golf club bds 5 South Hardy
Henry M printer emp 91 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy
Jacob (Petrea) mach USMC h 676 Cabot
James G mngr 38 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy
Leland R emp Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 5 South Hardy
Roy O chauffeur H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 5 South Hardy
Victor E (Frances I) mach USMC bds 676 Cabot
William H (Abigail L) truckman USMC h 7 Charnock
Becker William pres Beverly Wood Heel Co 97 Rantoul h at
Newark N J care of Newark Athletic club
Beckford Francis S (Alice H F) mngr (50 Federal B) h 14
Washington
Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 16
Sturtevant
George E rem to Boston Mass
Harriet E deceased
Street Market (D Alberghini and Miss Annie Galluzzi)
groc & prov 44 Beckford
Viola Miss shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 45 Elliott
William F retired bds 26 Butman

 (See Bickford)

Bedford Viola E Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 45 Elliott
Bee Hive (The) (Mrs Gladys L Gould propr) children's fur-
nishings 280A Cabot
Beech Holder (Bessie) chauffeur and supt 886 Hale B F h do
(smr)
Beeg Doris Miss nurse 800 Hale B F bds do
Beeman Clara B Mrs bkpr (493 C st Boston) bds 621 Cabot
Edward P (Eva A) eng B&MRR h 30 Budleigh ave
Iver C (Dorothy C) clk B&MRR (B) h 5 Doane ave
Begg George J (Jessie) mill mngr rem to 230 Warren Waltham
Begin Alfred O emp BG&E Co River rms 49 Railroad ave
Raymond E (Alice M) rem to 322 Jefferson ave Salem
Belanger Amanda Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 498
Rantoul
Anna Mrs groc & prov 28 Matthies h do



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

BELANGER

- Blanche Miss shwkr bds 498 Rantoul
Edmund (Clara) blacksmith B&MRR (Somerville) h 498
Rantoul
Edmund jr (Oliana) carpenter bds 390 Rantoul
Ephraim G (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview ave
George E (Cecile) mach USMC h 30 Matthies
Joseph (Josephine) emp B&MRR h Fillmore
Joseph A (Mabel J) cook 233 Cabot h 2 Elm
Lena E Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 399 do
Leon l laborer bds 498 Rantoul
Louis (Anna) mach h 28 Matthies
Lucien emp 14 King ter bds 398 Rantoul
Marie Mrs emp USMC h 19 River
Philip (Eleanor) boxmaker USMC h 399 Rantoul
Philip H student BHS bds Riverview ave
Philip J laborer B&MRR (Somerville) bds 498 Rantoul
Raymond L bds 29 Riverview
Belfry Charles E. (Mary A) wire chief 18 Vine B F h 34 Hart
do
Belini Guy (Catharina) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
Belknap Burke L student (Harvard) bds 15 Pickett
Doris V Miss student Museum Fine Arts (B) bds 15 Pickett
Ethel G widow Lawrence clk USMC h 15 Pickett
Belkovski Adolph (Bertha A) Sergt (USA Boston) bds 7 Beckford
Bell Almyra P Mrs h 37 Thorndike
Annie Miss h 343 Cabot
Arthur G (Etta F) clerk rem to Cherry st Wenham
Block 85-89 Cabot
Clara F Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 24 Washington
D H & G H Shoe Co (Donald H Bell and Gordon H Bell)
shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul
Donald H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) bds 6 Quincy pk
E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul
Elizabeth K widow Fred h 36 Central
Ernest F (Minnie F) (E F Bell & Co) 221 Rantoul and
(Beverly Last Co) 227 do h 6 Quincy pk
Gordon H (Beatrice E) (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-
223 Rantoul h 27 Broadway suite 2
Harry L (Bessie R) emp exp dept USMC h 8 Bisson
Holton C draftsman USMC bds 136 Balch
Lucy S Miss librarian Salem Normal sch (S) bds 36 Central
Martha Mrs h 14 School
Mary A Miss h 343 Cabot

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BELL

- Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
Mildred Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Nettie E widow Bartholomew bds 4 Peirce ave
Rex gdnr Clark estate bds 11 Connolly pl B F
Willis H (Jennie G) clerk 278 Cabot h 136 Balch
Belleau Ernest Beverly Auto Radiator Works 212 Rantoul h at
Salem
Bellhumeur Noemie Miss hskpr rem to Lowell
Belliveau Joseph A (Marie A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 20
Bennett
Belmont The (Simon Scheft propr) apartment house 32 Rail-
road ave
Bemis Frank B broker (15 State B) h 75 West B F
Benard Samuel laborer 213 Hale rms do
Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) tmstr 60 Pleasant h 88 Rantoul
Benedict Mary H Mrs rem to Salem
☛ (See De Benedictus)
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309
75 Cabot
Bengston Charlotte F Mrs bds 259½ Cabot
Benham Mary M widow William R bds 152 Colon
Benjamin Albert H (Violet S) emp Prudential Ins Co (S)
h 5 Munroe
Delia J wife William died Aug 18 1927
Eldora A Miss stitcher Don D Sargent's (S) bds 402 Cabot
John M mech eng USMC rms 15 Lyman
William carpenter 402 Cabot h do
Wylie A (Edith E) emp USMC h 44 Charnock
Benjeman Albert W (Lila B) trav slsmn bds 27½ Ocean
Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F
Arthur (Claire) sheet metal wkr (36 Norman Salem) h 1
Galloupe ave
Arthur H (Jeanette M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 12 Wal-
nut ave
Augustus P cashier clerk USMC bds at 354 Essex Salem
George mach USMC h 24 Elliott
George E mach USMC bds 5 Mill
Harold C (A Catherine) emp BFD h 18 Haskell B F
Harry (Lucy E) emp Holland Furnace Co (S) h 42½
Charnock
James H (E Mary) shoecutter Sargent & Anderson (S) h
20 Wellman
Joseph H mech 58 Railroad ave h at Martin st Essex
Susie S Miss h 811 Hale B F
William emp USMC bds 25 Ocean

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

323

BENOIT

Benoit Dewey C chauffeur 30 Grant bds do
Dorilla Miss rem to 17 Forest ave Salem
Henry P (Eveline P E) mason rem to 17 Forest ave Salem

BENOIT JOHN B (Zelia M) express 30 Grant h do See page 48

Mary L Miss student rem to 17 Forest ave Salem
Bent Chester A mngr Larcom theatre 13 Wallis h at Lowell st
West Peabody

Edna Miss milliner (S) rms 114 Lothrop
Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman rem to Hamilton
Berdge Leon T (Blanche E) tmstr (B) h 14 Roundy

Berg Hazel W Miss bds 16 Stewart ave west
Hilda A Miss student BHS bds 16 Stewart ave West
Hilmar J (Mabel H) painter 16 Stewart ave west h d
Thorwalda widow Gustave bds 5 Elm

Berger Jack mngr rem to Roxbury

Bergeron Gedion J (Jennie) mach USMC h 25 Mill

Bergman Carl R (Ella M) mach USMC h 44 Bisson
Lars E (Anna M) emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl
Thomas emp USMC bds 16 Franklin pl

Bergner William A (Lydia P) storekeeper B&MRR (S) h 14
Somerset ave

Bergstrom Carl (Rose M) mach USMC h 10 Ropes
Hildure Mrs matron Edwards school h 169 Bridge
John H (Hildure) mach USMC h 169 Bridge

Bernard Amelia Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Carl F (Harriet A) mach rem to Bridge st Danvers
Frank J mech USMC rms 21 Highland ave
Frank W (Mary L) broker 177 State (B) h 407 Elliott
Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott

 (See Benard and Barnard)

Bernasconi Giovanni B (Carmella) h 145 Park

Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h 406 Rantoul
Arthur (Diana) emp Thompson's Spa (B) bds 10 Simon

Bernson Gus (Ida E) real estate agent 397 Cabot h 93 Elliott
Hyman I (Jennie) clk Silver's (Lafayette S) h 93 Elliott
Lillian L Miss bkpr Tarlow Bros (P) bds 93 Elliott
Louis mngr N Y Waist Shop (L) bds 93 Elliott
Sarah Miss bkpr Arnold Constable Co (N Y) bds 93 Elliott

Berry A LeRoy (Lillian M) conductor B&MRR h 59 Bridge
Annie L Miss tchr McKay school bds at 35 Osgood st
Salem

Chester A student BHS bds 10 Harris

Freeman G (Gertrude S) mach USMC h 6 Goldsmith ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BERRY

- G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259 Cabot
George C (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot bds 350 do
Hazel D Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 10 Harris
John L (Senetta M) (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot h 350 do
Leon C (Blanche M) toolmaker USMC h 6 Mason
Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S) h 10 Harris
Lizzie M hskpr 32 Lothrop bds do
Ralph C treas 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park h at Essex st Hamilton
William H (Ruth E) gardener Dawson Hall h 1 East Corn-
ing
William J (Mary E T) retired h 34 Ocean
Berryman Roger H (Gladys B) toolmaker USMC bds 43 Essex
Bertollini Eustacchio (Teresa) emp USMC h 40 Pond
Teresa Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 40 Pond
Bertone Antonio mach USMC bds 155 Park
Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 155 Park
Bertram John E drug clk 294 Cabot h at 168 Bridge Salem
Bertucci George J (Margaret G) painter h 20 Wellman
James bds 19 Bartlett
Joseph (Theresa M) fruit etc 176½ Cabot h 19 Bartlett
L Lawrence (Helen L) lastmkr 16 Congress h 19 Bartlett
Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter h 10 Opal ave
Louisa Mrs laundress 4-8 Echo ave h 10 Opal ave
Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) city garbage contractor
h 45 Cabot
Better Chip Co (Mrs Elvira B Churchill propr) potato chips
32 Stone
Betts David E (Flora B) carpenter h 8 Beaver
Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter emp 242 Cabot rm 9 h 14
Pratt ave
Beveridge Albert J died April 27 1927
Albert J jr (4164 Wash blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686
Hale B F
Catherine widow Albert J (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis
Ind) s r 686 Hale B F
Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society (Miss Helen Wales pres Mrs
Grace A Pearson first vice pres John J Heaphy 2nd
vice pres Mrs Caleb B Hood sec Fred H Porter treas)
271 Cabot
Auto Radiator Works (Ernest Belleau propr) radiators
212 Rantoul

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

325

BEVERLY

Auto Repair Shop (Charles Tersole propr) auto repairing
67 Wallis

Auto Sales Co (Orrick J Biggs mngr) 4 Colon

Banana Shop (Augustus M and Edward A Pechey proprs)
3 Winter

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE (Abraham L Cohen prop)
shoes clothing and furnishings 137 Cabot See page
41

Battery Co (Clinton A Duggan) 447 Rantoul

Beauty Shop (Mrs Frances E Kelley propr) 238 Cabot rm
9

Boot Black Shoe Repairing & Hat Cleaning Parlor (Theo-
dore P Christopher propr) 140 and 282 Cabot

Bottling Works (F D Clarke & Co proprs) soda bottlers
474-476 Rantoul

Branch American Red Cross 7 Hale

Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul E L Steele
supt 91 Rantoul S H Stone sec office 234 Cabot rm 3
meetings at 242 Cabot

Cadet Band 152 Cabot

Candy Kitchen (John C Sanidas propr) ice cream & candy
parlor 121 Cabot

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (Louis S. Smith pres
Edward Colbert sec mngr) 242 Cabot rms 14, 15, 16
See page 7

Chambers (Mrs Modestina Titony propr) lodgings 451 Ran-
toul

Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers)
242 Cabot rm 1 See advs

BEVERLY COAL CO INC (John R Munn pres Harry J Clark
treas and Henry S Archer manging director) coal and
wood 68 Pleasant See foot lines

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Charles F Lee treas) 246
Cabot See page 20

Council 175 Knights of Columbus 145 Cabot rms 1-2

Counter Co (Mrs Amanda Castonguay treas) shoe-counters
mnfrs 7 Rantoul

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18
Cross See foot lines

Cove school Hale cor Cross

Credit Union (C A King pres Edward Dunt vice pres Wal-
ter S Flint treas and sec) office 170 Cabot

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE (Almy Bigelow &
Washburn Inc) 244 Cabot See head lines

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

326

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BEVERLY

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242
Cabot rm 1 See advs

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Thomas Leavitt editor) 169
Cabot See page 78

Farms Baptist church 9 Hart B F

Farms Cemetery Haskell opp High

BEVERLY FARMS MARKET (Ralph B Goodwin propr) groc
meats provisions and kitchenware 778 Hale B F See
page 60

Farms Music School (Mrs Estelle H Mason) 54 Haskell
B F

Farms Police station 729 Hale B F

Farms Post Office 27 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq;
engine 1 central station Monument sq; engine 3 West
st B F; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder
No. 1, 15 Hale; ladder No. 2, 6 West B F; combination
No. 2, 403 Rantoul; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combina-
tion No. 5, 2 Dodge; combination No 4, 439 Essex;
combination No 3, 124 Bridge.

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP (Samuel B Crombie) 296 Cabot
See page 6

Furniture Co (Mrs Eva Nuzner propr) 268 Rantoul
Gardens (Smith-Gordon Co) florists Hill

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (Charles H Tenney & Co
200 Devonshire Boston owners Charles B Hodgson
local mngr; office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power
station River opp B&M sta See page 56

Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot

Grange No 306 222 Cabot

Health Center Mrs K E Carbreay nurse in charge Miss Ruth
Porter exec sec 271 Cabot

Hebrew Community Club 122 Cabot 3d floor

High school Sohier rd and Colon

Historical Society 177 Cabot

Hospital Herrick corner Heather

BEVERLY ICE CO (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice
127 Park garage 123 do tel 80-W ice houses 240 Essex
See page 2

Ice Cream & Candy Parlor (Geanakos Bros) ice cream
and candy mnfrs 139 Cabot

Independent Industrial School at BHS shop Sohier rd

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Last Works (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

BEVERLY

Light House (Richard F Dixon keeper) end Bay View ave

Masonic Club Inc (See Square & Compass Club)

Master Plumbers' Association Inc 220 Rantoul

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO (Abraham D Yaffa) mattress and spring mnfrs 1 Park See page 70

Meat Shop (Joseph P Pevritsky propr) meats and prov 384 Cabot

Motor Mart (James B Fay propr) garage 4 Kernwood ave

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Edward S Webber cashier) 240 Cabot See page 21 and backbone

National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot

Painting Co (Mrs Rebecca A Badger propr) 591½ Cabot

Police Stations 193 Cabot and r 8 West B F

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO (M Seligman) poultry supplies 323 Rantoul See page 87

Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars 130 Cabot rms 3-4-5-6

Post Office (Joseph E Herrick postmaster) 165 Rantoul sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 2, 361 Rantoul; No 3, 382 Cabot; No 4, 151 Cabot; No 5, 275 Cabot and 579 Essex

Progressive Club 184 Cabot

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly

Public Market (William D Adler propr) meats and prov 142 Cabot and 79 Bridge

BEVERLY RADIO AND TIRE SHOP (Isadore Ginsberg propr) radios tires etc 119 Rantoul See page 14

Realty Trust (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

Republican Club (Henry V Leighton pres) 3 Broadway

Rotary Club 235-247 Cabot meets at 12.15 p. in. Thursdays

Rubber Co Inc (Fred J Gleason pres, Max Brown treas) rubber mnfrs 60 River

Safety Razor Blade Service (Ovide A Duquette propr) 197 Cabot

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Arthur A Forness pres Arthur K Story treas) 175 Cabot See back outside cover

Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

School for the deaf 283 Elliott dormitory 4-8 Echo ave

Second Hand Furniture Co (B Albert propr) 285 Rantoul

Service Station (Theodore R Hammond) auto repairs 53 Dodge

Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy

Sign Co (Frank J Dios propr) 124 Rantoul

Spa (George Stathopoulos propr) ice cream conf and fruit 296 B Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BEVERLY

Square & Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 141 Cabot

BEVERLY THEATRE CO (George A and E Oliver Ramsdell proprs) Ware, Larcom & Strand theatres See page 93

BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP (D H Mampre propr) suit linings & tailoring supplies 242 Cabot rm 5 See page 93
Trust Co (Ulysses G Haskell pres Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F

Used Furniture Co (Henry S Townsend) 9 Abbott

Water Board, office City Hall pumping sta at Wenham lake; reservoir, Brimbail Hill; stables foot of Roundy

Window Cleaning Co (S B Friedman treas) 269½ Cabot

Wood Heel Co (William Becker (N Y) pres Albert C Wyman vice pres and treas Alfred G Marana sec) wood heel mnfrs 97 Rantoul

Zionists' Organization 122 Cabot 3rd floor

Biagio Latini (Agato) gdnr (Pride's Crossing) h 37 West Dane

Bick Michael (Nellie M) emp The Bleachery Co (P) h 47 Bartlett

Bickford Harriet H widow of Mahlon died Dec 29 1926

Marsena (Alice) laborer h 8 Longfellow

☞ (See Beckford)

Biggs Orrick H student (MIT) bds 56 Colon

Orrick J (Lizzie E) mngr 4 Colon h 56 do

Bigney Percy A (Mildred) painter and decorator rem to Topsfield

Percy A (Mildred) painter and decorator rem to Topsfield

BILLINGS H W CO INC (John W Chase pres Herman S Stevens tres) clothing and gents' furnishings 196 Cabot
See page 41

Bill's Pool Parlor (Vito Pasquaretto propr) 393 Cabot

Binney Stuart M auto and carriage painting 9 Gage bds 8 Dearborn ave

Biondini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer USMC h 141 Park

Birarelli Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birch Gajus J (Caroline A) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

Gudrun Miss teacher of piano bds 74 Livingstone ave

William G mach USMC bds 74 Livingstone ave

Birmingham James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h 590 Cabot

Jane F Miss bds 20 Cliff

John C (Grace M) atty at law 53 State (B) h 7 Columbus ave

Timothy (Julia) h 20 Cliff

Thomas S emp Korn Leather Co (P) bds 12 Devon ave

Walter J bds 10 Cliff

Walter T emp 2 Cabot h at 292 Washington Salem



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

BIRSTINE

Birstine Jennie Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 80 Cabot

Lena Miss student (Portia Law sch B) bds 80 Cabot

Maurice (Sophia) groc and var store 80 Cabot h do

Bishop Ada L Mrs rms 329 Cabot

Harry H rms 57 Broadway

Mary K Mrs stenog Mader & Stephens Co (L) bds 15 Web-
ber ave

Bissechi Domenico bds 141 Park

Bissett Robert A decorator emp 5 West B F rms YMCA

Bisson Roland G (Grace E) auto repairman 71 Livingstone ave
h do

William G (Martha R) emp USMC also BFD h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmkr USMC h 35 Herrick

Bizzelo Angelo (Marion H) chauffeur 1-16 Water h 15½ School

Bjurlin David pastor Swedish Cong church bds 14½ Spring

Black Alexander (Isabella) emp transportation dept USMC
h 6 Simon

Alexander jr toolmaker USMC bds 6 Simon

Alexander W D student B U bds 10 Charles

Florence K Miss teacher (Westboro) bds 20 Fayette

George W died April 22 1927

James (Margaret) carp Isaac McLean (B) h 7 Munroe

John H toolmkr USMC bds 6 Simon

Mary K widow Geo W h 20 Fayette

Mary M Miss priv secy Dane St Cong Church bds 6 Simon

Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale

William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 10 Charles

Blackler Edmund C (Dorothy S) mngr 84 Washn (M) h 5
Wilkins ter

Nellie I widow of Henry bds 5 Wilkins ter

Blackman Robert S (Beatrice E) emp USMC h 25 Swan

Blackmer Huldah Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 19 Madison ave

James W (Martha F) commr Public Works City Hall h 19
Madison ave

Melatiah farmer h Foster

Blackmore Joseph R (Helen E) emp USMC h 5 Mason

Joseph R (Helen E) mngr restaurant USMC h 26 Stone

Blades Charles M mach USMC rms 12 McKinley ave

Joseph M (Katie W) frmn "Parramatta" h 186 Hale

Blair Irene Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Blais Cecelia Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave

Fernande J Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave

Gabriel emp Thomas's studio (S) bds 12 Summit ave

Joseph H (Anysima) shwkr Putnam Shoe Co (S) h 12
Summit ave

Blaisdell Charles R (Delia L) emp (P) h 9 Fayette

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BLAISDELL

- William C (Mae) newspaper correspondent Beverly Times,
Boston Transcript, I N S also Justice of Peace h 65
Winthrop ave
- Blake Charles A (Edith M) frmn H M Husk (Newburyport)
h 3 Williams
- Fred E (Mary A) shwkr h 30 Wallis
- George W janitor Edwards school bds 22 Porter
- Harold F (Ruth G) agt Met Life Ins Co 153 Cabot h 2 Cole
- Henry S (Lucie M) retired h 788 Hale B F
- John A L (Anne L) (37 Beacon Boston) s r 973 Hale B F
- Joseph A (Alice R) truckman USMC h 16 Hayes ave
- Walter T chauffeur Keith Merrill's Paine ave P C bds do
- Blakeley Fannie Mrs h 287 Rantoul
- William A (Catherine M) pressman 7 Washington h 21
School
- Blakely Bryce (Hester H) chauffeur Wm Hooper's (Manch)
h 8 Middle
- Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave
- Charles L (Josephine L) chauffeur 68 Pleasant h 26 Cabot
- Ernest L (Hazel I) emp S M House Co (Charlestown) h 29
Crescent ave
- Frank H emp 820 Hale B F bds 8 Dane
- Ira D (Bertha M) emp Public Wks dept h 8 Dane
- Irene F Miss dressmaker 292 County way bds do
- Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox
- Katherine A Miss tchr BHS bds at 52 Pickering Danvers
- Webster L (Katherine) experimental wkr Merritt Metal
Co (S) bds 485 Elliott
- William M (Alma M) chauffeur Publicover Bros h 7 Pres-
ton pl B F
- Blaney Harold F (Ethel L) emp USMC h 45 Western ave
- Blenkhorn Charles L emp 29A Ocean bds do
- Leslie C (Annie M) (Blenkhorn & Stapledon) 29A Ocean
h do
- & Stapledon (Leslie C Blenkhorn and Wm J Stapledon)
genl contractors 29A Ocean
- Blenus Elizabeth A widow of Frank E bds 346 Cabot
- Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 bds at Allen st
Newburyport
- Blodgett Elinor L Miss stenog 1-15 Water bds 2 Home
- Harry F (Bessie M) watchman B&MRR roundhouse h
40 Chase
- Lillian C widow Edgar P h 2 Home
- Blomberg Adolf mach rem to Salem
- Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 19 Pearl

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

331

BLOOD

Asbury F died Jan 31, 1927

Ida C widow Asbury F rem to Newton

Bloom Henry propr Green River Malt Co 284C Cabot h at Commonwealth ave Boston

Blotner Leon (Sarah W) meats and prov 48 Beckford h 572 Cabot

BLUE ROSE CAFETERIA CO (William Xenakis and John D Bayatzis proprs) restaurant 280 Cabot See back cover

Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) salesman 684 Washington (B) h 136 Essex

Blute John plumber emp 100 Cabot h at 75 Water Danvers

Board of Public Welfare office second floor 191 Cabot

Boardman Henry E emp 7 Rantoul rms 366 Cabot

Holten G (Inez B) mngr J T Connor Co (D) h 22 Porter

Bocci Joseph laborer (West Manch) bds 28 Vine B F

Boccia Clara C Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h 26 Vine B F

Joseph (Clara C) gdnr 52 Oak B F h 26 Vine do

Bochner Lottie widow William B bds 9½ Peirce ave

Boden Arthur T elect eng GECo (L) bds 9 Ober

Clarence P (Margaret C) gdnr Mrs Ida DeF Beal's Neptune h 9 Ober

Doris M Miss milliner emp (Essex cor Wash'n S) bds 9 Ober

Ernest J emp USMC bds 9 Ober

Hattie B Miss bds 9 Ober

Margaret K Miss clk Lefavour's Music store (S) bds 9 Ober

Thomas P retired rem to 9 Faxon Nashua N H

☛ (See Bowden)

Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave

Bogan Mary E Miss (MD) pathologist Beverly Hospital bds do

Bohaker Hadley L (Carrie B) janitor C S Brown sch h 72 Essex

Boisvert Allen J (Marie V) asst janitor State Armory (S) h 8 Munroe

Juliette M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 31½ Cabot

Wilfred A (Lillian) emp USMC h 79 Hale

Boivine Charles clk 53 Elliott h at 1 Harris st Salem

Bolam John J (Jeanette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F

Bolger David blacksmith 73 Park rms 23 Chapman

Bollard Robert H (Catherine) butler (Westbury L I) h 16 Brackenbury

Bolton Frederick organ voicer r 11 E Corning h at 24 Whittier Melrose

Bona Henry W emp 39 Park bds 9 Grant

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1789
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

BONA

- Lawrence J emp USMC bds 9 Grant
William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant
Bonacci Joseph clk 266 Rantoul bds 431½ Federal
Peter (Theresa M) real est agt also groceries and prov 266
Rantoul h 431½ Federal
Bonaventura Joseph I (Gertrude L) fruit etc 265 Cabot h 2
Galloupe ave
Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 24 Fayette
BOND HOTEL (Mrs Emma G Crossett prop) 80 Railroad ave
See page 61
Bonehill Thomas groom off 453 Hale h 15 Thissell P C
Bonerba Frank clk 44 Beckford bds 39 do
Bong Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h Holmes
Boniface Anthony (Mary) laborer h 12 Beckford
Edgar mach GEC Co (L) bds 12 Beckford
Gaetano (Irene H) mach C E Clark Co's (Everett) h 12
Beckford
Nicholas (Angelina) mach Hygrade Mach Co (Haverhill) h
17 Blaine ave
Pietro L (Madeline E) acct GEC Co (L) h 1 Bass
Bonner Jeanne B Miss typist rem to Cambridge
Marie G widow Robert H rem to Cambridge
Mildred L S Miss student rem to Cambridge
Robert H jr student rem to Cambridge
Booker Ernest F died July 15 1927
Booster Club (Loyal Order of Moose) 129 Cabot
Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do
Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 27 Bert-
ram [ram
Jessie E widow John maid Beverly Hospital bds 27 Bert-
Borghi Henry E (Cecelia) temperer USMC h 45 Elliott suite 2
Boris John A (Rosie) morocco worker (S) h 34 Stone
Mary M Miss maid rem to Boston
Rosie Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 34 Stone
Borrelli Mabel H Mrs clk 220-224 Cabot h 38 Pond
Nicola (Mabel H) emp BG&E Co h 38 Pond
Borsetti Caesar (Silva) mach USMC h 8 Locust ave
Boschetti Carlo (Angelini) emp USMC h 22 Matthies
Bossie Alfred J (Ida M) mach USMC also reserve officer BPD
h 135 Elliott
Boston Frank R clk USMC h at 16 Elliott Danvers
BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS
(John L F Hinckley propr) 32 Williams See page 47
& Maine Railroad station Park and River; frieght house
58 Park; station Enon No Bev; station Essex Mont-
serratt; station Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight
house Oak B F

BOSWELL

Boswell Alma C Miss bds 20 Swan

Arthur F (Ruth B) letter carrier h 19 Simon

Arthur J mach USMC h 20 Swan

Earl M clk 218 Cabot bds 55½ Butman

Frederick W (Grace F) emp exp dept USMC h 55½ Butman

Helene E Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 20 Swan

Mae G tchr (Lancaster) bds 20 Swan

Millicent J Miss student BHS bds 20 Swan

Stella L Miss tel op (18 Goodhue S) bds 55½ Butman

Bosworth Dana R student Pond sch (Cambridge) bds 135 McKay

P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay

Bott Thomas H jr (Ruth M) asst treas Bev Savings bank h 7 Ives

Bouchard David fisherman bds 3 Cabot

Diana widow Frank h 4 River

Frank died June 18 1927

George (Alice B) mason contractor 90 Bridge h do

Napoleon (Alma M) mach USMC h 13 Longfellow ave

William fisherman rms 4 River

Boucher Charles mech Harper Garage Co (S) bds 20 Bennett

Joseph H (Florence A) chauffeur 42 Bow h r 78 Cabot

Theophile (M Alma) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 40 Pleasant

Bougman Margaret C Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Bousquet Juliette Mrs stenog 326 Rantoul bds at 29 Hancock Salem

Boutchie Edward (Martha) rem to Framingham

Boutin Arthur L student (Epiphany Apostolic col Newburg N Y) bds 109 Elliott

Joseph (Evelina) shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 109 Elliott

Lydia M Miss student (Gorham Normal) bds 109 Elliott

Bovio Albert T student BHS bds 4 Davis

Elvida Miss emp (Danvers Lamp Co) bds 4 Davis

Harry T clk 384A Cabot bds 4 Davis

Joseph (Marie) emp USMC h 6 Davis

Mary M widow Nicola h 4 Davis

Bowden Conrad F patternmaker USMC bds 74 Chase

George P (Emma P) janitor High sch h 115 Corning

George W (Mildred F) draftsman USMC h 37 Federal

Walter F (Annie L) retired h 74 Chase

 (See Boden)

Bowdidge John J (Isbell) bds 8 Giddings ave

Bowen Elizabeth T Miss hskpr off 140 Hart B F bds do

Henry S (M Lorena) trainman rem to Pierce ave Salem

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BOWER

Bower Ross A (Kathleen E) foreman 10 March (S) h 11 Bennett

Stanley J (Bertha M) emp USMC h 390 Cabot

 (See Bauer)

Bowers Albert E leatherwkr Widen-Lord Co (D) bds 13 Giles ave

George H (Florence A) repairman Widen-Lord Co (D) h 13 Giles ave

Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach h 160 Bridge

George F (Abbie C) shwkr 59 Park bds 7 Winter

William A (Ethel B) bds 160 Bridge

Bowley Alexander L mach rem to Braintree

Bowman Clarence E (E Marion) accountant George E Marsters's (B) h 15 Garfield ave

Dorothy H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Elizabeth R Miss typist USMC bds 15 Garfield ave

Natalie Miss student nurse (J B Thomas Hospital P) bds 21 Brimbal ave

BOWMAN OSCAR L (Bertha M) dist mngr National Butchers' Co 250 Cabot and 256 Essex (S) h 21 Brimbal See front cover

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 19 Linden ave

Helen B Miss tchr (Chelsea) bds 19 Linden ave

James A (Lucy M) edge setter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave

John W emp H W Hill Co 101 Rantoul bds 60 Bartlett

Leonard F student (Tufts coll) bds 19 Linden ave

William M emp Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 60 Bartlett

Boyatzis John D (Anna) Blue Rose Cafeteria Co 280 Cabot h 42 Bow

Boyce Eunice E Mrs hskpr 37 Crescent ave bds do

John O laborer bds 65 Bridge

Sam N fireman 441½ Dodge bds 16 Bartlett

Boyd Fenwick V leathwkr 443 Rantoul h 107 Mountfort Boston

Hugh C (pres and treas Rantoul Garage Co) 381 Rantoul h 29 Beckford

Hugh C jr mngr 381-387 Rantoul bds 29 Beckford

Percy A carpenter emp 27 Baker ave bds 22 County way

Thomas emp Nat Calf Skin Co (Peabody) bds 29 Beckford

BOYDEN ALBERT lawyer (50 Federal Boston) and 6 Washington bds do See page 69

Mary L Miss h 6 Washington

Roland W lawyer (50 Federal Boston) h 12 Washington

Boyle Jennie C Miss bkpr A J Mulholland (S) bds 38 Cross

John J claim investigator N Y N H & H (B) bds 38 Cross

Julia A widow of Hugh h 38 Cross

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS

CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

335

BOYLE

- Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch
Boynton Edith A widow Oscar H bds 20 Whitney ave
Harlan T emp White Motor Co bds 34 Central
Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) laborer 15 Cabot h 16 Rantoul
J Peter (Hilda) clerk 82 River h 36 Wellman
Samuel A (Helen C) salesman 116 Water h 11 Union
Brackett Phillips (Florence) (Brackett & Mason Co) (105 Foster P) h 15 Thorndike
Walter E (Eva D) mach h 41 Pond
Bradbury John F (Effie E) carpenter h 9 Devon ave
Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt USMC h 30 Dane
Eleanor Miss student Vesper George sch of Art (B) bds 30 Dane
Bradley Alfred (13 Comm ave B) butler Houghton est bds Pine Ridge ave P C (smr)
Alfred J (Valerie J) head coachman 453 Hale P C h 15 Thissell do
Anastasia A Miss bds 16 Matthies
Emma N Miss clk USMC bds 16 Matthies
Frank C emp 11 E Corning bds 16 Matthies
Frank H (Grace M) emp Metropolitan Ice Co Enon h 12 Devon ave
George A emp (Manchester) bds 16 Matthies
Herbert G (Martha C) ptnmkr USMC h 39 Charnock
Jeremiah (Lena) teamster h 32 Water
Joseph A emp 63 Federal bds 16 Matthies
Mary A widow Edward S h 16 Matthies
Ralph (Eleanor C) (Bay State rd B) s r bds 5 Grove
Robert L asst frmn USMC rms YMCA
Robert S (411 Commonwealth ave B) s r off Paine ave P C
Bradshaw Adelaide Miss bds 7 Thorndike
Leon mach USMC bds 59 Bridge
Lucy B Mrs propr Kisslet Cottage candy mnfr 13 Enon h at So Hamilton
Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett
Elmer emp USMC bds 8 Lovett
Fred P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett
George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett
John W (Malvina J) gardener J B Barnes's (W) h 776 Cabot
Jonathan D B (Cora I) shipper A C Titus & Co (S) h 660 Cabot
Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett
Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 24 Gardner
Ruth A widow of Frank bds 24 Gardner

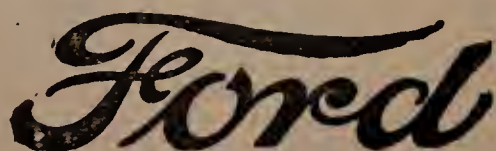
HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BRADSTREET

Sadie Mrs cook 91 Lothrop bds do

Walter C (Elizabeth W) emp Titus Warehouse (S) h 65
Trask

Brady Francis H emp Employers' Liability Insurance Co (B)
bds Hillcrest

Francis P chauffeur 316 Rantoul bds 44 Pleasant

George W bds 23 Ober and r 645 Hale P C

James G shwkr bds 44 Pleasant

James J printer emp 169 Cabot bds 44 Beckford

John J (Barabara M) trucking Hillcrest h do

John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h 44 Pleasant

Louise E Miss stenog Davis Publishing Co (B) bds r 645
Hale P C and 23 Ober

Margaret E Miss stenog Johns-Manville Co (B) bds r 645
Hale P C and 23 Ober

Mary A J Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 645 Hale P
C and 23 Ober

Richard P chauffeur 14 Congress bds 44 Pleasant

Thomas M (Doris M) auto supplies etc 640 Hale P C bds
r 554 do and 23 Ober

Bragdon Abbie J Miss bds 7 Pickett

Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13A Ly-
man

Charles W (Etta A) emp BFD h 61 Chase

Chester S roofer 24 Railroad ave bds 38 Chase

Deborah I Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 61 Chase

Isabelle F Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 61 Chase

Lewis B (Bertha M C) mach USMC h 10 Summer

Sydney H elect Wilson & Emmerton's (S) bds 38 Chase

Vernon W student (Springfield YMCA coll) bds 61 Chase

Bragg Charles E shwkr bds 146 Rantoul

Brainerd Rose L Missmatron 78 Lothrop bds do

Branagan Frank A (Cora M) clk USMC h 33 Odell ave

Brancato John (Frances) hairdresser 9 West B F h do

Brandley Bridget M widow of James emp USMC h 24 Lyman

George E messenger USMC bds 24 Lyman

Michael emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) rms 32 Peirce ave

Brann Lillian E Miss teacher Prospect school bds 7 Lennox

Brault Annie A widow of Peter h 19 River

Edward J (Beatrice E) mach rem to Salem

Louise Miss emp 60 River bds 19 do

Brawders Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds at 22 Foster Salem

Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) retired h 38 Lothrop

Elizabeth A widow of George H (Essex) s r bds 29 Peirce
ave



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

BRAY

Ferdinand W (Ida May) patrolman BPD h 15 Central

Helen C Miss tchr Hardie school h 27 Vestry

John A fisherman h 4 School

Sarah A widow of Herbert H h 27 Vestry

Sumner P (Marion G) clk USMC h 23 Central

Breault Alexander eng 221 Rantoul h at 41 Harbor Salem

Breen Cornelius rem to Stevens st Peabody

Brendt Mary Mrs cook 572 Essex bds do

Brennan James J (Helen F) emp 54 Devonshire (B) h 3 Haskell
P C

James W rem to New York

Lillian M Mrs hskpr rem to Lynn

Stephen F meatcutter 199 Cabot h at 11 Burnside ave Sa-
lem

Walter A (Margaret A) gdnr Frick est h 52 Essex

Walter H emp 321B Cabot bds 52 Essex

Breslin George W (Nellie) mach USMC h 5 Adams ave

Bresnahan James A (Viola) emp Gulf Ref Co h 24 Pond

John J jr auto salesman 211-217 Rantoul bds 27 Ocean

Margaret E widow of John J h 27 Ocean

Maurice J mngr 124 Cabot rms 4 Winter

Samuel C emp USMC bds 27 Ocean

Thomas emp 9 Story ave h at Danvers

William F (Doris E) emp Putnam Bros (P) h 45 Butman

William H (Elsie L) gardener h 55 Hale

Breton Jules (Blanche) carpenter (S) h 25 Cox ct

Brett Heman P (Sarah E) H P Brett & Co 219 Cabot h 31
Broadway

BRETT H P & CO (Heman P Brett) watchmakers, jewelers
and opticians 219 Cabot See gold stamp front cover

Lloyd G (Hattie) ins agt rem to Salem

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 14 May

Elbridge G (Sarah B) painter h 29 Charnock

Everett W (Florence D) auditor (176 Atl ave B) h 31
Bertram

George W foreman USMC bds 90 Hale

Harry O emp 43 Cabot h at 4 Burnside Salem

Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 127 Balch

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S supt 14-20 Congress bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss sec'y Statler Hotel (B) bds 11 Devon ave

Roy W (Helen A) emp 14-20 Congress h 12 do

Walter P (Martha E) retired h 11 Devon ave

Brewster Etta E H Mrs hskpr 46 Pond bds do

Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local
40 152 Cabot

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BRIDGE

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane

Street Filling Station (Mrs Anne A Kearns) 83 Bridge

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC h 78 Elliott

Bridgman Laura G Miss tchr Prospect school bds 31 Federal

Brierley Clarence L printer emp 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

Josiah (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Pond

Josiah jr U S Army base (Panama) bds 6 Pond

Briggs Albert J (Bessie E) teamster h 32 Water

Arthur (Carrie A) mach 102 Pearl (B) h 26 Prospect

Chester S (Olive M) draftsman USMC h 11 Roderick ave

George A (Margaret) (48 School Salem) s r Foster Field

Harry E (Laurette R) eng USMC h 1 Dock lane

Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott

Horace C (Ethel L) emp 71½-9 Wallis h 20 Chapman

Peace (Jane D) mach USMC h 4 Williams

Brigham Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

Charles H mach 211-217 Rantoul bds 31 Winthrop ave

Eugene A (Ruth J) mach USMC h 31 Greene

Frank E foreman service dept 211-217 Rantoul h at New
Castle rd Peabody

Fred O (Roxanna R) emp W U Tel Co (Boston) h 27
Balch

Leslie E (Madeline B) clk 194 Cabot h 17 Bow

Philip E clk 190-198 Rantoul bds 31 Winthrop ave

Bright Arthur W (Lillian C) elec (Billerica) h 38 Pleasant

George A (Mae L) buffer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Hardy

James B (Jeanie B) coremaker (Ashton Valve Co Camb.)
h 34 Greene

John (Isabelle M) frmn USMC h 34 Greene

Nellie Miss emp USMC bds 34 Greene

Brindle Edna Miss student BHS bds 18 May

Gladys Miss cashier 250 Cabot bds 441 Elliott

Harold (Mary) mach USMC h 18 May

Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott

Joseph E student Bev Ind sch bds 18 May

Marguerite Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 441 Elliott

Rozella B Miss shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 441 Elliott

Brintnall William H (Emilia J) mach USMC h 56 Winthrop
ave

Briody James W (Elizabeth M) frmn USMC h 36 Fairview ave

Brisbois Lillian J Miss hairdresser 164 Cabot bds at 10 Mall Sa-
lem

Briscoe school Briscoe

BRITTON WILLARD W (Amy N) Columbia bicycles and
auto accessories tire repairing of all kinds also radios
465-467 Rantoul h 469 do See foot lines

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

339

BROADLEY

Broadley James R steam fitter rem to Connecticut

Mary widow John h 16 Pond

Mary C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Pond

Broadway Lunch (Harry P Shepard propr) 51 Broadway

The (Mrs Sarah E Snelling propr) boarding etc 11 Broad-
way [ave

Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane

Edward L (Jennie M) estimator USMC h 9 Pickett

Gertrude M Miss bds 9 Pickett

Louise G Mrs stitcher 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave

Brockelbank Eunice H widow of Lewis h 68 Cabot

Broderick David (Winifred A) molder USMC h 32 Livingstone
ave

Richard P (Theresa) mason h 3 Lothrop

Brodie Ellis M clk 264 Cabot rms at 8 Gardner Salem

Brokvist Esther E Miss student BHS bds 19 Bosworth ave

Henry V emp USMC bds 19 Bosworth ave

Victor (Helma C) foreman USMC h 19 Bosworth ave

Bromberg Anna Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 18 Grant

Louis student Mass School of Pharmacy (B) also clk 128
Cabot bds 18 Grant

Samuel clk 128 Cabot also student BHS bds 18 Grant

William (Dora) h 18 Grant

Brook Arthur H (Lena) carpenter h 12 Marsh ave

Etta M widow George G h 7 Winter

George G died March 27 1927

William V student BHS bds 7 Winter

☞ (See Brooks)

Brooks Annette S widow Robert nurse bds 32 Central s r at
Kennebunkport Me

Frank (Fanny) emp J T Connor Co (Glouc) h 19 Pleas-
ant

Henry W (Alice M) mngr National Butchers (Newbury-
port) h 31 Whitney ave

John H U S Navy rem to Maine

Joseph J (Caroline E) groc etc 24C Caboot h 26 do

Ward R (Florence A) painter h 71 Hale

William H (Odessa I) shwkr rem to Maine

William R (Alice A) city assessor h 94 Hart B F

Winola E Miss nurse 142 Valley B F bds do

☞ (See Brook)

Broome (See Bruhm)

Brophy William M (Ethel E) propr Brophy's Ice Service 11
Congress h do See page 63

BROPHY'S ICE SERVICE W M Brophy prop 11 Congress tel
See page 63

Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **123 Hale Street**
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

340

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BROTCHIE

Andrew K (Jane I) foreman USMC h 22 Roundy

Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic

Charles W jr (Clara E) chauffeur 26 Broadway h 23 Char-
nock

James J (Eva M) mach USMC also propr r 61 Conant h 17
Mechanic

Walter J (Natalie C) mach USMC h 22 Essex

Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers of
America Local 833 152 Cabot

Brothers Ada L widow Joseph H insp (D) h 3 Holden

George H (Annie B) shwkr rem to Lynn

Oliver W mach rem to Lynn

Preston L chauffeur rem to Lynn

Sherwin B mach rem to Lynn

Brotherton Asher T (Anna C) mach USMC h 8 Putnam

Earl reporter Bradstreet & Co (B) bds 8 Putnam

Francis T student BHS bds 8 Putnam

Wilfred L emp 14 King ter bds 8 Putnam

Broughton Mary E widow Charles E h 139 Dodge

T Irving (Alice S) bkpr Creese Flegler Co (P) h 221½ Enon

Thomas B (Nellie A) collector rem to 15 Cushing Salem

Brown Alice M Miss clerk F W Woolworth & Co (S) bds 40
Rantoul

Arthur L (Alice G) emp Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) h 11
School

Barbara Miss student (Perry Kindergarten sch B) bds 16
Enon

Bertha P Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h 32 Western ave

Charles D bds 49 Bartlett

Charles E tmstr 83 River h 14 Union

Charles L (Grace M) mech rem to Danvers

Charles M (Josephine J) emp GEC Co (L) h 15 Whitney ave

Charles S School 30 Conant

Clarence A (Ida M) mach USMC rem to Lynn

Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith USMC h 56 Dodge

Cornelius (Katherine J) laborer 85 Water h 15 School

Courtland C (Florence... acct 40 Court (B) h 209 Dodge

D Robert (Edna F) clerk Fairfield Knight Co (S) h 801½
Essex

Edith M widow James S h 189 Lothrop

Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton

Eleanor Miss tchr (NYC) bds 40 Rantoul

Eliza F Miss teacher BHS bds at 12 Bubier rd Marble-
head

Ellen widow of Patrick bds 31 Wallis

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

341

BROWN

Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (F P Trussell's Ham) h 16
Enon

Ervin R emp 233 Cabot bds 5 Charles

Evelyn M Miss bds 2 Cole

Everett T (Priscilla) shoe mnfr (65 Franklin B) h 20
Warren

Florence G Miss office mngr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy

Frances B Miss bkpr bds 147 Lothrop

Francis A blacksmith h 49 Conant

BROWN FRANK (Elizabeth) elect 126 Maple (D) also Wil-
lard Service sta 377 Rantoul h 10 Davis rd See page
11

Frank G (Laura M) salesman 214-216 Cabot h 31 Ocean

Frank O (Nellie A) emp 58 Rantoul h 20 Porter

Fred S (Annie M) diemaker USMC h 8½ Pickett

George E (May M) mach USMC h 44 Charnock

George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot

George I (Elizabeth) painter USMC h 12 Roundy

George P (George P Brown & Co) art dealers 38 Lovett
also chairman registrar of voters h 33 Washington

Harry E (Florence R) mech Meldon Motor Co (S) bds 236
Dodge

Helen E Miss tchr (Winthrop) bds 49 Conant

Henry J student BHS bds 189 Lothrop

Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 11A Lennox

Herbert P bds 140 Essex

Isabelle C widow of Archibald bds 34 Greene

Izella B Mrs hskpr h 27 Cressy

J Henry student BHS bds 189 Lothrop

J Milton (Lillian) cost acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 23
Madison ave

Jack student BHS bds 10 Davis rd

James S died March 8 1927

Jeremiah F (Miah's Lunch) 29 Cabot bds 40 Rantoul

John A (Jennie A) h 214 Bridge

John B shwkr 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave

John H died Dec 7 1926

John W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 55 Echo ave

Jonathan (Katherine G) (155 Hobart rd Newton Ctr) s r
23 Ober

Josiah B (Lizzie B) poultryman 40 Western ave h do

Josiah L (Bertha P) poultryman 32 Western ave h do

Katherine F Miss teacher Beverly schools bds 101 Lovett

Kenneth A gdnr 304 Hale bds 5 Charles

Margaret J widow Stephen hskpr 2 Cole bds do

Margaret W Miss tchr (Squantum) bds 501 Rantoul

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

342

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BROWN

Marguerita L Miss bkpr L D Moody Co (S) bds 8 Fayette

Marie F Miss bkpr Berman & Waltman Co (Chauncy B)
bds 6 Linden

Marion M Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 31 Ocean

Mary A Miss bkpr Ginn Pub Co (B) bds 34 Rantoul

Mary E Miss waitress 410 Hale bds do

Max treas Bev Rubber Co Inc 60 River h at City Club
Boston

Mildred P widow of Walter stenog 58 Rantoul bds 21
Central

Neal F student Tufts Coll bds 15 School

Patrick H (Miah's Lunch) 29 Cabot bds 40 Rantoul

Richard M (Mary E) chauffeur h 6 Linden ave

Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Wks h 36 Ellsworth
ave

Robert N clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 465 Cabot

Russell P (A Lillian R) mngr 38 Lovett h 47 Abbott

Sarah E Miss died Jan 17, 1927

Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant

Stephen N (Marion G) chauffeur Eagle Iron Foundry (S)
h 15 Pleasant

Susan Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 214 Bridge

Thomas student (Eastern Nazarene coll Wollaston) bds.
501 Rantoul

Timothy J (Annie V) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 40 do

Tom M Rev rem to Fitchburg Mass

W Clifton paying teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy

Wallis H ptnmkr USMC rms YMCA

Walter G tmstr 7 Congress and 4 Wellman bds 64 Railroad
ave

William E (Frances L) patrolman h 60 Colon

William F (Susan D) painter USMC h 453 Elliott

William F (Susie S) painter USMC h 16 Friend

William H trav salesman (17A Blue Hill ave Roxbury)
bds 20 James

William H (Mary B) driver comb No 2 BFD h 31 Wallis

William H jr student BHS bds 20 James

William J (Nora M) city employee h 34 Rantoul

Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy

Browning Annie D widow Frederick B bds 16 Harrison ave

George F (Helen M) plumber Browning & Riley (31 High
Boston) h Shortell ave

George M (Abbie F) plumber 21 West BF h 14 East

Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 19 Essex

Robert D organ builder 180 Hale bds 14 East

Stuart D plmbr's helper emp 260 Cabot bds 14 East

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

BROWNLEE

- Brownlee John T (Alice R) carpenter h 17 Friend
Brownlie George (Annie) chauffeur Russell Burrage est Pres-
ton pl B F h 90 do
Brownlow Arthur T (Esther) trussmaker (81 Wash'n B) h 39
Pond
Esther Mrs waitress 250A Rantoul h 39 Pond
Bruce James L (Nettie E) emp Tydol Oil Co (S) h 21 Gage
Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) auto painter 141½ Roundy h
67 Essex
Bruley Ethel F Miss propr The Women's Shop 282A Cabot
bds at 64 Centre Danvers
Brunner William H (Edith C) retired h 15 Atlantic ave
Brunnette Arthur shwkr rem to Salem
Harold (Anna) rem to Salem

BRUNSWICK BOWLING ALLEYS (Robert E Green propr) 145 Cabot See page 25

- Bryant Austin laundryman 11 Rantoul bds 22 Central
Charles gdnr bds 22 Central
Daniel W (Lovella) gdnr 18 Cross h 22 Central
Leland A (Gertrude J) emp 133 Rantoul h 8 Prospect
Bryer Charles heel scourer bds 20 Webber
Bryne Herbert H (Mildred J) clk USMC h r 67 Bridge
BRYNE JAMES W (Marion G) contractor and builder 5 Tre-
mont h do See page 31
Bucci Eugene mach USMC h 24 Elliott
Buccini Joseph rem to Danvers
Buck George W (Bessie) gdnr 12 Washington h 8 Davis
Thomas A (Margaret) mach USMC h 3A Roosevelt ave
Buckle Edward C (Margaret E) mason contractor 24 Giles
ave h do
Elizabeth C widow Charles J (Elizabeth's Hairdressing
Parlor) 238 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
Ethel M Miss auditor NET&TCo bds 17 Herrick
Irene M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 44 Bartlett
Joanna F wife William H died Jan 22 1927
John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h 17 Herrick
Pauline A Miss nurse bds 7 Oxford ter
William H groc & prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford ter
William H jr (Irene M) emp 63 Front h 44 Bartlett
Wilson R emp 40 Park bds 17 Herrick
Buckley Arthur F (Eliza A) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
Arthur J (Mary E) ptnmkr USMC h 340 Cabot
Cornelius F (Sadie M) mach USMC h 33 Federal
Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic
Francis A (Mary A) salesman Vacuum Oil Co (61 Broad-
way N Y C) h 53 Lovett

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

344

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BUCKLEY

- George J (Hazel E) emp A & P 380 Cabot h 7 Highland ave
Helene G Miss stenog (B) bds 37 Railroad ave
J Leo (Mary J) agt Met Life Ins Co (S) h 7 Knowlton
James A (Annie G) leather wkr h 37 Railroad ave
James M (Mary L) mach USMC h 118 Dodge
John (Catherine M) mach USMC h 13 Munroe
John E jr rem to 82 Congress st Greenfield
John J (Ethel M) laborer bds 13 Munroe
John V laborer 15 Cabot h 18 Rantoul
Joseph T (Etta G) shoecutter rem to Lynn
Katherine H Miss bds 13 Munroe
Mary F Miss packer Ideal Shoe Co (D) bds 13 Munroe
Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
Raymond J rem to Lynn
Thomas F mngr USMC h at 12 Campbell ave Revere
William E fireman Salem water wks h 193 Federal st Salem
Buckminster I Clyde designer USMC h 8 Peirce ave
Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway
Buffett William J (Margaret J) gdnr off 213 Hale h 11 Neptune
Buker Frank A emp S Obermyer Co (Chicago Ill) bds 66 Colon
Ralph W (Marion O) salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 66 Colon
Bullard G Walter chemist USMC h at Swampscott
Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 5 Clifford ave
John A Senate page (State House B) bds 5 Clifford ave
BULRUSH FARM (Mauritz A Askman) milk and cream from, tested Ayrshire herd 330 Dodge See inside back cover
Bunce Alfred A (Helen R) bds 45 Hart B F
Lavina T widow Alfred B h 45 Hart B F
Bunk George bds 46 Cabot
Jeremiah rem to Framingham
Mary A widow Ralph h 46 Cabot
Bunker Edmond A baggagemaster B&MRR (B) bds 16 Cressy
John P (Grace M) notary public also auditor Suffolk Sav bank (B) h 16 Cressy
Buraczynski John student BHS bds 18 Bennett
Joseph student BHS bds 18 Bennett
Nicholas (Anna) laborer USMC h 18 Bennett
Burazzi Fiore (Maria) h 397 Rantoul
Burbank Wilson N (Estelle K) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 70 Bridge
Burbine Clarence G (Agatha) carpenter h 9 Somerset ave
Stella R Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 9 Somerset ave
Burby Philip E (Iola J) designer USMC h 26 Prospect



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

BURBY

Wilfred E (Eva M) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h 380 do

 (See Berube)

Burchstead Carl A emp USMC bds 46 Butman

Charles E (Maude L) gardener h Haskell ave

Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman

Daniel J chauffeur 18 Cross bds 46 Butman

Ezra H gdnr h 266 Brimbal ave

Frank F emp (Boston Blobe B) bds 16 Story ave

Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 16 Story ave

George H (Emma L) carp emp 16 High B F h 19 Corning

Henry A emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 Fillmore

Ida M F Miss bds 19 Corning

Myra T Miss bds 46 Butman

Ralph student BHS bds Haskell ave

Warren A (Katherine E) chauffeur Parker Bros (S) h 6
Fillmore

Wilbur G (Annie) emp Parker Bros (S) h 72 Cabot

William A (Margaret) janitor Briscoe school h 46 Butman

Burkes Thomas G mngr NET&TCo 5 Washington h at 668
Chestnut st Lynn

Burding Abbie widow of Willard P bds 78 Lothrop

Florence D Miss tel op USMC bds 101 Lovett

Burge Geda widow George bds 31 Simon [ave

Burgess Effie M Miss stenog (114 Washn S) bds 28 Woodland

Mabel E widow of John bds 61 Hale

Mary J Mrs bds 38 School

W Wallace (Eliza F) emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave

William J express 38 School bds do

Burke Angelina R Mrs emp 39 Park bds 92 Cabot

Evelyn F widow Frederick E bds 6 Bartlett

Fannie H widow George E h 18 Front

Fred A (Wilma H) salesman 97 Rantoul h 8 Doane ave

Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do

Henry J trader rem to Salem

Israel B retired bds 22 Butman

John B student BHS bds 9 Munroe

John J (Elizabeth) h 9 Munroe

John J (Pearl) chef 233 Cabot h 3 Prospect

BURKE JOSEPH P (Margaret P) real est and ins 9A Broad-
way tel 1373-W h 53 Odell ave tel 1373-R See head
lines

Margaret O Mrs bds 22 Butman

Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) frmn USMC h 11 Hillside ave

Edward V clerk 240 Cabot bds 11 Hillside ave

Eva A Miss student BHS bds 11 Hillside ave

Lizzie widow Jacob h 19 Chapman

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BURLANDO

Burlando Emilio mason also steward 16 Maple ave rms 2 Gal-
loupe ave

Burnham Abraham W D (Cora P) drug clerk 1 West B F bds
697 Hale do and h at Nashua N H

Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean

Almira Miss h 348 Cabot

Arthur H (Isabel W) mach USMC h 6 Hancock

Augusta widow of Charles L h 29 Broadway suite 1

Building 129-131 Cabot

C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 137
McKay

Charles D (Eleanora) frmn USMC h 13 Summer

Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds Shortell ave

Ellen widow of Albert bds 16 Ashton

Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex

Fred C (Thelma E) plmbr J C Crane's (Ips) h 463 Cabot

Harold D (Lillian M) emp Rowe Motor Co (P) h 458 Cabot

Helen F Miss tchr kindergarten (Skerry st Salem) bds 29
Broadway suite 1

John H (Doris E) teller 217 Cabot h 463 do

Joseph H (Elizabeth A) clk 278 Cabot h 7 Warren

Leon R student (Tufts) bds 13 Summer

Lewis O (Elizabeth C) frmn USMC h 33 Crescent ave

Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h Shortell ave

Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot

Margaret E widow Wallingford rem to Essex

Mary E widow of Albert F bds 2 Milton

Otis E (Mae R) mach USMC h 7 Warren

Ruey G Miss tchr South school h 25 Atlantic ave

Ruth F Miss stenog D Low & Co (S) bds 454 Cabot

W A (Brookline) s r 918 Hale B F

Walter D (Jessie) janitor and eng YMCA h 34 Broadway

Burnier Richard clk 465 Rantoul h 90 Webb st Salem

Burns Catherine widow of William h 752 Hale B F

Christopher F (Grace) chauffeur Bartlett est Boyles h do

Clyde F (Mary A) mach USMC bds 11A Lennox

Edith G Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 11 Pratt ave

Edwin F student BHS bds Boyles

John A (Annie C) chauffeur h 92 Bisson

John A jr student BHS bds 92 Bisson

John W (Mary E) lineman BG&E Co h 20 James

Joseph C F carpenter bds 7 Neptune

Josephine M widow William h 7 Neptune

Mary A Mrs insp USMC bds 11A Lennox

William F carpenter 10 Leech h do

 (See Byrnes)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS** **A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

347

BURR

- Burr John E (Evelyn F) (Laroe & Burr) King ter h 594 Cabot
 Burrage Albert C (Alice H) (314 Commonwealth ave B) farm
 gardens 220 Greenwood ave and 70 Hart B F and h at
 West Manchester
 Harold R (Pauline S) toolmkr USMC h 44 Abbott
 Russell (Katherine L) 85 Ames bldg (B) h off Preston
 pl B F
 Burrows Mabel Miss technician Beverly Hospital bds 21 Gage
 William (Annie) emp USMC h 21 Gage
 Bursaw Helen O Miss bds 106 Hale
 William J (Janet S) treas Daddy Scott Toy Mnfg Co
 (Marblehead) h 106 Hale
 Burton Amelia N Mrs propr Gray Beauty Shoppe 242 Cabot
 rms 26-27 h 23 Essex
 Arthur E butler 284 Hart B F bds do
 Bushey Annie E Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 31 Pleasant
 Charles (Hazel) mech Harper Garage Co (S) h 100 Ran-
 toul
 George H (Rose A) fisherman h 31 Pleasant
 John F (Frances J) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 3 Stewart
 ave
 Joseph I fisherman bds 31 Pleasant
 Julia widow of Lawrence bds 9 Bisson
 Rose A Mrs shwkr 39 Park h 31 Pleasant
 Bussone Francisco P (Jennie) baker 244 Rantoul also groc &
 prov 144 Park h do
 Bustard Carl mechanic USMC rms YMCA
 Butero Vincenzo D tailor 290 Rantoul bds 10 Chase
 Butler Alonzo bds 27½ Federal and s r at 42 Summer Ipswich
 Arthur F (Elizabeth E) office mngr Salem Terminal Co
 (Derby S) h 571 Essex
 Bridget M Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do (smr)
 C Marie Miss emp Federal Reserve bank (B) bds 15 Lo-
 vett
 Daniel J (Hazel W) salesman E L & J F Dennehy's (Brock-
 ton) h 8½ Folger ave
 Elizabeth J widow of Frank E h 565 Essex
 Frederick J printer 3 Broadway bds 15 Lovett
 Garold A (Bertha M) waiter h 390 Rantoul
 James J crossing tender (Common Lane) B&MRR bds 6
 Haskell P C
 Joseph rem to New Hampshire
 Margaret V Mrs h 15 Lovett
 Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
 Warren H treas and clerk AB&W Inc 244 Cabot h at Salem

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

BUTLER

William E (Blanche C) foreman repair dept USMC h 21
Broadway

Butman Adelia F widow John H h 309 Rantoul

Alice Miss bds 11 Summer

Benjamin T (Mabel E) chauffeur 316 Rantoul h 6 Prospect

Bessie F Miss bds 9 Brimbal ave

Block 255-259 Cabot

Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer

Charles A rem to Lynn

Charles P janitor 100 Cabot bds 103 do

Earle W student BHS bds 15½ Rowell ave

Edward L farmer H P McKean jr's (W) bds 8 Harwood

Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex

Frank H chauffeur 63 Federal bds 309 Rantoul

Harold S farmer bds 485 Essex

Harry L (Selma J) transportation clk USMC h 307 Ran-
toul

Harry R student (Bangor Sem Bangor Me) bds 15½ Ro-
well ave

Helen F Miss emp (Salem Gas Co) bds 407 Essex

Hepzibeth G widow William H h 405 Essex

J Everett (Isabel G) cabinet mkr 110 Standley h 82 do

John died Jan 26 1927

John C (Elise L) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 15½ Rowell ave

Louise E Miss clk r 579 Essex bds 407 do

Mary A Miss h 8 Harwood

Norman S chauffeur 214 Cabot bds 485 Essex

Raymond H millhand 82 River bds 340 Essex

Roland T (Lucy) laborer bds 8 Harwood

Sarah E widow John h 110 Standley

Sarah P widow of George h 257 Cabot

Sylvester (Florence M) h 485 Essex

Walter bds 405 Essex

William H died Feb 12 1927

Butt Anna A Miss hskpr 9 Quincy pk bds 18 Lincoln

George A (Gertrude F) h 5 Madison ave

James (Emma) wood dlr 18 Lincoln h do

James T emp 18 Lincoln bds do

Joseph T (Mildred S) laborer h 98 Rantoul

Ruth A Miss student rem to Lancaster

Butterfield Albert E (Margaret M) painter USMC h 102 Bisson

Butterick William H (Annie T) rem to New Hampshire

Butters Eva B Mrs h 31 Dodge

Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) retired h 25 Madison ave and
at Florida

John (Maude I) mach USMC h 140 Balch

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BUTTERWORTH

Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 32 Bisson

William (Mary J) mach USMC h 70 Chase

Butts Burton A (Mabel L) chauffeur (84 Washington sq S) h
3 Fossa ter

Buxton Elizabeth widow Lyman E bds 559 Cabot

Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge

Hollis M (Edith M) emp (Parker Bros S) bds 47 Living-
stone ave

Ralph C (Verna L) yard brakeman rem to Wenham

Bye Elsie G B Miss student BHS bds 25 Charnock

BYE HERBERT (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 25
Charnock h do tel 2263 See page 81

Byrnes Frederick A mach 2 Highland ave rms 17 Pond

Byors Herbert W (Alzena S) landscape gardener h 535 Essex

Byrne Edward R (Ruth F) ins broker (Wash S) h 38 West B F
Jennie Miss maid 686 Hale B F bds do

Byrnes Charles M (Gertrude) emp 85 Water h 9½ Fayette

George P (Helen R) steward (54 Bulfinch B) h 14 Cen-
tral ct

George P rem to Lynn

John J gdnr h 14 Smith

Lena M widow Clarence bds 90 McKay

Mary E Miss emp 37 Park bds 14 Smith

William P bds 14 Smith

 (See Burns)

Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) mngr 287 Cabot h 140 Essex

CABEEN JOHN F plumbing heating etc 287 Cabot h at 18
Cabot Salem See head lines

Sarah L Miss h 7 Home

Cabot Club 141 Cabot

Fruit Store (A Govoni propr) fruit and confectionery 317
Cabot

Godfrey L (Marion M) (16 Highland Cambridge) s r 5
Grove B F

John M (16 Highland Cambridge) s r bds 5 Grove B F

Lodge A O U W 222 Cabot

Lunch (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant 150 Cabot

Shoe Repairing Co (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe repair-
ing 285 Cabot

Welding Co (James A Torrey propr) welding 73 Park

Cacciola Pietro (Maria) gdnr 675 Hale h 11 Chase

Vito shoe repairer and dlr 371 Rantoul bds do

Cadigan Mary J Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 230 Green-
wood ave B F

Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Green-
wood ave B F

Caddle Samuel die sinker USMC bds 25 Rowell ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel.

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CAGAN

Cagan Benjamin (Zenith Polish Co) 291 Cabot bds 49 Pierson
Charles (Mary) propr Cagan's Music Store 291 Cabot h
49 Pierson

Irving M (Zenith Polish Co) also salesman 291 Cabot bds
49 Pierson

Jennie widow Samuel died 1926

Saul student BHS bds 49 Pierson

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE (Charles Cagan propr) musical in-
struments pianos victrolas also radio and radiolas 291
Cabot See page 72

Cahill Bertha A Miss trained nurse h 131½ Central

Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way

James (Effie M) emp cemetery dept h 9 Madison ave

John E (Alice A) foreman city stone crusher h 27 Sher-
man

John J emp A J Mulholland's (S) bds 53 Lovett

Mary E Miss student St James sch (S) bds 95 Haskell
B F

Nellie T' widow of Patrick h 95 Haskell B F

Cahillane Patrick (Margaret T) emp (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h
19 River

Cahoon Luther A fisherman h 42 Bartlett

Rowena A Miss boxmkr (S) bds 42 Bartlett

Sarah M Miss hskpr 42 Bartlett bds do

Stephen F fisherman bds 42 Bartlett

William H (Flora A) emp 11 Rantoul h 48 Bartlett

Caiazzo Cesaro emp USMC bds 20 Roundy

Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter emp 25 Charnock h 40
Roundy

Caldwell Brothers (David A and Wilderd E Caldwell) mkt
gardeners 10 Conant

Charles W salesman BG&ECo bds 34 Lothrop

Claire H Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 10 Conant

David A (Hattie M) Caldwell Bros 10 Conant h 623 Cabot

George N carpenter emp 5 Chapman bds 299 County way

Mabel A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Marion B Miss student (BU) bds 623 Cabot

Olive M Miss tchr (Allentown State Hospital Allentown
Pa) bds 10 Conant

Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 135 Balch

Wallis B elect emp 71½ Wallis h at 71 Highland ave Salem

Wilderd E (Mary A) Caldwell Bros 10 Conant h do

Calef Elma J Miss clk NET&TCo 5 Washington h at 5 Picker-
ing st Danvers

Calhoun Charles W (Helen B) ins agt John Hancock Life Ins
Co (S) h 38 Stone

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

351

CALL

Call Samuel L (Miriam G) retired bds 45 Railroad ave
Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 29 Haskell B F h do
Catherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
Catherine J widow Joseph D clk 240 Cabot h 6 Edwards
Elena M student (Salem Normal) bds 6 Edwards
Helena M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 6 Edwards
Henry B salesman bds 6 Edwards
Homer E (Catherine H) clerk 732 Hale h 13 High B F
James G (Marion D) Pickering Coal Co (S) h 26 Wash-
ington
Jeremiah J emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 29 Mill
John (Anna M) gdnr 412 Hale P C h 9 High B F
John J student BHS bds 8 Congress
Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F h at Salem
Patrick emp USMC bds at 87 Water Danvers
Richard L emp Salem Market (Front S) bds 8 Congress
Rose Mrs emp (60 Boston S) bds 29 Grant
Terrance (Margaret A) emp BG&E Co h 23 River
William J (Bridget T) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P)
h 8 Congress
☛ (See O'Callahan)
Callan Margaret Miss maid rem to Boston
Callely Catherine C Miss bds 29 Grant
Cornelius W bds 29 Grant
Ellen A Miss shoe corder Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 26
Rantoul
Florence A Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 29 Grant
Frances M widow of William F caterer h 4 Judson
Grace C Miss student BHS bds 29 Grant
Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 29 Grant
James A (Agnes O) letter carrier h 4 Judson
John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 BFD h 29 Grant
John E emp BFD bds 29 Grant
Mary A Miss emp 238 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
Mary E Miss h 26 Rantoul
Peter F (Martha J) mach h 24 Cox ct
(Winifred F Miss h 26 Rantoul
Calnan Charles J (Etta F) janitor 249 Cabot h 41 do
Calzolari Inez Mrs variety store 492 Cabot h do
Robert (Inez) laborer h 492 Cabot
Cameron Duncan M rem to 129 West 51st N Y C
Elizabeth Miss maid 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Frank H (Ida L) ins agent (B) h 41 Lovett
Hollis L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst clerk (Court
House S) bds 41 Lovett
James J student (Salem Comm) bds 141 Hale

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CAMERON

Lachlan (Jessie L) supt 453 Hale h 141 do

Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason emp 35 Pond h 39 do

Campbell Adeline M Miss emp USMC h 68 Cabot

Alice E widow of Alexander h 746 Hale B F

Allen E (Winnifred C) chauffeur Mrs E P Motley's (PC)
h 460 Essex

Angus emp USMC rms 32 Broadway

Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

C Francis express furniture moving etc 5 Mechanic bds do

CAMPBELL CHARLES E funeral director 65 Cabot h do tel 13

See page 51

Edwin F (Helen F) auto salesman Hudson & Essex Sales
Co (B) h 19 Vine B F

Hazel B Miss grad nurse bds 20 Chestnut

James M (Manilla D) emp S K Prince (W) h 41 Grover

John A plumber emp 10 Vine B F bds 746 Hale do

Marshall F clk Harris & Forbes (B) bds 19 Vine B F

Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex

Stephen F (Annie J) shoemaker h 35 Front

Veronica Miss maid 820 Hale B F bds do

William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h 5 Mechanic

William A propr Campbell's Filling sta 5 Cabot h 3 No
Court Salem

William B (Helen D) salesman Whiting Milk Co (Cam-
bridge) bds 28 Hart B F

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H (Antoinette) harness automobile
tops and body work garage 443 Rantoul h 22 Laurel

See page 11

William R (M Louise) officer BPD h 2 Willow

Campurciani Albert (Ernestine) emp J R Donovan Shoe Co
(S) h 14 Bennett

Camuso Anthony (Alice) ins agt rem to Revere

Cann Alden J (Laura R) carpenter h 22 Story ave

Aletha M Miss nurse bds 37 Baker ave

Arnold A carp 253 Rantoul bds 31 Whitney ave

Clarence C (Isabelle D) tmstr Fred G Cann's (Manch) h
9 Bennett

Dorothy H Miss clerk rem to Palm Beach Fla

Edgar C (Edith L) carpenter rem to Palm Beach Fla

Enoch W (Hazel M) chauffeur h 11 Home

Eva F Miss student BHS bds 9 Bennett

George W carpenter rms YMCA

Lawrence M appr carp 253-259 Rantoul bds 9 Bennett

Lawrence W student (Virginia) bds 37 Baker ave



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

CANN

Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave

CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253-259 Rantoul tel 703 h 37 Baker ave See front edge stamp

CANN WILSON S (Annie C) contractor carpenter and builder 28 Federal h do See page 29

Canney Alice B widow George W h 41 Elliott suite 3

Charlotte N Mrs mngr 306A Cabot h at 3 Maple ave Salem

Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber h 295 Rantoul

Elmer B propr Ruth Francis Hat Shop 306A Cabot h at 3 Maple ave Salem

Roy W elect (S) bds 41 Elliott suite 3

Canning Arthur R emp 36 India (B) bds 677 Hale B F

Douglas emp 10 Common lane P C bds 677 Hale B F

Phyllis M Miss student BHS bds 677 Hale B F

William G (Ellen) gdnr R S Bradley's h 677 Hale B F

Cannon Elwyn L (Flossie L) tool grinder USMC bds 412 Cabot

Jane widow of Patrick h 11 Haskell P C

John D tailor 168 Cabot bds 412 do

Lorenzo M (Eliza J) bushelman 167 Cabot h 412 do

Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C

Walter P (Mary A) emp 24 Cabot h 18 Front

Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) mach USMC h 5 Herrick

J Vernon student (Northeastern coll) bds 11 Summer

James J (Elizabeth J) insp USMC h 11 Summer

Caparelli Constantine (Peppina) (Carnivale & Caparelli) 258 Rantoul h 34 Chase

Capone James mason tender h 85 Park

Capozzi Nicolo (Macolato) emp BG&E Co h 14 Guild rd

Cappalis Michael counter clerk 280 Cabot rms 6 Highland ave

Carbee Emilia H Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 9 Grant

James G (Emilia H) mach USMC h 9 Grant

CARBONE ANDREW (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul h 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ do See page 50

Arthur T laborer bds 10 Sherman

Carrie Miss laundry wk 12 May bds do

Ernest L (Theresa L) rem to Milford

Harry J emp (Nashua N H) bds 10 Sherman

Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ do

Henry J clk 214 Rantoul bds 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ do

James retired h 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) mason h 10 Sherman

John F emp 14-20 Congress bds 10 Sherman

Joseph emp USMC bds 12 May

L Pauline Miss bkpr NET&T Co (S) bds 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rantoul

Lena P Miss bds 10 Sherman

Louis F clk 214 Rantoul bds 208 $\frac{1}{2}$ do

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CARBONE

- Mary Miss emp Sargent Shoe Co (S) bds 10 Sherman
Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry
Theresa widow Andrea bds 214 Rantoul
Theresa widow Vittorio h 12 May
Vittorio died Nov 25 1926
Carbrey Harriet G Miss rem to West Roxbury
Katherine E widow of William H nurse in charge Beverly
Health Center 173 Cabot h 350½ do
Careau George carp 304 Cabot rms 10 Mulberry
Carelli Charles emp USMC bds 369 Rantoul
Carey Benjamin (Jane) retired h 16 Mason
Bessie M Miss hairdresser (B) bds 26 Pleasant
Catherine Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Dane [Pine Danvers
Catherine M Miss bkpr 242 Cabot rms 10-11 bds at 177
Edmund T (Rosetta M) bds 65 Livingstone ave
Euphemia D widow T Edmund shoe stitcher Salem Shoe
Co (S) h 65 Livingstone ave
Harold H chauffeur 65 Cabot bds do
John N died May 22 1926
Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Val-
ley B F [bds 26 Pleasant
Raymond F (Ruth) shoewkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B)
Rebecca F widow Charles C h 26 Pleasant
Rosetta Moreland Mrs elocutionist bds 65 Livingstone ave
Ruth Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 26 Pleasant

☛ (See Cary)

- Cariazzo Cesare emp USMC bds 20 Roundy
Carleton Henry T retired bds 33 Crescent ave
Richard T (Clara) civil eng emp 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12
h 8½ Franklin

CARLETON WILLIAM J (Alice P) (Carleton's Greenhouses)
106 Bridge h do See page 48

Carleton's Greenhouses (William J Carleton propr) florists 106
Bridge

☛ (See Carlton)

- Carlo Anglia fireman BG&E Co bds 10 Agate
Carlson Agnes H Miss emp USMC bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
Alfred J student (MIT) bds 43 Eastern ave
Algat J mach bds 15 Stewart ave west
Axel R (Signe E) carp h 36 Bertram
Bernice I Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 68 Cabot
Dewey O (Bernice I) painter bds 68 Cabot
Doris A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 36 Bertram
Henry E (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 32 Ellsworth ave
Hilda S widow Albert G h 15 Stewart ave west
John A (Emma C) mach GE Co (L) h 43 Eastern ave

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

355

CARLSON

Judith E Miss bds 36 Bertram

Olga S Miss clk Public Wks Dept bds 15 Stewart ave (w)

Oscar R student (Harvard) bds 43 Eastern ave

Roy C (Minnie B) mach USMC h 23 Greene

Carlton Frank A mach USMC h 25 River

Ralph W (Leota J) tinsmith USMC h 37 Chase

☛ (See Carleton)

Carmody Thomas P laborer bds 9 Bartlett

Carnavele Guy L (Marion T) laborer h 38 Bartlett

Carnes Dorothy L Miss checker NET&TCo (S) bds 358 Cabot

Joseph F (Mary E) emp (456 Broad Lynn) h 358 Cabot

Joseph F jr student St John's Danvers bds 358 Cabot

Carnevale Antonio (Marie) h 34 Chase

Venanzio (Vincenzia) auto livery 14 Rantoul h do

☛ (See Carnavele and Carnivale)

Carney Anna M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Beckford

Annie Miss hskpr 16 Davis bds do

Annie G Miss bds 75 Odell ave

James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis [ave

John W (Mae L) statistician State House (B) h 75 Odell

William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do

Carnivale Antonio (Carnivale & Caparelli) 258 Rantoul bds 235 do

Giovanni (Marie A) emp BG&ECo h 35 West Dane

Giuseppe (Mary L) laborer h 35 West Dane

John (Assunda) emp BG&ECo h 35 W Dane

Michele A (Crochetta) laborer BG&ECo h 5 Creek

& Carparelli (Antonio Carnivale and Constantine Caparelli) pool 258 Rantoul

Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) mach USMC h 39 Chase

Ariel B Miss waitress rem to Florida

Charles A (Lillian T) ins agt (S) h 44 Chase

Charlote C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase

Lillian E Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase

Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant

Carr Arthur T (Florence M) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Bessie M Miss hairdresser 13 Lennox h do

Chester M emp USMC bds 466 Cabot

Edward J (K Louise) foreman USMC h 49 Wallis

Elton G student Northeastern coll (B) bds 13 Lennox

Forrest W student (Northeastern coll) bds 1 Larcom ave

George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot

George B mach GECo (L) rms 61 Hale

George E emp 14-20 Congress bds 6 Chapman ter

Harold L (Clara A) lastmaker McNicol & Taylor (L) h 1 Larcom ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CARR

- Lucy W widow Simeon B bds 7 Whitney ave
Myrtie W Miss representative Spencer corsets 13 Lennox
h do
Oliver F dentist (19 Bay State rd B) and 10 Thorndike
h do
Russell S student Northeastern coll bds 10 Thorndike
William H (Stella F) h 13 Lennox
Carratri Michele laborer bds 30 Pleasant
Pasquale (Grazziella) mach USMC h 158 Park
Carrico Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman
Carrier Erase (Seraphine) hairdresser 480 Rantoul h do
J Wilfred (Lillian M) emp BG&ECo h 30½ Bisson
Carroll Emma E Miss hskpr 27 Raymond ave bds do
Frank J frmn USMC h at 15½ Upham Salem
Helen I Miss emp 102A Cabot bds 1 Judson
James J chauffeur Snelling Est bds at Grapevine rd Wen
ham
Josephine J Miss matron USMC h 32 Railroad ave
Michael J (Lillian) catering Crane & Carroll (13 North st
Salem) h 12 Hobart ave
William F (Elsie H) undertaker rms 451 Rantoul
Carson Frank A emp USMC h 25 River
Carswell Archibald A eng Turner Cons Co (B) bds 109 Corn-
ing
Emma M Mrs nurse h 109 Corning
Carter Alice M widow Isaac M bds 11 Broadway
Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway
Burpee C bds 33 Bow
Elliot W clerk J B Blood's (S) bds 17 Home
Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 33 Bow
Frederick M machinist USMC bds 17 Home
Frederick M jr attendant 28 Cabot bds 17 Home
J F Co (A J Tower Co B) oiled clothing mnfrs 58 Rantoul
Josephine widow John rms 18 Mulberry
Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 17 Home
Olga M Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
Roland W (Sarah E) mach USMC h 10 Franklin pl
Weston T (Leslie M) rem to Bristol Conn
William A (Doris F) acct 223 Cabot h 17 Essex
Carty Clarence T (Esther L) 'driver Lafayette Ice Co (22 Por-
ter S) h 61 Front
Harry (Ethel M) florist rem to Salem
Leonard B (Sarah E) wharfman 1-15 Water h 47 Bartlett
Carver Emma P Miss h 106 Cabot
George P (Ella W) civil engineer George P Carver Inc
261 Franklin (B) h 62 Dane

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

357

CARVER

George P jr bds 62 Dane

Howard W shoewkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h Remick
ave

Paul F (Ruth) civil eng rem to 24 Estabrook rd Beach
Bluffs

Rinda Miss bds 106 Cabot

Cary Catherine Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Casali Albert P farmhand J Casali's (I) bds 643 Hale P C

Amalia A Miss bds 352 Rantoul

Antonio (Maria) laborer h 214 Rantoul

Batista (Mary) laborer h 352 Rantoul

Francis (Margaret) mach USMC bds 643 Hale P C

John (Ernestine) farmer (Linebrook rd Ipswich) h 643
Hale P C

Margaret Mrs clk 1 West B F bds 643 Hale P C

Margaret M Miss bds 352 Rantoul

☛ (See Cacciola and Cassola)

Case Frederick emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Lorina M Miss clk 223 Cabot bds at 9 Lincoln ave So
Hamilton

Casey Alma C Miss teacher West Junior High (Arlington) bds
41 Abbott

Ellen widow of William J h 41 Abbott

T Joseph (Ruth E) mach USMC h 435A Cabot

Thomas J (Marguerite W) lawyer 85 Devonshire (B) h
28 Hale

Casgrain Homer emp (No Attleboro) bds 32 Broadway

Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 23 Thorndike

Zelia A widow of Louis A Christian Scientist 222 Cabot
rms 15-16 h 32 Broadway

Cashman Abbie Miss maid 8 Thorndike bds do

Harlan J draftsman USMC bds 40 Western ave

John (Mary) teamster 1-16 Water h 8 Hardy

John J (Millie B) emp H P Hood Sons (S) h 10 Appleton
ave

Mary B Mrs emp Naumkeag Factory USMC 60 River h 8
Hardy

Sophie Miss student BHS bds 8 Hardy

Cass James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem

John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason

Robert H (Ethel) lather 14 Dearborn ave bds 25 Mason

Cassell Robert L (Alice M) emp USMC h 20 Charnock

Cassola Albert B bds 4 Silver ct

Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer (L) h 4 Silver ct

Lawrence rem to 17 Vestry Haverhill

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CASSOLA

Lawrence J forester bds 4 Silver ct

Mary Miss student BHS bds 4 Silver ct

Castonguay Albert countermoulder 7 Rantoul bds at 41 Harbor Salem

Amanda Mrs (Beverly Counter Co) 7 Rantoul h at 41 Harbor Salem

Belonie J (Amanda) mngr 7 Rantoul h at 41 Harbor Salem

Henry clamp shelfer 7 Rantoul bds at 41 Harbor Salem

Joseph emp 7 Rantoul bds at 41 Harbor Salem

William skiver 7 Rantoul bds at 41 Harbor Salem

Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician emp 7½ Wallis h 24 Stone

CASWELL ALFRED G (Ethel M) propr Lakeside Filling Station 44 Enon h 71 do See page 17

Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl

Gertrude Mrs s r off 140 Hart B F

John rem to Long Island N Y

Mary E widow of George A h 3 Knowlton

Ralph V (Alcena A) emp B&MRR h 9 Charles

William F electrician USMC bds 4 Chapman pl

Cavanagh Dorothy R Mrs emp NET&TCo (Ham) bds 226 Brimbal ave

Cavanaugh see Kavanaugh

Cavannah Alfred (Mary L) mach USMC h 9 Adams ave

Caverly Ida M widow William H h 18 Mulberry

Lawrence (Anna) mach USMC rms 5 Folger ave

Winfred A (Cora E) emp USMC h 36 Pond

Cenpelin Pietro (Luigia) laborer USMC h 13 Congress

Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h 20 Pond

Centerville Athletic Club 437 Essex

Church Standley

School 437 Essex

Central Express (Peter Petronzio propr) express 136 Rantoul Fire Station (o) Monument square

Fish Market The (William Stopford & Co) fish 254 Cabot

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE (John A Trowt & John J Murray) 711-717 Hale B F See page 12

Street Garage (Beaver Automobile Co prop) storage washing etc 6-7 Central court tel

Wharf 59 Water

Cerra Jack (Mary) laborer (W Manch) h rear 768 Hale B F

Chabot John D mngr rem to Salem

Chace Harriet J Miss tchr Junior High (Springfield) bds 19 Thorndike

Margaret M Miss teacher (Yonkers N Y) bds 19 Thorndike

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

CHACE

S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike

☛ (See Chase)

Chadbourne Hannah wife J Edward died Oct 1 '27

CHADBOURNE J EDWARD druggist 294 Cabot h 16 Elliott

See page 44

J Kenneth clerk inspecting dept USMC rms 16 Elliott

Chadwick Frank (Elizabeth A) h 58½ Pleasant

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) (Boston) s r 40 Prince

Chalmers Alexander E (Elizabeth) mach GEC Co (L) h 24 Blaine
avenue

John B emp 278 Cabot bds 14 Lennox

Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carp h 286 Dodge

George A (Elizabeth P) manager 262A Cabot h 13 Som-
ersett avenue

Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do

Horace W (Marion F) gdnr rem to Larch row Wenham

Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge

Chalut Louis C (Rebecca L) rem to Providence R I

Chamberlain Dorcas A Mrs rem to Williams ave Lynn

Ernest C (Josephine M) journalist Comm Bulletin (B) h
17 Corning

Chamberlin Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Baptist church
h 53 Lothrop

Chambers James gdnr rem to Allston

Champion Shoe Repairing Co (Harry Katz) shoe rep 281B
Cabot

Champlin Edgar R Gen (Katherine E) (Hotel Touraine B) vice
pres Atlantic Nat'l Bank (B) s r 304 Hale

Chandler Alice M Miss maid rem to Amesbury

Anna L Mrs clk B&MRR Inc (S) h 7 Cove ave

Emma M widow William G bds 7 Cove ave

Everett F (Ethel M) mach USMC h 10 Myrtle

Lewis S (Anna L) Chandler & Walker garage (S) h 7
Cove ave

☛ (See Chaloner)

Channell E Roy (Marion E) mach USMC h 69 Hull

William R (Elsie A) mach USMC h 15 Simon

Chansky Israel (Jennie) Moody sq Market (S) h 14 Munroe

Chapin Horace D (66 Beacon Boston) s r 875 Hale B F

Chapman Charles B (Eunice A) fisherman h 7 Porter

Charles B student BHS bds 7 Porter

Eugene B laundryman 91 Rantoul bds 206 Rantoul

Frank W jr (Mary G) salesman (N E Whol Clothing Co)
h 18 Franklin pl

Fred roofer bds 4 School

Gordon B (Ruth B) tchr BHS h 1 Peirce ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CHAPMAN

Joel E (Eva V) emp 12-16 Congress h 35 Simon

John C (Elizabeth) rem to Danvers

CHAPMAN JOHN L (Alice J) florist 58 Hart h do B F See
page 51

Llewellyn A (Gladys S) emp chauffeur (Newbury st B)
h 32 Thorndike

Mildred A Miss emp 60 River bds 7 Porter

Nellie Miss shoe stitcher A E Little & Co (L) bds rear 4
Haskell P C

Roland F student BHS bds 13 Fayette

Chappell Blanche R Miss maid 167 Essex bds do

Charland Annie Miss bds 192 Rantoul

Joseph F bds 20 Cabot

Joseph G (Mary) mason h 192 Rantoul

Rose M Miss bds 192 Rantoul

Wilfred bds 192 Rantoul

Charles Angelina Mrs hskpr bds 9 Columbus ave

Charron Adeline M Miss clerk 114 Bridge bds do

Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds 8 Knowlton

Albert A (Grace E) mach Locke Regulator Co (Salem) h
31 Cabot

Charles E (Helen M) draftsman USMC h 67 Bridge

Charles P (Annie) retired h 8 Knowlton

Charles W (Nettie F) retired h 15 Raymond ave

Eldora E widow of Ernest L h 2 Burton ave

Eleanor Louise Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 8
Knowlton

Ella S Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 65 Essex and at Ames-
bury

Ernest rem to Salem

Ernest C (E Louise) stereotyper Boston Transcript (B) h
23 Crescent ave

Florence E Miss student BHS bds 31 Cabot

Fred W jr eng asst 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 30 Temple st New-
buryport

Frederick bkpr USMC rms 451 Rantoul

George L (Sadie E) emp Saratoga Pop Corn Co Rantoul
h 15 Union

Herbert S linotype op 169 Cabot rms YMCA

John W pres H W Billings Co Inc 196 Cabot h at Barton
st Newburyport

Lillian H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Marjorie G Miss stenog (87 Lincoln B) bds 8 Knowlton

Melville B salesman 223 Cabot bds at 136 Wilson rd Na-
hant



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

361

CHASE

Nathaniel C (Ruth B) installer NET&TCo (Lynn) h 74
Chase

Street Grocery Store (Nicholas Minutillo propr) groc &
prov 49 Chase

Walter E mach USMC bds 2 Burton ave

William L chauffeur 182 Cabot bds 23 Crescent ave

☛ (See Chace)

Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) frmn USMC h 10 Ropes

Margaret L Miss student Briscoe sch bds 10 Ropes

Chave Frederick bkpr USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Checchi John L (Delia K) mach USMC h 10 Ropes

Cheever Marianna W Mrs principal The Shore School Inc 808

Hale B F h at 14 Bridge st Manchester

Cheney Jennie L widow Ansel J h 30 Prospect

☛ (See Chaney)

Cheses John G propr Quality Candy Shop 198 Cabot rms 47
Railroad ave

Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant

Chesley Charles W shoewkr 47 Park rms 92 Cabot

Cheverie Annie C widow of Stephen h 21 Mulberry

Bernard F draftsman USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Helen Miss clk USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Louis S student (B) bds 21 Mulberry

Walter M (Margaret F) clerk 182-186 Cabot h 21 Mul-
berry [Rantoul

Chiappinelli Dominick (Antonetta) baker r 36 W Dane h 341

Chickataubut Tribe I O R M 222 Cabot

Childs Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave

Harold C atty-at-law 81 Wash (S) also notary public and
justice of the peace h 25 Odell ave

Chin Charlie propr Mikado laundry 281C Cabot h do

Foon cook 1 Wallis bds do

Chinese-American Restaurant (Sing Lee Co) restaurant 1 Wal-
lis

CHIPLOVITZ JACOB (Ida) (Federal Tire Shop) 394 Rantoul
h do See page 17

Chipman Mary A widow Frederick W bds 29A Herrick

[Russell A (Maude E) acct USMC h 22 Conant

Chippendale Arthur died March 1926

Martha A widow Arthur rem to England

Chisholm Edmund J (Lena M) gdnr 44 Thissell P C h do

Lydia Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Robert A (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h rear 29 West B F

Choate Alfred P retired bds 352 Cabot

Edgar emp 14-16 Congress bds 4 School

Fannie M Mrs domestic nurse bds 132 Balch

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CHOATE

- Fred S (Mary B) tinsmith 214 Cabot h 16 James
Frederick K (Annie J) lastmaker Nichol & Taylor (L)
h 321 Rantoul
George C (Olive W) cabinet mkr 94 Corning h 8 Win-
throp ave
George F (Lydia A) tmstr 526 Essex h 78 Standley
Gordon B civil eng B&MRR (S) bds 10 Middle
Lester W (Lucille E) shipper rem to 28 Andover Peabody
William E (Susie F) foreman 221 Rantoul h 10 Middle
Chocolate Shoppe (C S Garrett propr) confectionery 288 Cabot
Choquette Albert A (U S Navy) bds 8 Chestnut
Antoinette M Miss stitcher 97 Rantoul bds 8 Chestnut
Irene B Miss stitcher (L) bds 8 Chestnut
Malvina J widow Joseph h 8 Chestnut
Valira R stitcher bds 8 Chestnut
Yvonne M Miss stitcher bds 8 Chestnut
Chouinard Albert O (Louise M) barber 260A Cabot h 321 do
Anna G Mrs clk 210 Cabot h 256A do
Antoinette M Miss asst bkpr & stenog 363 Rantoul bds
at 38 Salem st Salem
Arthur A mach USMC bds 386 Rantoul
Henry E (Mildred A) emp USMC bds 257 Cabot
Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 257 do
Rene W (Anna G) salesman (206 Essex Salem) h 256A
Cabot
Christian Albert J (Ethel M) emp 6 and 7 Central ct h 6
Chapman
Christiansen Peter H salesman 135 Park h at So Portland Me
Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis
William E lather 26 Wallis bds do
 (See Christy)
Christodoulo John (Dora) mach USMC h 85 Elliott suites 4-5-6
Christopher Alexander mach USMC bds 389 Rantoul
Brothers (Theodore P Christopher) shoe rep etc 140 and
282 Cabot
Charles J emp 282 Cabot bds 93 do
Charles R city emp bds 478 Rantoul
John P (Venetia) shoeworker emp 140 Cabot h 93 do
Marie A Mrs groc etc 33 Swan h do
Peter emp 140 Cabot bds 93 do
Theodore P (Demetroula P) (Christopher Bros) 140 and
282 Cabot h 84 do
Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 33 Swan
Christy Doris E Miss student BHS bds 28 Kernwood ave
Frank W (E May) mach USMC (L) h 28 Kernwood
avenue

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

363

CHRISTY

Mildred M Miss asst mngr (266½ Essex S) bds 28 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Christie)

Churchill A Winthrop (Catherine A) ptnmaker USMC h Bailey ave

Arthur C (Ida M) retired h 76 Kernwood ave

Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave

Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale

Beatrice G Miss bds 22 Hayes ave

Elvira B Mrs chip mnfr 32 Stone h 4 Highland ave

Emma V widow of Robbins C h 32½ West B F

Francis H mach USMC bds Bailey ave

Horace J (Elvira B) emp G & W Garage h 4 Highland ave

Ida M Mrs propr Kernwood Inn 76 Kernwood ave h do

James H (Grace D) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 29 do

Leslie W clk USMC bds 46 Sturtevant

Nettie M Miss secretary Devonshire (B) bds 32½ West B F

Ralph student BHS bds 46 Sturtevant

Raymond filer USMC bds 46 Sturtevant

Churchley David E (Isabel P) die sinker USMC h 639 Essex

Fred (Agnes S) bricklayer h 32 Lyman

Frederick W (Anna A) mach USMC h 8 Woodland ave

Churchyard George F (Beatrice) Churchyard & Tarr 6 Chapman pl h do

Thomas H (Ellen) painter h 11 Chestnut

& Tarr (George F Churchyard and Norman C Tarr) ex-
press and long distance trucking 6 Chapman pl

Churegin Tirris P (Pauline) emp B&MRR h 13 Jasper

Chute Elizabeth M Mrs h 20 Blaine ave

Minnie I Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 22 Crescent ave

Roger W (U S Navy) bds 22 Crescent ave

William M (Viella) mach USMC h 22 Crescent ave

Chynoweth Alice M Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Dane

Ciamana (See Schiamana)

Ciani Joseph (Eva) gdnr Quincy A Shaw 2nd h 15 Creek

Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 17 Gage

Ciccotti Peter bds 12 Cliff

Cilley Charles A (Sally J) emp USMC h 573 Cabot

Cinnamond Samuel J (Ena E) chauffeur off 44 Thissell P C h
44 do

Cipriani Antonio (Maria) laborer h 152 Park

Vito (Emma) emp BG&ECo h 48 Pond

Ciriello Angelina widow Nicholas bds 139 Park

Pietro (Esmarinda) cement wkr (M'head) h 139 Park

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELLER —
Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CITIZEN

CITIZEN PRINTING CO (Charles A King propr) printers
and publishers 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 88

Stamp Co (Charles A King propr) rubber stamps 3 Broad-
way [foot of Dane

City Bath House (Samuel D Standley supt) off Lothrop and
Hall 191 Cabot

Hall Market (Larcom & Howard) groceries and provisions
199 Cabot

Home 18 Cedar

Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

Stable 148 Park

Stone Crusher Cedar

Clafin Flora Miss hskpr 27 Conant bds do

Clain Bruce E (Laura J) carpenter emp 10 Common lane P C
h 21 Greene

Florence G Miss emp 60 River bds 21 Judson

Hazel G Miss clerk 256 Cabot bds 30 Greene

Joseph A (Marie A) millhand Calvin Putnam Co (D) h 17
Goldsmith

Spurgeon A (Mary F) tmstr 3 Riverside h 21 Judson

Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor 337 Elliott h do

Clan Wallace No 127 O S C 222 Cabot

Clancy Daniel T (Margaret E) section frmn B&MRR h 41
Chase

John tool designer USMC rms 32 Peirce ave

Michael W (Nora E) laborer h 22 Fayette

Thomas E student (Northeastern) bds 41 Chase

CLAPP W I mngr 202 Rantoul and 6-7 Central street h at
Spring st Danvers See page 15

Clare Albert died March 5 1926

Lizzie A widow Albert h 22 Lothrop

Victor A propr Vico Products Co (B) bds 22 Lothrop

Clarizia Domenick (Catherine) painter and decorator 4 Front
h do

Frank painter 4 Front bds do

Mario bds 4 Front

William painter's appr 4 Front bds do

Clark Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC h 149 Lothrop

Allen V (Bessie B) conductor B&MRR h 18 Home

Andrew J carpenter rms 7 Fayette

Arthur E (Martha E W) clk h 11 Cross

Arthur P bds 405 Cabot

Bessie B Mrs clerk 244 Cabot bds 15A Home

Charles dist agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 6-7 rms 11 Broad-
way

Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

CLARK

Charles A laborer bds 92 Cabot
Charles F (Lizzie L) gdnr h 149 Lothrop
Charles R carpenter h 6 Devon ave
Chester N (Emma O) architect Stone & Webster's (B) h
564 Cabot
Donald M Dr interne Beverly Hospital bds do
Earle E (Anna M) meatcutter 228 Cabot h 6 Bartlett
suite 3
Edward W (Lena P) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson
Eleanor A Miss tchr (Falmouth) bds 431A Cabot
Frank B (Nellie P) janitor Hardie school h 348 Cabot
Fred W driver 256 Essex (S) bds 431A Cabot
G Newton emp 126 Park bds 6 Devon ave
Gladys R Miss teacher rem to Somerville
Harry (Frances J) mach USMC h 39 Fairview ave
Harry J treas Beverly Coal Co
Hattie G widow George E hskpr 6 Devon ave bds do
Helen E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 107 Cabot
Henry C (Mary L) (321 Comm ave B) s r 248 Hart B F
Henry W (Emily M) wood molder rem to Attleboro
Herbert G (Josephine) clk 118 Cabot h 315 Rantoul
Herbert K (Lyndall) chauffeur 7 Ober h 149 Hale
I Maude Miss stenog Ames bldg (B) bds 6 Devon ave
James F driver 53 Broadway h 405 Cabot
Jean Miss maid 91 Lothrop bds do
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond
John F city emp h 399 Rantoul
Katherine G Miss dental asst 242 Cabot rm 7 bds 431A do
Laurence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 4 Fossa ter
Leroy V shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 315 Rantoul
Levi B (Sophie S) lighthouse keeper rem to Woods Hole
Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave
Malcolm E emp USMC bds 4 Fossa ter
Martha E W Mrs dressmaker 11 Cross h do
Mizpah rem to Bridge st Salem
Nellie A Miss student BHS bds 405 Cabot
Orville jr (Maude E) emp USMC h 431A Cabot
Roy C emp USMC bds 6 Bartlett
Roy M student BHS bds 18 Home
Roy V cutter 221 Rantoul bds 315 do
Sarah E widow Thomas bds 18 Cedar
Warren A (U S Navy) bds 23 Judson
William (Ada M) painter rem to 93 Bridge Salem
William J died March 6 1927

NATHAN H. FOSTER**STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER**Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CLARKE

Clarke Addie H Miss bds 322 Brimbal ave

Arthur M retired bds 67 Hale

Clinton B (Reta O) garage and paint shop r 363 Cabot h
363 do

Edith A Miss student (Tufts coll) bds 14 Charles

Everett A emp 91 Rantoul bds 25 Pond

F D & Co (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke proprs) Bev-
erly Bottling Works 474 Rantoul

Frank B (Nellie P) janitor Hardie sch h 348 Cabot

Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 322 Brimbal
ave

Hannah G widow Fred W bds 252 Essex

Harry emp 474 Rantoul bds 322 Brimbal ave

Harry F clerk USMC bds 14 Charles

Harry W (Ella F) fgt agt B&MRR (Revere) h 14 Charles

Lawrence M student BHS bds 14 Charles

Leroy F emp 223 Cabot h at Arbor st Wenham

Lizzie D widow of Samuel h 322 Brimbal ave

Rossie D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 322 Brimbal
ave

Russell I clk USMC bds 14 Charles

Ruth M Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 25 Pond

Walter J (Annie B) painter (Broad st L) h 25 Pond

 (See Clark)

Clary Burton N (Mary M) frmn USMC h 16 Warren

James M (Kathleen M) draftsman USMC bds 16 Warren

Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway bds do

Clay Fanny F Miss emp Rothbard Shoe Co (Goodhue Salem)
bds 3 Gage

Hiram L (Mary L) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 3 Gage

Joseph H emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 Gage

Leo M (Mary L) carp h 37 School

Lillian M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 Gage

CLAYTON BELL CO THE INC (George H Clayton pres and
treas) groceries meats and provisions 228 Cabot See
page 57

Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) h 179 Lothrop

George H (Emma S) pres and treas The Clayton Bell Co
Inc 228 Cabot h 14 Baker ave

Hattie E widow of Joseph F nurse bds 17 Essex

John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front

Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 7 Ben-
nett

Cleary John P shwkr (S) bds 64 Railroad ave

Theresa Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Cleaves Bertha D Mrs pianist 242 Cabot rm 18 h 33 Bow

Charles G (Ida F) mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood et

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

367

CLEAVES

- Elizabeth E widow George M h 3 Ashland
Ethel J Miss bds 14 Summit
Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 20 Dane
Frank S (Bertha D) shipper 606 Atlantic ave (B) h 33
Bow
George H (Ethel H) treas W H Jordan Co (Main st Glouc)
h 40 Haskell B F
John H (Daisy L) painter and roofer h 14 Summit
Mary E widow of Benjamin A bds 128 Bridge
Sarah D Miss bds 65 Essex
Willard (Elizabeth M) shoe cutter Donovan Shoe Co's
(S) h 10 Gage
William H laborer h 11 Ellingwood ct
Clement Frederick L (Ella A) shwkr h 141 Hale
John E laborer bds 14 Bennett
Clements Earl N clk USMC bds at 60 Lovers Leap ave Lynn
Clemenzi Giovanni (Concettina) mason contr h 110 Elliott
Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) contractor 11A Lennox h do
Alma S Miss student Bryant & Stratton's B) bds 9 Ocean
Floyd M attendant 115 Cabot rms YMCA
James W (Effie J) carpenter emp 20 Oak B F h 9 Ocean
John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 1-2
h 9 Ray
Leroy V clergyman rem to 163 Plain st Lowell
Philip J clergyman rem to Cory Pa
Victor E (Lizzie M) garden furniture 34 Peirce ave h do
Clewes William (Caroline M) caretaker 555 Cabot h rear do
Clifford Alice M widow of Edward emp USMC h 19 W Dane
Charles H S (May W) insp BG&E Co h 21 Bates Park ave
Lee W emp USMC bds 21 Bates Park ave
Martha M widow of Trajan M bds 21 Bates Park ave
Clinton Market (John Levy propr) prov 264 Cabot
Clock F Harland (Nellie L) gdnr h 231 Hale
☛ (See Klock)
Cloutman Elsie L Miss bds 21 Charnock
Clow Arthur S (Jeanne) rem to Wolfeboro N H
Cloyes Ellen W widow Grandville died April 16 1926
Harry G (Alice S) h 60 Lothrop
Katherine S Miss emp St Margaret's sch (Waterbury
Conn) bds 60 Lothrop
Warren S student BHS bds 60 Lothrop
Coady James P farmhand 57 Williams bds do
Martin A farmhand 57 Williams bds do
Patrick J (Catherine) propr Lincoln Park Dairy h 57
Williams
Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do (smr)

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

COAKLEY

- Katherine L Miss bkpr Brown & Durrell (B) bds 7 Swan
Mary E Miss bds 94 Hale
Mary R Miss stenog H & D (B) bds 7 Swan
Roger G bds 7 Swan
William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan
Coan Clinton T janitor 286 Cabot bds 267 Elliott
Lillian C Miss bkpr 220-224 Cabot bds 267 Elliott
Mary Mrs bds 267 Elliott
Coane George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 30 Pleasant
Virginia D Miss bds 295 Cabot
Will Roe (Lora E) photographer 295 Cabot h do
☛ (See Coen)
Coates William K rem to 23 West 70th st N Y City
Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F h 31 Bow
Edward carpenter rem to Topsfield
Evelyn E Miss bds 26 Cliff
Henrietta E widow Dexter h 26 Cliff
J Lawrence elect emp 5 Abbott bds 26 Cliff
Norman D (Maria S) emp USMC h 8 Judson
Wilbur H emp USMC bds 16 Blaine ave
Cobleigh Frank W emp 223 Cabot h at Magnolia ave Magnolia
Coburn Agnes widow Charles cook bds 64 Railroad ave
Cochinelli Amelia Miss student BHS bds 242 Rantoul
Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul
Cochrane Frances Miss tchr C S Brown school bds 37 Linden
st Salem
Herbert J (Marion F) cabinet mkr 126 Park h 3 Story
ave
☛ (See Corcoran)
Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do
Coen Joseph M (Grace M) salesman Liggett & Meyers (Central st Lowell) h rear 18 Hart B F
Coffey Arthur B rem to Boston
Elsie M Mrs h 23 Vestry
James B (Katherine A) diemaker USMC h 14 Myrtle
William J fireman S W W pump sta h at 8 Ropes Salem
Coffin Edwin H (Helen A) steamfitter 287 Cabot h Gregg
Ethel M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Ralph C (Mary C) shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (Albany st B) h 68½ Lothrop
Cogan Samuel (Frances) emp 87 Elliott h 18 Porter
Cogswell Mary Mrs clk 58 Park bds at 4 Sylvan st Danvers
COHEN ABRAHAM L (Lillian L) mngr Beverly Bargain
Syndicate 137 Cabot h 66A Bridge See page 41
Alice widow Abraham rem to Brighton
Benjamin (Bessie) dry goods and shoes also Home Sanitary Mattress Co 275 Rantoul h 273 do



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

369

COHEN

Edith R Miss bkpr 87 Elliott bds 9 Mill

George student (Tufts coll) bds 9 Mill

Harry A shoe salesman Stone's Shoe Store (S) bds 9 Mill

Jacob (Lillian) cattle dealer h 85 Elliott suite 9

Louis (Esther) foreman 363 Rantoul h 14 Chase

COHEN MYER (Tillie) (Colonial Cleansers and Dyers) 67

Elliott h do See advertisers index

Noah (Sarah) tailor 1 Central (S) h 9 Mill

Philip student BHS bds 273 Rantoul

Colangelo Salvatore laborer USMC bds 144 Park

COLBERT EDWARD I (Dorothy H) secretary Beverly

Chamber of Commerce 242 Cabot rms 14-15-16 h 31

Greene See page 7

Nellie May's Orchestra (Mrs Nellie M Reilly) 222 Cabot

Colby Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge

Elizabeth A Mrs stenog 39 Park bds 315 Cabot

Elizabeth I widow of Charles N h 27 Lothrop

Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school rms 90 Essex

Henry L (Eliza W) ins broker h 132 Dodge

Walter E (Hannah M) piano tuner h 13 Mulberry

Wilbur S draftsman rem to 15 Lynde st Salem

Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey rem to Hopedale

Cole Alice E Miss student BHS bds 9 Hardy

Arthur B (Blanche S) mach USMC h 27 Simon

Austin D emp 586 Cabot bds 364 do

Bert L chauffeur 127 Park bds 18 Mulberry

Blanche L Miss bkpr 285D Cabot bds 451 Essex

Caleb (Jennie V) ptnmkr USMC h 7 Pickett

Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter 32 Ocean h do

Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev Salem bridge h 4

Willow

Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 364 Cabot

Dorothea I Miss stenographer NET&TCo (S) bds 4 Willow

Earland D (Gertrude E) driver 3 Riverside h 5 Taft ave

Edward H asst foreman USMC bds 9 Hardy

Edward L shipping clk USMC h 9 Hardy

Eldred C (Helen E) shipper H P Hood & Sons (S) h 13

Knowlton

Elmer S (Eva B) bkpr 240 Cabot h 5 Chestnut

Elsie E Miss clk Essex Co Realty Co (S) bds 582 Hale

Emily B Miss bds 196 Hart B F

Forrest G (Laura B) shoe ornaments and findings 135

Rantoul h 47 Wallis

Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Florist Co

196 Hart B F h do

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

COLE

- Frank E (Carrie M) emp 264 Cabot h 4 Arthur
Frank E (Jennie P) painter (B) h 582 Hale P C
Frank E jr draftsman USMC bds 196 Hart B F
Frederick W serviceman 223 Cabot bds 7 Jasper
George E (Hattie A) shoewkr 59 Park h 4 Odell ave
George W city laborer h 139 Standley
Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 85 Hale
Harry P (Alice W) office mngr USMC h 16 Bertram
Hazel V Miss clk USMC bds 4 Odell ave
Helene Miss tchr Mack sch (S) bds 628 Essex
Henry C carp emp 10 Common lane P C bds 86 Hart B F
Herbert E clk USMC h at 169 Paradise rd Swampscott
Herbert N (Lydia Y) clk USMC (205 Lincoln B) h 2
Monument sq
Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do
James E retired bds 582 Hale P C
Jennie A Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Lothrop
John F (Margaret M) emp 105 Rantoul h 7 Jasper
John F (Sophie M) repairman B&MRR (B) also service
station 94 Colon h 96 do
Julia A wife Stephen H died April 1927
Lawrence E (Hazel M) chauffeur 81 Lothrop h 8 Jackson
Louise M Miss emp 39 Park bds 364 Cabot
M Raymond clk Cluett Peabody Co (B) bds 582 Hale P C
Margaret L Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 7 Jasper
Mary F Mrs clerk USMC h 417 Cabot
Mina M Mrs died Oct 1 1926
Morgan A emp 52 Rantoul bds 451 Essex
Roy G (M Edytha) chauffeur 85 Water bds 21 Mill
Samuel retired h 2 Cole
Stephen H (Julia A) retired bds 4 Arthur
Walter J (Mary F) production mngr Nurrmach Mfg Co
(Glouc) h 417 Cabot
Warren A (Laura F) city laborer h 451 Essex
Wroe A (Annie M) forester h 25 Budleigh ave
Coleman Anna G Miss stenog (58 Mulberry L) bds 111½ Plea-
sant
Arthur J emp Summerfield's (B) bds 111½ Pleasant
David C bkpr 240 Rantoul bds 111½ Pleasant
David G (Lilly C) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 29
Washington
E Aldana Miss teacher rem to Braintree
James bds 34 Beckford
John (Susan R) emp BG&E Co h 111½ Pleasant
John J pressman 7 Washington bds 33 Federal
John R student (Boston College) bds 111½ Pleasant

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

371

COLEMAN

Marion E Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 111½ Pleasant
 Mary E Miss died Oct 2 '27 [lem
 Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 3 Hawthorne Crescent Sa-
 Nettie E widow Edward M rem to Braintree
 Philip H (Ellen F) sec 160 State (B) h 90 Lothrop
 William P (Annie L) clk 778 Hale B F h 65 Cabot
 Coles Thomas (Mary I) carp h 15 Central
 Coletti Amelia C Miss operator W U Tel Co (B) bds 23 Home
 Antonio compositor 91 Rantoul bds 23 Home
 Domenico (Lucia) laborer h 23 Home
 Mary C Miss tel op Devereau Mansion (M) bds 23 Home
 Silvia Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 23 Home
 Collamer Alice P widow of Samuel F died June 10 '27
 Elizabeth E Miss h 233 Greenwood ave B F [bds do
 Colley Madelyn E H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital
 Collier Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h Montserrat rd
 Thurlow F student (Harvard) bds Montserrat rd [14
 Colligan Anna Miss emp 101 Rantoul h 36 Railroad ave suite
 Mary Miss emp (Salem Laundry) h 36 Railroad ave suite
 14 [ave suite 14
 William J tmstr T A Moynihan's (Ham) h 36 Railroad
 Collins Annie Miss maid 102 Lovett bds do
 Beatrice L Miss Donovan Shoe Co's (S) bds 11 Beckford
 Bessie Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 Bessie M Mrs emp 296 Cabot bds 8A Winthrop ave
 Byron E (Sallie W) painter h 19 Stone
 Charles H gdnr (Paine ave) bds Pine Ridge ave P C
 Eleanor F Miss clk 47 Park bds 186 Hale
 Ellen widow of Michael h 186 Hale
 Harry P (Bessie M) shoecutter 39 Park bds 8A Winthrop
 ave [way suite 6
 Herbert L (Marion G) athletic instructor BHS h 29 Broad-
 J Edward (Etta J) shoeworker Bray Stanley & Ellis (B)
 h 8A Winthrop ave
 Jeremiah (Catherine) gdnr Burrage est h 21 Haskell P C
 John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 22 Bartlett
 John J (Katherine F) shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h
 36 Cross
 Josephine A Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 13 School
 Julia Miss chambermaid 865 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 May H Miss clk NET&TCO (S) bds Pine Ridge ave P C
 Nora F Miss nurse 988 Hale B F bds do [do
 Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 57 Butman h
 Raymond D (Edith M) carpenter rem to Nova Scotia
 Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
 Walter W (Susan P) gdnr M C Haughton's Pine Ridge
 ave P C h do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :-: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

COLOGEY

Cologey Alexis J (Pauline M) steamfitter h 38 Simon

Helen M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 38 Simon

Jane L Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 38 Simon

Joseph G sheetmetal wkr bds 38 Simon

Sally J Miss bds 38 Simon

Cologilo Salvatora helper USMC bds 144 Park

Colonial Cleansers & Dyers (Meyer Cohen) 67 Elliott

Filling Station Inc station 13 (Michael J Hurley mngr)

oils etc 10 12 14 16 Cabot also 191 Essex office at 30

Beacham Everett

Colpitts Earl K (Mary) gdnr 40 Prince h do

Colsgey Josephine F Miss bds 38 Simon

Colson Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park rms 18 Highland ave

George W (Catherine G) custodian Bev Republican Club

3 Broadway h 19 Wallis

Columbus Bakery (Natale Lauranzano) rear 36 W Dane

Combes Fernand (Emilienne) chef rem to New York

Comeau Bernard L (Ethel) laborer h 15 Hull

Clifford M bds 2 Longfellow ave

Dennis J clk 381 Rantoul rms 436 do

Lena A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 12 Munroe

Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h 2 Longfellow ave

Mary L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 7 Stone

V Augustus (Mary N) carpenter h 12 Munroe

☛ (See Commo and Comoe)

Comerford (See Commerford)

Comiskey Catherine J widow Matthew died July 19 '27

James B rem to Hartford Conn

Thomas F asst ticket agent and operator B&MRR station

h 381½ Bow

Comisky Frank emp 105 Cabot bds at 8 Bentley st Salem

Comley Joseph H (Ethel S) florist and mkt gdnr 44 Dodge h

441½ do

Commercial building 118-128 Cabot

Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T shoewkr (S) bds 25 Arthur

Angelina Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 25 Arthur

Helen I Miss student BHS bds 25 Arthur

Commo Eleanor J Miss student BHS bds 4 Ober

Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman State Forestry dept 148

Hale h 4 Ober

☛ (See Comeau)

Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934 222 Cabot

Conant Bernard D (Alice W) chief eng Beverly Water wks

pump station h 1 Pershing ave

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

373

CONANT

- Frank R retired h 10 Hobart ave
Harry C chauffeur (43 Central Peabody) h 37 Crescent
ave
Henry A (Frances P) fire ins eng (188 High B) h 41 Arl-
ington ave
Mary E Mrs hskpr rem to Topsfield
Condon George student BHS bds 19 Balch
John M (Eleanor A) conductor EMSt Ry h 19 Balch
John M jr emp USMC bds 19 Balch
Minnie Miss nurse 74 Standley bds do
Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle
William died Nov 16 1926
William (Ellen) gardener Ayer est off Paine ave P C h
do
Congdon John L pres and treas Cedar Acres Inc (Wenham)
rem to Hamilton
Marguerite P widow Frank rem to Hamilton
Congley William (Margaret) h 11 Everett B F
Conklin Harriet E widow Howard A h 337 Cabot
Conley Edith L widow Joseph bds 7½ Edwards
Eva L Miss emp hairdresser (Glouc) h 7½ Edwards
Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 401 Cabot
Martin chauffeur 23 Ober h at 10 Francis Roxbury
Mary K widow of John J rem to Ohio
Connell Patrick J (Sarah) gdnr Hutchinson Est h Beach B F
Connelly Alice M Miss bds 72 Cabot
Ambrose (Victoria) mach A C Lawrence Co (P) h 72
Cabot
Louise M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 72 Cabot
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 72 Cabot
Conner Charles H (Kathryn E) frmn Elev wks (S) h 18 Len-
nox
Connors Hazel C widow Daniel A rem to Boston
☛ (See Connor and O'Connor)
Connolly Anna M Mrs hairdresser emp 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds
7 Peirce ave
Arlene E Miss mngr 290 Cabot bds at 12 Hawthorne blvd
Salem
Bartholomew J (Elizabeth J) carpenter 28 Railroad ave
h do

CONNOLLY BROS (Stephen J and Gregory P Connolly) con-
tractors, builders and painters 20 Oak opp B F sta
gen storehouse 758 Hale paint shop 24 Oak B F tel
53 See front cover

Catherine widow of Michael died Feb 19 1927
Catherine E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 401 do

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CONNOLLY

Catherine M Miss student BHS bds 28 Railroad ave

Catherine M Miss student BHS bds 132 Essex

Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Laurel Lynn

Edward J (Anna M) emp Harper Garage Co (D) h 7
Peirce ave

Elizabeth W Miss salesman 244 Cabot bds 28 Railroad ave

Eugene T (Elouise) lawyers Federal (B) bds 69 Haskell
B F

Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F

Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Chapman

Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex

Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett
B F

Gregory P 2nd (Helen F) supt 20 Oak h 73 Haskell B F

James A (Cora E) meat cutter 250 Cabot h 996 Hale B F

James D emp 19 Everett B F bds do

James F (Louise E) contractor emp USMC h 31 Chapman

James F jr student BHS bds 31 Chapman

James H (Louise M) service mngr Eureka Vacuum Co (B)
h 31 Prospect

John J moulder USMC h 24 Simon

John J (Elizabeth A) sec Mach Union (L) h 5 Pickett

John P (Katherine) carpenter Union (S) h 26 Railroad
ave

Joseph A carpenter 20 Oak B F rms 6 Haskell P C

Katherine D Miss student (Cons of Music Boston) bds 69
Haskell B F

Margaret F Miss rem to Pomfret Centre Conn

Margaret J Miss clk bds 28 Railroad ave

Margaret M Miss insp USMC bds 401 Cabot

Mary L Miss bds 19 Everett B F

Mary R widow Thomas D h 14 Oak B F

Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Haughton's P C
h do

S John (Mary H) civil eng (Ames bldg B) also sand and
gravel (Tops) h 15 Everett B F

Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell
B F

Stephen J jr (Marie C) supt 20 Oak B F bds 69 Haskell do

Thomas D office emp Bay City Dredge Wks Court st (B)
bds 19 Everett B F

Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWW h 25 Judson

Warren C (Marie) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave

 (See Conley and Connelly)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

375

CONNOR

Connor John J (Nellie D) gdnr 40 E Corning h 179 Hale
John T Co (44 Stillings So Boston) groc etc 46 Beckford
and 719 Hale B F

 (See Connors)

Connors David F (Katherine) h 321 Rantoul
Dorothea Miss student BHS bds 47 Thissell P C
James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do P C
John J laborer bds 64 Railroad ave
John J acct (230 Boylston B) bds 3 Webber ave
Katherine Mrs cook 250 A Rantoul h 321 do
Katherine D Miss hairdresser Essex Toilet Parlors (S)h
22 Chapman
Mary A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 3 Webber ave
Mary E Miss stitcher 97 Rantoul bds 321 do
Patrick J (Mary) street frmn BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave
Thomas F shipping clerk 47 Park bds 321 Rantoul
William L (Bessie M) meatcutter 199 Cabot h 8 Beckford

Conrad Carrie B widow Norman J h 46 Wallis
Estella J Miss stenog 234 Cabot rm 4 bds 68 Dane
Evelyn A Miss bkpr Naumkeag Tr Co (Salem) bds 46
Wallis
Freeman H chauffeur Hemeon Bros h at Cabot farm Sa-
lem
John D mach USMC rms 366 Cabot
Oliver W (Grace A) lather rem to Salem

Conroy Delia Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)

Thomas T M (Mary E) stone mason h 95½ Haskell B F
Consolazio Angelo (Mary) laborer USMC h 27½ Wellman
Angelo (Rosa) shoe rep 89 Cabot h 30 Pleasant
Antonio (Constantina) mason USMC h 9 Cox ct
James J emp 7 Rantoul bds 9 Cox ct
Sabatino laborer 14 Congress bds 9 Cox ct
Tony student BHS bds 30 Pleasant

Consoli Rose Miss shwkr bds 21 Chase
Vito (Consolina) laborer J Welch & Sons (S) h 21 Chase
Consolozzio Amelio emp 7 Rantoul bds 9 Cox ct
Consone Diofebo (Rose) janitor USMC h 6 Back
Dolores Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 19 Briscoe
Joal emp 58 Park bds 6 Back
Memus mariner U S Coast Guard bds 6 Back

Consort Lodge I O O F 3 Broadway
Constantine Herman D (Ruth E) emp M M & S Exp Co bds
14 Central

Conte Clara widow Artelia h 374 Rantoul

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CONTE

Frank P (Mary B) laborer J F Smith's (W) h 27 Lincoln

Conti Biagio (Louisa) h 287 Rantoul

Conway C Beatrice nurse bds 2 Willow

Catherine A widow John H h 42 Railroad ave

Fannie Miss rem to Dorchester

Frances M Miss chief telephone op (Lawrence) bds 7 Harrison ave

Frank H clk USMC bds 7 Harrison ave

Hugh J bkpr B&MRR (Leachman sq Cambridge) bds 42 Railroad ave

James h 8 Munroe

James (Mary M) groom Caswell Est off 140 Hart h rear 122 do B F

John (Edith M) groom Sears Est 140 Hart h 122 do B F (in ave)

Joseph clk rem to Danvers

M Kathleen Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 42 Railroad ave

Marie L Miss tel op (D) bds 7 Harrison ave

Michael F (Mary E) retired h 7 Harrison ave

Myron R taxi service B&M station bds 7 Harrison ave

Cook Allan P emp NET&TCo (Essex S) bds 3 Pickett

Alexander (Isabella A) molder Barber & Stockwell (Cambridge) h 14 Pearl

Alexander F (Mildred J) butler 412 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Alfred J (Julia) bridge carp h Porter ter

Alice E Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do

Blanche Miss nurse 502 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Charles E (Wilhelmina M) emp Boston El Ry Co (B) h 8 Netherton ave

Charles H (Bessie F) mngr 115 Cabot h 16 Home

Charles H student (Mass Agricultural coll Amherst) bds 3 Pickett

Clarence E electrician Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 12 Northern ave

E Freeman (Hannah R) retired h 12 Roundy

Edward M (Annie M) operator EMStRy h 12 Northern ave

Emery A (Lillian J) carpenter and painter rms 23 Chapman

Emma F widow Benjamin A rem to 98 Academy South Braintree

Erland B (Florence L) lawyer 55 Congress (B) h 9 Arthur



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

COOK

Hope P Miss welfare worker (Stamford Conn) bds 3
Pickett

Jane Miss maid 69 Haskell B F bds do

Lillian J Mrs emp 60 River bds 12 Lovett

Mabel L Mrs stitcher 105 Rantoul h Kernwood ave

Merrell F (Louise A) milk driver 14 King ter h 27 Ells-
worth ave

Muriel G Miss bds 23 Broadway

Roland J (Alice I) carpenter (Nahant) h 3 Berkeley ave

Samuel N watchman USMC h 8 Elliott

Samuel P laborer h 48 Bartlett

Sherman T (Mabel L) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h Kern-
wood ave

Thomas L ptnmkr USMC bds 14 Pearl

Walter G frmn 105 Rantoul h at 174 Essex East Lynn

Walter J (Lorena) asst supt USMC h 23 Sherman

William A died March 23 1926

William H (Bertha G) acct (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett

William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 12 Hancock

William S (Florence M) clk 248 Cabot h 11 Whitney ave

 (See Cooke)

Cooke Alice Miss waitress 117 Valley B F bds do

Cora Miss reg nurse 286A Cabot rm 3 rms 19 Central

Cooley Edwin W (Katheryn B) draftsman USMC h 32A Pic-
kett

Coolidge Emily Miss (303 Berkeley st B) s r bds Branch lane

Harold J (Edith L) (303 Berkeley st B) s r Branch lane

Harold J jr student (Harvard) s r bds Branch lane also
/38 Standley

Lawrence student (Harvard) s r bds Branch lane

William H (Elenor C) atty-at-law (50 Congress B) h 142
Valley B F

Coombs Frank electrician rem to Boston

Cooney Loring G (Tecla M) Garden City Fish Mkt 79½ Cabot
also emp Rush Fish Co (40 Fish Pier B) h 6 Bartlett

Mary J Miss bkpr 118 Cabot bds at 30 Northey Salem

Cooper Addie M Miss checker 97 Rantoul bds 14 May

Alfred S (Margaret M) carpenter h 13 Fossa ter

Allen S emp 27 Park bds 13 Fossa ter

Alton R teacher BHS and Bev Ind sch h 150 Essex

Clara J widow of Isaac rem to Wrentham

Earl quartermaster Gulf S S lines rem to Texas

Ernest W (Bertha F) retired bds 150 Essex

Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park bds 48 Bow

Everett N student BHS bds 9 Roderick ave

Frank G (Beatrice A) rem to Maine

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

378

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

COOPER

- Henry W (Eugenie) leather dresser 65 Bow h 3 Prescott
Herbert S (Emma E) Salem Oil and Grease Co (S) h 21
Central
Herman E (Carrie B) shwkr 37 Park h 9 Roderick ave
Oscar T mech rms YMCA
Ralph S (Theresa M) shoewkr 37 Park h 14 May
William L Coast Guard State pier (Brooklyn N Y) bds
13 Fossa ter
Coosen Henry emp USMC rms 366 Cabot
Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) clk USMC h 49 Essex
Guy H (Helen D) emp USMC h 6 Harwood
Hazel F Miss teacher rem to Marlboro
Copito Giuseppe (Angelena) lastmkr 16 Congress h 22 Home
Copp Arletta Miss boxmkr (28 Goodhue S) bds 11 Edwards
COPP ARTHUR C (Frances M) trucking 31 Front h do tel
2483 See page 67
Corinne widow of Arthur W emp (28 Goodhue S) h 11
Edwards
Loren W bds 11 Edwards
Coppell Thomas (Boston) s r Foster field
Coppolla Albert (Virginia J) mach USMC h 17 Chase
Coram Bertha M Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC bds 126 Bridge
Bartholomew J mach USMC bds 17 Lothrop
Elizabeth F Miss hskpr 11 Central bds do
Helen C Miss hskpr 26 Atlantic ave bds do [ant
John H (Joanna A) leather sorter 63 Federal h 12 Pleas-
John T (Wallis Sq Lunch) 2 Bartlett bds 12 Pleasant
Joseph M (Marion) shoecutter Donovan Shoe Co (S) h
22 Franklin pl
Margaret A Mrs emp 83 Cabot h 28 Cliff
Margaret M Miss emp USMC bds 17 Lothrop
Michael tmstr 15 Cabot h 17 Lothrop
Michael (Marie N) janitor (B) h 48 Pleasant
Patrick (Sarah J) emp Public Wks dept h 126 Bridge
Patrick (Clarinda M) cabinet maker emp 4 Vestry h 10½
Franklin place
Walter F (Margaret A) emp USMC bds 28 Cliff
Corcoran Anna T Mrs h 143 Dodge
Barbara A Miss student BHS bds 143 Dodge
Corey Dudley D emp 91 Rantoul bds 17½ Mechanic
Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
Ruth Charlotte Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 17½
Mechanic
Ruth D widow Ervin J bds 17½ Mechanic
Corkery Ellen A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

379

CORKERY

John F laborer bds r 22 School

John F (Delia) (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h 4 Congress

Julia E Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul h r 22 School

Margaret A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School

Mary M Miss bds r 22 School

CORKERY P CO (J F and P H Corkery) teaming and cess-
pool cleaning 6 Cox ct See page 94

Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h do

Corliss Earl L rem to 217 Riverside Drive NYC

Frederick O (Rebecca E) emp Harmony Grove cemetery
(S) h 16 May

John F student BHS bds 28 Charnock

Lawson E bds 18 Cedar

Mary I widow of John L emp Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 28
Charnock

Cormier Edgar F (Agnes J) mach USMC h 20 Mulberry

Fidelis (Margaret) retired h 37 Wellman

Cornacchia Antonio shoe repairing 144 Rantoul h at 39 Endi-
cott rd Salem

Corneliusen Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h rear 40 Trask

Cornell Walter (Olga E) mach USMC h 84 McKay

Corning Annie E Miss waitress 233 Cabot bds 30 Railroad ave

Annie F widow Frank A h 30 Railroad ave

Charles H (Elizabeth M) gdnr 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop

Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr (60 State B) h 249 Lothrop

Frank A lineman 223 Cabot h at Cedar st Wenham

John I (Johannah C) gdnr 351 Hale h 3 Prince

Marguerite E Miss clk 255 Cabot bds 30 Railroad ave

Mary A Miss grad nurse bds 30 Railroad ave

Merton E steamfitter 220 Rantoul bds 245 Lothrop

Orin B (Anna C) mngr 114½ Cabot h 27 Ocean

Reid H trav salesman 114½ Cabot bds 27 Oean

Stuart S (Alice J) emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 20
Chestnut

COR-NIX RUBBER CO (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sport-
ing goods 268A Cabot See page 90

Correlli Narcisco (Italianna) cook USMC h 15 Gage

Corriveau Leger (Eva) mech GEC Co (L) h 6 Prospect

Corsi Felice widow Nazareno h 20 West Dane

Cortucci Romolo E (Lydia M) (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 285 Ca-
bot h 5 Newbury

Cosio John B (Mary F) h r 265 Cabot

Cossey Jean M Mrs hskpr bds 3 Haskell B F

Costa Antonio (Theresa) laborer h 20 Winthrop ave

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

COSTA

- John (Catherine) mach USMC h 40 Williams
Costanzo Antonio emp 47 Park bds 61 do
Placido (Louisa) mason h 61 Park
Costello Elsie Mrs women's instr swimming YMCA also dry
goods 146 Bridge h 1 East Garfield ave
George coachman 431 Hale P C bds do
J M frmn USMC h at 77 Buena Vista ave Swampscott
Joseph W (Ruth A) mach USMC h 38 Rowell ave
William L (Elsie) ptnmkr Turner Tanning Mach Co (P)
h 1 East Garfield ave
Cote Conrad J (Emma M) shwkr D J Donovan Shoe Co (S) h
53 Hale
Cotoia John (Marie) bds 276 Rantoul
Marie Mrs emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 276 Rantoul
Cottle Amy E Miss stitcher Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 67 Liv-
ingstone ave
George A (Elizabeth) elec emp (M L Main's) h 41 Friend
George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave
Cottrell H Lawrence (Nora C) mach USMC h 2 Quincy pk
Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 52 Lovett
Nora C Mrs chief op 157 Cabot h 2 Quincy pk
Coughlan John R (Alice W) gdnr Joseph Leiter's bds 145
Hart B F

 (See Coughlin)

- Coughlin Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave
Christine Miss clk J H Cockrin Co Central sq (Camb) bds
22 Chestnut
Daniel (Annie E) tmstr h 726 Hale B F
Helen M Miss bkpr 218 Cabot bds at 25 Osgood Salem
John F (Mary) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut
John J chauffeur bds 726 Hale B F
Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Living-
stone ave
Nellie Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 726 Hale
B F

 (See Coughlan)

- Couhig Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 22 Giles ave
John J auditor WUTCo (B) bds 25 Porter
Mary E Miss stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 22 Giles ave
Mary F Miss bds 25 Porter
Mary L Miss bkpr McGraith & O'Donnell (S) bds 22 Giles
ave
Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer 97 Rantoul h 22 Giles
ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

COUHIG

Philip H athletic coach for freshmen (Amherst) bds 22
Giles ave

Philip H student BHS bds 25 Porter

Couillard Henry (Agnes) mason's helper h 25 Cox ct

Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I bds 155 Lothrop

Coults Albert L (Elizabeth F) clk B&MRR (S) h 8 Giles ave

Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach USMC h 41 Elliott suite 10

Clifton E clock maker (Waltham Watch Co W) bds 41
Elliott suite 10

Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (S) h 10 Mechanic

Courchene Francis M emp Montserrat Golf Club links bds 8
Orchard

G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard

Horace (Mary E) clerk 123 Hale h 94 do

Isora M Miss milliner 164 Essex (S) bds 8 Orchard

Joseph (Eliza) caretaker Montserrat Golf club h 8 Orch-
ard

Joseph T (Isabelle T) clerk 123 Hale h 6 East

Oveline M Miss clk 238 Cabot bds 8 Orchard

Theodore P (Mary G) mach USMC bds 8 Orchard

Courtney Doris M Miss clk 288 Cabot bds 43 Grant

Fred T emp 363 Rantoul bds 43 Grant

Gertrude L Miss emp 39 Park bds 43 Grant

Leo J (Marion) emp USMC h 45 Broadway

Louis E emp 39 Park bds 43 Grant

Mary V Miss hairdresser 178 Essex (S) bds 43 Grant

William J (Catherine R) molder Lovell Co's (Chelsea) h
43 Grant

Cousins K Alice Miss cook rms 7 Highland ave

Couture Ernest F mngr 153 Cabot rms 2-3 h at Arctic R I

Lena A widow Adelbert D h 33 Marsh ave

Cove school Hale corner Cross

Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 74 Kernwood ave

Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane

Cowles Francis (Catherine) patrolman BPD h 19 Broadway

Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do

Cox Alma Mrs chambermaid 80 Railroad ave bds do

Anna M Miss rem to Malden

George A retired bds 18 Trask

William mech 211-217 Rantoul h at Main st Hamilton

William P (Christine M) gdnr F L Higginson's Paine ave
P C h Paine ave do

Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave

Gunnar A student BHS bds 12 Virginia ave

Crafts Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

Sarah A wife William died July 23 '27

NATHAN H. FOSTER**STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER**

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel.

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CRAFTS

- William F mach USMC h 6 Home
Cragen Arthur S student BHS bds 55 Essex
Sarah A wife Stephen J died Aug '27
Stephen J garage 3 Lovett h 55 Essex
☛ (See Craigen)
Craig Carl F (Margaret B) watchman Christian Science Pub
Co (B) h 28 Pleasant
T Currier Rev (Lucretia M) retired rem to Connecticut
Craigen John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 268 do
Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale
Mary E Miss stenog 126 Washington (S) bds 268 Hale
Rose A Miss tchr Wallis sch (Peabody) bds 268 Hale
☛ (See Cragen)
Cram Ada J widow Albert M h 46 Wallis
Earl L clk 250 Cabot bds 46 Wallis
Hazel E Miss bds 46 Wallis
James (Margaret J) molder USMC h 14 Opal ave
Neil D bds 46 Wallis
Samuel M (Agnes M) molder P Goodale Brass foundry
(Dorchester) h 23 Simon
Cramer Herman (Mazie J) emp 85 Water h 3A Clifford ave
Crampsey Arthur I (Ida) fireman 99 Rantoul h 52 Front
Edward F (Emily L) emp 150 Cabot h 364 do
Elizabeth M widow Ernest h 142 Hale
Ernest died Feb 17 1927
Herbert I butcher h 6 Back
Herbert I emp 474 Rantoul h 21 Marsh ave
Irving E emp 58 Rantoul bds 142 Hale
Lawrence E student BHS bds 142 Hale
Royal C (Emma F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 82 Elliott
Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) auto mech Pickering Coal Co
(S) h 93 Elliott
Arthur C jr repairer 211 Rantoul bds 93 Elliott
Robert C (Dorothy M) clk Economy Fish Mkt (Newbury-
port) h 137 Elliott
Robert C jr student BHS bds 137 Elliott
Cravates Catherine R Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 19 School
George (Emma D) laster 101 Rantoul h 19 School
John A shwkr bds 19 School
Mary H Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 19 School
Peter H (Mary) shwkr rem to 24 Carleton Salem
☛ (See Kravatz)
Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) furniture mover h 40 Front
Cray William T (Mary J) Dwyer & Cray Cons Co also gaso-
line oils etc 641 Hale P C h do
Wilmot G (Lilla R) emp USMC h 45 Elliott

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

383

CREDIFORD

Crediford John W contractor 91½ Washington h at Main Wenham

Cree Charles E bds 18 Cedar

Sadie A Mrs bds 51 Lovett

William E P printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7 Linden ave

William O (Lucinda M) pattern mkr rem to Salem

Creed Corona M Miss secretary Tremont bldg (B) bds 15 E Corning

Edward T P emp 15 E Corning bds do

Fred N (Dorothy L) salesman h 156 Hale

William J (Rose E) caterer 15 E Corning h do

Creelman Henry L (Charlotte P) driver S M Hill & Co 3 Riverside h 2 Mulberry

Creesy Addie M Miss stenog 82 River bds 12 Cressy

Andrew K (Lottie L) salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway

Augustus H (Georgia F) driver Robert Campbell Co (D) bds 12 Cressy

Charles H (Nellie G) retired h 24 Abbott

Charles L (Grace C) rec teller First Nat'l Bank (B) h 3 Peabody ave

George W (Emily F) supt Harmony Grove cemetery (S) s r Hooper ave

Georgia F Mrs clk 5 Washington bds 12 Cressy

Mary E widow of William A died 1927

Morton R (Nora N) mnfr hardware specialties (Everett) h 44 Baker ave

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia A) retired h 12 Cressy

William A 2nd (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monument sq

☞ (See Cressey and Crëssy)

Cresoe Emilie F Mrs hskpr 73 Livingstone ave bds do

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) insp USMC h 559 Cabot

Elizabeth W widow of Pemberton H h 31 Washington

Frederick I retired rms 43 Railroad ave

Robert F student (Bowdoin) bds 31 Washington

Wolcott H instr (eDan Academy) bds 31 Washington

Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) The Kennedy Co 165 Cabot h 3 Echo ave

Ada L widow of Lewis W clerk 244 Cabot h 14 Home

Addie J widow Benjamin F jr stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 117 Bridge

Alden F emp (Three Bridges N J) bds 40 Stone

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CRESSY

Arthur C (Mabel W) window trmr 220 Cabot bds 84
Dodge
Austin G emp USMC bds 90 Dodge
Bessie D Miss pric sec 53 State (B) bds 275 Elliott
Catherine E Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 117 Bridge
Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge
Clayton D student BHS bds 3 Echo ave
Freeborn W salesman 115 Cabot bds 14 Home
Frederick A (Agnes T) poultry man 40 Stone h do
Frederick O (Ella W) h 20 Beckford
George H retired h 275 Elliott
George W (S) s r 1 Hooper ave
Irving W (Catherine E) mach USMC h 117 Bridge
John deputy chief BFD bds 8 Federal
Joseph C (Helen F) eng 242 Cabot rms 10 11 12 h 7 Bay
Joseph H died Oct 8 1927
Joseph T (Eleanor L) rem to Ipswich
Leroy foreman USMC bds 275 Elliott
M Evelyn Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 40 Stone
M Louise Miss stenog Ocean House (Swampscott) bds 14
Home
Mabel A Miss hskpr 275 Elliott bds do
Mabel F Miss teacher C S Brown school bds 90 Dodge
Maria J Miss forewoman 47 Park bds 275 Elliott
Marion T Miss tchr (New Bedford) bds 40 Stone
Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal
Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott
Ralph E bds 40 Stone
Samantha A Miss bds 117 Bridge
Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

☛ (See Creesy and Cressey)

Cripps Arthur M (Etta M) purch agt (86 Washington B) h
42 Abbott
Milton C (Mildred E) emp 246 Washington (B) bds 31
Simon
Crisafulli Frances Miss emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul bds 15½
School
Salvatore (Rosa) laborer h 15½ School
Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoewkr h 14 Arlington ave
Harold P (Jane) emp USMC h 27 Mason
Jane Mrs emp 135 Park h 27 Mason
Jennie A Miss shoewkr 39 Park rms 20 Chapman
Crittenden Alice G Miss rem to Greenfield
John J retired bds 78 Elliott
Sarah J Miss h 10 Judson
Viola E Miss teacher South sch rms 19 Central



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

CROCKER

Crocker Elizabeth Mrs emp 64 Railroad ave rms do
Jordan emp G E Co (L) bds 92 Cabot
Mary H widow Harrison boarding house 92 Cabot h do
Mary L Miss student BHS bds 92 Cabot
William H (Mary J) mach Turner's Mach Shop (P) h 4
Riverview

Croken Lila D Mrs asst forelady 91 Rantoul bds 20½ Chest-
nut

Croker Edward J (Bridget) leatherwkr h 32 Elliott
Edward R electrician (Mattapan) bds 32 Elliott

Crombie Albert L (Elizabeth D) emp 51 Rantoul h 11 Home
John A (Minnie E) shoecutter h 7 Winter
Robert H (Eva) h 315 Rantoul

CROMBIE SAMUEL B (C Louisa) Beverly Flower Shop 296
Cabot also propr "The Louise" tourists' lodgings 548
Cabot h do See page 6

Cronan John H (Mary M) mason h 9 Knowlton

Cronin Arthur J (Julia L) emp exp dept USMC h 101 Hale
Cornelius J (Mary H) emp BG&E Co River h 11 Phillips
Cornelius J jr (Julia R) letter carrier h 31 Arthur
Daniel J (Mary A) gardener T P Beal's estate Neptune
h 23 Cliff

Daniel J rem to Peabody

Edward A clk USMC bds at 27 Silver Salem

Edward F chauffeur bds 91 Haskell B F

Helen M Miss stenog 187 Clarendon (B) bds 91 Haskell
B F

Helena C Miss tchr BHS bds 11 Phillips

Isabelle G wife Daniel J died June 28 1926

J Daniel rem to Peabody

James A (Anna G) principal of Briscoe school h 6 Sum-
mer

Jeremiah E student BHS bds 23 Cliff

Jeremiah J (Mary M) caretaker F B Bemis 75 West B F
h do

Jeremiah P acct auditing dept U S Internal Revenue dept
(Phila Pa) bds 11 Phillips

Julia A wife Michael died July 26 '27

Leo J rem to Peabody

Mary A Miss bkpr 207 Cabot bds 11 Phillips

Mary F Miss shwkr bds 23 Cliff

Michael J (Elizabeth) gdnr h 91 Haskell B F

Michael car cleaner B&MRR h 3 So Hardy

Robert C (Catherine E) chauffeur Law & Ingalls (B) bds
73 Hale

Crooker Ida N widow James W nurse rem to Maine

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CROSBY

CROSBY A L CO (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper-
hangers 16 Arthur See page 82

Arthur G student BHS bds 5 Somerset ave

Bernice C (Helena) emp 3-5 Chapman h 21 Balch

Block 307-323 Rantoul

Charles W died Jan 22 1927

Edwin P student (New Hampden Academy) bds 173 Loth-
rop

Emma F widow of Abraham L h 19 Wallis

F Herbert painter 17 Odell ave bds do

Forman A (Emily) mason 7 Judson and 6 Arthur st ct h 7
Judson

CROSBY FRANK H painter decorator and paper hanger 17
Odell ave h do See page 83

CROSBY GUY A (Harriet A) mason 5 Somerset ave h do See
page 32

Karl E designer USMC bds 2 Cressy

Lawrence R student (Norwich Univ) bds 1 James

Lillian F Miss bkpr 1-15 Water rms 72 Lothrop

Martha A widow Lewis A h 1 James

Mary J widow Charles W h 2 Cressy

Ralph A (Florence E) contractor (Broadway S'ville) h
173 Lothrop

Robert L (Madalene D) mach USMC h 506 Elliott

Roy E salesman 244 Cabot bds at Lincoln Hotel Salem

Roy E (Mabel E) chief clk 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James

W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 16 Arthur h 15 Mul-
berry

CROSBY WALLACE A (Alice M) propr Puritan Ice Cream
Co 256 Cabot h 29 Broadway suite 1 See foot lines

Wendell H emp 5 Somerset ave bds do

Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h 14 Mulberry

Edward F rem to Lynn

William E (Katherine) carpenter emp r 265 Hale h 115
do

William R asst cashier Raymond & Whitecomb Co (B) bds
14 Mulberry

Cross Archibald S retired rms 26 McKinley ave

Barbara B Miss secretary 400 Hale P C bds do

Flora J Miss tchr (W Medford) bds 26 Essex

Frederick C (Mary A) gardener Tweed estate h North pl
B F

Garrett P S (Nellie B) mech eng USMC h 6 Clifton ave

Gladys M Miss clk 223 Cabot bds North place B F

Jessie B widow Philip E h 22 Judson

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

387

CROSS

Kathleen M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 950 Hale B F

Samuel S (Lenora C) rem to Medford Mass

CROSSETT EMMA G MRS propr Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave
h do See page 61

Crossland Sam (Caroline E) jeweler (6 Maple D) h 42 County
way

Crotty John J (Agnes T) mach USMC h 3 Winslow rd

Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach Automatic Heating Co (B)
h 6 Kernwood ave

Crowe Henry M emp USMC rms 5 Mill

Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do

Bertha M Miss clk W T Grant's (S) bds 19 River

Edward A (Rose C) carp h 3 Sturtevant

Emma B widow of David F emp USMC h 48 Stone

Frank F (Lillian C) emp Hood Rubber Co (B) h 68 Essex

Grace Miss clk rem to California

Harry A (Sarah E) mach rem to California

Henry B steamfitter USMC bds 25 Herrick

James H (Jennie C) painter J C Wilson's (Nahant) h 16
Beckford

James J (Lucy V) mngr 46 Beckford h 185 Hale

Jeanette Miss clk rem to California

Jennie C Mrs variety store 392 Cabot h 16 Beckford

Marion Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Nellie H Miss hskpr 5 Charles bds do

Crowley Alice L Miss asst postmaster Bev Farms PO bds 760
Hale B F

Catherine widow John shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 36 do

D Esmond (Maud E) city laborer h 56 Standley

David E (Carrie O) laborer h 23 Fayette

David T (U S Navy) bds 23 Fayette

Emma F Miss emp (Danvers Light Co) bds 23 Fayette

Grace M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 23 Fayette

Helen E Miss dancing teacher bds 18 Chapman

Helen G Miss stenog NET&TCo (B) bds 760 Hale B F

Helen T Miss bds 16 Fayette

James A emp USMC bds 23 Fayette

Jeremiah rem to Peabody

CROWLEY JOHN S (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 and
92 Exchange st Portland Me h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem

Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

M R Jerome (Estella C) reg nurse emergency hospital

USMC and member Board of Health h 18 Chapman

Mary A Miss bkpr 302 Cabot bds 760 Hale B F

Mary E Miss student BHS bds 16 Fayette

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CROWLEY

Michael J shoewkr GRSCo also (Crowley & Thomas) 77
Cabot h 16 Fayette

Patrick (Nora) stonemason h 760 Hale B F

William J student BHS bds 760 Hale B F

CROWLEY & LUNT (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt)
publishers Beverly City Directory also directory and
newspaper publishers 242 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Ex-
change st Portland Me Exeter and Littleton N H and
Great Barrington Mass See advertisements
& Thomas (Michael J Crowley and George W Thomas jr)
pool etc 77 Cabot

Cruickshank Flora W Miss student BHS bds 637 Hale P C

James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore's h 637 Hale P C

Jean L Miss student BHS bds 637 Hale P C

Cruise Patrick emp 223 Cabot bds at 1 Swampscott ave Peabody

Crump William A (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 8 Simon

Culbert E Leslie Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 238 Greenwood
ave B F

James A (Sylvia B) harness etc (Manch) h 238 Green-
wood ave B F

Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds 32½ West B F

Phyllis Miss private sec (53 State B) bds 238 Greenwood
ave B F

Cullen Fred S (Marie) insp USMC h 8 Butman

Frederick J (Anna H) clk USMC h 7½ Bow

Mary E widow Stephen E h 8 Butman

William T (Florence M) mason emp State Hospital (D) h
63 Cabot

 (See Callen)

Cullinan Daniel gardener rms 5 Mill

Cullivan James W (Marion) mngr 91 Cabot h 47 do

Katherine widow of John died Dec. 5 1926

Katherine A Miss bds 42 Cabot

Mary A Miss bds 42 Cabot

Susan T Miss groc & prov 28 Cabot h 42 do

William (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91-95
Cabot h 47 do

Cummings Alice J Miss hskpr 25A Herrick bds do

Arthur J mach USMC bds 25A Herrick

Charles H city emp rms 5 Mill

Charles K (Lydia) (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C

Clarence A farmer bds 25A Herrick

Dorothy A Miss clk USMC bds 16 School

Eva M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Frances M Miss emp Goddard Bros (L) h 25A Herrick

Frederick J (Maude F) emp USMC bds 14 Blaine ave

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

389

CUMMINGS

George W bds 25A Herrick

Gladys M Miss dental asst 156 Cabot bds 25A Herrick

Irving T (Astria L) mach USMC h 55 Sturtevant

John G (Nora C) designer GEC Co (L) h 29 Mason

John J state insp of Standards rm 194 State House (B) h
16 School

Margaret Miss packer H W Hill Shoe Co bds 15 Folger ave

Margaret F Miss emp USMC bds 16 School

Mary widow William bds 25 Bennett

Mary M Miss clk USMC bds 25A Herrick

Ralph B (Mildred H) rem to Melrose

Roy W (Kathleen A designer USMC h 27 County way

Ruth M Miss student rem to 43 Everett ave Watertown

Walter J (Elizabeth G) chauffeur 1 Water h 28 Essex

Cunningham Anna Mrs clk 226 Cabot bds 8 Fayette

Bernice C widow Will M emp USMC h 12 Swan

Charles F (Margaret G) mach USMC h 8 Fayette

Doris D Miss student nurse Salem Hospital bds 137 Balch

Dorothy H Miss maid 21 Bertram bds do

Earl W emp (342 Boylston B) bds 137 Balch

Ellen C Miss died April 26 1927

Francis V salesman BG&E Co bds at 109 Dresser So Boston

Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express 3 Riverside h
137 Balch

Harold R (Anna) mach USMC bds 8 Fayette

Helen Miss h 4 Highland ave

Ira C (U S Army) rem to Maine

Ivan C emp 9 Buffum (L) bds 12 Swan

John F (Frances S) mach USMC h 8 Fayette

Katherine Miss h 4 Highland ave

Langdon A student BHS bds 12 Swan

Ralph S emp 141 Balch bds 137 do

Ruth E Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 22 Folger
ave

Samuel J (Alice G) auto trimming 326 Rantoul h 22 Fol-
ger ave

Thomas (Amy A) mach USMC h 14 Walnut ave

Wilbur C emp USMC bds 12 Swan

Cuoco Giovanni mach USMC bds 25 Creek

Upileo (Maria) emp USMC h 25 Creek

Curnow George H retired bds 252 Hale

Curran Daniel D chauffeur 5 Chapman rms 451 Rantoul

James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West B F h do

Currie Annie F widow Hiram N h 12 Bridge

Hiram N died Oct 25 1926

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

CURRIE

Kenneth R (Hazel R) emp Townsend Motor Co (S) bds 8 Beckford

Thomas A jr (Grace H) emp D P Robinson Co's (125 East 46th N Y C) h 39 Abbott

☛ (See Curry)

Currier Frances A Mrs teacher Briscoe sch h 26 Federal

Frank H collector h 72 Cabot

Harold J (Mary M) mach USMC h 4½ School

Harold J jr student BHS bds 4½ School

Lucy E Mrs h 12½ May

Philip (Edna F) emp B&MRR (S) h 7 Pleasant

Reginld H (Frances A) clk B&MRR h 26 Federal

Thelma M Miss student BHS bds 4½ School

Thomas H jr (Ethel M) emp 211-217 Rantoul h 33 Federal

Wilfred B clk B&MRR (B) bds 14 Federal

Curry Richard H (Agnes M) dog boarding kennels 603 Essex h do

Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford

Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) s r 52 Oak B F

Carl A (Lydia E) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 7 Prospect

E Mildred widow Frederick L dressmaker h 32 Central

Ella R Miss bds 31 Abbott

George W clk USMC h at 36 Balcomb Salem

Helen R widow of James F G (253 Marlboro B) s r Common lane P C

John S (Mary) (2 Spruce B) s r off 806 Hale B F

Kathleen H Miss priv secy (B) bds 32 Central

Leonard F clk USMC rms YMCA

Lyman (Charlotte) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant

M Jeanette Miss reg nurse bds 32 Central

Samuel H (Lizzie H) carpenter h 15 Pleasant

Cushing Austin A (Inez E) supt elec dept BG&ECo h Boardman lane Topsfield

Elliot B rem to Boardman Lane Topsfield

Emma S Miss rem to Boardman Lane Topsfield

George M (Grace L) lawyer (54 Devonshire B) s r 783 Hale B F h at 483 Canton ave Milton

James C bds 45 Ellsworth ave

M Esther Miss rem to Providence R I

Matthew (Marta J) emp bank examiner State House (B) h 33 Arlington ave

Samuel A (Margaret) meter insp (Salem Electric Co) h Frankwood terr

Sarah A Miss rem to Topsfield Mass

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

CUSHING

- Stephen G emp BG&E Co bds 45 Ellsworth ave
 Cushman Thomas emp USMC rms YMCA
 Custis Roch ins and real est 120 Bridge h at Melvin ave Dan-
 vers
 Cutler Archie E (Ethel P) mngr 157 Essex h 25 Beckford
 Ella J widow of Virgil M rem to Allston
 Elsie E Miss bkpr rem to Allston
 George J (Velma) h 7 Central suite 5
 Horace D'B (Ada) steel hardener USMC h 5 Ashton
 John W (Rosamond F) (5 Nassau N Y C) s r Beaver Pond
 rd
 Louis (Ida) junk etc (Chelsea) h 29 Beckford
 Louis K (Sophie) bkpr 40 Broad (B) h 29 Beckford
 Royal M (Louise B) accountant Perry & Elliott Co (L) h
 25 Raymond ave
 Cutrara Antonio bds 33 Home
 Giuseppe (Vincenza) laborer BG&E Co h 33 Home
 Cyr Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 360 Cabot
 Gertrude J Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 360 Cabot
 Rosamond E Miss emp 60 River h 360 Cabot
 Czepanowski Helen E Miss dressmaker (B) bds 7 Beckford
 Julian (Mary) retired h 7 Beckford
 Leo E emp 293 Rantoul bds 7 Beckford
 Dacey Katherine Miss laundress Stanley Sinton's Neptune bds
 do
 Dade Winslow C emp B&MRR bds 17 Arlington ave
 Dahler Herman E (Mina C) mach USMC h 23 Fairview ave
 Walter H messenger USMC bds 23 Fairview ave
 Daigle Arthur (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1
 Front h 19 do
 Dailey Ella S Miss emp 150 Cabot bds 63 do
 Harry F garage frmn 1 Water h 63 Cabot
 Lawrence O C lunch 1 Cabot bds 63 do
 Mary E widow Franklin P h 63 Cabot
 Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave
 Harold (Lottie) mach USMC h 27 Mulberry
 Lottie Mrs emp 226 Cabot h 27 Mulberry
 D'Alessandro John painter bds 33 Chase
 Daley Annie A Mrs rem to Salem
 Beatrice M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 79 Odell ave
 Charles H (Mary E) plumber h 139 Valley B F
 Dennis C chauffeur bds 79 Odell ave
 Dennis D (Nellie M) city laborer h 31 Arthur
 Ellen M widow Patrick J groc and prov 18 Charnock h 1
 Prospect
 Henry H chauffeur 36B West B F bds 1 Prospect

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DALEY

John F (Ethel) salesman Locomobile Co (B) bds 1 Pros-
pect

John J (Hannah D) laborer Public wks dpt h 193 Hale

John P (Margaret M) insp milk, meats, markets etc Board
of Health h 131½ Peirce ave

John W (Elizabeth M) mngr 34-36 Cabot h 87 Odell ave

Joseph E (Louisa M) retired h 63 Lothrop

Margaret widow John J h 13 Peirce ave

Margaret A Mrs stenog Central sq (L) h 299 Cabot

Margaret T Miss bkpr 66 Summer (Manch) bds 13 Peirce
ave

Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water div city stables Park
h 79 Odell ave

T Vincent (Margaret A) chauffeur 3 Monument sq h 299
Cabot

Victor W (Emily M) lineman NET&TCo (S) h 26 Crescent
ave

☛ (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallachie Charles retired h 6 Haskell P C

Edith Miss seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 6 Haskell P C

Dallas Alexander P student BHS bds 44 Butman

Charles (Lizzie M) mason USMC h 44 Butman

Charles jr (Jean B) emp (Lynn) h 5 James

Elizabeth M Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 44 Butman

George M mach (Griswoldville) bds 44 Butman

Jessie D Miss stenog 283 Elliott bds 44 Butman

Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman

Mina S Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 44 Butman

Robert M foreman USMC bds 44 Butman

William S mach USMC bds 44 Butman

Dallison Francis P (Kate M) butler (B) h 153 Hale

Frank G bds 153 Hale and at Los Angeles California

Ralph M emp Public wks dept (S) bds 153 Hale

Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach USMC also var store 407
Cabot h 23 Simon

J Henry student BHS bds 16 Summer

James A emp 124 Cabot bds at 5 Beacon Salem

Mabel A Mrs emp 407 Cabot h 23 Simon

Patrick J (Lucy A) fisherman h 19 Congress

William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 27 Charnock

Daly James H (Mary A) clk D A Donahue's (S) h 11 School

James M pres and treas Daly's Golden Rule Shoe Co 39
Park h at 35 Harland Swampscott

Joanna M widow Richard bds 12 Woodland ave

Katherine M Miss bkpr 12½ Bow bds 3 Gage

Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 3 Gage



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

393

DALY

Robert L emp USMC bds 3 Gage

William (Theresa) gdnr rem to Salem

Daly's Golden Rule Shoe Co (James H Daly pres & treas John
F Duffy asst treas) shoe mnfrs 47 Park

☛ (See Dailey and Daley)

D'Amato Emilio (Rose) die mkr USMC h 19 Gage

Damato James (Irene C) blacksmith (Salem Elec Co) h 3 South

Dame Morris T (Eleanor R) draftsman Pitman & Brown (S) h
12 Roosevelt ave

Sarah E widow Henry bds 28 Atlantic ave

Damiani Anna L Mrs tailoress emp 242 Cabot rm 5 h 14 Bisson

DAMIANI ROLAND D propr Downyflake Doughnut Shop
285B Cabot bds 14 Bisson See page 44

Damon Fred F (Edna F) mach (805 Beacon B) h 3 Bartlett
Leonard A clk USMC bds at 57 High Danvers

Damour Edward (Eugenie) mach USMC h 16 Charnock

M Helen Miss emp USMC bds 16 Charnock

Rita F Miss bds 16 Charnock

Rose M Miss timekpr 105 Rantoul bds 16 Charnock

Dana Herbert W (Adeline P) adv agt (1151 Little bldg B) h
11 Thorndike

Dandaneau John S (Corinne L) diesinker rem to Flint Mich

Dane St Congregational Chapel Dane

Street Congregational Church (0) Dane

Danforth Arthur N (Jessie E) carpenter h 7 Walnut ave

Everett D ins agt bds 9 Walnut ave

Francis E (Annie G) emp USMC h 9 Walnut ave

Joseph D teacher BHS bds at 9 Gould Danvers

Leo P (Frances J) automobile engineer bds 18 Mulberry

Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave

Dangerfield Charles C (Marion H) inspector 157 Cabot h 16
Madison ave

Marion H Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 16 Madison ave

Daniels Clara Mrs hskpr 74 Lothrop bds do

Elizabeth G Mrs nurse Danvers State Hospital bds 32
Elliott

Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan

George A ins agt also constable 7 Chapman h do

DANIELS JACK (Fannie) tailor also cleansing and dyeing
127 Cabot h 85 Elliott suite 12 See page 40

John (Jennie) groc (B) also 724 Hale B F h 722 do

Leonard M bds 4 School

Philip G clk Kidder Peabody & Co (B) bds 27 Swan

Richard R clerk Merchants Nat'l bank (B) bds 27 Swan

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DANIELS

- Walter M mach USMC bds 7 Chapman
Danjou Ernest (Georgianna) laborer h 6 Bennett
Darcy Elizabeth F Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 10 Heather
John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 10 Heather
Mary J Miss bds 10 Heather
Darling Charles H (Etta C) mach USMC h 27 Balch
Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h 28 Riverview
Joseph E jr structural ironwkr bds 28 Riverview
Darrah Ethel M Miss bds 315 Rantoul
Daughters of Isabella 3 West B F
Dauphinee Helene Miss student Mass sch of Arts (B) bds 130
Hart B F
Davenport Arthur H (Minnie) mach USMC h 1 Watch Hill
(Bernice W Miss emp USMC bds 135 Dodge
Dwight (Pauline T) machinist USMC h 10 Giddings ave
Frank B (Ruby L) clk 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter
Joanna Miss student (Wheaton coll) bds 61 Lovett
Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4 h 61
Lovett
Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 10 Giddings ave
Robert B chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 1 Watch Hill
Stanley draftsman USMC bds 34 Washington
William W (Jennie P) groc etc 137 Dodge h 135 do
Davey Catherine M widow James F h 643 Hale P C
Ernest W gdnr 56 West B F bds West near B&MRR crossing
Florence B Miss tchr rem to Cambridge
John (Margaret) gdnr Tweed est B F h North pl do
Patrick J emp USMC rms 5 Mill
T Leo student U S Naval Academy (Annapolis Md) bds
643 Hale P C
Walter (Kate S) gdnr 56 West B F h West n B&MRR
crossing
Walter E (Ella P) foreman 80 Colon h 35 Bertram
Davico Charles emp USMC bds 5 Summer
Margaret K Miss clk 316 Rantoul bds 5 Summer
Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 5 Summer
☛ (See DeVito)
David Fred F (Anna M) acct USMC h 27 Charnock
Maude Miss bds 47 Friend

DAVIDSON GEORGE (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 25 Chase

See page 14

- George W J student BHS bds 25 Chase
Isobel D Miss tchr BHS bds 30 Broadway
Jane Miss tailoress 449 Rantoul bds 25 Chase
Margaret Miss bkpr 387 Washington (B) bds 25 Chase

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

395

DAVIDSON

Mary Miss clk 252 Cabot bds 25 Chase

☛ (See Davison)

Davis A Lawrence (Elsie E) acct USMC h 23 Dearborn ave

Addison retired h Preston pl B F

Arthur C carpenter bds 23 Everett B F

Caroline J widow John E died May 2 1927

Carrie O Miss stenog Lee Higginson & Co (B) bds 23
Everett B F

Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back

Charles D retired h 18 Back

Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon

Charles R (Winola C) gdnr (Pride's Crossing) h Preston
pl B F

Charles S bds 18 Cedar

Charles W (Frances M) mach USMC h 29 Mason

Clifford S (Dorothy E) farmer bds 15 Sunnycrest ave

Dorothea Miss nurse 28 Washington bds 20 James

E Antoinette Miss teaher BHS bds 68 Lothrop

Eleanor B Miss nurse (Mass Gen Hospital) bds 70 Stand-
ley

Elnora E Miss companion bds 22 Judson

Emma C Mrs h 32 Hart B F

Emma L widow Charles F h 63 Lovett

Eugene E clk 319 Rantoul bds 20 James

Evelyn P Miss hskpr A Davis' Preston pl B F bds do

Everett F city emp bds 92 Cabot

Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 86 Conant

Francis mngr 2 Cabot bds 18 Back

Francis L (Madeline) emp USMC h 42 Elliott

Frank B (Bertha M) supt S M Hill Ice Co h 123½ Bridge

George E died May 1926

George F (Jessie G) mechanical development agt (Wal-
tham) h 29 Broadway suite 5

Gordon A chauffeur 278 Cabot bds A Davis' Preston pl B F

Guerdon C (Ruth) gdnr (Manch) h 584 Hale P C

Harriet C Miss bds 23 Greene

Harry rem to Seattle Wash

Henry F (Annie M) propr Wayside Cash Store 37 Giles
ave h 151 Bridge

Herman A (Florence T) mach USMC bds 32 Roundy

John J mach USMC bds 23 Greene

Kingsbury H foreman 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett

Lillian M Miss maid rms 16 Chapman

Lillie J Miss h 64 Cabot

M Abbie Miss bds 96 Bridge

Milton H (Kate M) gdnr 572 Essex h 70 Standley

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

396

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DAVIS

Otis N gdnr 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F
Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
Reuel L (Florence C) elect eng (200 Devonshire B) h 27
Everett B F
Roswell (Helena S) rem to Middletown Conn
Samuel E (Ruth M) emp GEC Co (L) h 6 Leech
Sarah L wife Otis N died Aug 16 1926
Stella C widow of Charles A h 20 James
Stuart S emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 70 Standley
Waldo L (Lillian) emp USMC h 32 Prospect
Walter bds 23 Greene
Walton T (Bessie A) mach USMC h 432 Essex
William C retired bds r 29 Corning
William F (H Mary) elect USMC h 11 Grant
William H mach USMC h 23 Greene
William H jr (Margaret C) mach USMC h 11 Woodland
ave
William J rem to Topsfield

☛ (See Davies)

Davison Thomas W laborer h 40 Trask
William D (Yvonne P) officer BPD h 34 Bartlett

☛ (See Davidson)

Davy Ellen A Miss (694 Huntington ave Roxbury) s r 264 Hale

☛ (See Davey)

Dawson Ernest J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 29 Bartlett

Eugene M (Rosanna M) city emp electrical dept h 29
Bartlett

Eugene M jr (Grace L) mach USMC h 4 Dearborn ave

Florence A Miss died Feb 4 1927

Hall 55 Ober

Lovett M Miss died July 1927

William A rem to Peabody

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley

Adelaide L Miss tchr Farms school h 137 Valley B F

Alvah P (Ella B) h 7 Briscoe

Anna E widow Edward B h 139 Dodge

Dudley D farmer 797 Cabot bds do

E Fred (Ethel L) Hardy & Day 2 High cor Hale B F tel
126 h 21 Vine B F

Edward J bds 121½ High B F

George A R (L Gertrude) gdnr 95 Hull h Hull

George S (Mary W) accountant h 2 Harris

George W (Pauline) gdnr rem to 31 Pleasant Manchester

Gordon A rem to Ohio

Harold laborer bds 140 Hart B F

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

DAY

- Harvey F tmstr 20 Oak B F bds 127 Hart do
J Sewell (Molly) city collector City Hall h Hale Park ave
James E auto painter emp 14½ Roundy bds 25 Pond
John W student (N H State coll) bds 21 Vine B F
Josephine Mrs emp Broadway Millinery Co (S) bds 27
Central
Kathleen Miss acct (22 Norman S) bds 12½ High B F
Marian D Miss tchr (Reading) bds 7 Arlington ave
May B Miss dressmaker (B) bds 139 Dodge
Melvin S frmn USMC h at Union So Hamilton
Samuel A farmer John C Phillips's h 770 Cabot
Samuel A jr (Marion F) mach USMC h 786 Cabot
Wallace H emp USMC bds 64 Railroad ave
William F (Katherine C) painter 5 West h 12½ High B F
William F jr student BHS bds 12½ High B F
William H (Maude E) painter 5 West B F h 140 Hart do
Dean Charles H (Ella B) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rm 6
Ella B Mrs hair specialist 173 Cabot rms 4, 5, 6 and 10 h do
Joseph P (M Agnes) clerk Beacon Oil Co (Everett) h 4
West Dane
Joseph P jr painter bds 4 West Dane
Louis E bds 4 West Dane
Margaret J Miss bkpr (S) bds 4 West Dane
Marjorie Miss teacher BHS rms 26 Baker ave
Mary A Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 4 West Dane
Thomas S (Katherine M) golf instr Myopia Golf Club h
19 Railroad ave
DeAngelis (See DiAngelis)
Dearborn Lilla B Mrs treas S D G Chem Co h 50 Colon
Deary Elizabeth Miss hskpr rem to Lynn
Deasy Dennis J (Mary A) carpenter h 573 Cabot
Debastino John laborer bds 768 Hale B F
De Bellefroid Victor (25 Hemenway B) s r 21 West B F
DeCarlo Louis (Jennie P) tailor emp (Lynn) h 15 Roundy
Dechene Henry (Yvonne L) tacker h 20 Summit
Decie Albert S (Amelia M) h 45 Broadway
DeCost Carrie J widow William J h 55 Essex
Deering Agnes Miss h 3 Linden ave
Daniel F student BHS bds 36 School
Edmund B emp 14-20 Congress rms 49 Railroad ave
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) h 36 School
John E clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 36 School
John T emp 82 River bds 3 Linden ave
Katherine Miss tchr Washington school h 3 Linden ave
DeFoe Charles F jr mach USMC bds 13 Atlantic ave
Eva widow C Fred h 7 Jackson

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DeFOE

Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC h 13 Atlantic ave
Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
Nellie J Miss bds 253 Cabot
Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 122 Cabot
Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) carp (H A Doane & Co) 10 Common Lane P C h 40 County way
Leslie E bds 40 County way
DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) mach USMC h Dolloff ave
Delaney Annie E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 41 Stone
Charles J student St John's Prep sch (Danvers) bds 439A Cabot
Edward F (Mary A) mach USMC h 439A Cabot
James (Eleanor G) State Insp Dept Labor & Industry h 1164 Bridge
John hairdresser 1 Edwards h 41 Stone
John W bds 41 Stone

DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot h 361
do See page 300

Warren L vice pres Howard W Hill Co 101 Rantoul h at
Marion rd Marblehead

DeLara Carrie B widow Henry h 308 Essex
Henry died Feb 2 1927

Kenneth C (Clara M) elect D E Woodward's (D) bds
346 Essex

Delia James barber 256 Rantoul bds 282 do

Delisandro Domenico (Maria) laborer USMC h 33 Chase
Don D laborer bds 33 Chase

DeLisio Eugene mech 102 Rantoul bds 27 Home
Giuseppe (Carmela) laborer h 27 Home

Delisle Albert J (Irene) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Stone
Rose Anna widow Joseph h 10 Simon

Treffe buffer Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 10 Simon
Wilfred J emp USMC bds 10 Simon

Dellamonica Desiderio (Marguerita M) coremaker USMC h 32
Arthur

Delmastro John laborer bds 768 Hale B F

Delmilo Thomas (Caroline) diemaker USMC h 22 West Dane
(DeLorenzo) see (DiLorenzo)

DeLory Wilbur (Belle B) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 21 Laurel

DeLude Peter (Mary P) mach rem to Florida

Delvecchio Primo emp USMC bds 141 Park

Demack Edwin died March 28 1926

Leo C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex h do

DeMaris Oscar (Albina) plumber (44 Lafayette S) bds 15
Longfellow

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

399

DEMERRITT

Demerritt Fannie M widow of James G bds 19 Stewart ave
(west)

Demers Alfred P salesman 223 Cabot rms YMCA

Demick Lillian L widow Eugene B hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do

DeMings Bessie L widow John A h 9 Myrtle

Demmons Olive A Miss hskpr 4 Oak B F bds do

Dempsey Edward F clk 188 Cabot bds 30 Bennett

Dempster Elizabeth H C Miss bkpr Turner Tanning Co (P)
bds 25 Rowell ave

John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 25 Rowell ave

Denault Bertha M Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 18 Union

(Edward W plumber's appr (S) bds 18 Union

Irene A Miss rem to N Y city

Joseph T (Freedlind L) carpenter emp 2 High B F h 18
Union

Lillian H Miss nursemaid 8 Sherman bds do

Yvonne Miss tel op rem to Lynn

Denis Alphonse J (Beatrice C) grinder USMC h 58 Sturtevant

Amanda Miss hskpr bds 18 Chestnut

Bertha Miss student BHS bds 18 Chestnut

Edward L mach USMC h 18 Chestnut

Jennie E Miss dressmaker 18 Chestnut bds do

☛ (See Dennis)

Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine T) eng 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff

Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff

Julia A Miss stenog 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff

Theresa C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff

Thomas D bds 6 Cliff

Dennen Emma F Miss bds 74 Dodge

Dennett Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike

Dennis Adella E widow Charles S h 26 Prospect

Clifford G. (May C) reserve officer BPD h 3 Chestnut

Edgar H (Sadie) emp USMC h 45½ Railroad ave

Frank A (Georgie S) frmn USMC h 45 Railroad ave

Grafton S (Grace D) mach USMC h 27 Mulberry

Hattie G Mrs h 3 Davis

James (Bessie) mason (S) h 19 Charnock

James J reserve officer BPD bds 19 Charnock

Joseph laborer rem to Manchester N H

Mary A Miss stenog USMC bds 19 Charnock

☛ (See Denis)

Dennison Josephine widow Dana B hskpr 324 Elliott bds do

Denno Frederick G bds 7 Sylvester ave

Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave

Raymond M student BHS bds 7 Sylvester ave

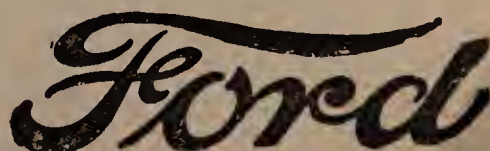
HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DeNORMANDIE

DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) (Mass Bonding Co 20 Kilby
B) h Lake Shore ave

DePalma Angelo (Florence) switchman B&MRR h 15 Fossa
ter

DePasquale Salvatore (Bessie M) mason tender h 5 Creek

Derbyshire Adeline widow James H rem to Melrose

DeRino Cassie R Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 369 Ran-
toul

Congetta Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 369 Rantoul

Merinda widow Tomaso fruits 369 Rantoul h do

Derocher Andrew (Rosa) shoemkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 124
Rantoul

Joseph F student BHS bds 124 Rantoul

DeRosa Dominis shoe rep 285 Cabot bds 397 Rantoul

DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 260 Rantoul

Mario (Melina) shwkr h 35 West Dane

Desanty John gdnr bds 34 Chase

Desbiens Luke (Aurea) painter emp 326 Rantoul h 16 Cox ct

Dechenes Albert mach rem to Harbor st Salem

Joseph (Julia) leather wkr rem to Harbor st Salem

Joseph P (Margaret) chauffeur 80 Colon h 76 do

Margaret Mrs emp USMC h 76 Colon

Deshon George W asst supt USMC h 152 Essex ter Swamp-
scott

Desjardins Edna C Miss student rem to Salem

Emil C (Mary J) h 52 Front

DESJARDINS ERNEST jeweler 90 Cabot bds 96 do See page
67

Eugene G (Pauline L) shwkr rem to Phelps Salem

Evelyn Miss student (Essex Agri sch) h 52 Front

Flora I Miss student rem to Salem

Henry L watchmkr emp 90 Cabot bds at 19 Park Salem

Lillian E Miss clk rem to Salem

Rose A Mrs rem to Salem

Desmond Annie M Miss h 6 Fayette [Rantoul

Dennis J (Mary A) gdnr W D Sohier est off Ober h 10

Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist Washington school
and office 205 Cabot rm 9 h 27 Woodbury

Honora F widow of Timothy J died May 1927

Joseph F (Laura M) dental mechanic 168 Cabot bds 21
Mulberry

Laura M Mrs tel op USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Mary E widow Jeremiah F h 121 Rantoul

Michael J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot

DeTour Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western
ave

DeTrude Martha widow Henry S h 403 Cabot



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

D'ETTORRE

- D'Ettorre Josephine Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 410 do
Louis (Natalina) gdnr Cedar Acres (W) h 410 Rantoul
Sam (Nancy) rem to Boston
- Devakos James propr Royal Apartments 85 Elliott h at 1 Wood-
side ave Salem
- Deveau Francis J bds 125 Colon
J Alfred appr 11 East Corning bds 125 Colon
John B (M Ella) carp h 125 Colon
William J emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul bds 125 Colon
- Dever Frank line foreman BG&ECo h at 153 Myrtle Lynn
- Devereaux Margaret F Miss bkpr 131 Rantoul bds 19 Hazel
Salem
- Devine Charles V shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock
Daniel E bkpr 63 Federal bds 8 Chestnut
Elizabeth A Miss matron BHS h 20 Charnock
Hazel M Mrs laundress 11 Rantoul h 60 Bartlett
John W emp 447 Rantoul bds 8 Chestnut
Joseph P painter and janitor 254½ Cabot rms 14 Chapman
Matilda wife William A died July 1 1927
Robert O student BHS bds 8 Chestnut
Ruth T Miss bds 8 Chestnut
Thomas chauffeur 304 Hale bds do
William A master mariner Minot Olsen Co (B) h 8 Chest
nut
- Devito Augusto (Vittoria) laborer h 242 Rantoul
Ethel E Mrs stitcher 39 Park h Hale Park ave
James (Maria) florist emp (Wenham) h 14 Chestnut
James V (Ethel E) agt Met Life Ins h Hale Park ave
Salvatore A laborer bds 14 Chestnut
- Devore Blanche Mrs maid rms 451 Rantoul
- Dewing Henry (Edith) mach 20 Congress h 130 Bridge
- Dewing Norman F physician rem to Newbury st Boston
- DeWitt Henry F (Florence) tmstr 1-15 Water h 9 Mechanic
- Dexter Franklin Dr died January 19 1927
Franklin jr (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
Gertrude W Miss supvr music pub schools h 20 Colum-
bus ave
Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F
Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
Lena B Miss priv sec (B) bds 20 Columbus ave
Robert L (Victoria A) clk USMC h 38 Appleton ave
William E (409 Beacon B) s r Common Lane P C (o)
- Deyoe William A (Marie S) auto mechanic rem to Chelsea
- Dialtus William J bds 36½ Lothrop
- Diana Chapter No 190 OES 3 Broadway

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

402 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DiANGELIS

DiAngelis Colombo (Angelina) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co
(P) h 386 Rantoul

Dianni Giovanni (Elizabeth) laborer h 282 Rantoul

Dias Alden F (Edith M) emp USMC h 10 Jackson

Richard A student (Tilton Seminary) bds 10 Jackson

DiChristoforo Alexandra mach USMC bds 389 Rantoul

Dickey Ruth G Miss student BHS bds 29 Cross

William W (Alice G) mech eng USMC h 29 Cross

Dickinson Daniel H dist engineer Mass Dept Public Works—

Highways 242 Cabot rem to Haverhill

Edgar D (Margaret) eng GECo (L) h 69 Dane

Edward H (Jeanette K) carpenter rem to Bridge st (D)

DiClavio Pasquale sub frmn 1 Water bds 374 Rantoul

Di Donato Cosimo (Isabella) insp USMC h 47 Federal

Rosina G Miss maid (S) bds 47 Federal

DiFazzio Luigi (Assunda) laborer (BF) h 156½ Park

Digeman Raymond laborer 20 Oak bds 11 Connolly pl B F

DiGenova Angelo mach USMC bds 162 Park

Donato shwkr 39 Park bds 162 do

Giuseppina widow Andrea h 162 Park

Paolo laborer rem to Italy

Diggins Arthur (M Lillian) emp BG&ECo h 19 Front

DiGregoria Andrew mach USMC bds 40 Pond

Francesco (Carmena) emp (W) h 40 Pond

DiGregrio Frank A (Benedetta) laborer h 6 Back

DiGuistino Raffaele (Francesca) florist emp 47 Dodge h 18

Bennett

Dike Sarah M Miss bds 71 Cabot

Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) insp USMC h 35 Beckford

Dillon Ralph L (Gladys E) h 31 Prospect

DiLorenzo Angelo gdnr bds 143 Park

Annie Miss student BHS bds 143 Park

Domenico (Giuseppina) h 17 Creek

Gaetano (Carolina) groc & prov 393 Rantoul h 41 Roundy

Joseph gdnr (No Bev) bds 41 Roundy

Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park

Secondino student Bev Ind sch bds 17 Creek

Stevanino filer USMC bds 17 Creek

Diluiso Alphonso laborer bds 29 Enon

John (Caroline) laborer h 29 Enon

Raphael emp Creese & Cook (D) bds 29 Enon

Dimele Angelo emp USMC bds 369 Rantoul

Maria Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 369 Rantoul

Rocci (Antoinetta) laborer h 369 Rantoul

Dinardo Albina Miss bds 29 Arthur

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

403

DINARDO

- Jennie Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 29 Arthur
 Michele (Josephine) emp USMC h 29 Arthur
 Dinerman Harry U (Gertrude) pedler 18 Grant h do
 Isabelle T Miss student Salem Normal bds 18 Grant
 Dinkin Joseph clk 728 Hale B F bds 754 do
 Dion Wilfred J (Elizabeth M) chauffeur rem to Gloucester
 Dios Frank J (Alma G) propr Beverly Sign Co 124 Rantoul
 h 124 do
 DiPalma John bds 398 Rantoul
 Rafaello (Lena) laborer USMC h 398 Rantoul
 Rose Miss bds 398 Rantoul
 DaPaolo Liberato (Katerina) emp greenhouse 579 Cabot h 149
 Park
 Rocco (Camillo) emp USMC h Chase
 Vito (Elvira) truck driver r 60 Pleasant h 12 Chase
 DiParvine Antonio (Ethel M) mach rem to Detroit Mich
 DiPiero Pavolo (Luigia) laborer (L) h 146 Park
 DiRino (See DeRino)
 DiRoso Domenico shwkr bds 245 Elliott
 DiRubio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h 146 Park
 Giuseppe emp USMC bds 146 Park
 Millie Miss student BHS bds 146 Park
 Pasquale mechanic bds 146 Park
 Steve emp 58 Rantoul bds 146 Park
 Theresa Miss student BHS bds 146 Park
 DiSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 260 Rantoul
 Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal
 Paul A student Norwich Univ (Northfield Vt) bds 37 Fed-
 eral
 Disturco Alfred (Bettina) mason h 267 Rantoul
 Diveglia Giuseppe (Lucia) h 24 Mechanic
 DiVincenzo Antoinetta Miss shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 30
 Home
 Antonio (Felice) emp USMC h 30 Home
 Antonio jr emp 363 Rantoul bds 30 Home
 Dix Albert W (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 584½-588 Hale
 P C h 584 do
 Dixon Clara R Miss h 259½ Cabot
 Josephine Miss hskpr 56 Lothrop bds do
 Prescott L cadet U S Training ship "Nantucket" bds Bay
 View ave
 Richard F (Harriette M) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt
 end Bay View ave h do
 (See Dickson)
 Doane Auriel (Lily A) carp h 28 Gregg

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DOANE

DOANE H A & CO (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common lane P C mill (H A Doane) 94 Corning See page 28

Harold P (Olive E) draftsman GECo (L) h 94 Bridge

Harry E (Flossie) carpenter (Ipswich) h 11 Prospect

Howard A (Elsie P) (H A Doane & Co) contractors 10 Common lane P C h 807 Hale B F

Jane widow of Hiram h 5 Oxford ter

John O (Alice S) frmn 63 Federal h 102 Corning

Russell S emp H A Doane & Co bds 116 Bridge

Sidney V (Helen P) student (Springfield YMCA college) bds 7 Winter

Thomas F (Mary A) H A Doane & Co 10 Common lane P C h 116 Bridge

Doble Leon C (Annie A) real est ins etc 22 Atlantic ave h do
Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC h 7 Corning

Dobson Roy J chauffeur Lester Whipple (H) bds 384 Elliott

Dobyne George A (Margaret M) (Champion Shoe Mach Co St Louis and Palm Beach Fla) h off 143 West B F

Dockham Amy G Miss emp USMC bds 231½ Lovett

Anna F Miss bds 231½ Lovett

Arlene O Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 8 Dane

Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 155 Lothrop

Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 231½ Lovett

Minnie J widow of W Harold bds 7 Pleasant

Dockum Charles J (Lillian B) mach (16 Walter S) h 7 Marsh ave

Wilbur F bds 7 Marsh ave

Dodd B Grant student BHS bds 15 Cedar

C Glover student BHS bds 15 Cedar

Charles H (Bessie W) clk 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar

Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian Briscoe school h 74 Essex

Esther W Miss emp 242 Cabot rm 20 bds 15 Cedar

Nellie L Miss h 163 Essex

Roland B (Julia F) janitor BHS bds 16 Odell ave

William L janitor Prospect school bds 163 Essex

Dodds William J chauffeur 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Dodge Albert W carp h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike

Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave

Arthur F gdnr (No Bev) bds 20 Stewart ave West

Bessie F Miss teacher (Everett) h 17 Arlington ave

Charles H (Effie I) carpenter emp 265 Hale h 168 do

Chester L mach USMC h 20 Stewart ave West

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

405

DODGE

Clara L widow Fred C tchr Hardie school h 12 Highland ave

Clara M Mrs dressmaker 291A Cabot h do

Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Paradise crossing h 174 Hale

Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Atlantic ave

E Mason (Clara M) retired h 291A Cabot

Eleanor Miss student (Smith coll) bds 6 Corning

Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington

Eliot P tchr (Bellows Falls Vt) bds 12 Highland ave

Elizabeth D widow J Clifford h 6 Summer

Elizabeth F widow of Alna H h 138 Conant

Erle H D (Ethel) draftsman Am Twine & Netting Co (E Cambridge) h 26 Warren

Ernest B (Grace) leather wkr (Peabody) h 346 Dodge

Evelyn A Miss student BHS bds 1 Standley

Evelyn F Miss student BHS bds 174 Hale

Everett F (Florence A) salesman 58 Lincoln (B) h 6 Corning

Frances L widow of Roger E bds 6 Corning

Frank W (Adeline P) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 27 Arthur

Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do

Frederick N (Jeanette H) shoecutter 221 Rantoul h 22 Prospect

G Edward dairyman C C Walker's (Manch) bds 9 Holden

George W (Florence) emp Mower Counter Co (L) h 9 Holden

Harold L (Sarah B) dairyman 200 Dodge h 197 do

Henry E retired h 26 Judson

Henry E 2d (Mary L) retired h 658 Cabot

Isabelle Miss sec Beverly Grange h 200 Dodge

Jennie P Miss asst public library bds 41 Washington

John (Georgia F) bds 658 Cabot

John A retired bds 776 Cabot

Lawrence (Viola) emp Mayflower Gasoline Co (S) h 16 Blaine ave

Levi W retired h 606 Cabot

Lillian F Miss asst buyer R H Stearns Co (B) bds 26 Judson

Louise R Miss bds 23 Sargent ave

Mabel L Miss student BHS bds 9 Holden

Marion L Miss clk Public Wks office City Hall bds 14 Central

Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave west

Martha C Miss (White Plains N Y) s r 346 Dodge

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DODGE

- Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington
Myrtle I Miss bds 20 Stewart ave west
Norman E student BHS bds 595 Cabot
Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do
Philip B emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 9 Holden
Rodney M (Maude C) emp 200 Dodge h 16 Walnut
Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
Susan J Miss h 24 Federal
Walter F (Nellie M) truck farmer h 179 Dodge
William E A clk Trotter & Phelan 77 Washington (S)
h 23 Sargent ave
William J (Alice F) W J Dodge & Co (105 Foster P) h 28
Appleton ave
Doherty Evelyn G Miss clk NET&TCo bds 32 Pickett
Harry B (Mabel A) supt 1-15 Water h 32 Pickett
Michael J gdnr rem to Chicago Ill
Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
Dolan Frank mngr 588 Cabot h at rear 126 North st Salem
Henrietta Miss h 3 Ober
James A (Louise) emp Pettingell Andrews Co (B) h 25
Lothrop
Julia M Miss h 3 Ober
Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp USMC h 109 Dodge
Ray A Miss clk Public Wks dept bds 109 Dodge
Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 7 Rantoul h 274
do
Dolliver Clarence S toolmaker USMC h 35 Mason
James C propr No Beverly Service Station 131 Dodge bds
35 Mason
Sarah E widow Whitefield S died May 20 '27
Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) carpenter 25 Kernwood ave h do
Erwin R (Dorothy M) emp 25 Kernwood ave bds do
Marshall W (Ada L) emp Lynn Gas & El Co (L) h 22
Gregg
Dominick Mary E Mrs shwkr h 7 Stone
Donahue Bridget widow Thomas bds 13 School
DONAHUE DAN A men's furnishings etc 218 Cabot h at Me-
thuen See page 41
David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant
Gerald J mach USMC (L) bds 17 Fayette
Hannah widow Michael h 17 Fayette
John F mach USMC bds 17 Fayette
Leo E student BHS bds 401 Cabot
Mary A Miss bkpr 25 School bds 17 Fayette
Timothy M bds 17 Fayette
 (See Donohue)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

407

DONATO

Donato (see DiDonato)

Donlon Catherine E Miss bkpr 2 Cabot bds at Bridge Hamilton

John F stonemason h 8 Prospect

John W (Margaret M) plumber emp 260 Cabot h 356 do

Martin H painter bds 8 Prospect

Nora M Miss box finisher 316 Rantoul bds 16 Bennett

Theresa A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 16 Bennett

Thomas (Julia) laborer 253 Rantoul h 16 Bennett

Thomas L (Elsie) painter (B F) bds 8 Prospect

Donnell Alvah E mach Central St Garage 6 Central ct rms a'
5 Rust st Salem

Elva E (Pearl I) mech Central ct h 3 Chase ter

George C peddler (234 Bridge S) rms 3 Chase

Joanna T widow Eben T rem to California

Donnelly Agnes M Miss waitress St Clair's bds 20 Orchard

Beatrice H Miss student BHS bds 20 Sherman

Charles E emp (North station B) bds 7 Galloupe ave

Christine W Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Orchard

Elsie M J Miss clk 157 Essex bds 20 Sherman

Helen G Miss clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 20 Sherman

Henry G laster rem to St Johns Newfoundland

J Francis (Margaret A) emp NET&TCo (S) h 6 Ober

John E tel insp NET&TCo (S) h 101 Hale

John W (Agnes M) upholsterer emp 214 Cabot h 20 Or-
chard

Joseph F clk Stone & Webster (B) bds 20 Sherman

Marjorie B Miss bds 20 Orchard

Mary E Miss hairdresser Wm Filene's Sons Co (B) bds
20 Sherman

Patrick D bds 101 Hale

Peter J farmer Lodge Pole Ranch h rear do

Robert L civil eng bds 2 Orchard

Thomas F (Maria F) mach USMC h 20 Sherman

Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard

William J (Elizabeth F) mason h 7 Galloupe ave

Donohue Timothy clk Shreve Crump & Low (B) bds 3 So
Hardy

Donovan Daniel J student (Boston University) bds John P
Murphy's Hale Park ave

Ellen F widow Albert B h 55 Hale

Esther L Miss accountant American House (B) bds 44
Lothrop

Eugene J (Katherine M) emp USMC h 107 Cabot

Frank baker 278 Cabot h at 10 Cross Salem

Helena C Miss hskpr 18 High B F bds do

John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett

John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h 31 Beckford

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DONOVAN

- Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 25 Friend
Joseph F bds 20 Pickett
Joseph M (Elizabeth J) chauffeur rem to Newbury Boston
Marjorie Miss saleslady 244 Cabot bds 55 Hale
Mary K Mrs (King's Corset Shop) 280A Cabot h at 8
Thorndike Peabody
Michael H (Correlia) div supt moth dept 148 Hale h 5
Orchard
Nellie M Miss cook 158 Colon bds do
Patrick J bds 20 Pickett
Peter gdnr 973 Hale h 18 High B F
Ruth M Miss emp USMC bds 107 Cabot
Dooley James (Margaret M) propr Jockey Club Shoeing Forge
644 Hale P C h 28 Haskell do
Dooling Adelaide M Miss aide Beverly Hospital bds do
Annie widow of Daniel bds 18 Cedar
Arthur D (Dooling's Garage) 2 School bds 214 Bridge
Charles F (Annette) emp BFD h r 46 Railroad ave
Elizabeth M widow Frank H h 2 Hardy
Francis X shoewkr rem to Colorado
Henry emp USMC bds 2 Hardy
James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 32 Roundy
James A jr tanner (P) bds 32 Roundy
Joseph H (Emma) ins agt rem to Boston
Samuel shwkr (L) h Front
Dooling's Garage (Arthur D Dooling propr) repairs etc 2
School
Doran Annie T Miss died Aug 9 '27
Margaret Miss shwkr (S) h 14 Federal
William H leatherwkr N Poor Leather Mnfrs (P) bds 14
Federal
Dore Katherine widow George nurse h 4 Lovett
Dorgin William cook 502 Rantoul h at 2 Franklin Salem
Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) mach USMC h 2 Judson
Dossett Walter K (Eva) rem to 106 Bridge Salem
William (Janet C) laborer h 13 Edwards
Doty Emma J widow Ernest F h 485 Elliott
G Herbert mach USMC bds 32 Dane
Ruth E Miss bds 45 Pond
William teamster 127 Park bds 92 Cabot
Doucette Amberzine Mrs died Aug 1 '27
Arthur G emp USMC bds 23A Blaine ave
Evelyn F Mrs bds 4 West Dane
Fabian S (Mary E) painter h 11 Ocean
James H (Delina J) mach USMC h 23A Blaine ave
Lucy D Miss shoewkr (L) h 6 Prospect



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

DOUCETTE

Theodore J emp (10 Hawley Peabody) bds 23A Blaine ave
Dougans Alexander O (Anna G) emp 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F
Dougherty (See Doherty)

Douglas David S (Sarah K) gdnr Mrs Anna B Allan's h 250
Hale

Donald E E (Mildred E) steamfitter h 26 Stone

Elizabeth K Miss bds 250 Hale

Kenneth W D student BHS bds 250 Hale

Neiland J student (Northeastern coll B) bds 250 Hale

Dow Harry E (Julia V) emp exp dept USMC h 15 Columbus
ave

John C (Lewis & Dow) 381 Rantoul h at Eastern ave
Lynn

John F (Ella M) foreman USMC rms 366 Cabot

Nettie C Mrs pianist h 20 Bartlett

Waldo H (Nettie C) emp USMC h 20 Bartlett

Walter W tmstr h 13 Knowlton

Dowdell Edith S Mrs clk USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Fred A (Edith S) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Dowling Alice M Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 20 Lyman
Arthur rms 146 Rantoul

Grace K Miss teacher Bev Cove sch bds 20 Lyman

John F solicitor New England Tel & Tel Co (State B) bds
20 Lyman

John P (Margaret L) insp USMC h 20 Lyman

Downey Frances T Miss maid 44 Lothrop bds do
James H rem to Roslindale

Downing Eugene W student BHS bds 49 Winthrop ave

George H mach USMC bds 49 Winthrop ave

Grace F Miss tel op 240 Cabot bds 49 Winthrop ave

Henry W (Susan C) beltmkr 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop
ave

Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 8 Bay

Susan E Miss h 8 Bay

Downs Mary D Mrs dressmkr 29 Washington rms do

DOWNYFLAKE DOUGHNUT SHOP (Roland Damiani)
doughnuts cakes etc 285B Cabot See page 44

Doyle Ann T widow of William M h 730 Hale B F

Arthur J toolmaker USMC bds 435 Elliott

Bartholomew J fireman SWW Sohier rd h at 48 Forrester
st Salem

Catherine J Miss bkpr 250 Cabot bds at 5 Roslyn Salem

Charlotte W Miss deceased

Decima I Miss asst librarian rem to Exeter N H

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DOYLE

Elizabeth A widow of Abraham T h 14 Stone

Evelyn G Miss clk USMC bds 435 Elliott

Francis J (M Gertrude) clk B&MRR (Boston) bds 81
Odell ave

Frederick W (Lillian N) chauffeur 5 Briscoe h 6½ Folger
ave

Harold E student BHS bds 435 Elliott

Jeremiah J (Mary A) fgt cond B&MRR h 435 Elliott

John J shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 4 Galloupe ave

John T (Elizabeth A) foreman Lockham & Block Shoe
Co (L) h 4 Galloupe ave

John T (Amanda B) retired h 32 Bartlett

Lillian F Miss bkpr 91 Cabot bds 4 Galloupe ave

M Gertrude Miss stenog r 60 Pleasant bds 4 Galloupe ave

Marion P Miss tel op (S) bds 32 Bartlett

Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning

Theodore T student BHS bds 4 Galloupe ave

Walter E (Olive) chauffeur rem to New York

Drago James mach bds 2 Wentzell ave

John (Theresa) (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett

Joseph (Angie T) leatherwkr rem to Peabody

Mary widow Nicholas h 2 Wentzell ave

Victor (Eleanor M) emp Snow White Laundry 95 Ran-
toul h 6 Bartlett

Dreamland Alleys The (inactive) 70 Railroad ave

Ball Room (J Simmonds mngr) 66 Railroad ave

Dresel Louise Miss (50 Fresh Pond Parkway Camb) s r 361
Hale P C

Dresser Ernest H women's clothing 176 Cabot rms YMCA

Drinkwater E May Miss bds 29 Everett B F

George F jr (Anna M) mngr 719 Hale P C h 35 High B F

Joseph (U S Navy) bds 29 Everett B F

Rose Miss bds 29 Everett B F

Driscoll John night watchman 18 Cedar bds do

John E rigger rem to Salem

John F (Alice) emp Mrs I W S Moore's (P C) h 4 Heather

John J (Mildred E) emp Gulf Ref Co h 56 Bartlett

Patrick W (Jennie L) fireman BFD (B F) h 25 West Dane

William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 26 Roundy

William J salesman 116-124 Water bds 22 Judson

Drislane Francis H student BHS bds 8 Lovett

Kathryn M Miss student BHS bds 8 Lovett

Michael J (Margaret) emp BG&E Co h 8 Lovett

Driver Emma McC Miss principal Washington sch h 36 Wash-
ington

Dronsfield R Wendall student BHS bds 35 Rowell ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS A. C. LUNT**
214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

411

DRONSFIELD

William (Vina M) woodwkr 126 Park h 35 Rowell ave
Drown Archie N (Kathryn M) insp USMC h 331 Dodge
Drugan A Jeannette widow Joseph R h 1 Raymond ave
Bertha Miss tchr BHS bds 1 Raymond ave
Guy J (Carrie W) Met Park policeman (Revere) h 84
Dodge
Joseph R died Dec 26 1926
Loyce J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 1 Raymond ave
Ruth G Miss student BHS bds 84 Dodge
☛ (See Dugan and Duggan)
Drummev Margaret widow John bds 30 Railroad ave
Drummond Ernest W (Bertha M) farmhand rem to Waterville
Me
Drury Kathryn L B Miss hskpr 12 Lakeview ave bds do
Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec 50 Congress (B) bds 25 Ly-
man
Florence A Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 25 Lyman
Lawrence E mach bds 25 Lyman
Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey Boyden Co (B) bds 25
Lyman
William M (Mary F) mach USMC h 25 Lyman
Dube Arthur G emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 3 Cabot
Ida M Miss bkpr Wm Filene's Sons Co (B) bds 30 Simon
Joseph R (Lydia C) emp USMC h 20 Bennett
Lena E Miss bds 30 Simon
Louise M Miss student BHS bds 30 Simon
Pierre V (Zepherine C) emp 55 Bow h 30 Simon
Rosanna Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 3 Cabot
Sylvio (Claudia) retired h 3 Cabot
Timothy meatcutter 250 Cabot h at 117 Congress Salem
Dubia Merton J (Frances J) estimator USMC h 10 Wilson
Dubois Henry A painter Beverly Hospital bds 17 Ashton
Louise Miss governess rem to N Y City
Liane A L Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 17 Ashton
Telesphore J (Laura E P) contractor 17 Ashton h do
Duchin Edwin P student Mass coll of Pharmacy (B) bds 273
Rantoul
..... Frank (Tillie) tailor 77 Lafayette (S) h 273 Rantoul
Ducloz Earle F (Eleanor H) mach USMC h 506 Cabot
Ellsworth L (Marion G) insp USMC h 105 Corning
Frank E (Eva M) laborer USMC h 14 Roosevelt ave
Ruth N Miss priv sec AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave
Dudley Albert M (Hazel J) comp 91 Rantoul bds 26A Mason
E Waldo (Margaret) emp 20 Congress h 56 Cabot
Edmund B (Georgianna T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 18 19 20
21 h 25 Washington

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.
GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DUDLEY

Margaret Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 56 Cabot

Mary I widow Carl W h 49 Livingstone ave

William W (Mary P) h 171½ Mechanic

Duerden Charles A (Grace J) h 3 Locust

Frederick J bds 3 Locust

Margaret M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Locust

Duest Salvador (Lillian C) mach USMC h 23 Front

Duffy John F asst treas & office mngr 39 Park bds at Swamp-
scott

Dufton Joseph W (Annie) steward Kernwood club (S) h 115
Odell ave

Selwyn tennis instr Tennis & Racquet Club (B) bds 115
Odell ave

Dugan Cornelius clk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette

Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h 25½ Atlantic ave

Frances K Miss emp GECO (L) bds 15½ Fayette

Nora widow P J h 3A Clifford ave

Thomas F engineer h 15½ Fayette

 (See Dougans and Drugan)

Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) Beverly Battery Co 447 Rantoul
h 6 Fossa ter

Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs h 12 May

Dumas Alexander I emp USMC bds 441A Cabot

Albinee J leathwkr L H Hamel Co (Hav) bds 105 Odell
ave

Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 441A Cabot

Hilarion (Jennie M) leatherwkr L H Hamel Co's (Hav) h
. 105 Odell ave

Mary A Miss student BHS bds 441A Cabot

Mary A Mrs boarding house 64 Railroad ave h do

William J clk rem to Los Angeles Calif

Dunbar O Chester (Margaret) carpenter h 15 Chestnut

Perley E (Annie E) carpenter h 20 Walnut ave

Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave

Edwin M (Mary A) meatcutter J B Blood's (S) h 29
Winthrop ave

Ernest A (Mary L) shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 6½
Prospect

John F student BHS bds 12 Charnock

Mary C Miss student nurse St Mary's Hospital (Water-
bury Ct) bds 12 Charnock

William J student Mass Art school (B) bds 12 Charnock

Dunham Helen M widow Thomas H bds O E Dunham's off
Brimbal ave

Otis E pres Page & Shaw 18 Ames (Camb) h off Brimbal
ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

DUNLAP

- Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) h 11 Magnolia
Dunn James emp Beverly Hospital bds 13 Pratt ave
Lucy Miss maid 42 Essex bds do
Margaret Miss hskpr 218 Hart B F bds do
Dunnels Mary R widow John M h 100 Corning
Dunt Edward (Emma E) painter also vice pres Bev Credit
Union h 24 Charles
Dupee Frank G emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop
Roger S (Dorothy D) emp USMC h 607 Cabot
William E (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 192 Lothrop
Duplessis Eugene E (Lina B) mach USMC h 31 Central
Lina B Mrs bkpr USMC h 31 Central
Durkee James I mechanic rms YMCA
Milanise W widow Wilfred h 43 Essex
Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason
Duquette Alma Miss clerk 397A Cabot bds 22 Grant
Georgianna M Mrs propr Duquette's Dry Goods store
397A Cabot h 22 Grant
Ovide A (Georgianna M) (Bev Safety Razor Blade Serv-
ice) 197 Cabot h 22 Grant
Duran Dorothy E Miss emp USMC bds 16 Ropes
John A mach USMC bds 16 Ropes
Peter P (Mary E) painter emp (B) h 16 Ropes
Durant Loren A mach USMC rms 15 Beckford
Durgin Hannable H Recreation alleys 2 Railroad ave h at Lynn
Herman L (Hazel C) ptnmkr USMC h 25 Hayes ave
Durkee George H sorter Cox Leather Co (P) bds 34 Lothrop
Ina M Miss hskpr 1 James bds do
James I mechanic rms YMCA
Leland L tchr (Mass Agri College Amherst) bds 19 Whit-
ney ave
Lucy H Mrs music tchr 34 Lothrop bds do
Ruth Miss clk USMC bds at 12 Central ave Danvers
William A (Minnie M) salesman 60 Wash (S) h 25 Federal
William H (Mary) retired h Shortell ave
Durkin Joseph gdnr rem to Boston
Mary V Miss bds 4 Congress
Durland Earl E (Katherine A) mach USMC h 5 Doane ave
Mary E widow Zaccheus rem to Salem
Durling Frederick B (Gladys P) mason h 7 Taft ave
George E (Ellen C) teamster h 11 Taft ave
George E jr (Mary T) chauffeur 573 Cabot bds 135 Elliott
Helen C Miss bds 11 Taft ave
Joseph A (Helen M) chauffeur 7 Back h 4 Elizabeth ave
Durman Eva Mrs maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

DUROCHER

Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Life Ins Co 153 Cabot
rm 2 h 201½ Home

Edward J (U S Navy) bds 201½ Home

Henry A mach USMC bds 201½ Home

☞ (See Derocher)

Dushinski Jennie Miss emp Danvers Light Co (D) bds 23
Creek

Joseph (Stefania) diemaker (L) h 23 Creek

Dussault Adelbert (Minnie M) emp USMC h 9 Grant

Lillian J Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 9 Grant

Dutcher Roland H frmn USMC h at 6 Cromwell Salem

Sarah E widow of William W bds 8 Butman

Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) tchr of wood work 4-8 Echo ave
also superv manual training Briscoe school h 8 Gid-
dings ave

Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T clk 244 Cabot bds 25 Pickett

Dutton Frank B emp (Salem Gas Co) bds Sohier rd

Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h Soh-
ier rd

Dwyer George D (Helen) mach USMC h 140 Rantoul

Kathleen Miss stenog E T Keefe's (Shawmut ave B) bds
641 Hale P C

William P (Dwyer & Cray Cons Co) 641 Hale P C bds do
& Cray Construction Co (William P Dwyer and William T
Cray) gen contractors 641 Hale P C

Dyer Francis L (Isabel G) supt Connolly Bros (Topsfield) h
Melvin ave

H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter 12 Vine h 156 Hart B F

James P (Margaret C) shoe mnfr (Conron & Dyer) (Ev-
erett) h 35 Hart B F

Eagles Beatrice A Miss bds 56 Dane

Frank R mach 85 Water h 56 Dane

Marjorie E Misss bds 56 Dane

Havelock St C (Dorothy C) carpenter emp 20 Dane h 42
Pleasant

Earrbino Patrick (Mary) chauffeur 1 Lee h 43 Roundy

Easson M Roscoe pin boy 2 Railroad ave bds 40 Front

Eastham Henry W (Mary F) foreman USMC h 96 McKay

Eastman Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch h 12 Highland
ave

Frederick C (Alice G) emp experimental dept USMC h

Gertrude T Miss teacher 410 Hale bds do

Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave

Mary B Miss clk USMC bds 5 Hillside ave

Eastwood Gladys L Mrs packer 60 River bds 34 Beckford

John H (Alma F) emp BFD h 6 Ropes

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

415

EATON

Eaton Annie M widow Frank L h 51 Front

Frederick F (Hulda A) inspector USMC h 496 Cabot

George F (Mabel W) cashier USMC h 6 Glidden

Hazel B Mrs waitress bds 42 Railroad ave

Oscar M (Ethel P) stock clk USMC h 221½ Charnock

Paul S (Ida C) salesman Smith Pharmaceutical Co (NY)
h 407 Elliott

Ruby M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 68 Dane

W Murray frmn USMC h at Cherry Wenham

& Hobbs (National Pop Corn Works proprs) Lothrop cor
Bay office at Lynn

Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) vice pres & sec 145 Cabot rm 3
h 28 Odell ave

Eccleston Mary M Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do

Eckmann Archie M (Madeline D) appr molder h 9 Union

Ed's Lunch (Edward T Stapleford propr) lunch etc 102 El-
liott

Eddy Charles H bds 16 Chase

Earl R chauffeur Bullock Bros (Manch) bds 48 Hart B F

Thomas J fireman 135 Park bds 80 Railroad ave

William F janitor Bev Farms sch h 48 Hart B F

Edgar Alice E Miss stenog GECo (L) bds 448 Cabot

Ellen widow David F h 448 Cabot

Ethel McD Miss removed to 76 Hanover St Lynn Mass

Ethel L Miss student BHS bds 448 Cabot

Edgerly Charles E (Edythe M) master mariner h 71½ Cove
ave

Lawton T clk 285B Cabot bds 71½ Cove ave

Edgerton (see Egerton)

Edgett Carrie C Miss h 8 Corning

Grace L Miss tchr (Plainfield N J) h 8 Corning

Ruth F Miss tchr Shady Hill sch (Camb) h 8 Corning

Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5
Mill h do

Edson Charles C (Minnie E) mach Mead Morrison Co (B) h
10 Fillmore

Edwards Abraham school Rantoul cor Edwards

Alwood B (Clara B) emp USMC h 42 Lyman

Anna G Miss died Sept 13 '27

Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex

Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave

Arthur W (Mildred E) paying teller (Boston Morris Plan
Bank) h 24 Vestry

Benjamin I (Ada M) gardener h 556 Essex

Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant

Bertha W widow Ezra F h Foster n Cole

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

EDWARDS

Charles W (Mary A) retired h 540 Essex
Clara C Miss clk USMC bds 556 Essex
Clara H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Clarence A (Nancy W) clk USMC h 15 King ter
Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex
Dora L Miss real estate, notary public 526 Essex bds do
Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Pea-
body ave
Ellen M widow Israel O h 6 Conant
Ellis E gdnr H J Coolidge's bds 556 Essex
Ernest E E clk 146 Cabot bds 42 Lyman
Ethel E Miss tel op 155 Cabot bds 556 Essex
Ezra D (Elsie A) frmn 526 Essex h Harwood
Ezra F died July 28 '27
Fannie R widow Frank h 266 Dodge
Hannah M Miss (226 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F
Henry W (Emma F) eng Beckwith Mfg Co (D) h 56 Bis-
son
Isabel S Miss h 48 Stone
John F emp 526 Essex bds 540 do
Marion C Miss clk USMC bds 556 Essex
Martha E widow of Andrew bds 16 Washington
Perley A (Elsie O) mach USMC h 16 Dane
Robert A musician bds 526 Essex
Rufus C driver Hose 4 BFD bds 552 Essex
Sarah A Miss h 80 Conant
Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter h 552½ Essex

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christianna L) real estate con-
tractor grading road building etc 526 Essex h do cider
mill r 583 Essex See page 33

Egan Edward H (Esther D) officer BPD h 19 Herrick
J Francis (Barbara D) mach USMC bds 11 Mason
James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave
Thomas (Nora T) mach USMC h 11 Mason
Egerton Albert M student (Essex Agri sch (D) bds 332 Cabot
Elizabeth B Miss dressmaker 332 Cabot bds do
Helen M widow F Dwight music tchr 332 Cabot h do
Ehmstrom Oscar A emp 330 Dodge bds 318 do
Eiseman James (321 Comm ave B) s r 886 Hale B F
Julius (Gertrude W) (321 Comm ave Boston) s r off 886
Hale B F
Eklund Carl E mach USMC bds 32 Simon
Eland Raymond J (Wilhelmina A) caretaker Algiers est Paine
ave P C h 30 Everett B F (smr)
Elario Leo (Esther M) h 39 Trask
Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office h 29 Swan



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

ELDREDGE

Eldredge Edward P (Emily R) city clerk city hall and clk
registrars of voters h 29 Washington

Issaachar F mail messenger and janitor 727 Hale B F h
139 Valley do

Mary A widow of Perley G bds 6 Beckford

Mary J widow of Benjamin W bds 99 Corning

☛ (see Eldridge)

Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason h 13 Ober

Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter (S) h 4 Chapman
ter

Austin F (Mildred L) emp Salem Wood Heel Co (Bridge
S) bds 7 Linden ave

Eleanor Miss student BHS bds 7 Woodland ave

Gwendolyn M Miss student (B U) bds 7 Woodland ave

Harold A (Viva C) painter 7 Woodland ave h do

Henry A (Ida C) painter h 15 Ocean

Henry E (Josephine) sub carrier P O also clk 123 Hale
h 231 do

Horace E student BHS bds 13 Beckford

Leroy N expressman (Airline Motor Co) bds 13 Ober

M Augusta Mrs bds 6 Beckford

Mary A widow Jacob P h 7 Woodland ave

Percy C (Florence A) mach USMC h 13 Beckford

Robert P (Marion L) emp 118-120 Cabot h 11 Mason

☛ (See Eldredge)

Ellingwood building 234-238 Cabot

Ella T Miss rms 11 Broadway

Elliot Fred (Eva M) toolmaker USMC h 348 Cabot

ELLIOTT CHAMBERS (Mrs Ella L Harlin propr) lodgings
366 Cabot See page 61

Charles H (Mary J) hardener USMC h 17 Pond

Charles R (Mary E) retired h 24 Bow

Earle A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge

Elsie C Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 234 Dodge

Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave

Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do

Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge

James (Martha) (Pickett Elliott Teague Co) 12½-16 Bow
h 7 Knowlton

John (Jessie A) emp USMC h 464 Cabot

John W (Abbie M) farmer h 460 Essex

Martha widow William F bds 59 Bridge

Mary J Miss bds 464 Cabot

Narcissa B widow of Hervey bds 348 Cabot

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ELLIOTT

Olive C Miss private teacher (Walnut st Hamilton) bds 17
Pond

Paul M student BHS bds 24 Whitney ave

Ralph conductor B&MRR bds 62½ Essex

Ralph S plumb's appr 12½ Bow bds 7 Knowlton

Ruth D Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 24 Whit-
ney ave

Sarah F Miss hskpr 59 Bridge bds do

Stephen H (Helen E) truck gdnr h 458 Essex

Ellis Catherine Miss tchr rem to Peabody

Clara A Mrs h 504 Rantoul

Clara F Miss health statistician 888 Mass ave (Camb) bds
25 Peabody ave

Dorothy Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 5 Sturtevant

Effie M Mrs cook 400-410 Hale P C bds do

Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant

Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave

Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett

Square junction Cabot Essex Federal and Church

Square Fruit Co (Lawrence Cassola propr) fruit etc 237
Cabot

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH (Herbert H Irving) restaurant 233
Cabot See head lines

Ellison Francis Miss clk 188 Cabot bds 11 Pond

ElMay Edwin (Caroline A) watchman h 131 Hart B F

Elmbrook Kennels (Edward L Millett propr) 65 Conant

Elwell Seth W (Louise B) mach USMC h 177 Bridge

Emens Edgar A Dr (Jane B) retired h 152 Colon

Emerson Bertie I widow Fred h 349 Cabot

Charles W (Margaret I) mach rem to Salem

Guy L (Helen G) propr Lincoln apartments h 34 Broad-
way

Hazel A Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 50 Elliott

Horace S (Myrtle G) emp USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

John M (Belle L) plumber emp 324 Rantoul h 50 Elliott

Lyman Alfred gdnr (Manch) bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

Oi H plumber emp 324 Rantoul bds 50 Elliott

Ruth Mrs bkpr NET&TCo (S) h rear 46 Railroad ave

Stanton (Ruth) elec USMC h r 46 Railroad ave

Theodore S emp USMC bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

Walter W rem to Salem

Emmond Louise M widow Joseph h 15 Congress

☞ (See Emens)

Emmott Charlotte Mrs emp USMC h 381 Cabot

Philip M clk 434 Rantoul bds 381 Cabot

Emo Christopher bds 31 High B F

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY

MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN

TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

419

EMO

James (Sophia) crossing tender West beach B&MRR h 31 High B F

James T emp teamster D Coughlan's B F bds 31 High do

Endicott Arthur A (Alice M) draftsman USMC bds 12 Sylvester ave

Block 157-167 Cabot

Building 151-155 Cabot

F Munroe (35 Beacon B) s r bds 675 Hale B F

George A (Alice) mngr 269½ Cabot bds 24 Chapman

Henry B Mrs (418 Beacon B) s r 30 Prince

William H (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Engine Room Association Factories 99 Rantoul

Engman Anna E Miss hskpr 31 Abbott bds 57 Bridge

Enman Chester J insp NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 38 Bow

Enos E Francis (Charlotte K) emp Am Toy Co (D) h 51 Dodge

Manuel F (Margaret J) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 20 Bow

Enslin Eleanor M Miss private sec 201 Devonshire (B) bds 24 Peirce ave

Herbert E (Belle E) ins agt 40 Broad (B) h 24 Peirce ave

Entwistle Albert (Mary J) emp USMC h 21 Knowlton

John emp USMC bds 21 Knowlton

Eppler Henry (Caroline A) draftsman USMC h 5 Hawthorne

Epstein Ray Mrs canvasser h 6 Wentzell ave

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES (Henry Kelleher special agent) 7½

Winter tel 154-R See page 65

Erato Stephen (Ruth W) mach USMC h 42 Grant

Ereli Enrico mason tender bds 53 Chase

Erhard William (Melrose) s r Foster Field

Erickson Adolf (Hilda C) mach USMC h 24 Lyman

Mary E widow Edward h 24 Glidden

☞ (See Ericson)

Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) h 23 Vestry

Beatrice H Miss stenog 163 Cabot bds 10 Mason

Christina Miss maid 800 Hale B F bds do

Frank O (Hilda B) mach USMC h 10 Mason

Franklin R draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 10 Mason

Frederick O student GEC Co (L) bds 10 Mason

Hilda Miss maid 800 Hale B F bds do

☞ (See Erickson)

Erskine Fred J retired bds 21 Grant

Erving Paul E (Bertha J) mach USMC h 267 Elliott

☞ (See Irving)

Erwin George heeler Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 27 W Dane

John B (Victoria) mach (P) h 27 West Dane

Eseleto Francisco butler Mrs L W Peabody's bds do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ESSEN

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) frmn USMC h 37 Lyman

Essex Baking Co rem to Boston

County Health Association (Miss Cora Cooke reg nurse)
286A Cabot rm 3

County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave

Oil Co (C Paul Kerans propr) 12 Eastern ave

Essler Frad A (Elsie E) mach (57 Putnam Danvers) h 175
Bridge

Estabrook Gladys W Miss teacher BHS bds 5 Bay

Mary J widow George W bds 41 Glidden

Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Highland ave

Estes Edward A (Victoria M) (Estes Tree Transplanting Co)
48 Hart B F h do

Harold D insp Court House (S) bds 10 Dearborn ave

Kenneth J bds 5 Linden ave

Jessie N widow Willard D h 10 Dearborn ave

Tree Transplanting Co (Edward A Estes propr) tree trans-
planters 48 Hart B F

Willard H (Marjorie A) mach USMC h off Conway

Estey Frank C emp 35 Pond bds Hale Park ave

Guy W (May K) oil wiper B&MRR (B) h 393r Cabot

Kenneth J bds J W Devito's Hale Park ave

Evans Dewey A barber 279 Cabot h at 7 Balcomb Salem

Josephine E widow Abram bds 16 Highland ave

Everett Frank B student BHS bds 6 James

Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 6 James

Evergreen Farm (Louis E Picard propr) poultry groc gaso-
line etc 79 Enon

Evitts Carroll F aviator (U S Navy) bds 8 Walnut ave

Charles C (Bertha J) emp USMC h 10 Clifton ave

E LeRoy emp USMC bds 10 Clifton ave

Ernest E (Lorona A) painter and paper hanger 8 Walnut
ave h do

Oswald L (Alice M) mech Zina Goodell's (S) h 17 Bow

Viola A Miss bds 17 Bow

Fabri Pasquale (Ersilia) foundryman USMC h 14 Creek

Fabyan Marshall (Eleanor McC) physician (397 Comm ave B)
s r Webster B F

Fader Madeline Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Giles ave

Fagan Henrietta widow James J h 12 Appleton ave

Mary E Miss student BHS bds 12 Appleton ave

Fagersten Anna E widow August bds 413 Cabot

Fairbank Charles W telegraph op 5 Broadway bds at 5 Foster
court Salem

Fairburn Robert J (Effie) clk USMC h 12 Ames

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

421

FALL

- Fall Annie L Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Bow
Arthur H (Margaret) lineman BG&E Co h 31 Riverview
Lillian E Miss hskpr 344 Essex bds do
Fallon James J asst rector St Margaret's church bds 672½
Hale B F
Falloni Cresenzo died March 14 1927
John N student BHS bds 10 Porter
Mary widow Cresenzo groc 12 Porter h 10 do
Paul A chauffeur 136 Rantoul bds 10 Porter
Falvey Carl E bds 5 Marsh ave
Helen E wife Loring T died June 1927
Loring T (Nellie E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 5 Marsh ave
Fama Elvira Mrs h 14 Bennett
Family Shoe Store (Cornelius V Scheft mngr) footwear 149
Cabot
Famino (See Femino)
Fancy Ella L widow Henry H bds rear 5 Pond
Fanning James J (Mary A) gdnr Dexter est h 97 Haskell B F
James P stableman rem to Berlin Maryland
John W rem to Berlin Maryland
Josephine C bkpr Fleischer's Art Store (L) bds 97 Has-
kell B F
Mary A Miss stenog Seafood Co (Glou) bds 97 Haskell
B F
Farley Susan Miss maid F L Higginson's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)
Farmer Frank M clk 284 Cabot h at 25 Hathorne blvd Salem
Farnham Elsie M Miss rem to 28 Benham Medford Hillside
Flora widow Elmore W hskpr rem to 28 Benham Medford
Hillside
Herbert W (Marion E) salesman 16-18 Congress h 32 Bow
Hollis bds 23 Swan
Mildred F Miss grad nurse bds 14 Kernwood ave
Walter (Ada M) retired h 14 Kernwood ave
Farnum Charles W (Lettie) blacksmith on harbor boats h 50
Front
Farquarson William chauffeur 431 Hale P C bds do
Farr Clinton R (Charlotte E) motion picture op (Salem the-
atre h 9 Pond
Katherine widow Albert W bds 486 Rantoul
Farrell Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott
Thomas F fireman BHS bds 452 Essex
Farrin Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter h 349 Cabot
☛ (See Ferren and Ferrin)
Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) mach USMC h 266 Cabot
Fasiligian John died May 17 1927

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FASSETT

Fassett Addie F widow of George E h 3 Endicott

Gardner B (Louise W) groc etc r 579 Essex h 579 do

Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 222 Cabot M U Hall

Faulkner Andrew A (Beulah A) sales mngr (168½ Essex Sa-
lem) h 27 Grant [Knowlton

Frank C (Maude E) prison guard (Tewksbury) h 6

Herbert G (Louise B) h 27 Kernwood ave

Maude E Mrs emp USMC h 6 Knowlton

Sarah J widow of George H bds 29 Kernwood ave

Faunce Carl C lineman NET&TCo (S) bds 14 West Dane

Fay Block 90-98 Cabot

James B (Mary) Beverly Motor Mart Garage 4 Kernwood
ave h 5 Winthrop ave

John deceased

Federal Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres William
Larcom treas) 170 Cabot

FEDERAL TIRE SHOP Jacob Chiplovitz auto tires and vul-
canizing 394 Rantoul See page 17

Feely Annie A Miss hskpr 25 Hale bds do

FEENAN ARTHUR M treas r 60 Pleasant h at 14 Pickman
Salem See page 42

Feeney James asst janitor Beverly Hosp bds 5 Mill

Patrick J (Elizabeth A) chauffeur 15 Washington h 21
Swan

Fegan Helen A widow Leverett h 38 Butman

Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman

Roger W (Ada L) clk P O h 63 Essex

Feinberg Leopold L (Rhoda E) salesman 19 Washington (B)
h 14 Blaine ave

Fellows Byron W (Fannie M) artist h 16 Franklin pl

Clifford C (Margaret) emp Swift & Co (S) h 30 Bennett

Elizabeth D Miss nurse 34 Bow bds 14 Central

Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h 14 Central

Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) bds 14 Central

Felch John asst baggagemaster B&MRR rms 146 Rantoul

Felton Albert salesman 211-217 Rantoul h at Essex ave Glou-
cester

Mabel H Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Moulton ave Salem

Femino Joseph millwkr (S) bds 53 Williams

Lorenzo (Domenica P) mason tender h 53 Williams

FENN GEORGE K (M Jeannette) physician 4 Endicott office
hrs 1.30 to 3, 7 to 8 p. m Tel 1760 h do

Fenton Effie widow Archibald h 33 Whitney ave

John F (Nonna B) painter h 5 Lyman

Roy M student BHS bds 10 Judson

Ferguson Charles P (Hannah E) shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 85
Bisson

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

423

FERGUSON

Eleanor Miss hygienist (B) s r Bailey ave

Fred A (Mabel) mngr S S Pierce Co (B) s r Bailey ave

Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers

Walter clk Merchants Natl Bank (B) bds 24 Bisson

Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot

Fernald Mark E emp USMC rms 11 Broadway and h at 36 Linden st Wellesley

Nathaniel W (Cora M) real estate 19 Federal h do

Ferreira Amadeu A (Mary A) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave

John B D mach USMC (B) bds 43 Ellsworth ave

Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser also business mngr
Orchestral Players 230 Cabot h 59 Hale

Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) groc & prov 294 Elliott h 13 Greene

George gdnr Joseph Leiter's West B F h do

Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge

Isabelle G Mrs cook 283 Elliott h 13 Greene

Laura M Miss clk USMC bds 155 Bridge

Ferriero Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h r 5 Wilkins ter

Ferrin John R E (Victoria B) lineman foreman NET&TCo
(S) h 1 Lovett ct

☛ (See Farrin)

FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D) (Helen G) osteopathic physician 242 Cabot rms 20 21 and 22 h 167 Essex Office hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m except Wednesday and Saturday and by appointment Tel 561-W res 561-R

Fiander Elizabeth S Mrs seamstress Beverly Hospital h 27 Mason

Ralph T (Elizabeth S) 3d officer S S "Gulfland" h 27 Mason

Field Albert E (Margaret) mach USMC h 9 Washington

Albert F (Beatrice M) repairman Mystic whf (Charlestown) h 12½ Charnock

Catherine A Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 19 Wellman

Charles R (Irene M L) mach USMC h 403 Cabot

Deborah Miss bds 91 Lothrop

Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 91 Lothrop

Florence M Mrs emp USMC h 45 Broadway

Helen M Miss shoe folder 39 Park bds 19 Wellman

Irene Miss bds 13 Burton ave

Irene M L Mrs emp USMC h 403 Cabot

James W (Mabel P) drop forger rem to 19 Tucker Lynn

Mary F Miss h 19 Wellman

Nellie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Burton ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FIELD

Ozro M (Mae L) (The Kennedy Co) 165-167 Cabot h 91
Lothrop

Pierre A (Jennie H) retired h 28 Columbus ave

Sydney C (Florence M) splicer NET&TCo h 45 Broadway

Thomas janitor 122 Cabot h 13 Burton ave

Walter clk 145 Cabot bds 13 Burton ave

Fielder Charles W (Flora) garage foreman Copley garage (B)
h 5 Knowlton

Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 35 Beckford

Earland W (Mabel V) salesman 214-216 Cabot h 31 Stone

Elsie R Miss stenog 60 River bds 35 Beckford

George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot

Lilla G Mrs bookkeeper 12 Bow h 20 Devon ave

Lloyd C carpenter bds 2 Home

Maria C widow Charles h 2 Home

Merton H emp Mandell est (Ham) bds 20 Devon ave

Walter E (Lilla G) gdnr (P C) h 20 Devon ave

Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h 138 do

Fielding Ethel E Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 53 Friend
George D bds 53 Friend

Glennie C Miss bds 53 Friend

Harold F (Esther G) emp exp dept USMC h 24 Bow

Robert A (Katherine L) dairyman 53 Friend h do

Robert A jr (Louise M) milk dlr 53 Friend h 27 Williams

Fields Mary M widow Charles H died June 2 '27

Figli d' Italia 297 Rantoul

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) molder USMC h 19 Chestnut

Rose A Miss stitcher 221 Rantoul bds 19 Chestnut

Yvonne L Miss bkpr 278A Cabot bds 19 Chestnut

Filion Aurelia R Miss hskpr rem to Salem

Filippetta Frank bds 42 Grant

Fillmore Basil W driver 252 Bridge (S) bds 75 Enon

Perley C (Glendene E) driver 252 Bridge (S) h 75 Enon

Finberg Mikel (Annie) shwkr rem to Los Angeles Cal

Finch Samuel A (Margaret J) painter Pitman & Brown (S)
h 6 Dearborn ave

FINKELSTEIN JACK S (Fannie) propr Jack's Men's Shop
304 Rantoul h 308 do See page 40

Finley George W (Used Car Exchange) 377 Cabot bds 38
Broadway

Finn Arthur W bds 15 Kernwood ave

Harry J supt 39 Park h at 39 Harwood Lynn

John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave

Lester J emp USMC bds 15 Kernwood ave

Mary E Miss saleswoman R H Stearns & Co (B) bds 54
Bridge

Exide
BATTERIES
SERVICE STATION

W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel, Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

425

FINN

Sidney J (Mary A) draftsman USMC h 40 Beckford

Finnegan John drug clk rem to Gloucester

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 607A Cabot

Finnigan Daniel A crossing tender B&MRR (Elliott st) rms
15 Beckford

Mary Mrs bds 320 Cabot

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore's P C h 8
Pickett court B F

Giuseppe gdnr rem to 540 Crescent ave Bridgeport Conn

John emp B&MRR station bds 51 Hale

 (See Flower)

First Baptist Church 211 Cabot

Melvin J emp USMC rms YMCA

National Stores Inc groc 146 Bridge 394 and 588 Cabot
38 and 437 Rantoul and 46 Beckford

Fish Blanche M Mrs art supervisor Beverly public schools h
B2 Bartlett

Emma A Mrs hskpr 36 Hale bds do

Fisher Charles H (Susan M) emp 85 Water h 51 Hale

Doris I Miss student BHS bds 51 Hale

Edward H (Isabelle E) sub clerk P O h 87 Cabot

Jennie M Mrs dressmaker 21 Hale h do

John E (Winnie E) carpenter h 338 Rantoul

John H emp USMC bds 9 Woodbury

Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury

Mildred I Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 21 Hale

Richard W elect 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury

Fiske Alice L rem to 20 Brook st Manchester

Alice P wife Lewis W died March 12 1927

Howard V insp GECo (L) bds 42 Bartlett

Lewis L leatherwkr L P Rust's 55 Broadway bds 150 Hale

Lewis W h 150 Hale

Lillian E widow of Lewis B bds 11 Bertram

Lucy A Miss bds 150 Hale

Oliver W (F May) emp Marine Hdwre Co (P) h 42 Bart-
lett

Sterry W student BHS bds 150 Hale

Fitts Horace L leather cutter rem to Bleats Pa

Wallace J (Mabel S) frmn 105 Rantoul h 8 McKinley ave

Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss tchr (Revere) bds 21 Knowlton

Charles F mach USMC rms 5 Mill

Charles W mach Standard Crayon Co (D) h 50 Simon

Daniel stonemason h 21 Knowlton

Elizabeth L Miss graduate nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 21
Knowlton

Hilda M Miss sec Essex Agri sch (D) bds 50 Simon

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FITZGERALD

James E reg druggist 207 Cabot h at 7 Williams Salem

John P clerk 116-124 Water bds 21 Knowlton

Joseph P (Elizabeth A) retired h 12 Highland ave

Madeline M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 21
Knowlton

Marion H Miss clk 139 Cabot bds 50 Simon

Fitzgibbon Advertising Agency (Thomas F Fitzgibbon propr)
19 Atlantic ave

Elmer J (Prudence J) h 70 Lovett

Francis B truck driver 68 Pleasant bds 40 Abbott

Lena F widow Thomas F h 40 Abbott

Paul student bds 40 Abbott

Thomas F (Ruth C) Fitzgibbon Adv Agency 19 Atlantic
ave h do

 (See Fitzgibbons)

Fitzgibbons Florence V Miss teacher Edwards Sch bds 33 Bart-
lett

James H tchr (Graniteville) bds 33 Bartlett

James J (Bridget T) frmn J D Barnes (W) h 33 Bartlett

John H acct Eldridge Baker Co (Cambridge) bds 33 Bart-
lett

Katherine Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 33
Bartlett

Richard F (Bridget) laborer h 9 Bartlett

 (See Fitzgibbon)

Fitzpatrick Agnes M Miss bkkpr 260 Cabot bds at 10 Saunders
Salem

Mary E Mrs nurse Allen ave (Manch) bds 40 Abbott

Mary T Mrs superv USMC bds 4 Fayette

Fitzsimmons Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 401 Cabot

Fizett Josephine C widow Sere h 16 Bartlett

Fladger Joseph (Rebecca) shwkr h 20 Bennett

Flagg Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale

Flaherty Nora N widow of Bartholomew h 401 Cabot

Flanagan Blanche M Miss bds 191 Lothrop

Edward F (Florence J) clk USMC h 5 Grant

Edward F jr student BHS bds 5 Grant

John J emp USMC bds 23 Bow

Ruth S Miss clk USMC bds 191 Lothrop

Sarah Mrs h 191 Lothrop

Flannery John J (Anna T) caretaker T J Newbold's h 11 High
B F

Flavin Jane Miss h Hillerest

Fleet A Davis linotype op Newcomb & Gauss (S) h 31 Lyman

A Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 31 Lyman

Fleming Anna Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 7 Cox ct

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

427

FLEMING

Charles H (Abbie K) ins agt 221 Essex (S) h 8 Bertram
Edward J (Nora) kennel mngr Pride's Hill kennels h
rear 95 Hull

Elizabeth P Miss student (Mt Holyoke Coll) bds 8 Bertram

Harold M spec corr Associated Press (Washington D C)
bds 8 Bertram

Mary E widow Thomas bds 5 Pickett

Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct

Morris truck helper 15 Cabot bds 7 Cox ct

Nellie Miss maid 80 Lothrop bds do

Ross K clk NET&TCo (S) bds 8 Bertram

Thomas F (Gertrude M) electrician A C Lawrence Co (P)
h 24 Wellman

Fletcher Fred (Catherine) florist h 646 Hale P C

Fliegel William (Marion G) whol candy dlr 66 Cabot h do

Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) janitor postoffice bds 43 Railroad
ave

Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants'
shoes and trimmings r 105 Rantoul

Ernest G receiving teller 240 Cabot bds 6 Middle

Frank E (Grace A) (Flint Bros) r 105 Rantoul h 10 Up-
land rd

Frank E (Reba May) buyer W G Brown Co (G) h 87 Lcth-
rop

Frederick P (Minnie E) carp USMC h 6 Middle

Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) r 105 Rantoul h 2 Syl-
vester ave

Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave

Lucian F atty at law also) Lucian F Flint Co) 242 Cabot
rm 23 bds 6 Middle

FLINT LUCIAN F CO (Lucian F Flint) real est and ins 242
Cabot rm 23 office hours 8-9 a m and 1-2 p m and Sat-
urday evenings Tel off 1003 res 1774-J See head lines

Walter S (Etta V) real estate 170 Cabot h 43 Railroad
ave

Flood Agnes R Miss clerk USMC bds at 1 Watson Salem

Ethel Miss stenog rem to Bellows Falls Vt

Roy W (Jennie) printer rem to Bellows Falls Vt

Flower (see Fiore)

Floyd Bertram P (Blanche S) supt Aberthaw Cons Co (B) h
55 Lovett

Evelyn Miss student BHS bds 280 Dodge

Fred A carpenter h 280 Dodge

John A student (B U) bds 280 Dodge

Floyde George H mach bds 279½ Cabot

Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FLYNN

Flynn Alice N Miss tchr McKay sch bds 12 Washington
Annie B Mrs hskpr 12 Washington bds do
Arthur V F. (Katherine M) mach USMC h 2 Bertram
Eileen O Miss maid rem to Salem
Francis J operator W U Tel Co 5 Broadway bds 11 Rice
Salem
Francis J (Mary J) asst messenger City Hall h 183 Hale
Helen D Mrs cashier 145 Cabot bds 457 do
Jerome F (Frances E) elect h 15 Peirce ave
John emp USMC rms 23 Bow
John J eng Salem Water wks bds at 10 Bridge st Salem
Foan Lendell G (Selectia E) leather mnfr (S) h 343 Dodge
Lendell W leather mnfr L W Foan & Son (S) bds 343
Dodge
Focareta Rose Miss shoe stitcher bds 40 Trask
Fogarty Amy L Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 47½ Butman
William F (Ida M) carpenter (Glouc) h 47½ Butman
Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur Mayflower Oil Co (Jef-
ferson ave S) h 3 Ray
George H (Nellie M) chauffeur 91 Rantoul h 10 Pratt ave
James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 57 Bridge
Marion E Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 57 Bridge
Mirabel Miss stenog (210 State B) bds 57 Bridge
Viola S Miss tchr (Fairfield Conn) bds 57 Bridge
Foisy Arthur J leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 37 Crescent
ave
Foley Alice widow of James h 7 Front
Annie A widow of Dennis F died Nov 21 1926
Annie M Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
Arthur E emp USMC bds 9 Charles
Arthur W died April 2 1926
Catherine Miss waitress 797 Hale B F bds do
Catherine F Miss waitress (Wenham Tea House) bds 338
Cabot
Delia A Miss maid 75 West B F bds do
Dennis foundryman USMC bds 18 Giles ave
Dennis retired bds 8 Wellman
Dennis J bds 14 Roundy
Dora V Miss nurse h 341 Cabot
Edward J truckman 14-20 Congress bds 7 Front
Francis P J mach USMC bds 14 Roundy
Frederick shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
Frederick C mach USMC bds 9 Charles
Frederick C jr clk USMC bds 9 Charles
Helen V Miss clk GECO (L) bds 338 Cabot
Henry J laborer h 341 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

FOLEY

James firmn USMC h at 723 Parkway Revere
James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter Michaud Bros (S) h
338 Cabot

John A (Sarah F) supt USMC h 13 Herrick
John F truck helper 15 Cabot bds 7 Front

John R student BHS bds 338 Cabot

Katherine G Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 14 Roundy

Leo B emp Kernwood Country Club (S) bds 14 Roundy

M Evelyn Miss stenog 26 High (B) bds 13 Herrick

M Maurice patrolman bds 381 Cabot

Margaret Miss cook 797 Hale B F bds do

Margaret A widow of Hugh J shwkr Sargent Anderson
Shoe Co (S) h 11 Fayette

Mary Miss cook 573 Hale P C bds do

Mary A Miss cashier 238 Cabot bds 14 Roundy

Mary A wife Frederick C died March 1926

Michael J emp 316 Rantoul rms 5 Mill

Percy N (Doris M) window glazier USMC h 23 Vestry

Sadie M Miss emp 10 Thorndike bds 341 Cabot

William J student (Hebron Acad) bds 13 Herrick

Winthrop E (Martha P) sec and salesman 105 Rantoul h
149 Dodge

Folkins Paul M (Ruth A) Folkins Service Station(29 New
Derby S) h 75 Enon

Folsom Albert L mngr 81 Bridge h 67 Hale

Fred B (Susie M) city messenger h 133 Essex

George D (Elizabeth M) carpenter rem to Weymouth

Richard H gdnr Joseph Leiter's bds 133 Essex

Robert W musician bds 133 Essex

Fong James rem to Boston

Fontain Napoleon firmn USMC h at 329 Jefferson ave Salem

Foo Lee emp 1 Wallis bds do

Foon Chin cook 1 Wallis bds do

Foote Catherine Miss grad nurse rms 4 Peirce ave

Chester L (Kathleen) carpenter emp 5 Chapman h 473
Cabot

Frederick L (Ida M) emp 363 Rantoul h 13 Edwards

Manuel R salesman 221 Cabot rm 5 bds at 101 Sylvan Dan-
vers

Fopiano John (Angeline R) emp USMC h 24 Fayette

☛ (See Fossiana)

Forchia Thomas (Josephine) chauffeur rem to Winchester

Ford Arthur L asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11 h at 9 Sutton ave
Juniper pt Salem

Charles B (Mary S) supt Fred Alger's Paine ave P C
h 329 Cabot

NATHAN H. FOSTER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel.

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FORD

Jeanette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike

John J shipper (Walnut P) bds 3 Doane ave

Lawrence emp Wilson & Robinson's (S) h 7 Fossa ter

Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) h 42 Thorndike

Mary E Miss sec (State House B) bds 329 Cabot

Mildred C Miss hairdresser emp 222 Cabot rm 8 h 32 Rail-
road ave suite 15

William F (Annie C) manager 146 Bridge h 3 Doane ave

William F jr student BHS bds 3 Doane ave

FORNESS ARTHUR A (Jennie L) real estate and insurance
173 Cabot rms 8-9 and pres Beverly Savings Bank h 36
Lovett See page 64

Forrant Albert J (Esther) clk 118 Cabot h 18 Lovett

Gertrude S Miss student BHS bds 27 Pleasant

Helen A Miss student BHS bds 27 Pleasant

FORRANT STEPHEN D (L Alice) (Forrant's Market) groc
and prov 118-120 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 59

FORRANT'S MARKET (Stephen D Forrant propr) meats and
prov 118-120 Cabot See page 59

Forshay Herbert W clk USMC bds at 27 Breed Lynn

Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) mach USMC and reserve officer
BPD h 480 Rantoul

FORTIN JOSEPH (Marie L) mason and builder 29 Matthies h
do See page 30

Josephine F Miss hskpr 18 Folger ave h 33 Riverview

Laura C Miss h 33 Riverview

Fortunato Donato (Angelina D) hairdresser 354 Rantoul h
352 do

Forward O lieut Salvation Army rem to Syracuse N Y

Foss Frederick L helper 115 Cabot bds 6 Galloupe ave

Harlan S (Anna A) lineman NET&TCo h 9 Fossa ter

J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Friend

John A emp 65 Conant bds 73 do

Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 6 Galloupe ave

Margaret I Mrs boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 24 Winthrop
ave

Philip A (Margaret I) chauffeur 302 Cabot bds 24 Win-
throp ave

Walter H (Mary A) mach USMC h 563 Cabot

Walter P (Camille P) emp B&MRR (B) h 153 Hale

William A mach USMC bds 6 Galloupe ave

FOSSA DRAGO CO (Emilio and Madeline M Fossa and John
Drago) groc prov and fruit 81 Cabot See page 60

Emilio (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot also Snow White Laun-
dry 91 Rantoul h 3 Bartlett

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

431

FOSSA

Madeline M widow of Pasquale (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot bds 3 Bartlett

& Drago Garage (Emilio Fossa and John Drago proprs) 9 May

Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) laborer USMC h 11 Simon

Florence M Mrs rem to Palm Beach Fla

Frederick C mach bds 11 Simon

Guy McK (Bernice M) clk 165-167 Cabot h 18 Story ave

☛ (See Fopiano)

Foster Alice F widow Samuel J h 61 Essex

Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge

Alice W widow Walter I h 27 Cross

Alma Miss asst treas City Hall bds 265 Hale

Alonzo G (J Foster & Sons) r 265 Hale h 265 do

Andrew P retired bds 331 Cabot

Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale

Anna Miss h 44 Essex

Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot

Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave

Arthur T (Mary P) dept mngr 205 Lincoln (B) h 26 Abbott

Augustus C electric blowers (228 Tremont B) h 65 Essex

Augustus E (Elizabeth) city emp rem to Georgetown

Austin H retired bds 74 Cabot

Barbara R Miss toll op NET&TCo (S) bds 14 Mulberry

Bessie G Miss died May 8 '27

C Arthur (Annie S) retired h 19 Somerset ave

Carl W (Hattie F) harbor master h 8 Silver ct

Charles farmer h 176 Hale

Dwight foreman and bkpr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober

Edgar S purch agt (B) h 21 Bartlett

Edward E eng Hood Rubber Co Watertown Mass h 19 McKinley ave

Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot

Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W bds 344 Cabot

Elizabeth H widow Gideon F h 95 Hale also s r Bailey ave

Elizabeth W Miss nurse h 99 Corning

Ella J widow of Israel W h 10 Magnolia

Ella M Miss stenog 704 Barristers' Hall (B) bds 18 Folger ave

Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge

Emma F widow of William A h 25½ Federal

Emma M widow of Horace P died Feb 1927

Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger ave

Eugene A (Edith A) carpenter emp r 265 Hale h 233 do

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FOSTER

Frank W asst cashier Bev National Bank also (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do

Franklin T student BHS bds 19 McKinley ave

Fred P (Margaret B) emp public wks dept h 6 Wentzell ave

Frederick W C (Boston) s r 8 Grove B F

George A (Alice R) asst mngr and sec 211-217 Rantoul bds 295 Dodge

Harold M (Doris J) emp USMC h 25 Mill

Harold W clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

Hattie F Mrs asst BHS h 8 Silver ct

Helen E Miss asst principal Edward sch bds 25½ Federal

Henry F (Nettie M) market gardener 259 Essex h 255 do

Hezekiah A retired h 35 Cabot

Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmkr USMC h 38 Ocean

Horace H emp USMC bds 233 Hale

Irvin E forester bds 8 Silver ct

Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex

J Fred (Wilma M) carpenter 263 Brimbal ave h 261 do

J William (Bessie G) bkpr (10 Linden B) h 24 Essex

J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and builders r 265 Hale

James C (Lena R) florist foreman A A Pembroke's h 299 County way

James E (Addie L) mason 46 Essex h do

Jeremiah O mach USMC bds 233 Hale

John E retired h 43 Cross

John F (Addie F) retired bds 263 Brimbal ave

John H died Dec 2 1926

John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 60 State (B) h 12 Magnolia

John Y (Adelaide) gdnr Shaw estate off Hale h 310 do

John Y emp Central sta BFD bds 35 Cabot

Joseph F (Mary A) retired h 77 Essex

Joseph F jr clk USMC bds 77 Essex

Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC h 8 Raymond ave

Lawrence E (Edith M) acct (State House Boston) h 26 Baker ave

Lawrence S tchr (Utah) bds 265 Hale

Lucy A widow Samuel died June 12 '27

Mabel A Miss emp (Salem Comm sch) bds 263 Brimbal ave

Marion O Miss bds 43 Cross

Marion W Miss (Mary Ann's Art Shop) 263A Cabot bds 265 Hale

Martha L widow Francis A h 10 Quincy park



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

433

FOSTER

Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

Mary A widow Seth died Jan 31 1927

Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett

FOSTER NATHAN H (Grace L) newsdealer stationery books
etc 159 Cabot h 64 Lovett See foot lines

Nellie C Muss nurse bds 10 Magnolia

Norman C chauffeur Mandell est (Ham) bds 265 Hale

Paul R (Mae A) mach USMC h 12 Simon

Pauline C Miss clk USMC bds 14 Mulberry

Peter F (Stella L) supt rear 63 Federal h 14 Mulberry

FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) news
dealers confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See
page 93

Robert (Rachel R) ptnmkr USMC h 19 Odell ave

Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott

Robert D bond stalesman Lee Higginson & Co (B) bds 10
Magnolia

Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons r 265 Hale h 265 do

Robert S jr student Northeastern univ (B) bds 265 Hale

Rosamond Miss student Old Colony School for Girls Bos-
ton bds 26 Abbott

Russell elect 71½ Wallis rms YMCA

S Gertrude Miss stenog (Charlestown) bds 259 Essex

Sadie A widow John H h 259 Essex

Sally E Miss bds 43 Cross

Sarah A widow Issachar died May 31 1927

Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross

Vernon D student (Northeastern univ) bds 19 McKinley
ave

Walter W (Louise O) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 26 Gard-
ner

Willard D (Grace F) mach USMC h 186 Lothrop

Willette Mrs stenog (B) rms 44 Central

William B died Aug 9 1927

Foster's wharf 41 Water

Foughy David reservoir man SWW h at Grafton st Salem

Fournier Eleopauldine widow Joseph h 40 West Dane

George emp Bev Mattress Co 363 Rantoul bds 40 W Dane

FOWLER ARTHUR H variety store etc 276 Cabot h 3 Burton
ave See page 94

Benjamin E rem to Maine

Brunswick G (Laura E) variety store 275 Cabot h 20 Ap-
pleton ave

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FOWLER

- Charles (Augusta P) (1 West 70th New York and Paris)
s r Juniper B F
- Clara B Miss supervisor drawing (Swampscott) bds 3
Burton ave
- Edgar F P (Katherine D) reg drug clerk 207 Cabot h 9
Home
- Fred A clk USMC h at Cardinal rd Danvers
- Ida E Miss clerk 276 Cabot bds 3 Burton ave
- Joseph E (Hypsa) gdnr rem to Maine
- Laura E Mrs clk 275 Cabot h 20 Appleton ave
- M Josephine Mrs h 33 Mason
- Mary F widow Alfred B h 2 Bay
- Raymond (Doris H) clerk USMC h 53 Conant
- William Jesse (Evelyn P) deputy bank commr State
House (B) h 6 Somerset ave
- Fox Ada M Miss student BHS bds 319 Elliott
- Elizabeth M Miss emp (Waverley Inst Waverley) bds 17
May
- James M (Nora M) eng 95 Rantoul h 17 May
- John propr Quick Lunch 342 Rantoul bds 340 do
- Joseph L driver 95 Rantoul bds 17 May
- Leslie E student BHS bds 399 Cabot
- Nellie H Mrs emp USMC h 399 Cabot
- Nora E Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 23 bds 399 do
- Richard (Nellie H) mach USMC h 399 Cabot
- Foye Cyrus D (Minnie B) frmn USMC h 15 Bow
- Hazel D Miss stenog USMC bds 72 Winthrop ave
- John G (Catherine J) mach h 72 Winthrop ave
- Lena M widow of Thomas F shwkr Donovan Shoe Co
(Canal S) h 66 Cabot
- Louise M Miss shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (Canal S) h 66
Cabot
- Fraider Ann Miss clk USMC bds 17 Chapman
- Frame George J clk USMC bds 451 Rantoul
- Francis Edwin F (Ethel M) roofer (36 St Peter S) h 10 Ashton
- Manuel S (Martha S) foundryman USMC h 30 W Dane
- Winfield S M (Grace K) stock clerk (36 St Peter S) h
82r Dodge
- Franklin Ernest clerk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds 14 Butman
- Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur Dr. C H Phillips h 14
Butman
- Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene
- Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r bds 824 Hale B F
- Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r bds 824 Hale B F
- Sarah T Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 824 Hale B F

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

435

FRASER

Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) (Fraser & Patch) 234 Cabot rm 4
h 35 Washington

Constance Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 40 Central

Ernest E (Ruth A) financial writer Richardson & Hill (B)
h 70 Essex

Fred D salesman 218 Cabot h 40 Central

Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 h 35 Thorndike

Malcolm B (Althea P) clk USMC h 8 Home

Mary A Miss h 35 Thorndike

Rose S widow Daniel McD bds 5 Doane ave

Stanley A patternmkr USMC rms 20 Lennox

FRASER & PATCH (A Scott Fraser and Roy K Patch) insur-
ance and real estate 234 Cabot rm 4 tel 2330 See
front cover

Frazil Julia Miss maid 118 Valley B F bds do

Frederickson Knute O (Nanny M) emp Widen Lord Co (D) h
14 Walcott rd

☛ (See Fredriksen)

Fredriksen Hans (Hannah M) mach 285 Bridge (S) h 11 Riv-
erview

Hans B carpenter bds 11 Riverview

Stanley F time keeper USMC bds 11 Riverview

☛ (See Frederickson)

Freeborn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C

Freedman Maurice ticket agt B&MRR h at 35 Tudor Lynn

☛ (See Friedman)

Freehan Frank (Beulah C) emp 107 Colon h at 16 Hutchinson
ct Lynn

Freeman Benjamin F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co
(S) h 29 Mill

Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph oper (Ipswich) h 24 Lothrop

FREEMAN CHARLES W (Mabel M) florist 47 Dodge h do
See page 48

Kelvin B (Ethel L) rem to Center Ossipee N H

Helen R Miss clk (Central st S) bds 24 Lothrop

Vincent T (Bessie) furniture slsmn (Peabody Furn Co
Boston) h 16 Home

Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marble-
head

Freitas Gertrude widow Joseph hskpr 22 Simon bds do

French Ancil G emp 14 Congress bds 27 Cabot

Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave

Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Emiline Mrs rem to Aiken S C

Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot

Hattie I Mrs h 197 Cabot

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FRENCH

Harriet S Miss tchr rem to Maine
Harry C driver 11 Rantoul rms 7 Highland ave
John emp 131 Conant bds 31 Pleasant
John W (Daisy I) mach USMC h 1 Friend
Ottie G shwkr Sargent Shoe Co (S) h 27 Cabot
Viola A G Miss student BHS bds 1 Friend
Walter E (Ruby M) dentist 54 Central sq (L) h 425 Cabot
Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman
Frick Adelaide H C widow of Henry C (1 East 70th N Y) s r
off 453 Hale P C
Helen C Miss (Mt Kisko N Y) s r off 453 Hale P C
Friedman E William (Julia C) propr William's Men's Shop
(20 Main Peabody) h 26 Sherman
Samuel B treas Beverly Window Cleaning Co 269½ Cabot
h at 17 Hillside ave Swampscott

☛ (See Freedman)

Friend Agnes D Mrs trained nurse h 8 Laurel

Anna W Miss hskpr 473 Rantoul bds do

FRIEND BROS (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriage-
smiths and horsers 477 Rantoul See page 24

Clarence H (Mary E) frmn public wks dept h 3 Highland
ter

Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle

George L (Emily M) (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 24
Myrtle

Helena P widow Albert L rem to California

John C retired bds 19 Beckford

Lester D propr Friend Box factory (Endicott Salem) rms
8 Laurel

Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22
Myrtle

Nancy S Miss h 19 Beckford

Philip H student BHS bds 3 Highland ter

Richard B student BHS bds 3 Highland ter

Seth student (Tufts coll) bds 24 Myrtle

W Murray treas K & K Garage 8-12 Railroad ave h at 178
Federal Salem

William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul

Fritz Charles A asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h 27 School
Manchester

Lewis J (Charlotte M) emp highway eng Mass Dept Pub-
lic Wks 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h 15½ Peirce ave

Frost Agnes M Mrs stitcher 47 Park rms 23 Bow

Alton W (Elizabeth C) h 12½ Folger ave

Austin P (Anna F) mach GEC Co (L) h 1 Watch Hill

Carroll K student BHS bds 14 Bridge

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

437

FROST

Charles O retired h 25 Central

Chester A (Flora D) retired bds 12 Folger ave

Chester E (Frances M) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge also
leader Frost's Orchestra 4 Bass h do

Chester W (Agnes M) mach GECO (L) rms 23 Bow

Esther B Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Flora D Mrs nurse bds 12 Folger ave

Frank A (Sarah J) mach USMC h 36 County way

Lawrence photographer USMC bds 90 McKay

Leland (Marion P) asst salesman bond dept 17 Court (B)
h 12 Lowell

Mabel Miss hskpr 908 Hale B F bds do

Olin C (Frances M) O C & Son 14 Bridge h do

O C & Son (Olin C and Chester E Frost) painters and pa-
per hangers 14 Bridge

Oscar R (Doris E) emp 12 Congress h 8 Harrison ave

Sarah J Mrs clk Daniel Low & Co (S) h 36 County way

Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy

Theodore W student Briscoe sch bds 5 Bay

Willard H (Lulu C) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 5 Bay

Frost's Orchestra (Chester E Frost leader) 4 Bass

Frothingham Dana D (98 Washington sq S) s r 6 Jacobs ave

Randolph (Harriet A) (113 Comm ave Boston) s r 858
Hale B F

Theodore (Eleanor F) (19 Comm ave B) s r 21 Hart B F

Froton Henry S (Mary F) fisherman h 4 Cabot

Frye Earl A emp Ed Elec Ill Co (B) bds 34 Broadway

Enos C retired bds 27 Liberty

Walter A emp USMC bds 17 Briscoe

Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster Field

Exford C clk USMC h at So Hamilton

Oscar M (Constance) rem to 178 Middle st Portland Me

Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs emp 60 River bds 23 Garfield ave

George coachman 287 Hale h do

J Herd student (Norwich Univ Northfield V) bds 6 Brack-
enbury

FULLERTON JAMES P (Elizabeth A) Fullerton's garage 6
Brackenbury h do See page 13

Kathleen L Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot bds 158 Hale

Mary T widow Thomas W h 158 Hale

Richard H auto mech 6 Brackenbury bds 287 Hale

Fultz James A (Gertrude W) frmn USMC also treas The Lus-
ter-Lite Sales Co 222 Cabot rm 14 h 36 Thorndike

Fumarola Charles shoe repairer bds 22 Winthrop ave

Jerry barber 354 Rantoul bds 22 Winthrop ave

Stephen (Carmela) mach USMC h 22 Winthrop ave

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

FURBISH

Furbish Ruth E Mrs bds 504 Rantoul

Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave

Furlong Arthur L mach 15 Willow (L) rms 72 Dane

Frank E died April 8 1927

Furnari Joseph emp 363 Rantoul bds 245 do

Nicola (Barbara) laborer h 33 Home

Pietro (Vincenza) laborer h 245 Rantoul

Fushpanski Emil J (Mary) junk dealer and express 10 Cox
ct h do

Fxoon Chin cook 1 Wallis cor Cabot rms do

Gabriel Cesarino F student (Georgetown Univ) bds 9 Swan

Domenico (Restituta) h 9 Swan

Laura B Miss student BHS bds 9 Swan

Gadbois Alice I Miss student BHS bds 14 Dearborn ave

Arthur F (Helen M) lather h 21 Gregg

Arthur J (Hattie F) carpenter and builder 14 Dearborn
ave h do

Arthur R appr carpenter bds 14 Dearborn ave

Edmund (Emelia) carpenter h 14 Bennett

Eva C Miss emp 6 Colon bds 14 Dearborn ave

Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 15 Long-
fellow ave

G Albert student BHS bds 14 Dearborn ave

Rudolph E (Christine) lather h 26 Grant

Gadbout Arthur G (Alma M) painter Pitman & Brown's (S)
h 29 Railroad ave

Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) mach USMC h 5 Hardy

Gagan Counter Co (James J Gagan propr) boot and shoe coun-
ter mnfrs 55 Bow

James J (Gagan Counter Co) 55 Bow h at 17 Bellevue ave
Revere

Gage Mary A widow Nathan S M h 27 Swan

Gagne Archelle painter rms 23 Grant

Gagnon Francis L chauffeur 9 Central ct bds 26 Beckford

Hannah M widow Alfred variety store 28 Beckford h 26 do

Gaidis Anna Miss rem to Silver st So Boston

Galbraith Hagar J (Kate R) mach USMC h 12 Lincoln

Howard J student BHS bds 12 Lincoln

Gale Charles A (L Ella) retired h 126 Hale

Howard Charles M D (Agnes Endicott) physician 16
Broadway h do

Galeucia Harry O foreman 105 Rantoul bds at 23 Beckett
Peabody

Oliver P painter h 7 Pleasant

Susan C J Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 7 Pleasant

Gallagher A Prince (Clara C) carp 57 Standley h 6 Newbury

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

439

GALLAGHER

Alfred J (Rozilla D) carpenter and bldr 57 Standley h do

Alma H Miss bds 57 Standley

Helen C Miss emp 38 Lovett bds 57 Standley

Mary E Miss (255 Beacon B) maid 289 Hale bds do (smr)

Newcomb B (Ruth B) meat cutter 118 Cabot h 44 Grover

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

William (Annie J) contractor and builder 242 Cabot rm 9

h 7 Central suite 6 also 28 Winnecoash Laconia N H

Galloway Emma F Mrs rem to Falmouth

Galluzzi Annie Miss Beckford st mkt 44 Beckford bds 39 do

Joseph (Antoinette) barber 271 Rantoul h 5 Chase

Laura M widow of Paolo h 39 Beckford

GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V (Rosalie) mngr Rantoul Pharmacy

293 Rantoul h 39 Beckford See foot lines

Galvin Annie widow John J h 42 Roundy

Elizabeth J Miss hairdresser AB&W Inc (S) bds 10 Peirce
ave

James J (Catherine) emp 45 West B F bds do

Katie Miss cook 800 Hale B F bds do

Michael J switchman B&MRR bds 14 Marion ave

Patrick J (Ellen M) stone mason h 19 Dane

Gamache William W painter bds 406 Rantoul

Gamble Frank L (Ethel H) salesman (7 Pond Salem) h 7 Cres-
cent ave

James H (Elizabeth M) sexton Immanuel church 140
Bridge h 159 do

Lawrence T (Louise F) tanner Chain Leather Factory (P)
h 19 Northern ave

Marguerite Miss clerk Fed Res Bank (B) bds 174 Colon

Marion Miss bds 174 Colon

Robert H clerk 228 Cabot and 58 Rantoul bds 174 Colon

Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 174 Colon

Samuel (Margaret A) mach USMC h 174 Colon

Gammon Hazel E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 23 Cross

Ganey George A (Doris L) chauffeur M L Sullivan (S) h 41
Elliott suite 7

John J (Bertha G) patternmkr USMC h 7 Munroe

Gangemi Joseph (Stefana) groc & prov 238 Rantoul h do

Gangeni Joseph (Esther) fruit dealer h 338 Rantoul

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth F) tinsmith USMC h 15
Lovett

Charles C rem to U S Army

David P (Mattie) caretaker 18 Hale h 48 Charnock

Gardner A (Irene E) emp 60 River h Cross

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GANGLOFF

Harold B (Mary A) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 13 Winthrop
ave

James rem to 14 South 43 rd st Phila Pa

James A freight checker B&MRR h at 135 Essex Salem

Kenneth B (Ruth J) chauffeur 1 Water h 28 Railroad ave

Leroy P (Rose) chauffeur G W Pickering Coal Co (P) h
205 Cabot

Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 272 do

Sophia Miss h 43 Essex

Ganley Anna M Miss bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone

Edward M (K Gladys) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 Stone

Gladys G Miss clk 97 Rantoul bds at 70 Marianna Lynn

John J emp 135 Park bds 10 Stone

Julia A widow of Thomas F h 10 Stone

Gannon Annie E widow of John T h 7 Home

Edward C (U S Navy) bds 7 Home

Fred L student (Boston College) bds 369 Cabot

GANNON GEORGE F (Edith B) mngr 218 Cabot h 6 Whitney
ave See page 41

Gertrude G Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds
7 Home

John W (Katherine M) leather sorter Greiss Pflager Co's
(P) also variety store 371 Cabot h 369 do

John W jr emp B&MRR rem to Phelps st Salem

Joseph A lastmaker bds 7 Home

Philip M clk 371 Cabot bds 369 do

Ruth M Miss clk collectr's office City Hall bds 369 Cabot

Thomas E rem to Red Cross Club N Y city

Thomas J (Ettà S) oiler USMC h 12 West Dane

William frmn Bradley est Paine ave P C h do

Ganon Venantius plumber emp 260 Cabot bds 17 Briscoe

☛ (See Gagnon)

Gaouette Helen M Miss bds 21 W Dane

Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O E 222 Cabot

City Auto Supply (Samuel Goldberg propr) 428 Rantoul

GARDEN CITY CAFE THE (Angelo Makras propr) 59 Broad-
way See head lines

City Cleaning Co (Harry E Wood and William G Quinn
proprs) 127A Cabot

City Fish Market (Fossa Drago Co) fish etc 79½ Cabot

City Fuel Co (Sarah Pofcher propr) 54-56 Water office
39 Front

City Ignition Co (Hugh A McManus) 210 Rantoul

City Laundry (Elijah Leary propr) laundry rear 63 Fed-
eral



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel, Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

445

GARDEN

City Lodge (Manchester Unity) 222 Cabot

GARDEN CITY LODGING HOUSE (A Makros propr) lodg-
ings 25 Park See head lines

City Nut Co (Ernest H Shepard propr) salted nuts etc 7
Herrick

Gardiner Henry W (Edith H) frmn 124 Water h r 392 Cabot

Gardner Bertha Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 19 Mill

Carl B truck driver Leader Oil Co (D) bds 24 Arthur

Catherine widow Charles W emp 105 Rantoul h 53 Front

George E (Lydia A) meat cutter 118 Cabot h 321 Rantoul
suite 2

Lewis A (Maude A) mach USMC h 24 Bartlett

Maj Augustus P Camp No 62 United Spanish War Vet-
erans 122 Cabot 3d floor

Norma E Mrs teacher 410 Hale bds do

Norman L clerk USMC bds 24 Bartlett

Roy emp (B) rms 64 Dane

Serephine K widow Frank N clk 244 Cabot bds 9 Brown

Walter (Esther M) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 24 Arthur

Walter W bds 24 Arthur

William A s r 376 Hale

William J (Irene) hairdresser 78 Cabot h 17 Lothrop

Garland Ralph W herdsman rem to Vermont

Timothy E (Marion S) plumber USMC h 9 Lakeview ave

Garrett Charles S propr Chocolate shop 288 Cabot h at 22 Fruit
st Ipswich

Garry Tony (Marie L) frmn BG&ECo h 118 Rantoul

Garvey John G (Julia) stonemason h 14 Haskell P C

John K bricklayer 20 Oak B F bds 14 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss stenog Crawford Range Co (B) bds 14 Has-
ell P C

Gaspar Earle F (F Glenola) chauffeur Miss Rose Dexter (B)
h 70 Dodge

Lester B (Essie P) gdnr (Cherry st W) h 17 Conant

Roy R (Elsie V) dairyman h 37 Boyles

S Aubrey (Helen C) caretaker Phillips estate Phillips ave
h do

Gasperoni Alfred bds 4 Blaine ave

Henry (Silvia) h 4 Blaine ave

Peter A gdnr 579 Cabot bds 4 Blaine ave

Gass Charles E (Julia E) h 41 Livingstone ave

Gastonguay Alfred painter bds 38 Grant

Anna M Mrs emp John R Donovan Co (S) bds 7 Quincy
park

Arthur J (Viola M) emp 397 Cabot h 26 Grant

George carpenter bds 38 Grant

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GASTONGUAY

Hector (Anna M) emp steamfitter's helper (Gardner st S)
bds 7 Quincy park

Hector (Mary A) steamfitter h 7 Quincy park

Herve J (Annette M) carpenter h 38 Grant

Joseph (M Angel) carpenter h 38 Grant

Regina Miss student BHS bds 38 Grant

Wilfred shoewkr Burdette Shoe Co (L) bds 38 Grant

GATCOMB LEWIS B (Carrie H) real estate 360 Cabot h do

See page 65

Gates Alfred S (Mary E) gdnr 861 Hale h 185 Hart B F

Alfred S jr bds 185 Hart B F

Charles W purchasing agt USMC bds 34 Washington

Esther S Miss student BHS bds 13 Pickett

George W (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Pickett

Joseph R chauffeur 10 High B F bds 185 Hart do

Marguerite I Miss student BHS bds 185 Hart B F

Marion F Miss clk NET&TCo 5 Washington h at 109 Ho-
bart Danvers

Gaudenzi Francesco (Annie) laborer USMC h 16 Guild rd

Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex
(S) h 19 Simon

Evelyn G Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 19 Simon

Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 40 West B F h 2 Oak
do

Henry E rem to N Y City

Leo W trav salesman Schulte Co (B) bds 19 Simon

Lillian M Miss student Briscoe sch bds 19 Simon

 (See Godreau)

Gaukroger Albert A (Doris)emp exp'l dept USMC h 36 Pier-
son

Gauthier Amable J (Elizabeth L) laborer USMC h 151 Park

Antonio carpenter 40 Greene bds do

Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 13 Fayette

Francis W emp 3 Broadway bds 13 Fayette

Gladys E Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 13 Fayette

J Victor (Blanche G) carpenter and contractor 40 Greene
h do

Gavin Benjamin B caretaker R C De Normandie's bds 41 Cor-
ning

Gay Dora I Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Earl E (Gertrude J) foreman cost dept USMC h 11 Ives

Ella F widow James bds 98 McKay

Janet K Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h Lar-
com ave

Wynn rem to St Luke's Hospital N Y City

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

441

GEANAKOS

Geanakos Brothers (Christie Nicholas and John G Geanakos)
proprs Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlors 139 Cabot

Christie (Geanakos Bros) Beverly Ice Cream & Candy
Parlor 139 Cabot bds 12 Highland ave

John G (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot h at 1 Broadway Ipswich

Nicholas (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot also clk do bds 12
Highland ave

Paul cook 139 Cabot h at 24 Washington Ipswich

Gear Albert M salesman (215 Columbus ave B) rms 41 Bridge

Gearney Helen Miss cook 118 Valley B F bds do

Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave

H Newell (Marion B) chauffeur 573 Cabot h 365 do

Geddes Rose hskpr 7 Edwards bds do

Gedney Pauline L Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 8 Lyman

Sam Laundry (Sam Gee propr) Beckford

Walter Laundry (Walter Gee propr) 46 Beckford h 77
Elliott

Ying emp 46 Beckford bds 77 Elliott

Geiser Lena Miss supervisor rem to Boston

Gelin Milton M (Etta H) insp USMC h 25 Bennett

Gendron Alfred A (Rose M) laborer 15 Cabot h 19 River

Arthur J (Mary L) emp 60 River h 12 Back

Joseph A (Rose D) stone mason 526 Essex h 7 Davis

Genova Bessie T Mrs stenog 329 Rantoul bds at Arthur ave
Hamilton

Fred mach USMC rms YMCA

Gentile Alfred (Grace) mach USMC h 34 Chase

Florence Mrs shwkr 97 Rantoul h 28 Arthur

Joseph (Florence) laborer J Welch & Son (S) h 28 Arthur

GENTLEE CURTIS H (Helen F) undertaker funeral director
and embalmer 5 Briscoe h 16 Butman See page 53

Maria E widow of Benjamin bds 15½ Mechanic

Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 9 Cliff

Margaret L Miss maid 132 Lothrop bds do

George Antonio taxi 46 Cabot bds do

Herbert N (Hazel M) salesman rem to Portland Maine

James D (Annie G) caretaker 55 Ober n Neptune h 171
Lothrop

James D jr student BHS bds 171 Lothrop

John M emp (Kidder Peabody & Co B) bds 171 Lothrop

George's Lunch (George Nardello propr) lunch etc 359 Rantoul

Gerrish Clara D widow of Lewis B bds 693 Hale B F

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GERRISH

- Mildred E Miss stenog supt's office Briscoe school bldg bds
693 Hale B F
William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUT Tel Co
| Pride's station h 693 Hale B F
Gerry Daniel O (Gertrude M) mason h 36 Front
Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 17 Edwards h do
Getchell Clara B Miss tchr McKay school bds 18 Lyman
Colby (Harriet) rem to Walnut st Hawthorne
Isabel H widow Clarence E h 18 Lyman
Lucy E Miss bds 18 Lyman
Giancola Anna widow Louis h 22 Pleasant
Domenico molder USMC bds 22 Pleasant
Jerome (Mildred T) mach USMC h 43 Federal
Joseph molder USMC bds 22 Pleasant
Luigi emp USMC bds 22 Pleasant
Mildred T Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 43 Federal
Gibbons James D (Celia A) city laborer h 85 Elliott suite 17
Gibbs Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer State Hospital (D) h 6
Netherton ave
Eubert M (Addie M) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
Gibson Alexander (Maggie) chauffeur 797 Hale B F h 709 do
Alexander jr student BHS bds 709 Hale BF
Earl P (L Frances) clerk rem to Washington D C
Janie R Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Margaret L E Miss student North Shore Babies' Hospital
(S) bds 709 Hale B F
Giddings Carrie A Miss tchr B F school bds 31 Cressy
Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy
Walter G expert acct Price-Waterhouse (B) bds 31 Cressy
Giffen Haltz R (Lottie M) auto trimmer 443 Rantoul h 400 do
Gifford Nathan P (Agnes L) retired s r 152 Conant
Samuel G (Iva) plumber rem to Franklin
Gilbert Benjamin P H (Annie W) h 4 Quincy park
Charles A (Adella M) fish dlr h 24 Central
Doris C Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Eleanor B Miss acct (141 Milk B) bds 4 Quincy park
Frank G (Elizabeth P) shipper USMC h 6 Odell ave
Fredrick (Laura) janitor (39 No Bennett B) h 6 Chap-
man pl
George A (Marjorie) organ repairer rear 11 E Corning
rms 23 Bow
Howard G student (MIT) bds 6 Odell ave
Lewis C (Mary M) emp USMC h 13 Bartlett
Myrtle E Miss hskpr 6 Chapman pl bds do
Raymond mngr 218 Rantoul rms at Lafayette Hotel Salem

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

GILES

Giles A Merle Miss clk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 25 Winthrop ave

Charles B (May C) mach USMC h 141 Bridge

Gladys M Miss student Briscoe sch bds 141 Bridge

Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 17 Home

Sarah L widow Benjamin hskpr 602 Cabot bds do

GILES SHOE CO (Richard V Pedrick propr) boots and shoes
154 Cabot See page 90

Gilhooly Henry (Mary) groc clk Cressy Dockham Co (S) h
8½ Hobart ave

Olive E Miss bds 8½ Hobart ave

Gilkes Norman J (Ella M) carpenter h 4A Charles

Gill Alice R Miss stenog USMC bds 37 Railroad ave

Ann Esther Miss emp (Cedarhurst L I) bds 8 Connolly
pl B F

Hannah Miss died June 28 1927

Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave

James C bds 8 Connolly pl B F

James T (Mary T) h 8 Connolly pl B F

Katherine A widow of Dennison P h 37 Railroad ave

Katherine M Miss reg nurse bds 37 Railroad ave

M Isabelle Miss secretary 410 Hale bds do

Roger J mach 141 Rantoul bds 37 Railroad ave

Thomas R rem to California

William (Esther) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 16
Appleton ave

Gillen John rem to Boston

Gillespie Clarence G mach USMC bds rear 6 Colon

Mary A widow John laundress 11 Rantoul h rear 6 Colon

Gillies Kenneth A printer 57 Wallis bds 14 Central

Marion M widow of John F h 14 Central

 (See Gillis)

Gilligan Michael P (Delia A) emp USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Gillis Anna C Miss rem to Boston

Clara E widow of Ora B rem to Phila Pa

Daniel F (Susan V) mach USMC h 20 Simon

John A driver 60 Pleasant bds 64 Railroad ave

Joseph D (Anna M) meat cutter Heaphy Bros h 4 Cliff

Lawrence baker 278 Cabot h at 16 Conant st Salem

Maria widow James rem to Boston

Peter retired bds 39 Grant

Peter G shwkr bds 20 Simon

 (See Gillies)

Gillon James F mason tender bds 92 Cabot

Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F

Helen A Miss stenog (210 Lincoln B) bds 33 High B F

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GILMARTIN

James J salesman rem to Manchester N H
Margaret E Miss private sec'y (B) bds 33 High B F
(Mary C Miss stenog Shepard Clarke Hdwre Co (125 Federal B) bds 33 High B F
Rosalind Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 33 High B F
Gilson Harold emp 223 Cabot rms 43 Lovett
Ginsberg Hyman barber 304 Rantoul rms 164 Cabot
Isadore (Lena F) (Beverly Radio and Tire Shop) 119 Rantoul h 17 Pleasant
Joseph (Dora) salesman Browning Drake Co (B) h 11 Pleasant
Ginter Co groc 262A Cabot and 161 Essex office at 369 Congress Boston
Giovannetti Francisco (Mary) tmstr 1 Water h 88 Rantoul
Girard Daniel E (Annie S) shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 8 Franklin pl
Katherine M Mrs bookkeeper 244 Cabot bds 8 Franklin pl
Walter E (Katherine M) shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 8 Franklin pl

GIRDLER JOHN CO (John H Girdler mngr) coal and wood 15 Cabot 78 Water and 174 Cabot See page 42

John H died Sept 28 1927
Elizabeth L Miss bds 19 Washington
L Louise Miss died August 3 1927
Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington
Girdler wharves 15 Cabot and Water
Giuliani Gino (Peppina) grocer 246 Rantoul h do
John propr American Italian Restaurant 250A Rantoul bds 246 do
Glackin Arthur W mngr 13 Wallis h at 69 Endicott st Peabody
Gladding Annie M widow R Smith h 32 Butman
Helen L Miss clk (B) bds 32 Butman
Katherine E Miss piano tchr 32 Butman bds do
Richard S appraiser (B) bds 32 Butman
Glasier Charles H deceased
Glassey Everett W emp Beverly Hospital rms 28 Swan
Gleason Fred J pres Bev Rubber Co Inc 60 River h at 171 Auburn Cambridge
Matthew J rector St Margaret's church h 672 Hale B F
William S (Nellie C) molder GECo (L) h 84½ Essex
Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at Lawrence st Danvers
Glicheuse Israel (Esther W) emp USMC h 457 Rantoul
Glidden Benjamin retired bds 372 Cabot
Earl F student GECo (L) bds 163 Lothrop
Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 163 Lothrop

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON — FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

447

GLIDDEN

GLIDDEN G AUSTIN (Nellie F) boots shoes and rubbers 194

Cabot h 372 do See back cover

George E student BHS bds 163 Lothrop

George H emp USMC bds 20 Highland ave

Grace P Miss bds 20 Highland ave

Harlan E student (Phila Pa) bds 20 Highland ave

Manufacturing Co (Roland A Glidden) butter cutter manufacturers 55 Broadway

Roland A (Mabel H) Glidden Mnfg Co 55 Broadway also electric refrigerators 296 Cabot h 19 Pickett

Roy P bds 163 Lothrop

Walter L emp USMC bds 20 Highland avenue

Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave

Glines Carle R student Vesper George sch (B) bds 21 Riverview

Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview

Robert A bds 21 Riverview

S Elizabeth Miss died June 30 1927

Glover Austin leatherwkr 55 Broadway rms 18 Judson

Edna M widow George A bds 41 Livingstone ave

Harriet E widow Joseph H bds 25 Budleigh ave

Harriet P J widow Harry W S h 32 Prospect

Ralph M (Agnes J) sheet metal wkr (Charlestown) h 41 Livingstone ave

Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM (Ruth M) atty-at-law 238 Cabot rm 2 h 21 Arlington ave tel 785 See page 69

Harry student (BU) bds 270 Rantoul

Hyman S ins agt (Glouc) bds 270 Rantoul

Meyer (Rose) whol produce 268 Rantoul h 270 do

Moses J (Anna) whol produce 270½ Rantoul bds do and at 51 Estes st (L)

Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ry Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C

Gobeille Earl F carpenter 253 Rantoul bds 14 Swan

John B electrician emp city of Beverly h 14 Swan

Lillian A Miss student BHS bds 14 Swan

Godbout Arthur J (Alma M) painter (B) h 29 Railroad ave

John (Mary) sect hand B&MRR h 15 River

Goddard Alice H widow of George A (12 Chestnut B) s r 24 Everett B F

Amory bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

G William bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

Goddu J Wendell emp 308 Cabot bds 165 Colon

Joseph R (Mary H) emp 308 Cabot h 165 Colon

Godfrey Thomas P clk USMC bds at 32 Phillips Salem

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GODFREY

William D (Mary C) gdnr Elliot Spaulding est Neptune
h 6 Neptune

Gold Sarah Mrs waitress Harvey Allen's Lunch (S) h 266
Cabot

Goldberg Abraham (Bessie) hairdresser 392½ Cabot h 19 Ben-
nett

Annie Miss shwkr bds 11 Simon

Benjamin clk Empire Clothing Co (S) bds 7 Peirce ave

Bessie Miss bkpr 20 March (S) bds 135 Elliott

Eva Miss (Jeanett's Hat Shop) 270 Cabot bds 7 Peirce
ave

Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 428 Rantoul

Harry I taxi service 11 Simon bds do

Ida widow of Maysha bds 135 Elliott

Jeanett G Miss (Jeanett's Hat Shop) 270 Cabot bds 7
Peirce ave

Jennie G Miss cashier bds 55 Pierson

Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 11 Simon

Louis bkpr Kosenoff Co (Roxbury) bds 135 Elliott

Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Michael (Florence T) mach USMC h 23 Simon

Nathan (Anna) picker 363 Rantoul h 11 Simon

Noah (Sadie) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave

Rachelle Mrs physician rem to Schenectady N Y

Rose widow Samuel rem to Providence R I

Sadie Miss clerk 343 Rantoul bds 19 Bennett

Samuel (Sophie) Goldberg's Auto Supply 428 Rantoul h
74 Elliott

Samuel A (Ida) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Tillie Miss bds 11 Simon

Goldberg's Auto Supply (Samuel Goldberg propr) gas auto ac-
cesories etc 428 Rantoul

Goldie George bds 18 Cedar

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) h 4 Elm

GOLDING & WARD GARAGE CO INC Edward W Ward pres
and Arthur P Gorman treas & clerk) auto accessories
salesroom 98 Cabot garage and repairs 2 Highland
ave See foot lines

Goldman Morris Rev (Fannie) rem to 1144 57th st Brook-
lyn N Y

Goldsmith Annie S widow John B h 10 Federal

Ethel C Miss stenog USMC bds 10 Federal

Frank A (Emma J) frmn 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave

George L bds 48 Kernwood ave

George W (Lucia R) finisher h 17 Taft ave

Gertrude H Miss bds 48 Kernwood ave



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

GOLDSMITH

H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop
Helen L Miss student BHS bds 48 Kernwood ave
Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 42 Bow
Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave
Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave
Nathan B died July 1927
Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 138 Lothrop
Rebecca Frances widow Nathan B h 159 Lothrop
Ruth B Miss clerk 234 Cabot bds 48 Kernwood ave
Warren S (Annie E) shwkr Don D Sargent's (S) h 48
Kernwood ave

Goldthwait Elizabeth E widow Luther bds 11 Whitney ave
Fred N (Luella A) salesman A C Lawrence Co (P) h 204
Bridge

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO (George F Goldthwait res
mng'r) house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 55

George F (Ida) res mng'r 317 Rantoul h 44 Livingstone
ave

George F student Sanborn Acad (Kingston N H) bds 38
Sturtevant

George F jr (Frances H) clk 317 Rantoul h 38 Sturtevant

Maria L widow Charles E bds 8 Elliott

Wendell N student N E Cons of Music (B) bds 204 Bridge

Gonet Frank (Ora) truck driver 395 Cabot h 395B do

Gonyea William A (Florence E) propr No Shore Auto Re-
pairs Inc 38 Cabot h 41 do

Good J Allen (Augusta R) chauffeur 308 Cabot h 41 Elliott
suite 13

Mary E Miss maid 5 Everett B F bds do

Goodale Esther Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Goodhue Adoniram J retired h 488 Rantoul

Albert B ins agt (B) bds 99 Lovett

Alonzo L retired h 13 Ober

Frank K clk 282B Cabot h 5 Herrick

Harold B painter 107 Colon bds 488 Rantoul

John A (Marion K) mach USMC h 3 Charles

Joseph mason foreman 253 Rantoul h at Essex

Lizzie F Miss hskpr 488 Rantoul bds do

Martha A widow Levi K bds 195 Lothrop

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99
Lovett

Newell B jr student BHS bds 99 Lovett

Raymond K (Florence B) traffic clk (281 Summer B) h 36
Dane

Gooding William chauffeur Richard Sears est bds do (smr)

Goodrich Arthur rem to Salem

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GOODRICH

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds at Walnut So Hamilton
Goodridge C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr Evans est Ober h 195
Lothrop
Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer 328 Cabot h
do
Herbert L student GEC Co (L) bds 195 Lothrop
Joseph L (Isadora) retired h 12 Odell ave
Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot also pres Times Pub Asso
bds 311 Cabot
Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker (Court House S)
h 8 Somerset ave
Algernon (Cora A) foreman 59 Park h 80 Essex
Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex
Annie G wife Joseph died Jan 14 1927
Arthur C (Mary L) retired h 31 Ocean s r 35 Crescent ave
Charles A (Lucy W) engineer BFD h 14 Ashton
Charles P clk 127 Bridge bds 14 Ashton
Chester B student BHS bds 14 Ashton

GOODWIN DEARBORN J (Luella T) painter and paper hang- er r 299 Cabot h 72 Dane See page 2

Edward (Carrie L) shwkr (S) h 18 Highland ave
Eleanor M widow Sylvanus H stitcher h 47 Railroad ave
Emma S Miss inspector 58 Rantoul h 18 Federal
George C (Louise M) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 27 Porter
Halstead D emp USMC bds 14 Ashton
Helen Miss nursing supervisor (Hartford Conn Hospital)
bds 18 Highland ave
Homer B engraver Worcester Telegram (Worcester) bds
18 Highland ave
John S (Ruth P) mngr 31 Park h 101 Odell ave
Joseph city emp h 6 Willow
Marion V widow Augustus emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) h
6 Chapman pl
Mary R J widow Albert R bds 1 Winthrop ave

GOODWIN RALPH B Beverly Farms Mkt 778 Hale B F h at 12 Beacon blvd Peabody See page 60

Raymond (Edith M) foreman 316 Rantoul h 37 Arlington
avenue
Raymond jr bds 37 Arlington ave
Ruth P Mrs bkpr 31 Park h 101 Odell ave
S A mngr Arthur K Poor Co 380 Cabot h 143 Elm Marble-
head
Wesley A (Jennie M) engineer rem to Salem
William chauffeur 431 Hale bds do

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (W E Rollins) shoe rep 294A Cabot See page 90

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

451

GORDON

Gordon Ada widow of Arthur bds 19 Mill

Andrew shoe laster 37 Park rms 7A Wallis

GORDON ASENATH MRS propr North Shore Hand Laundry
2 Middle h 66 Bisson See page 68

Charles died Oct 14 '27

Charles A rem to Northampton

David (Tillie) tailor rem to Lynn

George salesman 540 Tremont (B) bds 579 Cabot

George A (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 252 Essex

Guy W (Sophie C) metal worker USMC h 100 Corning

Harry clk 281 Rantoul rms YMCA

N Leon (Mary I) retired rem to Fitchburg

Rae Miss bkpr rem to New York

Robert M emp 101 Rantoul bds 25 Budleigh ave

Gorfinkle Ethel R Miss cashier (L) bds 8 Lyman

Ida B Miss bkpr 711-717 Hale B F bds 8 Lyman

Lillian M Miss bkpr 24 Saunders (S) bds 8 Lyman

Myer G student (MIT) bds 8 Lyman

Simon (Annie D) variety store 399A Cabot h 8 Lyman

Gorini Antonio (Maria) laborer h 235 Rantoul

Guarino J student BHS bds 48 Bisson

Joseph P errand boy USMC bds 48 Bisson

Mario (Dorina) laborer USMC h 48 Bisson

Otello laborer bds 235 Rantoul

 (See Guarino)

Gorman Annie Miss laundress Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 36
Front

Arthur P (Mabel G) sec and treas Golding & Ward Garage
Co Inc 2 Highland ave h 22 Rantoul

Charles S chauffeur 15 Cabot h at 3 North st Manchester

Hannah widow James rem to Tewksbury

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas h 633 Hale
P C

Rose A widow of James J h 36 Front

William J bkpr 15 Cabot bds at 4 North st Manchester

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) emp 146 Hale h 8 Williams

Helen J Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 8 Williams

Mary E Miss shwkr (S) bds 8 Williams

William H emp Essex Co Dairy Asso (S) bds 8 Williams

Gorten Aseneth widow Osgood A bds 2 Newbury

Helen A Miss nurse bds 548 Cabot

Gosbee George A (Velma) printer Boston Globe (B) h 5 Sil-
ver ct

Joseph H (Edna F) mach USMC h 6 Woodland ave

Goss Albert T printer 169 Cabot bds 32 Eastern ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :-: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GOSS

George H (Martha E) trainman B&MRR h 39 Arlington
ave

Lillian J Miss student BHS bds 32 Eastern ave

Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Amede J laborer bds 386 Rantoul

Thomas G carpenter USMC h 386 Rantoul

Goucher Leland J (Harriet E) die and toolmaker USMC h 17
Conant

Goud Emma J Mrs died Aug 11 '27

Goudey George H died Dec 19 1926

Minnie E widow George H stitcher 363 Rantoul h 6 Me-
chanic

Gould Albert F bowling supervisor YMCA h 13 Pond

Arthur L (Florence A) carpenter emp 8 Common Lane P
C h 35 Baker ave

Carrie L widow of Eugene H dressmaker bds 48 Ober

Ellen M widow Frederick laundress bds 13 Pond

Frederick A student BHS bds 621 Cabot

Gladys L Mrs propr The Bee Hive rms 20 Chapman

Grace H Mrs coach Briscoe sch bds at Main Wenham

Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale

Irving F (Leona M) draftsman USMC h 621 Cabot

Ralph O salesman 221 Cabot rm 5 h at 9 Nichols Haver-
hill

Sarah Mrs emp 440 Rantoul h 266 Cabot

Gouzie Oona Miss emp USMC bds 25 Beckford

George S emp USMC bds 25 Beckford

Mitchell T jr (Rose M) repairer USMC h 25 Beckford

Gove Charles Edwin (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co h 14
Appleton ave

Edwin W (Muriel S) emp 80 Colon h 131 Essex

George A (Fanny L) treas Gove Lumber Co h 63 Baker
ave

Grace M Miss stenog 80 Colon bds 63 Baker ave

GOVE LUMBER CO (C E Gove pres and Geo A Gove treas)
lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 35

Mabel G Miss tchr Center sch (Essex) bds 63 Baker ave

Robert H (M Florence) asst mngr 80 Colon h 137 Essex

Rolene E Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 49 Hale

Ruth A Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 49 Hale

Govoni Alfred D clk 317 Cabot bds do

Antonio (Carmela C) Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do

Francis A commercial radio operator bds 317 Cabot

Henry E student BHS bds 317 Cabot

Joseph G clk 317 Cabot bds do

Grady Constance M Mrs clk rem to Portland Me

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

453

GRADY

Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F
James student BHS bds 26 High B F
James L (Annie B) stone mason contr 18 Summer h do
Julia H Miss h 3 Summer
Katherine F Miss stenog 20 Oak bds 26 High B F
Lawrence K student BHS bds 18 Summer
Mary E Miss bkpr (77 Franklin B) bds 26 High B F
T Frank (A Gertrude) salesman (B) h 26 Roundy
Thomas retired h 27 Lovett

 (See O'Grady)

Graham George I (Eleanor M) cabinet mkr (L) h 11 Central
et

D Murray (Graham & Shea) 54 Railroad ave rms 49 do

GRAHAM & SHEA (D Murray Graham and Edward F Shea)
painters and decorators 54 Railroad ave See page 84

Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co 221 Cabot rm 5

Granara Antonio (Louise M) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot
h 11 Vestry

Ina M Miss teacher (Simmons Coll B) bds 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

Union Tea Co (Orin B Corning mngr) teas etc 114½ Ca-
bot

Grandfield Catherine A Miss student instructor Beverly Hos-
pital bds do

Grant Arthur E teller rem to Lynn

Charles F (Lena V) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 32
Mechanic

Clarence W (Bertha F) emp 40 Bridge (S) h 12 Leech

Dorothy W Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 403A Cabot

Edith M Miss tchr (West Chelmsford) bds 475 Cabot

Edmund P (Alice M) carpenter 5 Chapman h 475 Cabot

Edwin A asst mngr rem to Lynn

Esther M widow of Elias Y rem to Lynn

Francis P (Florence A) retired h 15 Dodge

Fred T (Josephine A) foreman B&MRR h 5 Charles

George T (Esther M) mach USMC h 54 Kernwood ave

Gladys C Miss maid 8 Magnolia bds 32 Mechanic

Guy H (Edith E) emp USMC h 6 Blaine ave

H Earle (Dorothy E) mach GECo (L) h 8 Glidden

Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur W T Langmaid's (D) h 9
Scott

J Ulrica Miss tchr BHS bds 9 Scott

John (Caroline P) plumber BG&ECo h 178 Bridge

Joseph W (Reitha M) mach GECo (L) h 403A Cabot

Levi E (Irene G) toolmkr rem to Lynn

Margaret E Mrs bds 24 Eastern ave

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

454

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GRANT

- Margie E Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do
Mary W Miss bds 378 Cabot
Percy E (Beatrice M) carp h 7 Mason
Richard Y rem to Lynn
Robert H chief BFD h 378 Cabot
Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 475 Cabot
Vera E Miss shwkr 59 Park bds 54 Kernwood ave
W T Co (Louis E Jones mngr) 15c 25c and \$1 dept store
226 Cabot
Walter C (Cora M) emp USMC h 334 Cabot
William W carpenter BG&E Co bds 33 Rowell ave
Graves Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul
Roy S (Beatrice M) mngr 83 Hale h r 325 Elliott
William L (Lottie M) mach USMC h 10 Jackson
Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 24 Rantoul
Gray Alden S (Nettie E) emp W P B Weeks (smr) mach
USMC h 7 Orchard
Alice R widow Warren A h 49 Hale
Almon (Lydia O) mach 141 Rantoul h 37 Wallis
Beauty Shoppe (Amelia N Burton) 242 Cabot rms 25-26
Cecelia G Miss clk USMC bds 27 Greene
D Chesley butler 502 Hale P C bds do
Daniel R bds 8A Harris
Dorothy E Miss clk USMC bds 4 Stewart ave
E E Co (Charles H Powers mngr) groc 306 Cabot
Edward A (Ruth J) bkpr 109 Berkeley (B) h 58 Colon
Elizabeth G Miss student BHS bds 27 Greene
Elmer A died Oct '27
Frank A (Etta E) clk USMC rms 7 Highland ter
George A shwkr 101 Rantoul h 5 Harrison ave
George W emp 101 Rantoul bds 38 Dane
George W (Charlotte H) fireman B&MRR h 8 Blaine ave
George W jr emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 Blaine ave
H Gordon student (Northeastern coll) bds 4 Stewart ave
James P (Ruth L) mach USMC h 31 Simon
John A (Aina I) chauffeur 239 Hale h 197 do
John L student St Francis college (Brooklyn N Y) bds
197 Hale
Josephine B Mrs h 38 Dane
Lewis H (Ethel R) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 32 Hart B F
Loretta Miss hairdresser (B) bds 121 Rantoul
Louis F (Hazel M) emp Beverly Gardens bds 298 County
way
Marjorie M Miss student BHS bds 197 Hale
Mary widow David S h 4 Stewart ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

455

GRAY

Mary R widow Elmer A h 27 Greene
Merle Miss bds 8 Blaine ave
Nellie T widow of Winfield S h 8A Harris
Persis T widow Frank O rem to Newton
Ralph E (Nellie) market gdnr 325 Elliott h do
Richard A emp (86 Beacon B) bds 197 Hale
Rochemont A emp W P B Weeks (smr) bds 7 Orchard
Susan M widow William W h 323 Elliott
Trevor G (Mary E) pastor Nazarene church h rear
501 Rantoul
Warren A died August 7 1926
William H shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 5 Harrison ave

 (See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 22 James
Gladys B Miss student BHS bds 22 James
Greaney Bertha M Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 14
Laurel
Maurice C (Belle E) mach USMC h 14 Laurel
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ 284A 380B
380C Cabot 83 Hale 81 Bridge 289 Rantoul 131 Dodge
and 18 West B F
Greehy Agnes Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 14 Agate
Annie J Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
Elizabeth C Miss bkpr J B Blood's (L) bds 14 Agate
James T (Julia) city laborer h 14 Agate
Julia R Miss stenog (Brookline) bds 14 Agate
Margaret Miss hskpr 7 Endicott bds do
Margaret H Miss emp (Hygrade Lamp Co S) bds 14 Agate
Michael emp (Pitman & Brown S) bds 6 Congress ct
Norah A Miss shoe packer (S) bds 6 Congress ct
Sarah A Miss h 6 Congress ct
Thomas F bds 14 Agate
Thomas F emp Rockbar Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Congress ct
Green Bessie J widow William N graduate nurse bds 18 Bridge
Bion (Lena F) ticket agt B&MRR (Montserrat) h 41 El-
liott suite 1
Catherine E widow Eugene bds 21 Highland ter
Delia C Miss cook 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)
Edward L (Myrtle G) molder h 8 Blaine ave
John J emp USMC bds 42 Roundy
Lucius A (Mabel A) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 18
Pond
Martin shwkr bds 18 Cedar
Mary widow Gilbert hskpr 12 Pond bds do
P Gordon (Alice E) violinist and tchr 242 Cabot rm 13
h 1 Clifton ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GREEN

River Malt Co (Henry Bloom propr) malt extracts etc
284C Cabot

GREEN ROBERT E (Carrie E) propr Brunswick Bowling Al-
leys 145 Cabot also Princess Billiard Parlor 131 do
h 21 Highland ave See page 25

Walter (Marie M) shipper Vaughan Leather Co (P) h
205 Cabot

Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 34 Rowell
ave

☛ (See Greene)

Greenan Frank H (Grace O) supt Walton Shoe Co (Chelsea) h
11 Giddings ave

Harold F (Lona E) clk M T Bird Co (B) h 7 Central suite
2

Lona E Mrs substitute tchr and dramatic coach h 7 Cen-
tral

Greene Charles A (Jessie F) mach h 37 Rowell ave

Martin J rms 57 Broadway

Ruth M Mrs shwkr rem to Danvers

☛ (See Green)

Greenhalge Frederick C bds 36 Balch

John F (Margaret A) mach USMC h 36 Balch

John F jr bkpr (S) bds 36 Balch

William J student BHS bds 36 Balch

Greenhill Lazarus (Ethel) tailor 754 Hale B F also dry
goods 728 Hale h 754 do

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

Carl F (Ella M) mech B&MRR h 33 Home

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (J M Greenlaw treas and gen
mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 46

Elizabeth I Miss student Arnold coll (New Haven Conn)
bds 28 Budleigh ave

Eva G Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 34 Bertram

Evolyn A Miss prin Prospect and C S Brown schools h
27 Conant

Frances L Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 24 Well-
man

John H (Irene) emp USMC h 17 Mason

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis
h 28 Budleigh avenue

Mary E widow of Charles W stitcher 101 Rantoul h 11
Whitney ave

Maud Mrs emp (S) h rear 7 Judson

Ralph C chauffeur 260 Cabot bds 34 Bertram

William H city electrician City Hall bds 98 Lovett

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) clk 302 Cabot h 30 Laurel



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

GREENLEAF

Minnie A Mrs matron Briscoe sch h 30 Laurel

Richard J (Nellie E) frmn Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h
41 Elliott suite 9

Greenough Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan

Martha B Miss bds 79 Lothrop

Nellie B widow Charles E h 79 Lothrop

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) propr 116 Cabot h 21 Bennett

Greenwood Frederick W (Dorothy M) cabinet mkr 126 Park h
41 Elliott suite 6

Harold B (Greenwood Shepherdson Co) 126 Park rms do
S Louis mach USMC bds 129 Dodge

GREENWOOD SHEPHERDSON CO (Harold B Greenwood
and Alkert Shepherdson) doors windows and build-
ers' supplies 126 Park tel 864 See page 35

Greer Emma widow William G h 25 Bow

Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 25 Bow

Gregg Douglas M (Katherine J) carpenter h 33 Lyman

Helen M widow of John W died Aug 28 1926

Gregory Mabel E Mrs emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul h 91 Essex

Madeline V Miss rem to 126 White St Haverhill Mass

Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 13 Madison
ave

Philip H student (Yale Univ) bds 8 Hancock

Gregware Harvey L (Jessie M) foreman Fred Page Co (L) h
17 Riverview

Harvey L jr (Ruth L) mech (148 Maple D) h 14½ Bridge

Grembo Jane A Miss teacher BHS bds 3 Summer

Grenier Mina E widow Edward J millinery 281A Cabot bds
at Friend ct Wenham

Raymond B rem to YMCA Lynn

Robert E student rem to Friend ct Wenham

Grey A Mabel Mrs propr Greycroft 68 Dane h do also annexes
5 Bay and 101 Lovett

Charles D (Mary A) fruit and produce 121 Rantoul h do

Clarence N (Minerva J) dist mngr State Mutual Life As-
surance Co 238 Cabot rm 5 h 39 Abbott

Emilie C Miss bkpr 112 Water (B) bds 9½ Bay

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Percy A (Mary L) mngr Spencer Reg Co (S) h 44 Baker
ave

Richard C molder USMC bds 121 Rantoul

 (See Gray)

Greycroft (Mrs A Mabel Grey) hotel 68 Dane annexes 5 Bay
and 101 Lovett

Griffin D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319
Rantoul

Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

GRIFFIN

John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem

Mary Miss nurse rem to Jamaica Plain

May A Miss h 31 Federal

Patrick J emp 260 Cabot h at 5 East Collins Salem

William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h
31 Federal

Griffith Blanche G widow James nurse bds 11 Giddings ave

Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

Griffiths Eva V Miss waitress bds 29 McKinley ave

John Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h 29 McKinley ave

Grimes Aleta H widow George H h 25 Bates Park ave

Arthur E (Lillian A) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 5 Hayes ave

Arthur Y (Esther B) chauffeur (S) h 508 Elliott

Frank laborer 82 River bds 3 Ashland

George O (Lydia B) expressman 28 Hayes ave h do

Mary E Miss hskpr 19 McKinley ave bds do

Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates Park ave

William D laborer bds 19 Bates Park ave

Grinnell George G (L Anna) emp 68 Dane bds do

Rachel Miss nurse bds 68 Dane

GROSE CHARLES B (Blanche B) real est ins 222 Cabot rm
12-A h 152 Essex tel 437-Y office tel 2814 See page 63

Thelma B Miss clk 233 Cabot bds 152 Essex

Gross Blanche B Mrs sec NET&TCo (S) h 15 Devon ave

Charles E (Blanche B) mach Ruggles Klengeman Co (S)
h 15 Devon ave

Mary R widow David N bds 15 Devon ave

Grossberg Eva Miss rem to 1105 57th st Brooklyn N Y

Keva (Ida) salesman rem to 1105 57th st Brooklyn N Y

Max student BHS bds 105 Cabot

Rose Miss stenog rem to 1105 57th st Brooklyn N Y

Grossi Achille (Clara C) shoe rep rem to Boston

Grossman Abraham student (Harvard college) bds 105 Cabot

GROSSMAN LOUIS (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h do See page
92

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 35 Chase

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp GECo (L) h 26 Whit-
ney ave

Margaret L Mrs forewoman 58 Rantoul h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E jr city tmstr bds 461 Rantoul

Joseph E bds 436 Essex

Grousy Philip D (Margaret) gdnr 427 Hale h do

Grover Edwin B bds 361½ Giles ave

Minnie A Mrs bds 620 Cabot

William J retired bds 361½ Giles ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS**

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

459

GRUSH

Grush Addison E retired bds 18 Cedar

Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry

Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex

Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex

Francis W gdnr and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect

Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex

John R (Lillibelle B) gdnr h 178 Hale

Philip R bds 69 Essex

Grushky Helen widow Oscar groc 9 Davis h do

Hyman student (Tufts Med) bds 9 Davis

Marion Miss bkpr 127 Bridge bds 9 Davis

Maurice eng (So Essex Sewerage Comm) bds 9 Davis

Guarino Armando O (Lillian M) emp 223 Cabot h 28 Charnock

Casimero (Caroline C) C Guarino & Son 5 Munroe h do

Casimero & Son (Casimero and Richard C Guarino) carpenters and builders 5 Munroe

Eleanor T Miss student BHS bds 5 Munroe

Richard C trav salesman also (Casimero Guarino & Son) 5 Munroe bds do

 (See Gorini)

Guerrette Eli J (Ella A) mason h 40 West Dane

Gui Lee propr New Canton Co 1 Wallis bds do

Guidi Luigi (Emilia) mach USMC h 45 Roundy

Guilford George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay

George F jr tchr of math (Manlius N Y) bds 92 McKay

Grace E Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 92 McKay

Leslie E student (M I T) bds 92 McKay

Guilmet Bertha M Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds at 18 Oakland st Peabody

Guinivan David H (Matilda) retired h 23 Lovett

Evelyn C Miss organist (All Saints' ch Roxbury) h 90 Lothrop

Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur (98 Beacon B) h 19 Odell ave

Katherine M Miss stenog NET&TCo bds 27 Atlantic ave

Paul P bds 27 Atlantic ave

Robert E clerk 207 Cabot bds 19 Odell ave

Thomas F cableman NET&TCo h 27 Atlantic ave

Guistino Guileble (Alesandrina) baker emp 244 Rantoul h 58 Federal

Gulbrandsen Helge (Blanche) emp USMC h 13 Mason

Margaret Miss clerk rem to Dover N H

Trygve (Inger M) draftsman USMC h 6 Gage

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

GULF

GULF REFINING CO (Pittsburgh Pa) tank wagon station
116-124 Water service station 115 Cabot works 85-121
Water blacksmith shop 88 Water office 31 St James
ave (B) See page 85

Gulianelli Giovanni (Maria) emp USMC h 8 Agate

Maria Mrs emp 162 Cabot h 8 Agate

Viola Miss student BHS bds 8 Agate

Gullinello Verorrio (Maria) emp USMC h 139 Park

Gunnis Robert (Jean F) gdnr T E Proctor's h 313 Hale

Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) sub carrier Bev P O h 31 Ells-
worth ave

Georgianna F widow of Edward E hskpr 96 Colon h 298
Cabot

Guppy Ernest emp Essex Co Co-op Dairy Assn (S) rms 146
Rantoul

Guptill Paul E (Bernice M) manager 132 Cabot h 6 Bartlett

Gurley Edward N (Bessie A) emp Creighton Shoe factory
Broad Lynn) h 44 Dodge

Margaret P widow Edward C hskpr 131 Conant h do

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (W E Ray and Wm Gill) mnfrs
auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul

Gustafason Fred A E (Elsie C) emp USMC h 22 Swan

Gutman John (Letty) mach USMC h 13 Mason

Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madi-
son ave

Georgia Miss tchr (Norwood) bds 21 Madison ave

Guy James H mach rem to Pennsylvania

Shellie S Mrs bds 90A Park

Gwinn Florence N Miss student BHS bds 31 Vestry

Fred A (Ellen A) bldg supt 175 Cabot h 31 Vestry

George H (Marie C) paying teller Prov Inst for Savings
(B) h 27 Whitney ave

Horton B (Annie W) emp NET&TCo (S) h 45 Odell ave

John S (Ruth S) State Bank Examiner (Savings div) rem
to Wollaston

Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave

Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood avenue

Stephen A contr 110 Dodge h do

William L carp emp F Trussell's (H) bds 12 Longwood
ave

Haas Otto R (Helen A) inventor USMC h 321 Brimbal ave

Hackett Louise F Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot rms 72 Dane

Hade John farmhand 18 Cedar bds do

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave

Arthur clk USMC h at Salem

HADLEY

Malcolm R asst mngr 234-238 Cabot bds 236 Lothrop
Russell B (Caroline B) supt Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co
(20 March Salem) h 106 Lovett

Sadie L Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rms 6 7 8 9 12 13 h 16
Madison ave

Vernon N brickmason emp 35 Pond bds 5 Lincoln

William J (Elizabeth D) teamster 573 Cabot h 5 Lincoln

Hagan Albert J (Mabel L) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 8 Hale

Edward H (Anna M) h 118 Bridge

Mabel L Mrs emp Lyons Shoe Co (L) h 8 Hale

Sanni Miss nurse h 49 Western ave

Hagerty Joseph C (Sadie A) janitor USMC h 358 Cabot

Hahn Joseph A (Lynn) s r South ter

Haibon Edward A (Alice R) mach USMC h 77 Hale

Edward M steamfitter USMC bds 77 Hale

Hakanson Elin M S Miss rem to Indianapolis Ind

Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett
B F

Hale Street cemetery Hale

Viola E Miss order clk NET&TCo (S) bds 39 Chase

Haley Ernest L emp D Low & Co (S) bds 64 Dodge

Ethelyn M Miss dental hygienist bds 64 Dodge

Frank G rem to Lynn

I Wilson (E Lois) cashier Hollingsworth & Whitney (B)
h 56 Butman

Percy E (Violetta M) gdnr William Phillips's h 64 Dodge

Ralph H emp Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 64 Dodge

Wallace C painter emp rear 296 Cabot h 56 Butman

Hall Albert A (Elizabeth H) foreman (L) h 30 Dodge

Altie V Mrs h 40 Front

Arthur W construction eng rem to Boston

Carroll display man G W Roebling Adv Co (B) bds 9
Burton ave

Christie M Miss clk 252 Essex (S) bds 9 Burton ave

Corene G widow William H bds 20½ Home

Effie M Mrs removed to 19 Avon Place Arlington

Elizabeth Miss tchr (B F) bds 28 Dane

Everett R (Beatrice M) emp 126 Park h 3 Lefavour ave

Fred W laborer bds 12½ May

George E shwkr bds 12½ May

Helen D Mrs askpr 106 Corning h do

Helga I A widow P Arnold h 33 Mill

Henry M (Mary W) h 315 Cabot

Jeannette M widow Oliver C bds 3 Lefavour ave

Joseph K (Annie G) gdnr h 68 Cabot

Leonard E (Annie B) emp 278 Cabot h 7 Grant

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HALL

- Leonard E. jr chauffeur 474 Rantoul bds 7 Grant
Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Grant
Mildred B Mrs bds 5 Galloupe ave
Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 315 Cabot
Minnie L widow Albert vamper bds 15 Chestnut
Orla messenger USMC bds 33 Mill
Orville W (Addie M) painter h 9 Burton ave
Wallace L shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 186 Lothrop
Viola D Miss clk rem to 1 Central st Peabody
Walter L (Abbie I) mach USMC h 157 Bridge
Walter R (Carrie F) shwkr rem to Lynn
Warren M emp Fuller & Thurber Lumber Co (B) bds 315
Cabot
Wendall J (Anna) auto painter emp 141½ Roundy h 82½
Essex
William E gdnr bds 69 Essex
Hallam Thomas J frmn USMC h at 44 Hudson Lynn
Halligan Anna H Mrs antiques 137 Lothrop h do
Pauline B Miss nurse in training Beverly hospital bds do
Hallisey James (Hallisey & Hubbard) 6 Wentzell ave bds 6
Haskell P C
John M (Mary A) gdnr W M Wood est P C h 6 Haskell
do
John M jr mason's appr James Hallisey's bds 6 Haskell
P C
Joseph M laborer bds 6 Haskell P C
Mary J Miss nurse (12 Ware Dorchester) bds 6 Haskell
P C
& Hubbard (James Hallisey) masons 6 Wentzell ave
Hallock Brothers Service Station (Henry C and R James Hal-
lock proprs) service station 226 Rantoul
Henry C (Edith) (North Shore Storage Battery Co) 226
Rantoul h 176 Bridge
R James (Nellie) (North Shore Storage Battery Co) 226
Rantoul h 6 Sunnycrest ave
Hallstrom Carl W boxer 316 Rantoul bds Holden
Ham Albert R (Elizabeth) lineman BG&E Co h 55 Rowell ave
Bertrand W (Agnes M) frmn USMC h 12 Harrison ave
Chester W student (Boston Univ) bds 17 Madison ave
Donald M bkpr N A Lindsey Co (M) bds 12 Harrison ave
Florence E Miss clk J B Blood's (S) bds 17 Madison ave
Frank O (Elsie) emp 118 Cabot h 19 Briscoe
Lyman B (Hattie R) night watchman city water dept h
17 Madison ave
Hamilton Albert S (Caroline S) rem to Walpole
Bessie L widow Chester F acct USMC bds 22 Pond

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

463

HAMILTON

Charles E (Lottie W) carpenter (State Hospital D) h 11½
Winthrop ave

Dorothy M Miss cashier 254 Cabot bds 19 Giles ave

Earl S painter rms YMCA

Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Edward H (Josephine) gardener Beaver Pond est h 452
Essex

Elmer F (Grace V) mach bds 93 Elliott

Elsie M Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 309 do

Esther B Miss auditor First Natl Bank (B) bds 16 Iennox

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E (Ella E) hardware kitchen
furnishings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing
etc 311-313 Rantoul h 491 do See page 18

Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 B'way N Y) bds 491
Rantoul

George G died June 13 1926

Gertrude W Miss clk D Low & Co's (S) bds 27 McKinley
ave

Gordon R (Edith D) emp NET&TCo (S) h 19 Briscoe

Harry G salesman rem to Florida

Herbert C (Ruth L) public acct (60 State B) h 15 Folger
ave

John D student BHS bds 19 Giles ave

Julian emp 14-20 Congress bds 2 Central

Lillian A widow of James R caretaker Beverly Historical
Society h 2 Central

Louis F (Grace A) auto mech 465 Rantoul h 18 Roundy

Lyman T B&MRR Elliott st crossing tender h 93 Elliott

Marion B Miss student BHS bds 16 Lennox

Matthew T (Louise L R) musician Copley Plaza Hotel
(B) bds 2 Central

Milton E clk rem to High st Newburyport

Robert A (Effie B) ins surveyor 88 Broad (B) h 16 Len-
nox

Robert B (Florence E) mach USMC h 4 Somerset ave

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 19 Giles ave

Ruth P clk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Ulysses G (Minnie M) janitor BHS h 19 Giles ave

William rem to Boston

William (Elsie M) bds 309 Rantoul

William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind
school h 27 McKinley ave

Hamlett Ellen J widow A I hskpr 8 Spring bds do

Hammond Alonzo H (Gladys I) emp USMC h 55 Cogswell ave

Edith M Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds 8 Whitney ave

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HAMMOND

Elizabeth W Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 18
Columbus ave

HAMMOND FRANK W (Mary E) civil engineer and contrac-
tor 18 Columbus ave h do tel 1329 See back cover
Frederick G (Lillian M) tailor emp (167 Essex S) h 151½
Mechanic

Frederick R mech 465 Rantoul h at 10½ East Ipswich

Frederick W draftsman USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Lulu B Mrs h 8 Whitney ave

Ruth F Miss tchr (Plainville) bds 18 Columbus ave.

Hamor George R carp 16 High B F bds do

Hamrin Sven (Irma) emp USMC h 7 Roundy

Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot

Grace F Mrs sec 222 Cabot rm 9 bds 278A do

John A student BHS bds 278A Cabot

John I (Grace F) salesman 116-124 Water h 278A Cabot

Handren Alice Miss forelady 101 Rantoul bds at 4 Cross Sa-
lem

Handy Belinda A widow Kelley W h 2 Longwood ave

Hankard John A (Abigail) blacksmith emp 88 Water h 390
Cabot

John J student (B U) bds 390 Cabot

Hankin Elsy A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Ellingwood ct

Eva Miss emp Transfer Meat Mkt (S) bds 7 Ellingwood ct

Morris (Dora) coal and wood 7 Ellingwood ct h do

Ralph emp 7 Ellingwood ct bds do

Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) printer 91 Rantoul bds 3 So
Hardy

Catherine widow James B hskpr 20 Columbus ave bds do

Edward A toolmkr USMC bds 22 Elliott

John (Margaret T) millwright h 22 Elliott

Katherine R Miss tchr (East Boston) bds 22 Elliott

Margaret F Miss stenog Internal Rev office (Boston) bds
22 Elliott

Rita V Miss clerk bds 22 Elliott

Hanna Hugh J mngr W Winship Co (B) bds 10 Union

James tmstr 20 Oak B F bds rear 754 Hale do

John P retired h 10 Union

Hannable D Walker mech eng (Waverley) bds r 48 Hart B F

Eunice I Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds rear 48 Hart B F

Ed Curtis jr mach 211-217 Rantoul bds r 48 Hart B F

Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h r 48 Hart B F

Thomas W carpenter bds rear 48 Hart B F

Hannan Ernest R jig maker USMC bds 1½ Dane

Mary R widow Richard J h 1½ Dane



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

465

HANNAN

- Ruth A Miss saleswoman (N Y C) bds 11½ Dane
Hanners Anna L Miss bds 27 Peirce ave
Dwight E student YMCA college (Springfield) bds 7 Cedar
Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
John (Louisa L) janitor public library h 27 Peirce ave
John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 27 Peirce ave
Ralph L (Dorothy M) city forester bds 7 Cedar
Roger W (Gladys F) brakeman rem to 8 Union Marblehead
William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar
Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 339 Cabot
Harold F emp USMC bds 9 Charles
Herbert G (Mary A) ptnmkr USMC h 339 Cabot
John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis's h Valley B F
Mary Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch (S) bds Valley B F
Raymond mach USMC bds 339 Cabot
Samuel J student BHS bds 9 Charles
Thomas F (H Gertrude) ptnmkr USMC h 6 Rowell ave
Walter V dieworker USMC bds 339 Cabot
William E (Maude V) molder USMC h 9 Charles
Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 19 Swan bds do
Charlotte Miss student BHS bds 9 Lowell
Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 9 Lowell
George E (Louise) shmkr 47 Park h 49 Bartlett
Inez V Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 18 Lyman
Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave
Hanscome Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 50 Simon
Hansen Chester D student rem to 10 Connecticut ave Somerville
Christian chauffeur off 122 Hart B F bds do
Christine M widow of Henry L h 14 Giles ave
George A (Lily G) blacksmith USMC h 11 Agate
Harold L tool clerk USMC bds 14 Giles ave
Jens A (Emma) mach USMC h 11 Gregg
Marion L Miss reg nurse bds 14 Giles ave
Ole (Marion I) emp Beverly Gardens h 28 Hill
 (See Hanson)
Hanson Audrey E Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 17 Hayes ave
Benjamin B city laborer h 127 Dodge
C Dwight asst mngr 284B Cabot bds 11 May
Caroline G widow Charles A bds 127 Dodge
Charles G R (Florence M) salesman rem to Humphrey st Wakefield

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HANSON

E Estelle Miss teacher Washington school h 36 Washing-
ton

Emma widow of Mattis h 29 Baker ave

Frank A (Laura) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 10 Willow

George W mason emp 253 Rantoul bds 17 Hayes ave

Herbert N (Mary E C) (58 Washington Charlestown) s r
163 Dodge

Jennie E Miss school nurse h 29 Baker ave

John L (Gwendolyn M) officer BPD h 9 Winthrop ave

John V (Eleanor) mason 253 Rantoul h 17 Hayes ave

Lillian G Miss bkpr S C Gould's (Hamilton) bds 127
Dodge

Marion Miss bds 17 Hayes ave

R Byron (Hilda B) mach USMC bds 28 Pond

Roderick B (Mary) emp public wks dept h 11 May

Sarah L widow of John W bds 9 Winthrop ave

 (See Hansen)

Hardenbrook Charles E student BHS bds 8 Northern ave

Nathaniel H (Annie M) clerk USMC h 8 Northern ave

Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chapman East Lynn

Hardie Schoolhouse 23 Essex

Harding Alice M Miss bds 51 Odell ave

Charles H (Ellen M) rem to Hamilton

Elizabeth G Miss prin Hardie school h 12 Highland ave

George T bds 30 Putnam

Herbert E (Miriam D) mach USMC h 30 County way

Richard D (Mary E) mach USMC h 30 Putnam

Richard D jr bds 30 Putnam

William J (Ruth A) mach USMC h 27 Putnam

Hardman Fred H retired h 91½ Edwards

Robie M wife of Fred H died March 8 1927

Hardwick Clara L Miss rem to Somerville

Hardy Louis (Hattie M) retired rem to Kingston N H

Wilbur H (Mary C) h 776 Hale B F

& Day (E Fred Day) carpenters and builders 2 High B F

HARLIN ELLA L MRS propr Elliott Chambers 366 Cabot h
do See page 61

Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F

Arthur J (Ethel H) carp emp MacInnis (L) h 23 Chapman

Florence E Mrs stenog (29 Bennett L) h Shortell ave

Hattie widow Harry E laundress 8 Front h do

Iolla L widow George O bds 25 Winthrop ave

Joseph B emp USMC h 23 Chapman

Robert W carpenter rms 7 Favette

Roy F (Florence E) emp USMC h Shortell ave

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN

TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

467

HARLOW

Sylvanus H (Alice M) chef (Pleasant Newburyport) h
23 Bow

Vesper G (Rial Side Garage) 64 Bridge h Winthrop ave

Waldo T (Mary B) emp GEC Co (L) h 9 Beaver

Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) inventor h 13 Lyman

Harney Emily widow of James hskpr bds 38 Bow

Harper Fred R (Alice E) emp Browne's Garage (Swamp) h
41 Bridge

HARPER GARAGE CO (William A Rowe pres and treas
George A Foster sec) Authorized Ford Lincoln and
Fordson sales and service 211-217 Rantoul storehouse
Bow and 56-58 River See foot lines

Harraden John A carpenter 1 Water bds 12 May

Harrigan Ann Miss clk 211-217 Rantoul bds at Danvers

Bridget A widow Dennis h 20 Rantoul

Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher h 22 Raymond ave

Harriet widow of Thomas bds 52 Eastern ave

HARRIGAN J J INC (John J Harrigan pres A M Feenan
treas Peter M Riordan sec) coal wood lime cement
r 60 Pleasant and 170 Cabot See page 42

John J (Catherine F) pres J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant
h 22 Raymond ave

John R (Evelyn) emp Widen & Lord's (D) h 6 Bartlett
suite 3

Louis J (Margaret F) civil eng Boston Transit Comm (B)
bds 15 School

Paul J (Florence K) mach 59 Park h 3 Madison ave

Timothy laborer USMC rms 16 Bartlett

Harriman Harold F (Ellen M) clk 442 Boylston (B) bds 27
Brackenbury

Harrington Alice E widow Luther Q bds 251 Essex

Arthur S bds 47 Simon

Arthur W (Flavia P) auditing clerk NET&TCo (B) h 54
Lothrop

Beatrice C Miss asst bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 26 Ar-
lington ave

Catherine Miss cook rem to Boston

David T (Frances A) bds 47 Simon

Edward G emp 100 Cabot h at 88 Linden Salem

Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 120 Essex

Francis J (Helen R) Ignition Service Station 422 Rantoul
h 42 Lyman

George J (Catherine A) shoewkr (Cotter Shoe Co L) h
28 Simon

George J jr emp USMC bds 28 Simon

Georgianna widow of Francis H h 9 Knowlton

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HARRINGTON

- John A (Catherine F) plumber emp 12½ Bow h 47 Simon
John J (Mary A) emp USMC h 5 Pickett ct B F
Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 28 Simon
Mary E Miss student BHS bds 28 Simon
Nellie M widow William F h 26 Arlington ave
Richard J (Ethelyn M) warehouse mngr USMC (B) h 40 Sturtevant
Ruth V Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 28 Simon
Sarah A Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 28 Simon
Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) bds 9 Knowlton
Harris Alice A widow William A bds 20 McKinley ave
Calista M widow John H h 25 Bow
Eliza Mrs deceased
Elizabeth P Miss student BHS bds 15 Laurel
Josephine M widow of George H emp 159 Cabot h 14 Central
Mabel B widow Herbert A h 4 Endicott
Mabel P widow Ray D h 15 Laurel
Mary A Mrs bds 417 Cabot
W Roy (Florence) salesman rem to Lynn
Stuart P forester rem to Pontiac Mich
Harrison Charles T mngr 13 Wallis bds 403 Cabot
Herbert W (Irene A) emp USMC h 228 Hale
Hollis (Helen S) mach BG&ECo h 529 Essex
Nellie F Miss teacher Briscoe school bds 228 Hale
Hart Agnes E Miss tchr Junior High (Chelsea) bds 38 Ober
Alexander (Sadie B) chauffeur T P Beal est h 38 Ober
Charles E clk USMC h 11 Pond
David J (Mary E) crossing tender B&MRR (West B F) h 15 Home
Ella G widow Weston R rms 33 Pond
Everett M (Dorothy J) emp Southworth Bros h 22 Swan
George F (Marguerite M) emp Consol Lamp Co (D) h 188 Lothrop
Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis
Marion Miss bkpr 167 Cabot bds 38 Ober
Mary A wife Charles E died Oct 12 1927
Thomas C (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 18 Home
William F engineer 82 River h 7 Union
Hartigan A Agnes Miss bkpr 67 Wallis bds 22 Rantoul
Francis P (Margaret T) emp Essex Co Hospital (Middleton) h 338 Cabot
Leo T student BHS bds 338 Cabot
Margaret T Mrs clk 182 Cabot h 338 do

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

469

HARTIGAN

Thomas F h 22 Rantoul

Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 4 Ober

Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave

Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h "Marsden cottage" Putnam field

Harvey Arthur W (Willa P) printer 169 Cabot h 16 School
Chester L (Etta B) watchman USMC h 384 Elliott

John G A carpenter 10 Common lane P C bds 91 Hart B F

Robert G bds 91 Hart B F

Thomas (Penelope M) groom Pride's Hill Kennels (P C) h
22 Prospect

William A rem to Detroit Mich

William J A (Agnes G) stableman Swift est h 91 Hart B F

Harwood George W (Catherine F) laborer h 29 Glidden

George W Jr (Ruth P) emp USMC h 133 Dodge

Hilma D Miss clk 137 Dodge bds 133 do

Katherine C Miss emp 13 Enon bds 133 Dodge

Pauline M Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 14 Pond

Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge

Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick

Amelia F Mrs laundress A P Loring's h 16 Whitney ave

Annie Mrs waitress 59 Broadway h at Magnolia

Archie F rem to South Essex

Arthur F clerk USMC h 8 Pickett

Charlotte widow Jacob rem to North Hampton N H

Daniel L (Mary L) mach USMC h 4 Charles

Edith C Miss public stenog (New Rochelle N Y) bds 59
Lothrop

Edmund G DMD (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot rms
18-19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave

Elizabeth E Miss h 28 Thorndike

Ellen R Miss laundress h 86 Hart B F

Emily Miss bds 14 Washington

Frank S (Mildred E) chauffeur 127 Park h 9 Charnock

Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer

Frederick W (Helen) foreman Zina Goodell Co (S) h 283
Cabot

George bds 16 Whitney ave

Grafton P (Faye M) purchasing clk USMC h 63 Ellsworth ave

Joseph T (Lydia D) carpenter h 62 Lovett

Joseph W magician bds 62 Lovett

Julia E widow Philip S bds 102 Corning

Louisa widow of William F bds 2 Rowell ave

Margaret A Miss student BHS bds 37 Stone

Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave

Maude Miss bds 59 Lothrop

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HASKELL

- Paul M mach bds 16 Whitney ave
Ralph L (Elizabeth L) chauffeur 573 Cabot h 109 Odell ave
Richard T (Myrtle W) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave
Roy M (Grace E) postal emp (B) h 37 Stone
Ulysses G (Mary F) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) also pres
Bev Trust Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop
Haskins Harold (Matilda L) gasfitter BG&ECo h 18 Lovett
Haslegrave Edward P (Helen M) salesman Fraser Sales Agency
(S) h 86 Dodge
Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 91 Rantoul h 29 do
Catherine widow of Dennis J died June 25 1927
Edward K student (Harvard) rem to Boston
Margaret E Miss h 29 Rantoul
Mary C Miss h 29 Rantoul
Hastings David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave
Hatch Alice A Miss teacher BHS bds 610 Cabot
Alice M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 30 Peirce ave
Dennis J (Marietta A) retired h 610 Cabot
Elmer F (Margaret A) fruit peddler h 151 Lothrop
Kenneth J (Annie) forester 21 Cross h 15 West B F
Laurence W salesman (291 Bridge S) bds 346 Cabot
Luville W (Jennie E) retired h 346 Cabot
Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h 14 Middle
Walter (Stoneham) s r Foster field
Winnie Mrs cook 440 Rantoul h at 67½ Essex Salem
Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim bds 8 Appleton ave
Arthur N mach bds 8 Taft ave
Chester D emp USMC bds 8 Taft ave
Clarence H chef 18 Cedar bds do
Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 5 Swan
George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
Georgia H widow George A h 34 Lothrop
Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave
Nelson T (Helen) woodworker Pitman & Brown Co's (S)
h 60A Bridge
William E (Eula M) emp Townsend garage (S) h 51 Winthrop ave
Hatt Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and contr 14 Highland ave h do
Haugh Mary A widow John S h 461 Rantoul
Haughton Malcolm G (Marion S) (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine Ridge ave P C
Haupt Georgianna widow George emp Daniel Low & Co (S) rms 32 Thorndike

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

471

HAVEN

Havden Florence widow of Franklin (35 Beacon B) s r off 675
Hale B F

Mary E Miss (228 Beacon B) s r off 45 West B F

Hawkes Ella M Miss hskpr rem to Danvers

M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem)

Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie A) attendant 590 Hale P C h 28
Haskell B F

Florence Miss h Hull

Maude M Mrs dressmaker h 19 Thorndike

Ruth B Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rm 8 bds 19 Thorn-
dike

Samuel H (Maude M) retired h 19 Thorndike

Hawley Kathryn E Miss nurse bds 25 Central

Hay Dana P mach USMC rms 146 Rantoul

Homer C fireman 634 Cabot h 680 do

Kenneth D student BHS bds 8 Arlington ave

Madeline R Mrs hskpr 8 Arlington ave bds do

Thelma E Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 8 Arlington ave

Walter L (Edith F) chief clk B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington
ave

 (See Heigh)

Hayden Madelyn Miss sec Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West B F
bds at School st Manchester

Hayes Charles A (Adeline M) clk 18 Boylston (B) h 10 Blaine
ave

Eliza A widow George N died Sept 24 1926

Elizabeth H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 15 Fayette

Francis W salesman bds 12 Riverview

Frank A emp 220 Cabot bds 433A do

Helen K V Miss Empire Beauty Shop 282 Essex (S) bds
433A Cabot

HAYES JOHN E (Lottie M) mngr Quality Chip Co r 9 Cen-
tral ct also real est & ins 150 Bridge h do See page 97

John E jr student Berkeley Prep sch (314 Marlboro B)
bds 150 Bridge

John T (Ellen F) frmn USMC h 433A Cabot

John T salesman bds 12 Riverview

Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette

Joseph A carpenter appr bds 12 Riverview

Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

HAYES LOTTIE M MRS propr The Quality Chip Co rear 9
Central ct h 150 Bridge factory tel 2377 res 1610 See
head lines

Louise C Miss emp 282 Essex (S) bds 433A Cabot

Lydia B Miss music teacher bds 377 Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HAYES

Margaret F Miss typist Reg of Deeds (S) bds 12 River-
view

Margaret F widow of John T h 12 Riverview

Margaret J Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 377 Cabot

Marion K Miss bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 15 Fayette

Myron W (Mattie L P) salesman Oakland cars (Medford)
h 8 Appleton ave

Timothy retired h 8 Wellman

Timothy J (Mary E) ins agt (S) h 13 Chestnut

HAYES WILLIAM F (Luetta F) physician (ear nose and
throat) 376 Cabot office hours 2-3 7-8 p m Friday by
appointment Tel 476

Haynes Annie M Miss hskpr 12 Magnolia bds 49 Railroad ave

George H printer emp 91 Rantoul bds 49 Railroad ave

Herbert H (Annie M) chef Hawthorne Cafe (S) h 49
Railroad ave

Lillian F Miss bds 49 Railroad ave

Hayward Bertha L widow of John H city auditor City Hall
h 15 Railroad ave

Hazell Joan F (Mabel E) mach USMC h 53 Hale

John W bds 53 Hale

Muriel E Miss student BHS bds 53 Hale

Vera R Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 53 Hale

Hazelton Una L Miss teacher Briscoe school bds 64 Summer
Salem

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) retired h 188 Lothrop

Heald Harold F (Ruth A) civil eng Dept Public Wks (State
House B) h 50 Butman

Healey Frederick D (Margaret L) emp USMC h 2 Fayette

J Edwin emp Hoogerzeil's Exp 7 Back bds 45 Bartlett

HEALEY JOHN E (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express
7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 47

Michael emp B&MRR bds 3 So Hardy

Healy Mary Miss hskpr 65 Conant bds do

Mary C Miss stenog 40 Broad (B) bds 726 Hale B F

☛ (See Healey)

Heaphy Arthur J student (Boston College) bds 14 Wellman

Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groc and prov
25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward F (Helen) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127
Bridge h 14 Wellman

John F student (Boston College) bds 44 Lothrop

John J (Mary F) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127 Bridge
h 44 Lothrop also s r Putnam field

Louise E Miss sec 5 Hale bds 5 Stone

Margaret M Miss student Perry Kindergarten sch (B) bds
14 Wellman

Matthew S emp Legalade (B) bds 14 Wellman



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel, Beverly 869

HEAPHY

- Michael F (Mary F) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone
Richard S clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave
Hearn Edward A (Bertha M) city laborer h 3 Dane
Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)
Heath Althea Miss clk AB&W Inc (S) bds 7 Cove ave
Francis A (Louise E) carpenter appr (Essex) h Munroe
Minnie R Miss shwkr h 27 School
Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter h 19 Whitney ave
Heatlie William C (Caroline M) frmn USMC h 22 Lothrop
Heckey James chauffeur bds 7 Vine B F
Hedenstead Hannah Miss maid Q A Shaw's 14 Greenwood ave
B F bds do
Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Mulberry
John W (Bertha E) patternmaker USMC h 8 Blaine ave
Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 26 Grant
Marie Miss bds 26 Grant
William J grinder USMC bds 8 Blaine ave
Heffernan Harry S. (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25
Wellman
Margaret J Miss bds 6 E Collins Salem
Patrick J frmn 60 River h at 18 Osgood Salem
William J (Florence P) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co
(P) h 9 Hardy
William P insp pumping sta SWW h at Andrews Salem
Hefler William A rem to Boston
Heidenreich George (Freida A) asst supt Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
h 135 Bridge
Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 42 Glidden
Held Marie M Miss hairdresser 242 Cabot rms 25 and 26 bds at
15 Calumet Peabody
Hemenway Thomas W (U S Navy) bds 6 Munroe
Warren J foreman USMC h 6 Munroe
HEMEON BROTHERS (Joshua N and W Ray Hemeon) auto
bus operators 5 West Dane See page 37
Jordan R (Nancy E) mech 465 Rantoul h 461 do
Joshua N (Maude E) (Hemeon Bros) 5 West Dane h 140
Hale
W Ray (Hemeon Bros) 5 West Dane h at 7 Boardman
Salem
Hemstad Adele A Miss student BHS bds 21 Giles ave
Ella O Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 21 Giles ave
Norman O painter's appr 16 Stewart ave bds 21 Giles ave
Oscar M (Mary G) mach h 21 Giles ave
Henderson Alexander S (Ellen) chauffeur W B Thomas's Paine
ave h 633 Hale P C

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HENDERSON

Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (Park Sq Bldg B) h 8
Lakeview ave

Clarence H salesman rem to Hollywood Fla

Ernest B student BHS bds 5 Story ave

John H (Matilda A) retired bds 11 Bennett

Leroy P trav salesman (348 W First So Boston) bds 65
Dodge

Louise Miss student BHS bds 65 Dodge

Mary E widow of Charles H h 65 Dodge

Oliver T (Grace E) draftsman USMC h 20 Ropes

HENDERSON RICHARD E (Lillian D) forestry and tree ex-
pert 9 Story ave h 5 do See page 50

Richard E jr student (Cornell college) bds 5 Story ave

William P student BHS bds 5 Story ave

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 19A Blaine
ave

John F jr emp USMC bds 19A Blaine ave

William S clk USMC bds 19A Blaine ave

Hennessy Dorothy M Miss stenog 120 Boylston (B) bds 18
Pleasant

Hattie G widow Philip H h 22 Franklin

Joseph A musician also clk Salem P O bds 18 Pleasant

Lennie M wife T Ray died April 4 1927

Leonard J musician bds 18 Pleasant

Mary A Miss died Nov 16 1926

Mary A widow of Timothy h 18 Pleasant

Patrick J (Katherine T) mason h 6 Giles ave

T Ray chauffeur 80 Colon h 20 Wellman

Thomas M musician Strand Theatre (P) bds 18 Pleasant

Dennis L (Gertrude M) drug clk rem to Maple st Danvers

Lawrence E rem to Maple st Danvers

Henry Arthur T (Jane L) mach GECO (L) bds 44 Cabot

Mark W mach USMC h 37 Beckford

William M atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 19 h Tremont st
Salem

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) mach USMC h 36 Kernwood ave

Herbert Charles W emp USMC bds 51 Front

Herd Amelia F Mrs office mngr 211-217 Rantoul h 15 Fossa
ter

Sidney J (Amelia F) asst mngr Rowe Motor Co (P) h
15 Fossa ter

William (Catherine C) chauffeur 289 Hale bds 287 do

Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 29A Herrick

Josephine A Miss shoestitcher 101 Rantoul bds 15 School

Margaret E Miss student (NYC) bds 23 Peirce ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

475

HERLIHY

Mary E Miss clk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 23 Peirce ave
William H (Grace E) mngr Ropes Drug Co 188-190 Cabot
h 23 Peirce ave

Hermanson John (Jennie L) mach (266 Broad L) h 9 Corning
Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) city forester h 44 Cross
Gordon D student BHS bds 3 East Corning
Richard S (Grace M) (Richard S Herndon Co) r 21 Cross
h 3 East Corning

HERNDON RICHARD S CO (Richard S Herndon propr) for-
esters insect work tree pruning and spraying r 21
Cross See head lines and front cover

Heron Michael rigger bds 115 Hale

 (See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex
Albert E (Josephine L) retired h 31 Pratt ave
Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer h 10 Bowdoin
C Archie (Mildred A) agt USMC and member Board Trus-
tees Industrial School also member School board h
14 Summer
Carl E (Mollie B) agt State Bd of Education State House
(B) h 28 Pickett
Carmon E insp Dept of Agriculture (Arlington) bds 289
Cabot
Charles A student (Tufts Med) bds 14 Summer
Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury
Earle F student (Northeastern) bds 55 Butman
Edmund F (Nellie) conductor B&MRR h 22 Judson
Emma W widow Edward E h 12 Judson
Esther Miss student bds 19 Sherman
Ethel M Miss maid 15 Lowell bds 5 Echo ave
Francis H foreman 101 Rantoul h 96 Dodge
Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5
Jacobs ave
George F (Addie P) salesman 100 Jackson (S) h 15 OJell
ave
George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal
Joseph E (Flora A) postmaster h 289 Cabot
Joseph H died Oct 17 '27
Lawrence E emp 91 Rantoul bds 37 Eastern ave
Luther K emp Trotter & Phelan's (S) bds Clark ave
Mary E Miss tchr BHS bds 31 Pratt ave
Myrtle D Miss bds 17 Essex
Nellie C Mrs milliner corsets etc 263A Cabot h 55 Butman
Robert F jr (Thelma) atty-at-law (1 Federal B) s r 903
Hale B F
Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 55 Butman

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

HERRICK

- Vernon O (Clara R) instructor Bev Ind Sch h 5 Echo ave
Walter W (Jennie C) acct 60 State (B) h 19 Sherman
Willard R (Henrietta S) supt of mails P O h Clarke ave
William B (Jennie M) grain and feed rear 63 Federal h
15 Sherman
William H retired rms YMCA
Herring Philip C (Agatha) foreman Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h
30 Prospect
Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 2 Home
George E miller USMC bds 2 Home
☛ (See Heron)
Hersey Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 304 Cabot
Dorothy G Miss stenog 170 Cabot bds 136 Hillside ave
Israel I (Ermine J) mach USMC h 111 Hillside ave
Leonard J (Elizabeth J) auto repairman (Manch) h 12
Madison ave
Leonard P bds 92 Cabot
Lewis (Marion D) emp 1 Boylston (B) bds 57 Butman
Louise F widow Reginald emp USMC h 119½ Bridge
Margaret M Miss bkpr 341 Bridge (S) bds 58 Dane
Mary A Mrs h 15A Home
Warland E bds rear 119 Bridge
Warland M (Delia D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave
Herzog Richard A (Agnes F) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 20 Hobart
ave
Hesselberg Louisa widow of Axel h 14 Spring
Hession Shelia J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS rms 19 Wallis
Hever Frank J (Louise M) mach USMC bds 23 Bertram
Louise M Mrs sec Herrick Smith Donald & Farley (Fed-
eral B) bds 23 Bertram
Hibbard George (Everett) s r 5 Park View ave
Harriet E Mrs dressmaker 23 Ocean h do
Hickey Frances E Miss nurse 34 Thissell bds do (smr)
Frank G salesman removed from city
Joseph F clk USMC bds 51 Washington sq Salem
Katherine F widow John J h 7 Vine B F
Myrtle I Miss clerk 145 Cabot rms 3 4 5 bds 120 Balch
Nellie M widow Edward F h 120 Balch
Hicks Maleen P Miss tchr High school rms 10 Thorndike
Wilbur C (Ruth) h 16 Franklin pl
Higgins Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev Hospital h 80 Herrick
Forrest L (Jessie M) retired h 2 Newbury
Gretna Miss teacher (Burdett Coll L) bds 2 Newbury
Hanson R (Mary L) electrician 277½ Cabot h 18 Highland
ave

HIGGINS

- Howard B (Edith M) emp NET&TCo rem to Danvers
 Julia M Miss hskpr 298 Cabot h 161 Cabot suite 1
 Higginson Corinne Miss (274 Beacon B) s r bds Paine ave P C
 Corinne S widow Francis L (274 Beacon B) s r Paine ave
 P C
 Eleanor Miss (274 Beacon B) s r bds Paine ave P C
 George (274 Beacon B) s r bds Paine ave P C
 Hildreth Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 10 Federal
 Lucy L Miss teacher Hedge sch (Plymouth) bds 10 Fed-
 eral
 Hill Cecil R (Ruby M) mach USMC h 466 Cabot
 Cordelia R widow of Percival B bds 14 Woodland ave
 Decorating Co (George G Hill) decorators etc 23 Win-
 throp ave
 Ernest J (Mildred A) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
 Fami M Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 10 Jasper
 Florence L widow Samuel M propr S M Hill Ice Co 3
 Riverside h at Main st Wenham
 George C (Charlotte A) train dispatcher B&MRR h 8
 Ashton
 George G (Laura M) (Hill Decorating Co) 23 Winthrop
 ave bds do
 Hannah M widow John A h 10 Jasper
 Henry (Alice A) shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick
 Henry A (Mabel E) emp Wenham Lake Ice Co (S) h 12
 Hayes ave
 Howard W pres and treas Howard W Hill Co 101 Rantoul
 h at Bradley ave Beach Bluff Swampscott
 Howard W Co (Howard W Hill pres and treas Warren L
 Delaney vice pres Morton C Witherell asst treas) shoe
 mnfrs 101 Rantoul
 John B & Son (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers
 160 Cabot
 John F (Annie B) (John B Hill & Son) 160 Cabot also
 member Reg of Voters h 24 Washington
 R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick
HILL S M ICE CO (Mrs Florence L Hill) ice dealers 3 River-
 side icehouses at Wenham lake tel 1372-J See page 62
 Walter H died January 17, 1927
 Walter H jr clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 23 Winthrop ave
 William W (Mary J) clerk USMC h 25 Washington

 (See Hills)

- Hillery Alice P widow John h 30 Washington
 Carolyn A Miss bds 30 Washington
 Frank H clk 73 Franklin (B) bds 30 Washington
 Harry M (Helen F) salesman Forbes Lith Co Little bldg
 (B) h 37 Washington

NATHAN H. FOSTER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HILLERY

Homer F student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 30 Washington

John died Feb 9 1927

Hilliard (See Hilyard)

Hills Edith S widow Thomas C variety store 30 Essex h 34 Dane

Lalia A widow Arthur S h 356 Cabot

HILLS WALTER C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 17 Bertram See correction slip

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) clerk USMC h 31 Beckford.
John P student BHS bds 31 Beckford

Hilton Atwood (Edith A) chauffeur 127 Park bds 50 Simon

Austin (Olive A) tmstr 127 Park h 50 Simon

Clarence emp 131 Conant h at 8 Franklin Danvers

Frank tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Robert (Mary A) emp 127 Park h 22 Ropes

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs dressmaker 275½ Cabot h do

Joseph R (Sally E) student (Amherst Agri coll) bds 275½ Cabot

Oscar R (Nellie A) emp USMC h 678 Cabot

Pearl L Miss bds 275½ Cabot

Him Soo Hoo (Gew) laundry 5 Wallis h do

Himelman Arthur E gateman B&MRR rms 5 Mill

Hinchliffe Alice M widow Herbert bds 78 Elliott

Carolina M A widow of William died March 28 1926

Frank H retired bds 20 Myrtle

Hinckley Ernest A student BHS bds 142 Hale

Fred A (Winnie M) clerk postoffice h 20 Myrtle

HINCKLEY JOHN L F (Agatha J) (Boston & Beverly Trans Express) 32 Williams h do See page 47

W Kenneth emp Witch City Motor Co (S) bds 142 Hale

Wilfred E student BHS bds 142 Hale

William (Jane A) salesman Witch City Motor Co (S) h 142 Hale

 (See Hinkley)

Hinds Florence L Miss tchr Washington sch bds 1 Knowlton

Hines Clinton J (Ethel M) mach USMC h 28 Glidden

Donald J mach 97 Rantoul bds 28 Glidden

Frances G housekeeper h 154 Bridge

Ruth G tchr (Brockton) bds 154 Bridge

Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 72 Lothrop

 (See Hinds)

Hinkley Alice W Miss bds 8 Chapman

Clarence E toolmaker USMC bds 8 Chapman

Dorothy R Miss student BHS bds 22 Arlington ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School. Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

479

HINKLEY

Elmer F (Mabel A) foreman USMC h 22 Arlington ave

Evelyn widow of John H h 176 Hale

Fannie C Miss tchr (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman

George F tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman

Sarah L wife George T died May 16 1927

☛ (See Hinkley)

Hird Mary A Miss teacher BHS bds 72 Lothrop

☛ (See Herd and Hurd)

Hirst Harold (Thirza) clk USMC h 38 Grant

Joseph emp USMC bds 38 Grant

Hirtle Gertrude L Mrs hskpr 98 Rantoul bds do

Hislop Katherine M Miss stenog E S Welch Co (B) bds 23
Central

Lawrence J clk 188 Cabot bds 23 Central

Hitchcock Fred J clk USMC bds at 26 Wadsworth Danvers

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) clk USMC h 51 Lovett

Hoague H Morton pres and treas 316 Rantoul h at Kings Beach
rd Lynn

HOAGUE SPRAGUE CORPORATION (H Morton Hoague pres
Chas F Sprague vice pres and gen mngr Fred C L
Allen mngr Beverly factory) box mnfrs 316 Rantoul
See page 25

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder emp 94 Corning h 8
Roosevelt ave

Frank M jr (U S Navy) bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Roderick M emp 14 King ter bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Hoar Adon R (Gladys C) frmn USMC h 30 Atlantic ave

Catherine widow Michael J bds 36 Bow

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher BHS bds at Essex

Beatrice M Miss stenog L A W Acceptance Corp'n (S)
bds 43 Wallis

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician h 527 Essex

Clarence W jr poulterer 348 Essex bds do

Elizabeth K widow of John W died April 4 1927

Frank L emp USMC h 613 Cabot

Gladys M Miss student Children's Hospital (B) bds 43½
Wallis

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

Hervey W (Amy L) freight agt Can Pac Ry (B) h 43
Wallis

Nettie G Miss bkpr Brown Durrell Co (B) bds 14 Chapman

Wallace C (Mary F) clk 199 Cabot and salesman Stark
Bros (Mich) h 346 Essex

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B hskpr 116 Essex
bds do

Donald clk rem to Derry N H

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HODGDON

Fred B (Florence B) foreman USMC and member Reg of voters h 35 Wallis

Ralph C student Burdett coll (L) bds 269 Elliott

Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 3 Peabody Square Peabody h 269 Elliott

Roland W (Valentina) ins agt 153 Cabot h 64 Dane

☛ (See Hodgson)

Hodges Charles E (Gladys) (267 Beacon B) s r 76 West B F

Hodgkins E R foreman USMC bds at 54 High Rockport

Edward F (Martha A) mngr Naumkeag Factory USMC 60 River h 46 Federal

HODGKINS ELI R CO (Harry G Perkins mngr) house painters and paper hangers 5 West B F tel 78-W See page 83

HODGKINS R E (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign painters and paper hangers r 28 Hart B F tel B F 254 See page 83

Robert E (Emma) R E Hodgkins r 28 Hart B F h 28 do

Russell C (Amy F) emp exp dept USMC h 8 Gardner

Hodgman Richard V (Elizabeth M) farmhand 131 Conant h 27 Trask

HODGSON CHARLES B (Annie N) mngr BG&E Co 223 Cabot h 23 Baker ave See page 56

Hoeg Gordon T (Mildred) toolmaker USMC h 19 Mill

Thomas L laborer bds 19 Mill

Hoff Albin B crossing tender B&MRR (No Bev) bds off 266 Brimbal ave

Hoffman Abbie L widow Reinhold F died April 4 1927

Louis chauffeur rem to Manchester

Hofman Carl C merchant marine bds 38 Whitney ave

Hogan Charles H (Hannah T) (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h 43 Lovett

E Louise Miss nurse bds 43 Lovett

Francis M (Louise M) mngr Cabot Lunch 150 Cabot h 151½ Mulberry

Lillian A widow of John B tel op (M) bds 28 Swan

Hogrell Ida C widow John A h 4 Lovett

Hoikala Nick (Tyyne) carp (81 Tremont B) h 5 Linden

Holcroft Annie L Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 52 Railroad ave

Harry H emp USMC bds 52 Railroad ave

James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave

John (Annie L) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave

Mary E Mrs variety store 52½ Railroad ave h 52 do

Holden Addie T widow Fred W h 373 Elliott

Adelaide widow of Samuel A bds 4 Bisson



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

HOLDEN

- Annie M widow John P h 98 Lovett
Augustus (Melrose) s r Foster field
Benjamin H (Emily) emp 141 Balch h 17 Blaine ave
Ernest L elect 7½ Wallis bds 98 Lovett
F Loring caretaker rem to 16 School Manchester
Frank W emp 18 Cedar bds do
Perley C (Mary E) retired h 98 Lovett
Holgerson Bertha M Miss Capt Salvation Army 9 Hale h 21
Mill
Holland Catherine A widow Timothy J h 62 Colon
Catherine K widow of John R h 78 Balch
Helen W Miss bkpr B&MRR (S) bds 62 Colon
John J bds 62 Colon
Kenneth H (Bridget) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave
Ralph J mach rem to Newton
Hollingshead Eunice widow of Samuel W bds 127 Dodge
Rachel M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 127 Dodge
Hollis Mary R widow J William rem to Weymouth
Samuel L emp Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 27 Simon
Holloway Dee A (Ruth) physical instr Y M C A h 145 Lothrop
Emma widow George S bds 145 Lothrop
Holmden Estella B Miss maid rem to Canada
Holmes Allan C bds 13 Glidden
Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden
Charles H jr mach USMC bds 13 Glidden
Fred L bds 319 Essex
Lester B mach USMC bds 13 Glidden
Lucy J widow of Theodore A died Feb 21 1927
Oliver dairyman 70 Hart bds do
Oliver W (Fannie) (1720 1st st Wash D C) s r 868 Hale
B F
Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 128 Balch
Ralph L emp BFD (B F) h 21 High B F
Roland W asst bridge insp B&MRR (S) bds 11 Pratt ave
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex
Holmgren Rubye Miss gymnasium tchr BHS bds 3 Summer
Holt Alvina S W Miss bds 25 Arthur
Bernice E Miss clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 25 Arthur
Chester A mach USMC bds 9 Beckford
Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 8 Pickett
Dora Y Mrs emp 44 Charnock rms 28 Swan
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h 9 Beckford
Elizabeth B widow of William B h 15 Union
Ernest A C mach rem to Windsor Vermont
Frank W machinist USMC h 25 Arthur
George W mach GECO (L) h 4 Prospect

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HOLT

- Horace M candymaker 13 Enon bds at 6 Burton ave Roxbury
Karl F emp B&MRR bds 25 Arthur
Lillian E Miss bds 15 Union
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 40 Simon
Sarah E widow of George W died August 31 1927
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmkr USMC also pres Triangle Realty Co h 41 Pierson
Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul rms 28 Swan
Holton Charles frmn USMC bds 14 Enon
Holway Ethel B Miss coach tchr Cove School bds 72 Lothrop
Minerva B widow Frank H bds 72 Lothrop
Homan Charles A rem to 59 Cumberland ave Portland Me
Charles H shwkr h 4 West Dane
Elizabeth F widow Daniel A hskpr 4 West Dane bds do
Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 Kernwood ave
Hammond H (Edna M) janitor Rial side sch h 8 Roderick ave
Ruth C widow of Henry G stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 8 Jackson
William F mach USMC bds 8 Roderick ave
Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds 259½ Cabot
James R emp GEC Co (L) bds 40 Front
Home Sanitary Mattress Co (Benjamin Cohen propr) 275 Rantoul
Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 11 Herrick
Caleb B (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F h 54 Hale
Charles H (Catherine W) H P Hood & Sons s r 131 Conant
Chauncey R interior decorator (31 Newbury B) bds 20 Atlantic ave
Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 20 Atlantic ave
Grace E Mrs teacher Edwards sch bds 10 Liberty (Salem)
H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at 494 Rutherford ave Charlestown
Philip M tchr French and music Adirondacks-Florida sch (Onchiota N Y) bds 54 Hale
Willis E (Bertha M) mach and linotype op (Broad B) h 14 Pond
Hoogerzeil Alonzo clk D A Donahue's (S) bds 146 Rantoul
Isabel Miss linotype oper Forbes Lith Co (Revere) bds 43 Bartlett
Lucy M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett
Mabel T Mrs h 5 Union

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
256 CABOT STREET Telephone 2414
CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

483

HOOPERZEIL

Marietta E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett

Marion C Miss bkpr USMC bds 5 Union

Norman P mach USMC bds 5 Union

HOOPERZEIL'S EXPRESS (John E Healey propr) local and
long distance moving 45 Bartlett See page 47

Hook Homer M (Alma) foreman 131 Conant h 132 do

Roscoe J bds 132 Conant

Hooker Harry E mach USMC rms 12 Lennox

Hookness Marcus (Sarah) junk 13 Cox ct h do

Hooper Arthur J bds 5 Grant

Bertha C widow Frank teacher 410 Hale bds do

Chester W emp 25 School bds 5 Grant

Emery B patrolman h 4 Blaine ave

Evelyn widow of James D h 810 Hale B F

Frank C frmn USMC h at 3 No Common ter Lynn

Frederick G (Hannah I) mach USMC h 26 Mason

Percy S (Percy & Ross) florists 262A Cabot bds at 116 Lo-
cust Danvers

Ross W (Percy & Ross) florists 262A Cabot bds at 116 Lo-
cust Danvers

Hopkins Arthur W (Margaret L) shwkr A E Little Co's (L) h
Shortell ave

Bessie M widow Frank E seamstress h 47 Railroad ave

Elsie F Mrs shwkr Rogers & Ryan's (S) bds 24 Union

George A emp 97 Rantoul bds 39 Bartlett

J Thomas (Katherine T) floor supt Jordan Marsh Co (B)
h 6 Judson

Julia M Mrs h 39 Bartlett

M Max (L Anna) The Quality Press 67 Wallis h 56 But-
man

Mark R (Elsie F) shipper Con Lamp Co (D) h 24 Union

Maurice L (Ruth E) teller Naumkeag Trust Co (S) and
(The Quality Press) 67 Wallis h 8 Swan

Thomas J rem to Danvers

Wendall P (Olive L) real est h 25 Baker ave

William B (Minnie C) emp National Calfskin Co (P) h 36
Bartlett

Hord Phillip E (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 13
Beckford

Horgan Patrick J (Ida E) mech eng GECo (L) h 33 Bertram

Horn John H (Emma) yard emp 20 Oak B F h Greenwood ave
n Wood lane do

Horne Agnes Miss 'stenog' White Bros (S) bds 137 Hillside ave

John S draftsman GECo (L) bds 137 Hillside ave

John T (Catherine S) carp USMC h 137 Hillside ave

Laura E Miss tchr BHS h 46 Abbott

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HORNE

- Ruby M Miss student BHS bds 137 Hillside ave
Horner Alicia F Miss emp USMC bds 9 Pratt ave
Edith B Miss student BHS bds 9 Pratt ave
Horrigan Michael J Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253
Cabot
Horsman Albert (Ethel) emp Gulf Ref Co h 77 Enon
Horton Malcolm S (Grace N) carpenter h 109 Dodge
HORTON WILLIAM G (Alfred G Ireland mngr) grain feed
and fertilizer 70 Park h at Ipswich See foot lines
Hosley Carleton R (Ruth G) emp USMC h 9 Home
Leon E (Mary A) clk USMC h 6 Sherman
Hosman Anna O Miss emp 34 Thorndike bds 22 Blaine ave
Irene J Miss bds 22 Blaine ave
Michael J emp USMC h 22 Blaine ave
Hosmer John C (Lavinia) mach rem to Dorchester
Hostetter David H Jr (Margaret B) (California) s r 56 Grover
Mariam widow David H (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburgh Pa)
s r bds 56 Grover
Hotel Bailey (C A Bailey propr) 146-148 Rantoul
Beverly (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill
Houdush Eva R Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 40 Pleasant
Jacob emp 91 Rantoul bds 40 Pleasant
Leon (Sophia) shwkr also groc 40 Pleasant h do
Lillian F Miss stenog 145 Cabot bds 40 Pleasant
Hough John jr shwkr bds 461 Rantoul
Houghton Francis J clk Kidder Peabdy & Co (B) bds 22 Stone
T Florence Miss clk F W Woolworth & Co's (S) bds 22
Stone
Theresa M widow George F h 22 Stone
House Katherine M widow of Augustus bds 8 Elliott
Houston Hiram H (Lila) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h
27 Lovett
Loring W carpenter also milk dlr h 324 Elliott
Roger S mach bds 27 Lovett
& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers
122 Cabot rm 8
Hover Ethel M Mrs emp 228 Essex (S) h 353 Cabot
Vernie (Ethel M) emp (99 Washington S) h 353 Cabot
Howard Almon R (City Hall Mkt) 199 Cabot rms 6 Franklin
Place
Arthur D (Sabra) sta agt B&MRR (B F) h 772 Hale do
Carrie V widow Frederick A h 301 Cabot
Charlena Mrs hskpr 27 Thorndike bds do
Charles A (Annie B) eng 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave
Charles F emp 82 River bds 31 Kernwood ave

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

485

HOWARD

Charles I propr Modern Shoe Rep Co 240 Rantoul h 5
Bennett

Charles R bds 8 Franklin pl

Charlotte S Mrs bds 135 Essex

Clarence W tchr BHS bds at 10 Smith rd Cliftondale

Dexter W (Harriet F) carp and bldr 21 Ocean h do

Edith Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Kernwood ave

Edward F (Millicent F) foreman 97 Rantoul h 52 Essex

Evelyn A Miss nurse bds 135 Essex

Frederick A died June 1927

George F frmn 97 Rantoul h at 3 Ferry st Salem

Gladys M Miss emp USMC bds 8 Franklin pl

Gladys M Miss bkpr (210 State B) bds 14 Winthrop ave

Harry (Vinnie M) shoe cutter (407 Bridge S) h 8 Frank-
lin pl

Herbert W stock clerk 234-238 Cabot bds 8 Franklin pl

J Dwight emp USMC rms 73 Lothrop

John A (Margaret A) sta eng 99 Rantoul h 9 Bisson

John F emp 101 Rantoul bds 9 Bisson

Matthew jr (Edith S) chauffeur The Misses Hunt 55 Ober
h 183 Hale (smr)

R Lester emp 240 Rantoul bds 5 Bennett

W Fred mach Rotary Mach Co (L) bds 14 Winthrop ave

W H & Co (William H Howard propr) counter mnfrs 97
Rantoul

Walter F (Odessa M) chief eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop
ave

William H (Laura M) (W H Howard & Co) 97 Rantoul h
32 Abbott

William L (Alice M) emp B&MRR (B)h 31½ Cabot

Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 8 Washington bds do

Fred (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 87 Essex

Harry (Emma) mach USMC h 257 Cabot

Sunderland (Mabel E) mach USMC h 4 Knowlton

Thelma Miss student BHS bds 4 Knowlton

Howe Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington

John E (Esta B) foreman trimming dept 102-104 Park h
437 Elliott

Howes Rebecca F Miss bds 78 Lothrop

Howland Edgar emp USMC bds 441 Cabot

Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow

☛ (See House)

Hoy Thomas P (Mary W) trav salesman N J Harvey Co (Pad-
dock bldg B) h 35 Giles ave

Hoyt Agnes M widow Charles W bds 29 Peabody ave

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HOYT

- Charles E asst mngr Pitman & Brown (S) h 29 Peabody ave
Charles H died April 17 1927
Elbert W bds 38 Dane
H Chester (Irene P) pastor Methodist Episcopal church h 354 Cabot
Mary E widow Charles H h 93 Balch
Hubbard Edward R emp 285½ Cabot bds 24 Grant
Eugene A (Mildred G) emp Walker est (Manch) h 14 Hobart ave
Evelyn G Miss bds 8 Willow
Frederick E chauffeur bds 8 Willow
John W (Mary E) mason emp 35 Pond h 6 Ober
Louis B emp 11 E Corning bds 6 Ober
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow
Mattie A Mrs cook Beverly Hospital bds do
Paul S engraver emp (7 Willow Lynn) bds 8 Willow
Richard (Ida E) emp Barnet's Leather Co (L) bds 26 Grant
Walter H student (Harvard Art sch) bds 8 Willow
William (Eva) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 85 Elliott suite 5
William A recruiting officer USA (B) bds 6 Ober
Huckins Harold E clk Salem Trust Co (S) bds 33 Kernwood ave
Harry W (Abbie M) mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
Leonard T student BHS bds 33 Kernwood ave
William W (Caroline) emp 94 Rantoul h 24 Arthur
Hudon Noel E (Rose) mach USMC h 8 Myrtle
Hughes Alice M Miss student BHS bds 2 Friend
Anna M Miss rem to Lynn
Bernard L (Carrie E) carpenter rem to Lynn
Carroll L (Hazel F) shipper USMC bds 352 Cabot
Dermont V (Ella G) emp 24 Beckford h 11 Charles
Edward J (Margaret A) frmn USMC also groc gasoline etc 479 Elliott (smr) h 2 Friend
Elwyn A (Nellie A) farmer 44 Thissell h 582 Hale P C
Everett G (Etta M) emp 24 Beckford h 11 Charles
Frank A (Clara D) mach Tydol Co (S) h 176 Dodge
John J (Elizabeth) gdnr 413 Hale h 68 Cabot
Margaret E Miss tchr rem to Reading
Perley O gdnr rem to Boston
 (See Hewes and Huse)
Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeleine C) rector St Peter's Episcopal church h 27 Abbott
Hull Charles H (Annie H) painter h 169 Lothrop
Edwin P (Mary I) emp H P Hood & Sons (S) h 110 Dodge

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON — FUNERAL DESIGNS

HULL

- Fred L musician bds 169 Lothrop
 Herbert W painter emp (Manch) bds 169 Lothrop
 Marion I Miss student BHS bds 110 Dodge
 Mary E Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 169 Lothrop
 Mary L Miss h 54 Hart B F
 Ralph E gdnr 58 Hart B F bds 169 Lothrop
 Reginald A (L Alice) carp 16 High B F h 57 Essex
 Hulley Albert A (Hattie L) gdnr 35 Standley h do
 Hulman John P (Erica C) toolmaker (Portsmouth Navy yd)
 h 5 Blaine ave
 Lillian E Miss student BHS bds 5 Blaine ave
 Hulsman Gladys Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Humes Alton W (Marion L) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 32
 Kernwood ave
 Catherine E Miss tchr (Everett) bds 30 Kernwood ave
 Ernest A caretaker 73 Lothrop bds do
 George A janitor McKay school h 30 Kernwood ave
 Gerald F student BHS bds 30 Kernwood ave
 J Paul gen mngr (289 Bridge S) bds 30 Kernwood ave
 Lucy wife George A died Sept 6 '27
 Marion L Mrs shwkr h 32 Kernwood ave
 Walter H trader h 52 Standley
 Humphrey Alvaline Miss nurse rem to Marblehead
 William G (Lavinia A) gdnr 25 Dodge h 607 Cabot
 William T (Elizabeth M) chauffeur Pitman & Brown Co
 (S) h 515 Cabot
 Hunkins Alonzo D (Helen S) bds 36 Colon
 Lillie F widow Franklin P hskpr 126 Dodge bds do
 Ruth Miss student BHS bds 126 Dodge
 Hunnewell Statira O widow of William died March 6 1927
 Hunt Abbie Miss (17 Gloucester B) s r 55 Ober
 Belle Miss (17 Gloucester B) s r 55 Ober
 Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 6 Grant
 James J (Mary G) h 6 Grant
 Mary G Mrs emp USMC h 6 Grant
 Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) janitor BHS h 64 Essex
 Huntoon Benjamin (Ada F) salesman h 132 Water
 Huntress Llewellyn L (Agnes L) rem to Salem
 Walter C retired rms 92 Cabot
 Hurbert Florence D Mrs emp 255 Lafayette (S) h 13 Cox ct
 Hurd Aletha Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 62 Liv-
 ingstone ave
 Alwilda H widow Sylvanus H bds 11 Glidden
 Anna D Miss clk city treasurer's office City Hall bds 62
 Livingstone ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

HURD

Charles A (Rose R) pres and treas Hurd Laundry Co 11
Rantoul h 25 Railroad ave

Eleanor Miss operating nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and
62 Livingstone ave

HURD GEORGE H (Minnie A) mason and contractor 35 Pond
h 12 Giddings ave See front cover

James A V (Lotta W) clk P O h 62 Livingstone ave

James Pearl (Elizabeth J) salesman 145 Cabot also (82
Lincoln B) h 15 Giddings ave

John N chauffeur 40 Ober (smr) bds 62 Livingstone ave
Laundry Co (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul

Margaret widow Benjamin S h 39 Federal

Sidney J (Amelia F) asst mngr Rowe Motor Co (P) h 15
Fossa ter

William R 2d (Ethel M) asst supt USMC h 89 Lothrop

➡ (See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter h 29 Kernwood ave

Hurlburt Abijah C (Faustina) carpenter rem to Nova Scotia

Agnes widow of John h 58 Williams

Albert W (Grace J) painter h 29 Wellman

Edna F Mrs asst public library h 20 Dane

Edward molder USMC bds 58 Williams

Elizabeth widow of Charles E bds 453 Cabot

George L (Loretta I) painter (55 School Manch) h 24
W Dane

Job F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do

Hurley Alice M widow John P trained nurse bds 32 Raymond
ave

C Andrew (Margaret) elect USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Daniel J student BHS bds 38 Pond

Daniel J mach USMC bds 7 Fayette

Elizabeth T Mrs demonstrator 261 Cabot h 7 Fayette

Francis J student (Boston College) bds 7 Fayette

) John J (Lena P) emp USMC h 38 Pond

Lena P Mrs vampir (L) h 38 Pond

Michael J (Elizabeth T) mngr 261 Cabot h 7 Fayette

Timothy E (Margaret E) insurance agt (S) bds 315 Ran-
toul

Hurney Margaret C Miss hskpr 247 Hale bds do

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Hurst Alice widow of Edward bds 137 Elliott

Ethel F Miss student BHS bds 137 Elliott

Huse Elizabeth W widow of Nathan h 47 Railroad ave

Husler J foreman USMC h at Lynn

Hussey Frank H (Augusta P) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 401½ Cen-
tral



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

489

HUSSEY

Norman C (Grace M) draftsman USMC h 29 Broadway
suite 3

HUSSEY PLINY E (Ida F) (Hussey's Garage) 146 Hale h 110
Corning See page 15

Hussey's Garage (P E Hussey propr) 146 Hale

Husson Isaac J (Annie M) emp USMC h 25 Trask

John L mason appr bds 25 Trask

Hutchings Frederick R (Mabel J) tool mkr USMC h 105 Corn-
ing

Ida M Miss clk USMC h 311 Cabot

Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 311 Cabot

Hutchinson Arthur L (Rosetta R) retired h 3 Sunnycrest ave
Arthur P clk Wolf Clothing Co (B) bds 26 Pickett

B Newman bds 324 Cabot

Benjamin (Grace E) meatctr 228 Cabot h 324 do

Edward E (Detroit Mich) s r 35 Federal

Eleanor Miss teacher BHS bds 5 Bay

Elizabeth E widow of Benjamin bds 12 Folger ave

Everard M (Elizabeth N) emp USMC h r 22 Essex

Francis P (Helen B) ins agt 221 Cabot rm 5 h 142 Elliott

Harry J (May J) mach USMC h 5 Ropes

Mildred C Mrs sec D V Strangmang (S) bds 24 Arthur

Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett

Pauline F Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 26 Pickett

Sidney E (Edith S) (1718 Walnut Phila) s r 97 West B F

Hutt Bertha A J Miss maid 19 Thorndike bds rear 277 Cabot

Edwin A (Mary) compositor 169 Cabot h r 277 do

Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) night watchman City stables h
6 Folger ave

Clifford A (Florence E) emp 61 Bridge bds 6 Folger ave

Hyam Charles B (Emma L) frmn 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave

Lillian M Miss sec 76 Lafayette (S) bds 18 Odell ave

Hyde Alice B Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 27½ Ocean

Amy A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h 100 Bridge

Charles L (Jennie M) frmn 63 Federal h 8 Woodland ave

Frank E rem to N Y City

Frank H student (Shirley school) bds 8 Woodland ave

Frank P foreman USMC h at Conant Salem

Fred C jr (Amy A) emp 14-20 Congress h 100 Bridge

Perley E Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 8 Woodland ave

Sarah E widow of Daniel died Oct 8 '27

Hyland Michael J (Ellen E) polisher USMC h 37 Mason

Morris filer USMC bds 14 McKinley ave

William J (Helen M) die maker USMC h 22 Pickett

Iacomo Giuseppe tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 389 Rantoul

Iafolla Vincenzo laborer USMC bds 34 Chase

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

IAMANDA

Iamanda Vincenzo laborer (B F) bds 26 Chase

Iannotti Nicholas groc & prov 374 Rantoul h at 21 Superior
Swampscott

Ignition Service Station (Francis J Harrington) auto electri-
cians vulcanizing etc 422 Rantoul

Illingworth James N carpenter emp 10 Common lane P C bds
28 Pond

Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge

Improved Order Red Men Chickataubut Tribe 222 Cabot

Incampo Pasqualo (Delia A) mason h 90 Rantoul

Inches Charles E (Margaret C) emp 77 Franklin (B) h 80
West B F

Independence Park Lothrop

Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

Order of Fellows and Odd Ladies M U hall 222 Cabot

Ingalls Edward L (Mary E) tmstr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave
Ernest E emp 82 River bds 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest L died Nov 27 1926

Henry F h 45 Cabot

Ingold Ernest L (Mary J) woodwkr 82 River h 8 Bridge

Ingram George W (Carrie I) mach USMC h 309 Rantoul

Inness Marie Miss maid 3 Monument sq bds do

Innocenti Raffaello (Teresa M) laborer h 369 Rantoul

Inspector of Buildings second floor City Hall

Of Milk second floor City Hall

Of Plumbing second floor City Hall

International Correspondence Schools H E Ayers dist supt 65
Essex

Iovanna Charles decorator (D) bds 231 Rantoul

Jennie Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 231 Rantoul

~ Minnie Miss stitcher Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 231 Rantoul

Ralph (Lena) city emp h 231 Rantoul

IRELAND ALFRED G mngr Wm G Horton 70 Park h at 562
Essex ave Gloucester See foot lines

Irish Roland W (Alma Y) emp (116 Federal S) h 303 Cabot

Iron Cap Copper Co (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight
treas) office 29 West B F plant at Copper Hill Ari-
zona

Irving Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 252 Cabot also
Ellis Square Lunch 233 do and Irving's dining room
235 do h 37 Central

John E (Leonora F) driver Comb 2 BFD h 17 Central

John H (Dora B) emp Wilson & Robinson (60 Washing-
ton S) h 17 Central

Joseph M (S Wray) mngr 233 Cabot h 35 Central

Margaret widow of George P died Jan 19 1927

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS**

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

491

IRVING

Mary widow of Joseph h 33 Central

Mason laborer 82 River h 81½ Mechanic

IRVING'S BAKERY (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 252

Cabot See head lines

IRVING'S DINING ROOM (Herbert H Irving propr) 235 Ca-

bot See head lines

 (See Erving)

Italian Columbus Republican Club (Gaetano Boniface pres

Roland Damiani vice pres Angelo Vallone fin sec Vin-

cenzo Iafolla cor sec) 279 Rantoul

Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane

Jabis Costas tailor 147 Rantoul rms 80 Railroad ave

Jack E May Miss sec Central Nat'l Bank (L) bds 223 Green-
wood ave B F

Norman R bkpr Forbe Lith Co (Revere) bds 223 Green-
wood ave B F

Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gdnr 52 Oak h 223 Greenwood
ave B F

JACK'S MEN'S SHOP (Jack Finkelstein propr) men's cloth-
ing and furnishings 304 Rantoul See page 40

Jackson Carl W (Olive L) battery makers Shortell ave h do

Charles L (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

David G (Elena C) mech eng USMC h 12 Judson

Emma J widow William H cook City Home (S) h 90A
Park

Everett E eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 4 Peary ave Lynn

Henry C (Charlotte A) ins agt (141 Milk B) h 12 Devon
ave

Patrick T (Annie) (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r off 431
Hale P C

Patrick T jr (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r off 431 Hale P C

Shellie Miss bds 90A Park

Vern H chauffeur bds 7 Ives

Whitney B (Alice A) h 7 Ives

Whitney H emp BG&ECo bds 7 Ives

JACOBS BERTHA F MISS (Periwinkle Candy Shop) r 65

Lovett bds 42 Abbott See page 44

Charles H retired bds 42 Abbott

Louise Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 3 Jacobs ave

Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop

Andrew C mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

Carl E (Ruth) emp exp dept USMC h 32 Washington

Dagny widow Jacob nurse bds 55 Webster B F

Henry H student BHS bds 24 Lothrop

Walter S (Beatrice J) mach USMC h 8 Myrtle

William F gardener bds 24 Lothrop

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

JACQUES

Jacques Agnes J widow of James h 34 Beckford
Albert P (Yvonne M) mach Meade & Morrison (B) h 45
Bridge
Alice M Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 18 Ropes
Armand C mach USMC bds 45 Bridge
Augustus E (Eva) mach USMC h 386 Rantoul
Eugene P (Olive) rem to Maine
Gladys L Miss bds 34 Beckford
Joseph L emp USMC bds 18 Ropes
Joseph P (Orelie) molder (Amesbury) h 18 Ropes
William F draftsman USMC bds 45 Bridge
Jaffee Abraham foreman 97 Rantoul h at 24 Whiting st Lynn
Beatrice Miss clk 97 Rantoul bds at 24 Whiting st Lynn
Jaher Augusta Miss emp 390 Cabot bds do
Sidney M student BHS bds 390 Cabot

JAHER SIMON (Rose E) Jaher's Beverly Dyers and Cleaners
282B and 390A Cabot h 390 do See back cover

Jakway Clyde C (Mildred R) emp 50 Congress (B) h 24 Pond
James Emma J widow of Frank H h 17 Essex

Margaret C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 390 Cabot
Jameson John E (Mary E) emp BG&ECo River h 7 Hardy
Robert L (Jennie M) frm BG&ECo h 8 Leech
Janell Benjamin A emp USMC rms 366 Cabot
Janes Catherine B Miss student BHS bds 46 Cabot
Edwin B (Mary T) painter and paper hanger 46 Cabot h
do

Edwin F nurse rem to North Weymouth
Gertrude M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Jang Lee Wee waiter 1 Wallis bds do
Jaques Herbert (Mary B) emp Hub Hosiery Co (B) h 55 Ober
Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 16 Lake View ave
Jardine Edward M mach bds 36 Cove ave
Sarah S widow John F bds 11 Ives
Walter H barber 242 Cabot rm 27 rms 11 Broadway
William W mach h 36 Cove ave
Jardoin Edmond L (Delvina D) mach USMC h 64 Livingstone
ave

Jarman George (Alice) mach USMC h 134 Bridge
Jarnes Abel N emp Women's Novelty Co Inc (Lynn) bds 34
Thorndike
Harry E student BHS bds 34 Thorndike
Jacob (Elizabeth) pres Women's Novelty Co Inc (Lynn) h
34 Thorndike

Jarvis Mary T widow William H rem to Lynn
Jasiak William B (Josie M) garage and repairs 6 Ropes h do

JASPERSON

Jasperson Alexander C (Helen T) Senate messenger (State House B) h 9 Beckford

Jeanett's Hat Shop (Misses Jeanett and Eva Goldberg) millinery 270 Cabot

Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) shwkr 63 Federal h 14 Bennett
Catherine V Miss stenog (63 Franklin B) bds 14 Bennett
Gertrude A Miss stenog (63 Franklin B) bds 14 Bennett
Helen N Miss bkpr Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds 10 Winthrop ave

James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave

Jane Miss student BHS bds 9 Dearborn ave

John H ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

Joseph N (Helen T) leather embosser (24 New Derby S) h 10 Winthrop ave

Richard A bkpr (699 Mt Auburn Cambridge) bds 14 Bennett

Robert H special course student (Salem High sch) bds 10 Winthrop ave

☛ (See Jeffrey)

Jeffrey Earl H (Alice M) mach USMC h 24 Pond

☛ (See Jeffery)

Jeffreys Jean D widow George H emp USMC h 13 Giles ave

Jeffs Charles W (Martha J) laundry agt 13 Beckford h do

John T (Jennie) mach GEC Co (L) h 2A Charles

Melvin R emp USMC bds 2A Charles

Jenery Thomas emp USMC rms 309 Rantoul

JENKINS WILLIAM L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 22 h 106 Corning See page 80

Jenness F Burton clerk 223 Cabot bds 605 do

Frances E Miss tchr Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 605 Cabot

Frederick L (M Elizabeth) asst frmn USMC h 605 Cabot

Leverett P (Rutha E) emp Woburn Degreasing Co (P) h 34 Grant

Will C emp 14 King ter bds 605 Cabot

Jenney Bernard pres Jenney Mnfg Co (2 India Boston) station jct Cabot and Rantoul h at Boston

Charles S gen mngr Jenney Mnfg Co (2 India Boston) station jct Cabot and Rantoul h at Boston

Filling Station (Jenney Mnfg Co proprs John W Daley local mngr) jct Cabot and Rantoul

Herbert K teacher 400 Hale P C h at 79 Dana Cambridge

Jensen Beda Miss nurse and hskpr 29 Broadway bds do

Howard W asst bkpr 240 Cabot bds 84 McKay

Mads L (Helen A) frmn USMC h 533 Essex

☛ (See Janson and Johnson)

Jepson Theo R Miss clk 321A Cabot bds 321 do

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

JERRY

- Jerry Dorothy M Miss cashier 186 Cabot bds 11 Home
Robert W mngr 227 Rantoul bds 11 Home
Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h 11 Home
Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick
Eleanor P Mrs trained nurse h 41 Elliott suite 8
Fred conductor B&MRR h 7 Edwards
Gordon E gdnr Beverly Gardens bds 27 Herrick
Hilda C Miss emp 276 Cabot bds 27 Herrick
Mildred A Miss bds 27 Herrick
Robert M student BHS bds 7 Edwards
Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRR h 31½ Stone
Edna R Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 31 Ashton
Hazel F Miss stenog USMC bds 31½ Stone
Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot rms 18 Madison ave
Margaret J Miss bds 31 Ashton
Ned M (Abbie H) mach USMC h 31 Ashton
William W treas 31 Peirce ave h at Portland Me
Jewish Congregational church (Morris Leibovitz rabbi) 3
Beckford
Synagogue 37 Bow
Jillson Hope Miss teacher 410 Hale bds do
Jockey Club Forge (James Dooley propr) horseshoeing and
blacksmith shop 644 Hale P C
Johansen H Christian (Nikoline) farmer William Phillips's h
64 Dodge
William L (U S Navy) rem to N Y City
Johanson G Iver emp USMC bds 88 Cabot
John Martha C Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer
Johnson Adam B (Susan C) emp 107 Colon h 114 Essex
Agnes Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)
Albert real estate (B) rms 80 Railroad ave
Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave
Albert E (Louisa) clk USMC h 48 Pond
Alfred D (Vera E) molder USMC h 11A Lyman
Andrew C student (North Park college Chicago) bds 14½
Spring
Anna E Miss teacher Phillips sch (S) h 259 Hale
Arthur A student Mass sch of Pharmacy (B) bds 45 Pier-
son
Arthur E (Clara W) mach insp USMC h 19 Briscoe
Arthur L (Ida M) emp BG&ECo h 102 Bisson
Arthur S auto mech 146 Hale bds 110 Corning
Arthur S (T Lena E) draftsman USMC h 45 Pierson
Augusta D widow of Andrew A h 14½ Spring
Bertha Miss maid 26 Thorndike bds do
Bertha Miss linotype op 163 Cabot bds 41 Abbott

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS

CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

495

JOHNSON

Blanche B Mrs rem to Belfast Me

Brothers (Walter H and Howard A Johnson) groc etc 274
Cabot

Burton V rms YMCA

Carl I mach op rem to Sweden

Carl O clk 124 Water bds 141½ Spring

Celestia M Miss tchr rem to Louisville Ky

Charles B (Evelyn E) shwkr 97 Rantoul h Shortell ave

Charles E student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 45 Pierson

Clara W Mrs cashier 5 Washington h 19 Briscoe

Deborah Miss student (U of Vt) bds 15 Washington

Dorothy Miss rms 366 Cabot

Edith Miss domestic nurse bds 1 Northern ave

Edith M widow Ralph E h 25 Bertram

Edward B bds 4 Jacobs ave

Elizabeth T Miss student (Vassar) bds 15 Washington

Ellen Mrs hskpr 30 Arthur bds do

Elsa H Miss clk 278 Cabot bds at Chebacco rd Hamilton

Emily Miss cook 142 Valley B F bds do

Emma R widow of William T h 66 Dane

Ernest R emp USMC rms 92 Cabot

Ferdinand M student BHS bds 202 Bridge

Frank emp USMC bds 5 Ropes

Frank C (Evelyn G) electrician USMC h 34 Lyman

Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot

Freda A Miss bds 20 Sturtevant

Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox

Gertrude Miss emp USMC bds 5 Ropes

Grace C Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 84 Essex

Hannah widow Edward bds 84 Essex

Hannah Miss cook 865 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Harold emp 11 E Corning bds 35 Simon

Harold D mach USMC bds at 19 Bosworth Lynn

Harry G student Vesper George Art sch (B) bds 141½
Spring

Hazel K Miss student BHS bds 180 Hale

Helen Miss stenog (54 State B) h 259 Hale

Howard A (Johnson Bros) 274 Cabot bds 141½ Spring

Irving G emp Ellis Adv Co (Central B) bds 33 Chapman

Jacob W tool designer USMC bds 20 Sturtevant

John (Marie) hardener USMC h 35 Simon

John A (Anna L) clergyman h 20 Sturtevant

John A (Edith A) contractor 256 Washington (S) bds 27
Bates Park ave

John P boats to let 39 Water h do

Karl W (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

JOHNSON

Lillian B widow Alden M nurse bds 1 Watch Hill
Louis B (Veronica P) asst mngr rem to Lawrence
Malvina Miss bds 66 Dane
Marjorie Miss clk USMC bds at 119 High Danvers
Mary J widow Charles C h 13 Atlantic ave
Mathilda Miss bds 14 Spring
Mathilda E Miss student BHS bds 35 Simon
Minnie A Miss died Sept 31, 1926
Nora I Miss cashier 152 Cabot bds at 4 Exchange Gloucester
Oliver H (Florence M) tmstr 3 Riverside h 11 West Dane
Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge

JOHNSON PEER P (Elizabeth T) physician 163 Cabot rms 3
4 5 16 and 17 office hours by appointment tel 475-W h
15 Washington Tel 475-R.

Ruth B Miss rem to Belfast Me
Sarah J widow Berkeley bds 106 Cabot
Sidney W dairyman 131 Conant bds do
Sven laborer USMC rms 5 Mill
Sven (Anna) chauffeur F B Bemis's West B F h West n
B&MRR crossing
Thomas J (Johnson Marble Co 62 Flint E Camb) s r 64
West B F
Victor A chauffeur 228 Cabot bds 14 Spring
Walter H (Johnson Bros) 274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring

JOHNSON WILLIAM F (Ida M) stove and furnace repairs
sheet iron and metal work 9 Bow h 33 Chapman See
foot lines

William G (Angie M) organ bldr 180 Hale h do
William Henry laborer h 11A Pond
William L lastmaker (L) rms 114 Essex
William T (Rae R) salesman h 66 Dane

☛ (See Jansen, Jensen, Johansen, Yonson, etc)

Johnston Dorothy Miss hskpr 366 Cabot bds do
Eva J Mrs domestic nurse h 5 Madison ave
Harry S (Eva J) mach USMC h 5 Madison ave
Margaret Miss maid 29 Ober bds do
Minnie Miss maid 29 Ober bds do

Jolley Charles B (Mary C) brakeman B&MRR h 14 Marion ave
Jones Albert E (Florence C) emp (43 Stuart B) h 43 Char-
nock

Alwyn H tmstr Pitman & Brown (S) h 4 Gardner
Arthur (Marion B) mach GEC^o (L) bds 5 Rowell ave
Arthur C farmhand 131 Conant bds do
Arthur W (Marion F) U S parcel post carrier h 100 Lov-
ett



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

JONES

Catherine Miss supervisor rem to Billerica
Charles R student BHS bds 7 Grant
Clara Miss asst forelady 101 Rantoul bds 5 Rowell ave
Cora M widow Frank bds 26 Thorndike
Dorothea N Miss student Emerson College Boston bds 20
Appleton ave
Dorothy H Miss bkpr 9 Wallis bds 11 Eastern ave
E Francis R student Bentley sch of accounting (B) bds 86
Bisson
Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h 7 Grant
Ellen widow John bds rear 22 Essex
Elmer F (Minnie E) mach USMC h 42 Railroad ave
Estella W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett
Everett A farmhand rem to Chedco Farm Berlin Mass
F Raeburn bds 86 Bisson
Francis L pressman rem to Salem
Fred emp 502 Hale P C bds do
Fred E ins agt rem to Gloucester
Fred W (Blanche E) emp Dupont Leather Co (P) h 86
Bisson
Gladys H Miss bkpr Rod and Tackle Shop (L) bds 5 Beck-
ford
Guy M efficiency expert Federal Mutual Ins Co (B) bds
78 Lovett
Isabel L Mrs bkpr USMC h 20 Appleton ave
J Henry (Annie M) laborer h 26 Front
Joab O (Edith L) shoewkr 39 Park h 5 Beckford
John J staty eng bds 3 Ashland
Leslie R (Elizabeth S) tchr Bev Continuation sch h 12
Netherton ave
Lewis A foreman USMC h at 14 Hathorne Salem
Louis E (Helen F) mngr 226 Cabot h 41½ Peirce ave
Louis L clerk USMC h at 141 North Salem
Madeline A Miss stenog E B Hamilton Ins Co (B) bds 100
Lovett
Manfred M (Stella S) emp NET&T Co rem to Boston
Maria P widow Samuel A h Cogswell ave
Marion B Miss teacher (Everett) bds 1 Winthrop ave
Mary C widow Richard L bds 10½ Enon
Mary S widow of William K h 1 Winthrop ave
Mary W widow Luther E bds 4 Locust ave
Mellen W (Margaret) fireman BFD h 18 Bisson
Mildred L Miss bds 43 Charnock
Nathaniel K (Isabel L) salesman USMC (B) h 20 Apple-
ton ave

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

JONES

- Olive L Miss asst nurse dental clinic Washington school
bds 23 Hale
Oliver A (Ellen A) foreman 60 River h 46 Bartlett
Paul emp 502 Hale P C bds do
Russell L student BHS bds 23 Hale
Ruth widow Arthur F h 5 Rowell ave
Ruth Miss sec'y 240 Cabot bds 78 Lovett
Thomas J (Daisy) mach USMC h 18 Swan
Warren O (Sarah E) retired h 29 Pond
Wellesley W emp State St Tr Co (B) bds 100 Lovett
William gdnr 502 Hale P C h do
William E (Anna M) pastor Dane st church h 9 Dane
William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 23 Hale
William H (Catherine A) mach USMC h 11 Eastern ave
Jordan Arthur retired h 22 Butman
Doris L Mrs laundress (Salem Laundry Co) bds 8 Whit-
ney ave
J Edward (Margaret C) clk (205 Lincoln B) h 70 Colon
John bds 18 Cedar
Katherine E Miss bds 70 Colon
Robert A student (Dartmouth) bds 70 Colon
William A (Marion F) conductor B&MRR bds 21½ Peirce
ave
Jorgensen Arthur F mach USMC bds 100 McKay
Bernhardt inventor USMC bds 20 Glidden
Haynes M emp USMC bds 100 McKay
J Martin (Jennie C) frmn USMC h 100 McKay
Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC (B) h 20 Glidden
Joseph Alice P Mrs bkpr 15 Vine B F h at 13 Lincoln Man-
chester
Allan E (Elizabeth B) emp USMC h 133 Dodge
Josephs Edmund G jr landscape gdnr bds 26 Wallis
Gladys W Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis
Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul h 26 Wallis
Katherine widow of Edmund G died Dec 8 1926
Leslie F clk 228 Cabot bds 2 Chapman ter
Joslin C Raymond (Mary O) auto salesman (Henshaw Motor
Co (B) h 39 Broadway
Carl V (Dorothy) salesman F S Webster Co (B) h 215
Bridge
Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 70 Lov-
ett
Eunice M Miss bds 70 Lovett
JOSLIN GORDON A violin teacher studio 242 Cabot rm 17
bds 9 Edwards See page 73
Guy W emp 105 Rantoul bds 70 Lovett

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

499

JOSLIN

Herbert S (Mehitable L) clerk USMC h 16 Laurel
 Pearl E Miss student BHS bds 70 Lovett
 Roy D (Esther B) emp 2 Railroad ave h 13 Prospect

☞ (See Josselin)

Josselin Albert J (Bertha) plumber 26 Summit (L) h 85 Odell
 ave

Arthur (Mary L) carpenter Wenham Ice Co (S) h 3 Ja-
 cobs ave

Louise Miss stenog Lynn Belt Co (B) bds 3 Jacobs ave
 Walter student BHS bds 3 Jacobs ave

☞ (See Joslin)

Joy Mabel E widow Frank E h 38 Beckford

Joyce William B (May H) trav salesman James C Barr (B)
 bds 22 Webber ave

Joyle Harley bds 3 Williams

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

Judd Milton R (Sylvia) mach USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave

Julian Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC and at (Manchester
 N H) h 12 Columbus ave

H Liza student BHS bds 43½ Federal

Louis J mason bds 12 Columbus ave

☞ (See Julien)

Julien Agnes B Miss emp USMC cafeteria bds 25 Grant

Charles F (Emma L) groc & prov 97 Elliott h at 13 Clif-
 ton ave Salem

Clement clk 97 Elliott bds at 13 Clifton ave Salem

Emmanuel J (Georgena) mach USMC h 25 Grant

Joseph E bottler Snowcrest Beverage Co (S) bds 25 Grant

Mary T Miss bds 25 Grant

Raymond J (Malinda B) clk rem to Alberta Canada

☞ (See Julian)

JULIUS JOSEPH (Mary) contractor lawn work grading etc
 144 Hale h do See page 30

Junn Florence Miss cook 3 Hemlock B F bds do (smr)

K & K GARAGE CO INC (Archie R Keach pres W Murray
 Friend treas Charles R Keach asst treas) garage 8-12
 Railroad ave See page 9

Kaiser Harvey trav slsmn rms 49 Railroad ave

Kallstrom Bror J (Svea E) carpenter h 57 Bridge

Kaminski Frank tailor emp 105 Cabot h at 48 Essex Salem

Kampersal Charles (Lucy) cabinetmaker 126 Park h Shortell
 ave

Kane Anna C Miss stenog Macomber Co 45 Batterymarch (B)
 bds 10 Union

Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union

Hugh J shwkr bds 10 Union

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :-: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KANE

James J shwkr bds 10 Union

Kate Miss cook 16 Broadway bds 38 School

Mary Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

Mary C Miss stenog Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 10 Union

Nora widow of Michael h 17 Agate

Patrick J gdnr bds 10 Union

William A (Abbie M) sexton St Mary's R C church and
Parochial sch h 17 Chapman

☛ (See Cain and O'Kane)

Kanger Christian h 33 Riverview ave

KANTER SAMUEL (Ida) American Seltzer Co 87 Elliott h
7 Quincy park See page 299

Saul emp 87 Elliott bds 13 Cox ct

Kaplan Benjamin emp (Newburyport) bds 31 Lothrop

Louis H salesman Phillips Shoe Co (S) bds 31 Lothrop

William (Gussie) tailor (Newburyport) h 31 Lothrop

Karellas James S (Jennie) mach USMC h 85 Elliott suite 13

Kassanos Peter G () waiter 24 West B F h 12 Haskell
P C

Katz Abel (Anna) mach USMC h 390 Cabot

Barney emp 39 Hardy (P) bds 5 Chase

Bros (Samuel and Morris I Katz) tailors 79 Elliott also
North Shore Pants Co 442 Rantoul

Colone (Slovio) h 265 Rantoul

Gladys Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 29 Lothrop

Harry (Rose) propr Champion Shoe Rep Co 281B Cabot
h 11 Grant

Harry (Rose) cattle-dealer 75 Livingstone ave h do

Hyman emp USMC bds 39 Pierson

Jacob (Rosie) real estate also leather dealer (B) h 39
Pierson

Joseph emp 39 Hardy (P) bds 5 Chase

Max student BHS bds 39 Pierson

Max student M I T bds 75 Livingstone ave

Michael clerk (N Y C) bds 39 Pierson

Morris I (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott and No Shore
Pants Co 442-444 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop

Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott and No Shore
Pants Co 442-444 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop

Wolfe (Fannie) emp 39 Hardy (P) h 5 Chase

Katze Jennie Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds at Mill st So Hamilton

Kavanagh William J (Ida May) monumental agt (Barnicoat
& Son Quincy) bds 16 Budleigh ave

Kavanaugh Francis J garage 13 Vine B F bds 643 Hale do

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

501

KEACH

KEACH ARCHIE R (Aletha F) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 2
(tel 2050) also pres (K & K Garage Co Inc) 8-12 Rail-
road ave Tel 723-W h 22 Warren tel 723-R See page 69
Charles R (Alice) asst treas (K & K Garage Co Inc) 8-12
Railroad ave also auto mech h 71 Hale

☛ (See Keech)

Keane Hannah J Miss h 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss bds 42 Pond

Mary A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Pond

☛ (See Keane)

Keane William C (Bertha H) h 3 Mason

Kearney Patrick J (Minnie A) mason h 1 Belmont

KEARNS MARK A (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222
Cabot rm 14 h 4 Ashland Off tel 157 See page 63

☛ (See Kerans)

Keast Winifred Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Keating Margaret widow Michael bds 12 Gregg

Sarah E Miss died April 15 1927

Keech Dorothy L Miss bds 47 Kernwood ave

Geraldine M Miss nursemaid bds 47 Kernwood ave

Inez M Miss bds 47 Kernwood ave

Ted (Annie) elect USMC h 11 Doane ave

William J (Blanche) carp and contr h 47 Kernwood ave

Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmkr 16 Congress h 9 Webber
ave

John V (Mabel L) salesman Fleischman Yeast Co (S)
h 15 Hobart ave

Keegan Ann L Miss emp 223 Cabot bds 35 Everett B F

Charles F clk S Knight's Sons Co (Manch) bds 35 Ever-
ett B F

James L gdnr off 341 Hale P C bds 35 Everett B F

John (Margaret) gdnr P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

Nellie T widow John T dressmaker 10 Cliff h do

Keeley Frederick W clk USMC bds 15 Ocean

Frederick W clk USMC bds 15 Ocean

Nellie widow of Frank M h 15 Ocean

Rosa A Miss tchr (Walpole Mass) bds 15 Ocean

Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) dry goods 77 Bridge h 146 Hill-
side ave

Ada S Mrs clk Charles Hudson's (S) h 29 Wallis

Keene Ada S Mrs clk Charles Hudson's (S) h 29 Wallis

Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 29 Wallis

Louis M (Annie M) elec USMC h 9 Lake View ave

Nellie A widow Ancil A bds 295 Rantoul

☛ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow of Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KEHOE

Mary Miss maid 23 Washington bds do

☞ (See Keyho)

Keighley Aileen Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 59 Essex

Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h 59 Essex

Kelaher William P (Jennie P) steam fitter h 13 Phillips ct

Kelco Lunch (Harold W Kelley propr) lunch 502 Rantoul

Kell Bessie G Miss nurse 78 Lothrop bds do

Kellar Emma Miss cook 44 Thissell PC bds do (smr)

Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady 101 Rantoul bds 14 Wellman

Daniel J gdnr 220 Greenwood ave h 17 Haskell P C

David J (Bridget) gardener h 8 Dane

Frank laborer 70 Hart bds 17 Haskell P C [Hale

Frank L (Ellen M) acct Clark Lea Co (Woburn) h 245

KELLEHER HENRY (Mary C) special agent The Equitable

Life Assurance Society of United States 7½ Winter

h do See page 65

KELLEHER JOHN C (Margaret G) (Beverly Ice Co) 127

Park pond and ice house 240 Essex h 16 Federal Tel

80-R See page 2

Mary J widow of John P h 7½ Winter

Patrick H (Anna) mason rem to Turner Salem

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) variety store 68 Bridge h do

Annie Miss hairdr 176 Essex (S) bds 31 Haskell P C

Annie I widow Nicholas J hskpr 48½ Essex h do

Arthur D clk Mayflower Lunch (S) bds 34 Beckford

Catherine Miss bds 7 Neptune

Diana C Miss h 31 Haskell P C

Edward W (Mary M) toolmkr USMC h 17 Beckford

Edwin R student bds 103 Hale

Elizabeth I Miss hskpr 101 Hale bds do

Florence E Miss bds 5 Gardner

Frances E Mrs propr Beverly Beauty Shop 238 Cabot h
17 Briscoe

KELLEY HENRY J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do

Office hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m (Sundays and Wednes-
days by appointment) Tel 562

John (Frances E) mngr rem to Providence R I

John H (Mary T) toolmkr USMC h 43 Odell ave

John W clerk Stone & Webster Co (B) bds 103 Hale

Joseph L (Julia A) elec Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 5
Gardner

Julia C Miss clerk 260 Union (L) bds 31 Haskell P C

Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 10i Hale

Katherine F Miss tchr Prospect school bds 10 Central

Mary J Miss emp NET&TCo (Norman Salem) bds 48½
Essex

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

KELLEY

Mary L Miss tchr Washington sch bds 43 Odell ave
 Mildred E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 43
 Odell ave
 Paul C (Louise M) emp USMC h 27 West Dane
 Susie L Miss student BHS bds 57 Hale
 Thomas J emp USMC bds 25 Bennett
 Vincent J physician Carney Hospital (B) bds 42 Cabot
 Vincent M (Ellen F) mach (B) h 10 Central
 William E (Mary W) carp emp r 11 E Corning h 103 Hale
 William E jr emp r 11 E Corning bds 103 Hale
 Willis W (Frances E) h 17 Briscoe

☛ (See Kelly)

Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 Helen V Miss tchr (South school) bds 3 Woodland ave
 James J (Marie F) clerk USMC also 154 Cabot h 2 Good-
 year
 Margaret T widow Thomas F h 3 Woodland ave
 Matthew Square jct Cabot Stone Davis and School
 Mary F Miss supervisor USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
 Thomas G student (Georgetown Univ Wash D C) bds 3
 Woodland ave

☛ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kellom George C (Katharine B) bond salesman Arthur Perry
 & Co (B) bds 344 Cabot

Kelly Catherine T Miss maid 85 Lothrop bds do
 Daniel J emp USMC bds 33 Stone
 E Claudene Miss clk 170 Cabot bds at 9 Wadsworth Dan-
 vers
 Ethel C Mrs waitress 502 Rantoul h 36 School
 Florence B widow Edward h 5 Connolly pl B F
 Harold W (Ethel C) Kelco Lunch 502 Rantoul h 36 School
 James J (Abbie E) truck driver 15 Cabot h 11 Edwards
 John F (Blanche T) mach USMC h 51 Simon
 John J student (Salem Comm) bds 34 School
 Joseph D mach rms 146 Rantoul
 Josephine Miss bds 33 Stone
 Morton F student (Salem Normal) bds 33 Stone
 Patrick H (Mary A) emp National Biscuit Co (S) h 34
 School
 T Joseph (Louise A) clk 79 Milk (B) h 31 Central
 Thomas E hoseman 30 Rantoul h 33 Stone

☛ (See Kelley)

Kendall Annie B widow James H h 6 Milton
 Charles P (Jennie M) principal Kendall Hall school 400-
 410 Hale P C h do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KENDALL

Charles P Jr student (Worcester Academy) bds 400-410
Hale P C

Eleanor L Miss student BHS bds 5 Jackson

Eva A Miss hskpr 11 Somerset ave bds do

Fannie C Miss tchr BHS h 11 Somerset ave

George M tchr 400-410 Hale P C bds do

Hall (Charles P Kendall and Mrs Jennie M Kendall prin-
cipals) boarding school for girls 400-410 Hale P C

Jennie M Mrs prin Kendall Hall school 410 Hale P C h do

Lee G student (271 Bay State rd B) bds 400-410 Hale P C

Milton W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Pauline L Miss student (Syracuse Univ) bds 400-410 Hale
P C

Kennard John (Alice) gdnr 93 Hale h 89 do

Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H hskpr 20 Davis rd bds do

Anna Miss clk USMC bds at 2 North Pine Salem

Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge

Beulah M widow Robert L bkpr Reid & McEwen (P) bds
4 Bridge

Chester ptnmkr USMC bds 109 Elliott

KENNEDY CO THE (Ozro M Field Fred J Kennedy William
H Parker and A Tyler Cressy) clothing gents' furni-
shings etc 165-167 Cabot See page 40

Edward died April 6 1926

Fred J (The Kennedy Co) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline

John E (Mildred) emp public wks dept h 41 Mill

John F laborer bds 8A Harris

John R emp 85 Water h 20 Davis rd

John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 29 Mill

Mabel B Miss shwkr bds 65 Bridge

Mildred Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 41 Mill

Raymond (Nina M) emp 131 Conant h 7 Trask

Walter J molder USMC bds 109 Elliott

William died Oct 3 '27

& Co (Harry E Williams mngr) butter etc 146 Cabot of-
fice at 91 Commercial Boston

Kennerly John govt insp dredge in harbor rms 6 Pleasant

Kennett Edna E Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Harris

Hilda S Miss student BHS bds 6 Harris

John R (Lulu) frmn USMC h 6 Harris

Myrtle Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 6 Harris

Kenney Anna A Miss clk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 5

Annie A widow of Charles J nurse h 23 Wellman

Arthur L (Mary A) gdnr emp Burrage est h 5 Sherman

Clifford A (Grace E) fish cutter 254 Cabot h 11 Pratt ave

Earl E gdnr (P C) bds 133 Elliott



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 839

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

505

KENNEY

Earl L student BHS bds 31½ Summer
Fred A (Nora S) emp USMC h 11 Madison ave
Fred S (Ruth M) electrician 11 Madison ave h do
Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown
John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 31½ Summer
Kenneth C (Margaret E) plumber rem to Salem
Lila D Miss tel oper (D) bds 161 Cabot suite 5
Mabel A Miss mngr Boston Wholesale Millinery Co (S)
bds 133 Elliott
Marcella M widow William h 133 Elliott
Mary L Miss hairdresser rem to Manchester N H
Orin S clk 246 Cabot bds 2 Davis
Roland W sub carrier P O bds 2 Davis
Sarah J widow James C h 9 Brown
Wallace C (Isabel J) emp 2 Cabot h 2 Davis
Walter E cost acct (211 Congress B) bds 133 Elliott

☛ (See Canney, Kenny and Kinney)

Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge
Charles S awning salesman bds 459 Elliott
Ethel A Miss cashier 199 Cabot bds 459 Elliott
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis
George W (Harriet E) carpenter GECo (L) h 52 Win-
throp ave
Henry P (Ruby H) h 54 Bartlett
John E (Mina T) retired h 459 Elliott
John E jr awning and canvas work 459 Elliott bds do
S Helen teacher South school bds 459 Elliott
Square Junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
William H retired bds 54 Bartlett

Kensella Anna Miss maid 4-8 Echo ave bds do
Kent Abbie F widow Charles A bds 175 Lothrop
Arthur S (Florence A) clk BG&ECo h 39 Bridge
Edward L (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale
Henry H (Rae C) firmn BG&ECo h 9 Gregg
Edward F (Nancy A) measurer Widen & Lord (D) h
12 Taft ave

KENT MERTON F (Harriet K) gen groceries etc 1 Chapman
h 1 Chapman ter See page 58

Rae C Mrs mngr 268 Cabot n 9 Gregg
Kentzel Joseph (Amelia M) shwkr Eastern ave (L) h 18 Cliff
Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) h 29 Atlantic ave
Kenyon Harold E (Eleanor L) draftsman USMC h 21 Chapman
Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h 39 Kernwood ave
Kerans Anne A Mrs propr Bridge St Filling sta 83 Bridge h 12
Eastern ave

C Paul (Anne A) propr Essex Oil Co 12 Eastern ave h do

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KERANS

Edward V salesman (B) h 67 Winthrop ave

Rebecca U Miss swimming instructor Womans dept YM-
CA bds 24 Conant Danvers

Kerner Nathaniel poultryman 70 Hart B F bds do

Kernwood Avenue Garage (James B Fay propr) 4 Kernwood
ave

Inn (Mrs Ida Churchill propr) restaurant 76 Kernwood
ave

Kerr Harry B clk 188-190 Cabot bds at 158 Lafayette Salem

M Elinor Miss student BHS bds 16 Ashton

Millard B plumber's appr 100 Cabot bds 16 Ashton

Kerrigan Michael F (Bridget A) gdnr 806 Hale B F h 18 Hart
do

William F (Margaret W) emp BFD h 320 Cabot

Kessares James (Mary) shoewkr rem to Greece

Key Juliette Mrs h 10 Judson

Keyho George P (Sarah) gdnr Burrage gardens h 111 Haskell
B F

Keyworth Dennis R bds 16 Giles ave

Kidder Alice G Miss sec (Newbury B) bds 53 Conant

Arthur H (Gertrude M) market gdnr 53 Conant h do

Elizabeth M Miss student Mass Coll Osteopathy (B) bds
53 Conant

Kilbourn William T (Elizabeth E) clk Cor-Nix Rubber Co
(Glouc) h 12 Charnock

Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)

Kiley Anne widow Daniel h 3 Dane

Mary A Miss bds 9 Bertram

Nellie D Miss bds 40 Federal

Nellie T Miss rem to Carpenter st Salem

☛ (See Keiley)

Kilham Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike

Arthur E died Nov 3 1927

Bessie M widow of Oliver F rem to Salem

Charles O (Katherine D) mach USMC h 25 Bow

Elizabeth H Miss h 23 Atlantic ave

Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike

George H shoe cutter bds 28 Sherman

Henrietta B Miss h 6 Judson

Joseph C (Eliza B) retired 3 Broadway rm 2 h 19 Abbott

Joseph F (Lydia S) retired h 337 Cabot

Katherine D Mrs clerk USMC h 25 Bow

Louis F (Hazel) salesman Gen X-Ray Co (Park Sq bldg B)
h 28 Sherman

Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave

Sabra L Miss rem to Salem

☛ (See Kellom and Killam)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

507

KILLAM

Killam Arthur J (Margaret G) chauffeur Pitman & Brown Co
(S) h 13 Agate

Lucy A Miss bds 56 Butman

Raymond (Maude B) fireman B&MRR h 15 Eastern ave

☛ (See Kilham)

Killcoyne Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC h 19 Whitney
ave

Jennie M Miss emp USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Kimball Edward I (Lillian A) asst foreman 101 Rantoul h 36
Wallis

Elmer A (Grace G) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1 Whit-
tier

Elmer J (Enid B) mach USMC h 88 Bisson

James L mech eng Ruggles-Klingmann Mfg Co (Foster ct
S) h 41 Elliott suite 5

James S (Marjorie G) salesman (Sinclair Oil Co) h 11
Newbury

Josephine M Mrs bds 10 Lowell

Mary A Mrs h 432 Essex

Osgood J (Clara L) retired h 72 Dane

Paul (Sarah M) retired h 56 Enon

Philip W (Mary G) mach Ruggles-Klingmann Mfg Co
Foster ct (S) h 35 Crescent ave
ter ct S) h 35 Crescent ave

Roy tchr BHS h 10 Lowell

Roy E student BHS bds 1 Whittier

Russell T (Ruth L) carpenter (Dedham) h 38 Livingstone
ave

William head turner 16 Congress h 3 Cedar ave Salem

King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) bds off Paine
ave P C (smr)

KING CHARLES A (Anna L) propr Citizen Printing Co Citi-
zen Stamp Co and King & Co also pres Beverly Credit
Union h 5 Judson See page 88

Charles G shipper 58 Rantoul bds 30 Bow

Frederick E (Ella M) B&MRR sta agt No Bev h 6 Lake
Side ave

George E (Gertrude M) gardener h 105 Standley

George E jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 105 Standley

Henry P (Mary) (Marlboro B) s r off Paine ave P C

John E (Elizabeth W) retired h 30 Bow

John R removed to Haverhill Mass

Joseph (Fannie) carpenter Wm Berry (D) h 121 Bridge

Lionel G baker 278 Cabot h 78 Bridge

Samuel L (Alice G) mach rem to Danvers

& Co (C A King) mnfr King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KING'S

King's Corset Shop (Mrs Mary K Donovan propr) corsets
290A Cabot

Kingsley Harry A (Anna F) shwkr 37-39 Park bds 13 Peirce
ave

Kinsman John E painter rem to Boston

Sarah D widow of James A h 18 Thorndike

Kiperstein Barnet jr rem to Detroit Mich

Kirby E Ross bds 19 Opal ave

Edward F supt J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C h at 47
Wrentham ave Boston

F Wallace stableman rem to Hamilton

Ida H Miss student BHS bds 19 Opal ave

Mary A widow John V emp cost dept USMC h 19½ Peirce
ave

Maxwell C chauffeur 80 Colon bds 19 Opal ave

Paul student BHS bds 19½ Peirce ave

Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 8 Opal ave

William H (Mabel R) mach Consol Lamp Co (D) h 19
Opal ave

Kirkpatrick Katharine M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 23 Hayes
ave

Samuel W (Katharine M) harnessmkr (Norman S) h 23
Hayes ave

Kirrane John J (Gladys E) mach USMC h 232 Hale

Kisslet Cottage (Mrs Lucy B Bradshaw propr) molasses kisses
mnfr 13 Enon

Kizer Alice L widow Harvey h 14 Summit ave

Kleemola Costa K (Arma) diesetter USMC h 15 Linden ave

Kline Anitra F Miss bds 34 Baker ave

George M (Ethel A) M D Comm of Dept of Mental Di-
seases State House (B) h 34 Baker ave

KLINK CARL E bakery 255 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See page 20

Carl F baker emp 255 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop

Louise C widow William h 21 Charnock

Knapp C S & Co (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 116
Rantoul

Carroll S (C S Knapp & Co) 116 Rantoul h at 32 Wash-
ington sq Gloucester

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician also emp 223 Cabot h
257 do

Ira W retired died Oct 13 1927

Knight Augustus R (Mildred A) stockfitter Mitchell Welch
(West Lynn) h 16 Chase

Frank B pres S Knight Sons Co 29 West B F h at School
st Manchester

George A (Dorothy L) groc rem to Salem

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

KNIGHT

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS hosiery and ladies furnishings etc agent John Girdler Coal Co 174 Cabot rms 67 Essex See page 95

Mary A Miss sec Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West B F bds at School Manchester

Ralph F (Alice A) emp USMC (B) h 81 Lovett

Roland H treas S Knight Sons Co 29 West B F h at Windemere pk Manchester

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO (Frank B Knight pres Roland H Knight treas William Till mngr) coal lumber and building material 29 West B F home office 32 Central Manchester

Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 145 Cabot of Columbus Hall 3 West B F

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691 222 Cabot of Pythias Sick Benefit Asso 222 Cabot

Knott Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 128 Balch

Knowles George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h 97 Bisson

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 36 Federal

Nettie L Miss bkpr 39 Park bds 90 Bisson

Knowlton Charles bds 315 Rantoul

Charles J bds 42 Rantoul and s r 19 Marsh ave

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter emp 28 Haskell P C h 42 Cross

C Stuart emp (GEC Co Lynn) bds 95 Essex

Cutler D (Jennie W) inventor USMC h 33 Ocean

Edmund L (M Lizzie) fgt clk B&MRR h 12 Oak B F

Elizabeth C Miss student BHS bds 33 Ocean

Forrest L (Mabel W) gdnr (Ham) h 315 Rantoul

Frank (Sarah E) florist 119 Corning h do

George F (Gladys H) frmn 105 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

Herman H chauffeur 53 Broadway bds 12 May

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

Kelton L (Hattie O) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 32 Pond

Lawrence E (Violet G) gdnr (W Manch) bds 766 Hale B F

Moses (Florence A) salesman 131 Rantoul h 17 Whitney ave

Newell (Emma F) reg druggist emp 293 Rantoul h 13½ Central

Newell S exterminating eng 9 West Dane bds do

True B (Harriet E) drug clk 128 Cabot h 100 Dodge

Kobrin Maurice M clk 268B Cabot bds at 10 Cressy pl Lynn

Koepp Alfred G died March 26 1926

NATHAN H. FOSTER

Subscriptions to all periodicals

159 CABOT STREET

Tel.

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

KOEPPE

Augusta C widow Alfred G h 1 Woodland ave

Maurice H (Helen) mach USMC bds 1 Woodland ave

Koshland Abraham (Estella W) (170 Beacon B) s r off 29
Ober

Steven (170 Beacon B) s r bds off 29 Ober

William A (170 Beacon B) s r bds off 29 Ober

Kramer Harry (Esther) boots shoes and repairing 395C Cabot
h 16 Bennett

Kransberg Harry salesman 356 Rantoul bds 419 Cabot

Louis cutter rms 17 Edwards

Pearl Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds 419 Cabot

KRANSBERG PHILIP (Esther) furniture 356 Rantoul h 419
Cabot See page 55

Rose Mrs emp 97 Rantoul bds 17 Pleasant

Samuel shoe cutter Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 64 Railroad
ave

Samuel G (Gladys) mngr 356 Rantoul h 45 Sohier rd

Kuch Theodore (Mary A) mach rem to England

Kulberg August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1
Northern ave

Kulik Felix A student Burdett coll (L) bds 139 Balch

Thomas F (Frances H) emp 134 McKay h 139 Balch

Kumph Clifton W salesman Stetson Toy Co (High Salem) bds
Shortell ave

Helen D Miss tel op (22 Norman S) bds Shortell ave

John W jr (Nellie R) emp 58 Rantoul h Shortell ave

Joseph emp 223 Cabot s r Foster Field h at 1 Park Dan-
vers

Kurman Abe S (Lena H) painter h 16 Simon

Maxwell (U S Navy) bds 16 Simon

Kushner Rubin propr N E Tailoring Co 782 Hale B F h at 122
Howard ave Roxbury

Labers Lucy Miss maid 2 Monument sq bds do

LaBlanc Camille bds 3 Summit ave

Labonte Joseph lineman 223 Cabot h 17 Mill

Joseph E (Olive L) lineman BG&ECo h 61½ Pond

LaBorde Frank C (Pauline E) emp GECo (L) h 512 Elliott

George P emp 223 Cabot bds at 14 Rice Salem

Lachance Amanda Mrs groc 309 Cabot h 27 Federal

Arthur T (Amanda) frmn A E Fisher & Son's (Stoneham)
also clk and chauffeur 309 Cabot h 27 Federal

LaChapelle Evelyn D Miss student BHS bds 1 Columbus ave

Fred E student BHS bds 1 Columbus ave

Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 1 Columbus ave

John B (Margaret) mach h 1 Arthur st ct

Lacombe Albert G (Lena M) horticulturist h 4 Munroe

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

511

LaCOURSE

LaCourse Gertrude F widow of Arthur J h 33 Stone

Ladd Fred G mngr 54-56 Cabot h 312 Broadway Everett

Gabriella M Miss (270 Clarendon B) s r bds Preston pl
B F

Maynard (Anna C) physician (270 Clarendon B) s r Pres-
ton pl B F

Vernon A (270 Clarendon B) s r bds Preston pl B F

LaFleur Allen B (Bessie) shwkr bds 309 Rantoul

Wilfred J (Berthe) baker 255 Cabot h 42 Charnock

LaFrance Edward H mach USMC rms 39 Federal

Lafrenais Angeline A Mrs shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 12 Summit
ave

Chambers (Angeline A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 12
Summit ave

Lagarde Hilaire (Eolia E) butcher 12 Clifton ave h do

Lagasse Leon A (Doris G) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave

Lakeman Florence Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 37 Wallis

Lakeside Filling Station (Alfred G Caswell propr) 14 Enon

Lalin Hulda L widow Axel V dressmaker rms 33 Pond

Lally Edward H (Mary E) meats 36 West B F h 5 Lennox

Evelyn E Miss student BHS bds 466 Cabot

John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Walter J emp USMC bds 466 Cabot

Lamandli Venzlo laborer bds 26 Chase

Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) (North Shore Fish Co) 15 Vine

B F also (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 252 Cabot and treas

No Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave
B F

Frank I jr bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

Helen G Miss op NET&TCo (S) bds 12 Rantoul

John H chauffeur 15 Vine B F bds 12 Rantoul

Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul

Mary H Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Rantoul

Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 7 Arlington ave

Gilbert C (Florence A) elect sales eng Condit Elec Mnfg
Co (B) h 166 Essex

Melvina E student Mass Art Sch (B) bds 166 Essex

Lambert Adjutor H (Mary V) carp (Waverley) h 27 River-
view

Hilda B Miss student (Howard Seminary) bds 309 Dodge

Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 309 Dodge h do

Lamkin Charles S (Mary E) retired h 14 Roundy

Lamont Alexander (Mary M) supt Moraine Farm Phillips ave
h do

Ewen E (Rodena B) auto mech 573 Cabot h 7 So Hardy

H Arthur student (Harvard) bds A Lamont's

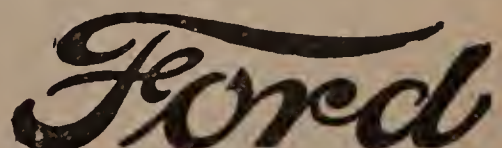
HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LAMONT

- Helen H Miss student BHS bds Moraine farm
Lamprey Arthur S (Annie B) stock clk USMC h 14 Federal
Herbert S clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 14 Federal
Lampron Dennis J emp Eastern Baking Co (P) bds 7 Silver et
Edna M Miss emp Psychopathic Hospital (B) bds 7 Silver et
Edward J (Sarah) shwkr h 7 Silver et
Lamson Bradford student BHS bds 6 Story ave
Charles W (Eleanor G) emp Brown & Wale Co (So Boston) h 23 Abbott
Eleanor Miss student BHS bds 6 Story ave
Ida M widow of Charles A bds 23 Abbott
Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B) mach GECo (L) h 42 Eastern ave
Landall Caroline widow John L bds 15 Mason
Elizabeth H Mrs emp BHS Cafeteria h 15 Mason
Simon P (Elizabeth H) painter h 15 Mason
Landers Arthur L emp 223 Cabot bds at Friend ct Wenham
Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress
| John F A joiner and plumber (L) bds 15 Congress
Michael J bds 15 Congress
Landolfi Giuseppe (Concetta) mach USMC h 260 Rantoul
Lane Alice R Miss clk 14 Beckford bds 33 Herrick
Alvin G (U S Navy) bds 6½ Linden ave
Annie A Miss clerk 14 Beckford bds 33 Herrick
Arthur J clk USMC h 33 Herrick
Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J died March 25 1927
Elmer E (Mary L) inventor 10 Judson h do
Eugene N (Bertha N) emp James Y Lake Co (Bridge S) h 10 Judson
Henry (Ida M) gdnr rem to Readfield Depot Me
Inez G Miss priv sec A W Rogers 222 Cabot rms 1 Watch Hill
Lawrence L bds 10 Judson
Leroy F (Angeline H) ins agt 153 Cabot h 21 Whitney ave
Margaret widow of George bds 33 Herrick
Margaret L Miss bds 33 Herrick
Martin R (Ada B) emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) h 24 Chapman
Ralph C emp Danvers Lamp factory (D) h 10 Judson
Roy F H ins agt rem to Ipswich
Thomas A (Marie D) mach USMC h 6½ Linden ave
Thomas H student BHS bds 6½ Linden ave
Lanergan Alice M widow John A domestic nurse bds 2A Charles
William S trackman B&MRR h 24 Pleasant
☞ (See Lanigan and Lonergan)



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

LANG

Lang Frank D (Adeline H) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 206
Rantoul

Oscar W (Mildred F) chauffeur h 8 Myrtle

Timothy emp 139 Cabot rms 59 Broadway

Viola F Mrs bds rear 78 Cabot

William L (Sarah W) shwkr h 20 Webber

Langan Margaret A Miss bds 4 Congress

Langevin Angelina widow of Joseph h 23 River

Maxim emp rear 63 Federal bds 23 River

Langill Charlotte E widow Howard C emp USMC h 9 Lowell

Dorothea Miss teacher 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Langille Charles D mach USMC h 266 Cabot

Mabelle E Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 10 Blaine ave

Langley John F (Lea B) emp USMC h 7 Beckford

Ray E mngr 394 Cabot rms 20 Knowlton

Langmaid Albert mach (S) bds 340 Rantoul

Langigan Mary V Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 94 Hale

Nellie J widow Richard seamstress Wm G Webber Co's
(S) h 94 Hale

 (See Lanergan)

Lansol Joseph P emp Mystic S S Co (Lewis Whf B) bds 37
Wellman

Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h 40 Rantoul

Edmund roofer bds 40 Rantoul

Edward W emp USMC bds 128 Hale

Harold T (Sarah J) mach USMC h 87 Bisson

Marion A Miss clk (State House B) bds 40 Rantoul

William S (Mary J) emp 213 Hale h 128 do

Lapham Alice G Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 16 Madison ave

Henry L (Winifred B) toolmaker USMC h 22 Pond

Lapka Danico (Anna) molder USMC h 381 Elliott

Lapointe Emily D Miss student BHS bds 13 Winthrop ave

Louis A (Delia J) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do

Louis G student (M I T) bds 13 Winthrop ave

Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) retired h 16 Highland ave

Annis P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F

Benjamin P (Eva B) City Hall mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar

C Philip student Hebron Academy bds 10 Home

Carl E (Elsie M) clk USMC h 10 Home

Carrie Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do

Charles A (Mary F) h 181 Lothrop

Effie H widow Benjamin h 59 Essex

Emma Miss bds 17 Dane

Emma E widow George T h 66 Cabot

Esther B Miss tel op USMC bds 181 Lothrop

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LARCOM

LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder

14 Vine B F h at Hull st Wenham See page 28

Joseph S emp 14 Vine B F bds 110 Colon

Lois B Miss student (Wheaton coll) bds 13 Cedar

Louise M Miss h 15 West B F

Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane

Rufus F (Lottie C K) h 64 Dane

Sidney clerk fgt sta B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave

Susan F widow of Benjamin O h 1 Winthrop ave

LARCOM THEATRE (George A and E Oliver Ramsdell proprs

Arthur W Glacken mngr) 13 Wallis See page 93

William H piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane h do

Willie H Beach st crossing tender B&MRR h 15 West B F
& Howard (Benjamin P Larcom and Almon R Howard)

proprs City Hall Market 199 Cabot

Larivee Augustus M (Julia R) mach USMC h 51 Simon

John B (Carrie A) millwright and mach h 3 Opal ave

John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 1 Garden

Katherine widow William J h 26 Cabot

M Margaret Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 41 Elliott

Neil J student BHS bds 321 Rantoul

Percy A (Sarah A) shwkr 39 Park h 321 Rantoul

William J died Jan 20 1927

Lariviere Francis X pastor St Alphonse church h 40 Railroad
ave

Larkin Margaret L widow Stephen T h 13 Ocean

Milton R (Eva B) clk 124 Cabot h 14 School

Stephen T died April 10 1927

William C firmn 55 Bow h at 12 Scotia Salem

LaRoch Rose Miss clk USMC bds at 43 Dow Salem

LaRochelle Lucy M Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 8 Grant

Neil (Soulfride) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 8 Grant

Raymond J barber 260A Cabot bds 8 Grant

Laroe Frank W (Julia H) Laroe & Burr 14 King ter h 12 do

Frank W jr student (Phila College of Osteopathy) bds
12 King ter

M Winifred Miss student BHS bds 12 King ter

& Burr (Frank W Laroe and John E Burr) milk dlrs 14
King terrace

Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach USMC also variety store

157 Essex h 18 Sherman

Catherine Mrs maid 820 Hale B F bds do

Ella C widow of George P hskpr bds 16 Blaine ave

Fuller C student BHS bds 15A Rowell ave

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

515

LARRABEE

- Fuller E (Elsie W) marine eng Bee Line Trans Co (Perth
Amboy N J) h 15A Rowell ave
John A (Carrie M) groc 330½ Cabot h 26 Arthur
Marion F Miss grad nurse (Phillips House B) bds 26 Ar-
thur
Roger A student BHS bds 26 Arthur
Virginia W Miss bds 15A Rowell ave
Larrivee Katherine widow William J stitcher 58 Rantoul h 41
Elliott suite 12
Marion Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 41 Elliott suite 12
Reitha H Miss hairdresser (B) bds 41 Elliott suite 12
Larson Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur F H Prince's (W)
h 30 High B F
Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Upham Salem
Louis (Catherine) gdmr W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C
Latham Elizabeth M widow Albert h 4 Somerset ave
Harold A M frmn USMC bds 4 Somerset ave
Wivian L Mrs stenog rem to 22 Union Taunton
Latini Biagio (Agata) laborer (P C) h 292 Rantoul
Latinik Goldie Miss student BHS bds 414 Rantoul
Gussie Miss clerk Salem bds 414 Rantoul
Joseph K (Fannie) junk dealer furniture etc 416 Rantoul
h 414 do
Latorella Antonio laborer bds 39 Elliott
Fred (Mollie) painting 31 Elliott h do
Raffael (Molly) h 31 Elliott
Lattanzio Lorato mason tender h 8 Porter
Latushy Anna maid 26 Sherman bds do
Laudin Andrew (Elsie) mach 59 Park h 31 Simon
Laughlin Thomas (Prov R I) s r bds Henry Lippett's Paine ave
P C
William (Prov R I) s r bds Henry Lippett's Paine ave P C
Launsby Caroline A widow of Ernest h 5 Charles
Laurian Victor L (M Elsie) butler (535 Boylston Brookline)
bds do and h 8 Devon ave (smr)
Lauranzano Natale (Colemba) propr Columbus Bakery 36 W
Dane h do
Laurie Gladys Miss tel op (S) bds 6 Gregg
Helen M Miss bds 21 West Dane
Robert (Helen N) molder h 10 Mulberry
Walter E (Bessie L) mach USMC h 7 Harris
William painter rms 24 Pond
☛ (See Lawrie)
Lauson A Arnold (Esther) draftsman USMC h 6 Newbury
Lavallee Arman retired bds 45 Bridge
Lavalley John B (Mabel A) shwkr bds 12½ May
Laventure Morris A mason emp EMSRy bds 55 Hale

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LAVERS

Lavers Laura Miss rem to Mattapan

Lucy M Miss emp 5 Somerset ave bds 24 Pond

Laverty Sadie E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 24 Pickett

William rem to 10 Leonard ave Cambridge

Lavoranti Benedicto gdnr 18 Cross h 30 Home

Maria wife Benedicto rem to Italy

Lawler John J clk 778 Hale B F bds 87 Haskell do

Martin J (Annie A)garbage collector h 45 Hart B F

Martin J 2nd gdnr off 45 West B F bds 87 Haskell do

Martin J jr student BHS bds 45 Hart B F

Nicholas F tmstr city garbage bds 35 High B F

Nicholas F jr salesman Post Products Co (So Boston) bds
35 High B F

Ralph T student BHS bds 35 High B F

Lawless Margaret G Miss stenog r 602 Cabot bds at 13 Pick-
man Salem

Lawlor (see Lawler)

Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 39 Grant

Edward J jr (Florence B T) emp W Lake Ice Co h rear 15
Blaine ave

Florence E Miss bds 39 Grant

Henry J E bds 39 Grant

 (See Launsby)

Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) shwkr 39 Park h 34 Ober

Amos A (85 Chestnut B) s r Beaver Pond rd

Arthur M (Phoebe M) emp USMC h 47 Simon

Carl laborer bds 451 Rantoul

Catherine R Mrs emp 226 Cabot h 11 Prospect

Charles A (Ada E) emp USMC h 319 Elliott

Eileen K Mrs bds 37 Pleasant

Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut

Harold W (Catherine W) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co
(P) h 11 Prospect

Helen M Miss tchr (Somerville) bds 25½ Federal

James E dist eng 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 100 Packard ave
Somerville

John J (Mary F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 5 Chestnut

Madelyn E Miss bds 11 Highland ave

Phoebe M Mrs emp USMC h 47 Simon

Thomas H (Daisy E) retired h 11 Highland ave

William H driver 76 Essex bds 319 Elliott

Lawrie William painter rms 16 Chapman

Laws William W (Margaret G) church organs etc r 11 E
Corning h 11 do

Lawson Otto E (Marguerite I) mach USMC h 15 Bow

Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventer USMC h 5 Magnolia

Robert W student MIT bds 5 Magnolia

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine

SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION

223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

517

LAWSON

- William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 12 Atlantic ave
Leach Abbie J widow Robert M died March 14 1927
Georgianna Miss h 20 Central
Margaret C widow of Franklin died Oct 8 '27
Stuart M (Mary E) chief acct USMC h 78 McKay
William T (Eva B) eng B&MRR h 35 Arlington ave
Leadbeater Bert (Gertrude) carpenter h 26 Matthies
Leader Filling Stations Corporation (Carl S Ramsdell mngr)
gasoline etc 104½ Cabot main office at 425 Union (L)
Leahy Alice J Miss bkpr 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do
James C (Anna V) chauffeur Bev Mattress Co h 33 County
way
John H chauffeur USMC bds 18 Giles ave
M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)
Marion E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 18 Giles ave
Mary widow of Daniel died Sept 11 '27
Patrick J (Minnie J) watchman USMC h 18 Giles ave
William (Julia A) blacksmith h 742 Hale B F
Learoyd John S jr (Dorothy) foreman Hygrade Lamp Co (S)
h 144 Colon
Leary Catherine Miss hskpr rem to Lees Crossing
Edward F bds 127 Dodge
Elijah (Emma M) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Fed-
eral h 26 Kernwood ave
Emma M Mrs bkpr rear 63 Federal h 26 Kernwood ave
Katherine Miss student nurse Beverly hospital bds do
M Beatrice Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 18 Knowlton
Thomas L student BHS bds 127 Dodge
William H (M Jeanette F) caretaker USMC h 18 Knowl-
ton
Leavitt Edwin G foreman 101 Rantoul h at 84 Summer Lynn
Fred H (Elsie C) rem to Tyngsboro
Paul (Isabelle) truck driver Reed Coal Co (P) h Porter
ter
Raymond W (Louise H) fireman B&MRR h 19 Eastern
ave
LEAVITT THOMAS (Mildred V) editor Beverly Evening
Times also treas Times Publishing Asso h 4 Endicott
See page 78
LeBail William H (Ida M) barber (115 Chauncy B) h 9
Edwards
Lebel Euclid V bds 20 Summit
Leo I student BHS bds 20 Summit
Vital (Josephine) mach USMC h 20 Summit
LeBel Arthur O bds 34½ Bartlett
Joseph L (Corine T) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 34½ Bartlett

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LeBEL

Lucian E emp 39 Park bds 34½ Bartlett

LeBlanc Camille (Helen) insp USMC h 3 Summit ave

Hemeon (Ella) mach USMC h 3 Summit ave

Philip shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 45 Pond

LeBoeuf Alfred shwkr 91 Rantoul h 15 Agate

Alice A Mrs h 25 River

Augustus shwkr 39 Park bds 25 River

Denaige wife Alfred died May 1927

LeBrun Hector (Margaret) emp GEC Co (L) bds 40 Pleasant

Leck Donald W student BHS bds 18 Cabot

Francis W S emp 15 Cabot bds 18 do

Mary A widow Frank E shwkr 101 Rantoul h 18 Cabot

LeClair Arthur J (Laura R) mach USMC h 6 Swan

Laura R Mrs variety store 47 Mill h 6 Swan

Mildred A Miss student BHS bds 25 Eastern ave

Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave

Peter (Georgianna) carpenter USMC h 25 Eastern ave

Lederman Frank mngr 365 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy pk

Peter mngr 363-367 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy pk

Philip salesman 363 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy park

Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) coachman H C Clarke's 248 Hart

B F h 212 do

Lee Albert F clk 323 Cabot rms 298 do

Alva P (Helen A) rem to Boston

Barbara Miss bds 31 Abbott

Buffington F clk 5 Abbott bds 114 Lothrop

Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave

Carrie widow Edwin T h 6 Myrtle

Charles D emp Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 32 Dane

Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-
operative Bank 246 Cabot h 31 Abbott

LEE CHARLES F & CO (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch)

auctioneers real estate and ins agents 246 Cabot See
page 63

Charles S mkt gdnr 467 Cabot h do

Charlie Y laundry rem to Salem

Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½
and 9 Wallis

Elinor M Miss filing clk NET&T Co (S) bds 9 Doane ave

Elizabeth F widow of Charles W h 9 Union

Elmer T drug clk 151 Cabot bds 6 Myrtle

Ethel M Miss stitcher 39 Park bds 32 Dane

Etta L Mrs emp 6 Colon h 9 Doane ave

Everett C (Marion J) chauffeur 80 Colon h 140 Balch

Frank O (Annie) frmn USMC h 7 Echo ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

519

LEE

Frank W (Malora S) mach USMC h 7 Echo ave
George (Eva B) artist 30 Berkeley (B) h 143 West B F
George R (Mabel F) watchman 453 Hale h 2 Milton
Harold C emp Merritt Exp Co (L) h 6 Wentzell ave
Harold W (Eva J) embalmer 232 Cabot h 7 Lennox
Helen C Miss clerk USMC bds 25 Bow
Henry (Frances) gdnr rem to Boston
Howard L (Helen B) mach USMC h 23 Corning
Jennie Miss maid 572 Essex bds do
Jessie A Miss hairdresser bds 32 Dane
John E emp USMC bds 32 Dane
Joseph W (Grace F) propr J W Lee & Co h 114 Lothrop
Joseph W & Co (Joseph W Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott
Mary A Miss h 33 Pond
Mary W Mrs skiver h 32 Dane
Mathea Miss maid 29 Ober bds do
Robert A city laborer cemetery dept h 27 Raymond ave
Robert T chauffeur 467 Cabot bds do
Sam (Ching Tong propr) laundry 299 Rantoul h do
Samuel N (Mildred B) mach USMC h 272 Cabot
Temple Pythian Sisters No 48 222 Cabot
W Irving (Lee & Osborn) 284B Cabot h at 8 Shore ave Salem
William F (Mary E) (Lee & Cressy) 232 Cabot h 298 do

LEE & CRESSY (William F Lee) furnishing undertakers and embalmers 232 Cabot See page 52
& Osborn (W Irving Lee and Herbert P Osborn) electricians etc 284B Cabot

Lees Albert A emp USMC bds 1 Winter
Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington
Elizabeth P Miss tchr Pleasant View sch bds 85 Hale
Everett h South ter
Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h 16 Washington
Howard P (Elizabeth C) ins (40 Broad B) h 18 Beckford
Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dlr r 24 Beckford h 24 do
LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and real est 173 Cabot rm 15 tel 1960 See page 96
John W emp USMC bds 18 Beckford
Roland W tchr (Tufts coll) bds 24 Beckford
W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman r 24 Beckford h 22 do
Lefevre Henry emp r 60 Pleasant bds 28 West Dane
Leftin Eli M (Annie) shwkr (B) h 32 W Dane
Joseph printer 169 Cabot bds 32 West Dane
Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach USMC h 145 Hale

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LEGRO

- Wallace P (Emma J) emp USMC h 7 Orchard
Leibovitz Charlotte H Miss bds 3 Beckford
Mollie Miss bds 3 Beckford
Morris (Lea S) tchr and pastor Jewish Cong church 3
Beckford h do
William H junk 13 Cox ct bds 3 Beckford
Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) clk h 30 Grant
Bernice Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Cornelia Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 101 Lovett
Henry V (Ella M) frmn USMC also pres Board of Alder-
men h 23½ Central
Howard A auto mech 9 Congress bds 291A Cabot
I Ralph (Rosamond) emp USMC h 32 Thorndike
Katherine T Mrs hairdresser Essex (S) bds 32 Peirce ave
Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r
"Edgewater" off 45 West B F
Leland Marjorie Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 129 Bridge
Ned S (Etta H) acct USMC h 129 Bridge
Ned S jr chemist USMC bds 129 Bridge
LeLumier Rene R (Mary C) chauffeur 52 Oak B F h 38 do
LeMay Arthur A paying teller Citizens' Natl Bank (B) h 8 Arl-
ington ave
Mary L widow of Henry E bds 8 Arlington ave
Lemay Ernest F eng rem to Peabody
James laborer rem to Salem
LeMaye Yvette A Miss private French tutor rms 25 Chapman
Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) mach USMC also (Standard Mfg
Co) 30 Enon h do
Lemieux George farmhand 131 Conant bds do
Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 25½ Ocean
Lendall Everett N (Henrietta) frmn 1 Water h at 41 Northey
(S)
Harry A frmn USMC h at 15 Thomas rd Swampscott
Lennox Mary F widow of Henry A h 18 Dearborn ave s r off
308 Essex
Lenox Cafe (Michael O'Flaherty propr) restaurant 111 Elliott
Leonard Chester E (Allison M) foreman USMC h 18 Bridge
George H (Margaret E) retired h 29 Arlington ave
Ralph L (Ella R) mach (Lincoln Mach Co B) h 206 Bridge
LePage Alice M Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 30 Greene
Florence L Miss bds 30 Greene
Florence M widow Lewis M emp 97 Rantoul h 30 Greene
Leporto Donato (Anna) stone mason (Framingham) h 20
School
Lesdin Elida Miss hairdresser 113½ Bridge bds do
Hans A (Mary) mach USMC h 113½ Bridge



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

LESLIE

- Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) real estate h 26 Thorndike
Lessard Alcide J (Jennie M E) carp h 34 Grant
 Anthony F' (Emma A) carp USMC h 8 Beckford
 Beatrice J Miss bds 8 Beckford
 Blanche F' Miss nurse (Brooklyn N Y) bds 8 Beckford
 Theodore G mach USMC bds at 17 Dow st Salem
Letarski Statia Miss clerk USMC bds at 81 Liberty Danvers
Leveque Edward mach USMC rms 103 Cabot
Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave
 Anna Mis hskpr 28 Woodland ave bds do
Levin Nathan emp 244 Cabot bds 9 Arlington avenue
Levisieur Fred (476 Comm ave B) s r 7 Ober
  (See Levasseur)
Levy A Robert clk 188-190 Cabot bds 86 Elliott
 Benjamin student (Harvard) bds 86 Elliott
 Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott
 Harry buyer (B) bds 86 Elliott
 James J helper USMC rms 109 Elliott
 John propr Clinton Market 264 Cabot h at 15 Leach Salem
 Morris emp Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 86 Elliott
 Samuel S (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h 27 Simon
 Simon A student Bentley sch of Accounting (B) bds 27
 Simon
Lewcock Edwin P emp 316 Rantoul bds 238 Hale
 Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale
Lewis Alonzo (Annie E) emp 35 Livingstone ave h 44 Pleasant
 Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 108 Cabot
 Catherine widow James E bds 19 Marsh ave
 Charles M mach USMC bds Coolidge ave
 Chester chauffeur J A Burnham's (B) bds 19 Raymond
 ave
LEWIS CHESTER F B (Bertha M) office mngr 1 Water h 5
 Lowell See foot lines
 Clarence W student Mass Coll of Pharmacy (B) s r bds 182
 Hale
 Cleaners and Dyers (J H Lewis) cleaners and dyers 290
 Cabot and 54 Lafayette Salem
 Exford M (May A) mach USMC h Coolidge ave
 Florence C Miss tel op (S) bds 19 Raymond ave
 Frank B auto mech bds 3 Cove ave
 Fred R (Margaret R) pastor Unitarian church h 29 Abbott
 Fred W (Lena M) mngr 54 Lafayette (S) h rear 18 High-
 land ave
 George candy dealer rms 436 Rantoul
 Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch
 Helen B Miss teacher (Attleboro) bds 29 Abbott

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LEWIS

James (Denton N C) s r bds 182 Hale

Jesse W clk 250 Cabot h 19 Raymond ave

John H (Lewis' Dyers and Cleaners) 290 Cabot and 54

Lafayette (S) n at 66 Ocean ave Salem

Joseph W (Minnie E) (Denton N C) kennel mngr 40 East

Corning s r 182 Hale

Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds

19 Raymond ave

Ralph E (Pauline M) auto repairing 92 Foster (P) h 19

Bertram

Roderick E bds E M Lewis's Coolidge ave

William D weigher A C Lawrence Co (P) h 15 Marsh ave

William H (Cynthia P) watchman 116-124 Water h 73

Essex

& Dow (John C Dow propr) used cars 381 Rantoul

Lezdin (See Lesdin)

L'Heureux George J (Attala M) mach h 29 Railroad ave

Libbet Joseph (Julia) (7 Byner Roxbury) s r Shortell ave

Libbie Josephine L Mrs rem from city

Libby Idell Mrs s r 31 Crescent ave

Liberti Pietro (Maria) laborer h 58 Federal

Liberty Lodge AF&AM 141 Cabot

Restaurant (Arthur Synodinos propr) 24 West B F

Lichman Fannie Miss student (B U) bds 6 Highland ave

Samuel (Flora) shwkr (L) h 6 Highland ave

Liffin Elizabeth D Miss The Marguerite 127 Dodge h do

Katherine Miss bds 127 Dodge

Lightbody Alfred M (Robina L) ice dlr rem to Haverhill Mass

Liley William L (Esther L) mach GECo (L) h 437 Elliott

Liljander John (Helga) diemaker rem to Manchester N H

Lillie Eli (Evelyn) (Indianapolis Ind) s r 694 Hale P C

Lincoln Apartments (Guy Emerson propr) 41 Elliott

Oscar E (Nellie M) carp 7 Raymond ave h do

Park Dairy (Patrick P Coady) milk etc 57 Williams

Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) clerk 228 Cabot h 12 McKinley
ave

Mads A (Gertrude E) organ bldr emp 11 E Corning h 39
Bartlett

Marjorie B Miss stenog 183 Essex (B) bds 12 McKinley ave

Lindbloom A May Miss sec Bemis Bag Co (B) bds 17 Fossa ter

Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 17 Fossa ter

Hilda Miss sec Providence Social Service (B) bds 17 Fossa
ter

John L (Hattie) supt hardening dept USMC h 17 Fossa ter

Linden Howard H carp bds 26 Wallis

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

523

LINDENBLATT

Lindenblatt Max (Celia) chalkmaker Standard Crayon Co (D)
h 306 Rantoul

Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) mach USMC h 415 Cabot
Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 4A Charles

Lindsay Agnes M Miss stenog (Court House S) bds 27 Lovett

Annie E widow of John H clk 192 Cabot h 7 Winter

Chester A (U S Marine Corps) bds 12 Bennett

Clara J Miss emp 52 Chauncy (B) bds 90½ Essex

Joseph M shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 27 Lovett

Laura M Miss student (N E Theology sch (Roxbury) bds
12 Bennett

Rachel Miss clk E M St Ry Co (S) bds 7 Winter

Robert C (Ella E) shwkr Oxford Shoe Co (L) h 3 Davis

Robert N (Ina B) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 12 Bennett

Roland B (Lydia M) insp USMC h 45 Baker ave

☛ (See Lindsey)

Lindsey Eliza Miss h 50 Essex

Ernest E chauffeur bds 11 Abbott

☛ (See Lindsay)

Lindsley Arthur (Helen G) salesman Kendall Oil Co (B) h 21
Broadway

Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale

Catherine J Miss h 36 Bow

D M & Co (D M Linehan pres and treas) hay and grain
652 Hale and storehouse 631 Hale P C

Daniel student rem to Lenox

Daniel M (Louise M) (D M Linehan & Co) grain and hay
652 Hale P C Storehouse 631 Hale do

James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale

Julia A Miss h 20 Haskell B F

Louise M Miss bds 4 Haskell P C

Margaret E Miss bds 20 Haskell B F

Marjorie F Miss dental nurse Washington school bds 652
Hale P C

Mary A widow Thomas F h 36 Bow

Michael J butler emp 15 E Corning bds 245 Hale

Mildred E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds rear 4 Haskell
P C

Theresa M Miss stenog A E Burton Co Pearl (B) bds 36
Bow

Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h r 4 Haskell P C

Timothy J jr bds r 4 Haskell P C

☛ (See Linnahan)

Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal

Linnell Susan T Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds Union st Ham-
ilton

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

LINSCOTT

- Linscott Albert F (Isadora M) retired h 19 Swan
Isadora M Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital also boarding
house 19 Swan h do
Lippett Henry (389 Benefit Prov R I) s r Paine ave P C
Lipphardt Harry B (Darthea R) office mngr A C Lawrence Co
(P) h 112½ Essex
Lippitt Josiah J pres and treas Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h
at 27 Red Rock Lynn
Liscomb Ellen B widow Sidney h 20 Front
Lister John A (Margaret M) toolmaker USMC h 415 Cabot
Leward M (Susie M) mngr 721 Hale B F h 9 Ocean
Litchfield Katherine R widow Lawrence A rem to New Hamp-
shire
Little Anson C rem to Lawrence st Danvers
Caroline M Mrs bds 45 Stone
Clara widow Albert P h 21 McKinley ave
Dwight H mach USMC bds 27 Garfield ave
Emily L Miss clk B&MRR fgt office (S) bds 21 McKinley
ave
Harriet M Mrs bds 3 Silver ct
Isaac J (Mary F) janitor 223 Cabot h 36 Pleasant
John R (Catherine E) frmn USMC h 27 Garfield ave
Nellie M widow of Jeremiah J bds 24 Central
Littlefield Catherine A Mrs bds 20 Madison ave
Ellen D widow of John G bds 25 Atlantic ave
Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 32 Ocean
Livingstone Albert emp S M House Co (Charlestown) bds 3
Cove ave
Donald B draftsman USMC bds 3 Cove ave
Gertrude E widow John W h 3 Cove ave
LIZIO BENJAMIN F (Mary S) physician 35 Federal office
hours 1-3 6-8 p m h do tel 2840
Lochhead Donald B student BHS bds 2½ Rowell ave
Doris L Miss student BHS bds 2½ Rowell ave
John L draftsman rem to Danvers
Robert L student Burdett coll (L) bds 2½ Rowell ave
William (Annie L) mach USMC h 2½ Rowell ave
Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) engineer BHS h 30 Lovett
Lydia Miss hskpr 16 Broadway bds do
Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot
Lodge Pole Ranch (Otis E Dunham propr) 207 Brimbal ave
Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella V) mach USMC h 413 Cabot
Loiko Charles A (Augustin M) mach USMC h 44 Wallis
Charlotte Miss nurse (Southampton Hospital L I) bds 44
Wallis
William A student BHS bds 44 Wallis

LOMAS

- Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) shipper USMC h 9 Lincoln
 Lomasney (see Lamasney)
 Lombardi Salvatore (Louisa) emp USMC h 261 Elliott
 Long L Annie widow Ira P bds 35 Arlington ave
 Longobardi Domenico (Louisa) stonemason (Millbrook N Y) h
 44½ Chase
 Joseph carp (Millbrook N Y) bds 44½ Chase
 Louis shwkr 47 Park bds 44½ Chase
 Longworth Nicholas (Alice) (Washington D C) s r 353 Hale
 P C (o)
 Lonphie Lottie Miss maid 17 Chestnut bds do
 Loomer Flora C widow Henry W h 9 Lennox
 Henry M died March 22 1927
 Lord Alice L widow Albert R h 71 Essex
 Arthur C rem to Boston
 Edwin J stock mngr 211-217 Rantoul bds 71 Essex
 Ernest R bds 71 Essex
 F Leslie (Lillian V) upholstering 55 Broadway h 22 Essex
 Frederick W janitor 218 Cabot bds 4 Elm
 Harold C student BHS bds 71 Essex
 Lillian Miss student rem to W Somerville
 Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone
 Stephen A (Annie) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 59 Lovett
 William H gdnr city cemetery h 344 Essex
 Lore Caroline D Miss bds 78 McKay
 Kezia G widow of Clinton bds 78 McKay
 Loreti Barnardino (Gaetana) boxmaker USMC h 104 Elliott
 Gaetana Mrs groc and prov 104 Elliott h do
 Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State B) h off This-
 sell P C
 Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer (40 State B) and
 trustee Bev Industrial sch h 34 Thissell P C
 Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (40 State B) h 449 Hale P C
 Katherine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C
 William C Hon 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C
 Lorraine Press (Frederick E Woods propr) 67 Livingstone
 ave
 (See Laurain)
 Lothrop Elmer A (Annie L) mach USMC h 25 Bow
 Lotito Camello widow Guy bds 8 Porter
 Francisco shwkr (B) bds 8 Porter
 Tomasso (Alfonzino) h 8 Porter
 Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfeld's Paine ave
 P C bds do
 Louise The (Samuel B Crombie) tourists' accommodations 548
 Cabot

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LOVEJOY

Lovejoy Herman F (M Alice) mach USMC h 21 County way

M Alice Mrs bkpr 221 Cabot rm 5 h 21 County way

Lovely Frank L (Louise I) emp Sargent & Anderson's (S) h
19 Simon

Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h 11 Bow

Ann C Miss bds 81 Lothrop

Anne F Miss h 64 Cabot

Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 12 Heather

Constance B Miss student BHS bds 594 Cabot

LOVETT EARLE B (Mary G) carpenter and contr 286 County
way h do See page 28

Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave

George F (Jennie C) janitor Centerville sch h 9 Pearl

John C (Rena B) city treasurer City Hall h 30 Atlantic
ave

Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal also trustee
Bev Industrial sch and member school board h 594
Cabot

Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow

Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real
estate 63 Federal h 602 Cabot

Loveys John A (Maude E) sales agt (204 Bridge S) h 21 Grant

Low Adelaide A Miss private tutor (L) bds 11 Bow

Augustus K (Ellen M) h 18 Stone

Burton A (Rachel S) carpenter h 123 Bridge

Daniel died October 15 1926

Daniel jr (Ruth C) mach USMC h 15 Ellsworth ave

David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson

Edith M Miss clerk Am Woolen Co (B) bds 121½ Dodge

Elizabeth W S Miss student BHS bds 38 Glidden

Ellen M Mrs emp 286 Cabot h 18 Stone

Frank L laborer 78 Water h 26 Front

Gardner B chauffeur bds 121½ Dodge

Genesta M Miss hairdresser bds 121½ Dodge

Gladys B Mrs asst cook 4-8 Echo ave h 47 Pierson

James W clerk USMC bds 38 Glidden

Josiah M (Elcina B) frmn T A Moynihan's (Hamilton)
h 121½ Dodge

M Alice Mrs dressmaker 300 Cabot h do

Margaret S widow Daniel h 38 Glidden

Melvin H (Nellie F) ins agt h 118 Bridge

Muriel P Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds 34 Pleasant

Norman S (M Alice) chair repairer 300 Cabot h do

Oliver W clk USMC bds 90 Hale

Robert K mach USMC and asst prof golf instr USMCAA
(smr) bds 38 Glidden

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

527

LOW

Rosalind H Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 12½ Dodge

Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h 90 Hale

Violet D Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 38 Glidden

☞ (See Lowe)

Lowd Lillian A widow Edward A emp USMC h 506 Cabot

Mary F Miss tchr Farms sch rms 40 Stone

Lowe Agnes M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 74 Livingstone ave

Celia F Miss shwkr h 554 Essex

Charles (Agnes M) toolmaker USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

Charles W mngr Lowe & Sears Co 132-138 Cabot h at
Dorchester

Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex

Owen W (Dorothy E) custodian BHS also Briscoe sch h
21 Lovett

Ralph jr pres and treas Lowe & Sears Co 132-138 Cabot
h at Briarfield rd Milton

William O (Harriet B) staty eng B E Cox Leather Co (P)
h 19 Greene

LOWE & SEARS CO (Ralph Lowe jr pres and treas William
Sears vice pres and gen mngr Charles W Lowe mngr)
complete home furnishers 132-138 Cabot tel 2039 See
page 54

☞ (See Low)

Lowell Elsie D Miss stenog USMC bds 22 Madison ave

George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock

Henry B retired bds 688 Cabot

Maurice E (Carrie M) carpenter Verza Leather Co (P)
h 22 Madison ave

Morrison H (Doris A) chauffeur 85 Water h 10 East

Pauline M Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 22 Madison ave

Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 222 Cabot

Lubruicy Felix farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Lucarelli Giovanni laborer bds 144 Park

Lucas Frederick C emp 260 Cabot h at Gloucester

Luce David L (Emma J) clk USMC h 94 McKay

George H bds 94 McKay

Mary F Mrs bds 55 Sturtevant

Luciani Giuseppe (Benedetta) tailor emp 79 Elliott h 162 Park

Ludden Ellen E widow of Frank E h 24 Dodge

Ludgate Bessie Miss clerk bds 366 Cabot

Douglas bds 366 Cabot

Lumbard Mary E Mrs graduate nurse rem to Atwater st New
Haven Conn

Lummus Carrie L Miss bds 631 Cabot

Lizzie A Miss h 631 Cabot

Lund Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

LUNDBLUM

Lundblum Gerda Miss maid 37 Abbott bds do

Lundgren Albert E (Agnes M) steamfitter J F Cabeen's
(North st S) h 43 Ellsworth ave

W Whitney jr student BHS bds 74 Dodge

William W (Florence D) trav salesman Page & Shaw (19
Ames Boston) h 74 Dodge

Lundin Bertha Mrs rem to Taylor, Texas

Raymond driver 330 Dodge bds do

Lundregan Nellie Miss girls' supervisor rem to Salem

Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Ash-
ton

Lunney Edward (Elizabeth F) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h
12 Webber ave

Elizabeth F Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 12 Webber ave

Evelyn J Miss clk Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 112 Hale

John (Josephine B) emp Nat'l Rockland Bank (B) h 112
Hale

LUNT A C (Estate) W Stacy Pedrick mngr general house fur-
nishings upholstering and sheet metal work 214-216
Cabot workshop 18 Bow See head lines

A Pearl Miss tchr rem to Bangor Me

LUNT ALFRED E (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and
207 Dodge h do tel 19 See page 69

Block 214-216 Cabot

Clara E widow Roland E music tchr bds 128 Bridge

LUNT CLARENCE H (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 and
(92 Exchange st Portland Me) h at Wenham

Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop

Frank E (Sadie L) trav salesman rem to Bangor Me

Harold E (Gladys M) architect J W Ferris Co (P) h 8
Conant

Ruth L Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 207 Dodge

Lusby Royal W (Agnes M) emp 7 Wallis h 352 Cabot

Luscomb Walter A (Flora E) clk USMC h 6 Chapman ter

Luster-Lite Sales Co (James A Fultz treas) incandescent lamps
222 Cabot rm 14

Lustuski Joseph (Mikloni) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 10 Jas-
per

Lutes John A (Florence) rem to Charlestown

Luther William (Pumlow) mach USMC h 10 Giles ave

Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach rem to Detroit Mich

Lydon Austin F (Delia) caretaker 431 Hale P C bds do

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter 10 Common lane P C
h 8 Folger ave

E Bessie Mrs stitching rm 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton

Elizabeth M widow of George A h 39 Chase



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

LYMAN

George H (Caroline E) (B) s r 1025 Hale B F

H Guy pres & treas H Guy Lyman Co 329 Rantoul bds
1 Knowlton

LYMAN H GUY CO (H Guy Lyman pres & treas) 329 Rantoul
See page 87

Horace C (Mollie F) plumber 329 Rantoul bds 8 Folger
ave

J Oliver (E Bessie) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton

Marion E Miss bds (4) Northern ave

Mollie F Mrs nurse bds 8 Folger ave

Lynch Alice T Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul h 21 School

Catherine M widow of John M tel op 18 Vine bds 733 Hale
B F

David F driver BFD bds 21 School [Abbott

David S Lynch Bros Inc leather mnfrs (221 Essex S) h 25

Edward R (Mary T) officer BPD h 147 Lothrop

Garrett W (Cecelia R) electrician h 48 Pond

Harold J clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 11 Quincy Pk

John J emp USMC bds 12 Ellsworth ave

Joseph H clk 284A Cabot bds 11 Quincy pk

Mary C Miss bkpr 53 State (B) bds 102 Cabot

Michael F (Mary C) watchman h 11 Quincy pk

Michael J emp USMC h 102 Cabot

Nellie J Miss maid 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Richard (May) emp USMC h 12 Ellsworth ave

William A Lynch Bros Inc leather mnfrs (221 Essex S)
bds 25 Abbott

Lynn Esther F Miss stenog 33 Park bds 33 Cross

Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross

Walter P (Bessie K) fireman GEC Co (L) h 158 Hale

Lyons Albert R (Mabel L) mach USMC h 26 Orchard

Alice Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 20½ Chestnut

Gertrude F A Miss tchr Briscoe sch rms 18 Baker ave

Harold R emp USMC bds 26 Orchard

Henry S (117 Beacon Boston) s r 502 Hale P C (in ave)

James J (Margaret J) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 28 Wellman

Lena A Miss clk Curtis & Gordon (L) bds 26 Orchard

Margaret A Miss (117 Beacon B) s r 502 Hale P C

Margaret J Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 28 Wellman

Mary M Miss student BHS bds 14 Ropes

Michael J frmn USMC h 14 Ropes

Milton H (117 Beacon B) s r bds 502 Hale P C

Percy F Park Lothrop foot Dane

Reginald W rem to New Jersey

William C (Alice) retired h 20½ Chestnut

William H (Lena) truck driver rem to New Jersey

William N clk 207 Cabot bds 26 Orchard

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MABEY

Mabey James C (Jennie A) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 22
Hobart ave

Mabon Marjorie student nurse rem to Boston

MacAfee Louis L (Nellie) emp 40 E Corning h 155 Hale

Louis L jr (Marie) emp 40 E Corning h 184 Hale

Macaro Verdenio (Florence M) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co
(P) h 46 Chase

MacArthur F Claude clk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) also organist
Federal theatre (S) bds 265 Elliott

Emily M Miss emp USMC bds 265 Elliott

Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott

Maude C Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 265 Elliott

Roger A student MIT bds 265 Elliott

Macauley Donald F salesman Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 27
Thorndike

John A (Florence A) electrician 9 City Hall sq (L) h 4
Mechanic

Joseph W reg drug clk 207 Cabot bds 5 Knowlton

M Josephine Miss tchr 283 Elliott h 27 Thorndike

Mary A widow of Peter h 5 Knowlton

Mary C Miss clk USMC bds 5 Knowlton

Robert E instructor (Chicago University) bds 27 Thorn-
dike

☛ (See McAuley and MacCauley)

Maccallini Lucia widow Divide bds 282 Rantoul

MacCarthy James B (Evelyn A) chauffeur 11 Rantoul h 418
Elliott

James F (Rebecca) groc 416 Elliott bds 418 do

MacCarty Michael gdnr rem to New York

☛ (See McCarty and McCarthy)

MacClellan Belle K Miss maid 370 Hale P C bds do

MacCloud Henry (Mildred A) mach USMC h 110 Elliott

MacCormack John J (Anna J) mach USMC h 103 Cabot

Mary J Miss maid rem to Boston

☛ (See McCormack)

MacCracken Grant D bds 9 Ames

Helen Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Home

Hilda B Miss student BHS bds 9 Ames

Lloyd M (Sadie C) trav salesman h 9 Ames

Morris L emp USMC bds 9 Ames

MacDonald Ada M Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 52 Cabot

Chester H (Ara F) sexton Dane st church h 11 Ocean

Emma S Miss emp 135 Park rms 42 Abbott

George P lawyer 200 Devonshire (B) bds 25 McKinley
ave

Gladys R Miss mach USMC bds 52 Cabot

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

531

MacDONALD

- Harold W commercial rep NET&TCo 5 Washington h at
257 Washington Salem [B F
Herman A atty-at-law and sec to Governor (B) h 62 Hart
Hugh (Annie) laborer BG&ECo h 19 Judson
Hugh E bds 384 Elliott
Isabelle F Miss mach USMC bds 36 Simon
Jacob (Hattie A) Richmond st crossing tender B&MRR h
13 Roundy
James B chauffeur 316 Rantoul bds 19 Judson
James D frmn USMC h at Rust st Hamilton
James D (Grace E) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Living-
stone ave [Winthrop ave
James W (Margaret I) meatcutter J B Blood's (S) bds 29
John A (Lenora) emp Tye Co (B) h 20 Webber ave
John L (Anna E) carp also variety store 16 Garfield ave
h do
Joseph L (Maria) retired bds 36 Simon
Josephine M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Gardner
Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview
M Annie widow Angus bds 406 Cabot [vers
Madeline A Miss tel op 157 Cabot h 4 Garfield ave Dan-
Margaret widow Joseph A rem to Prince Edward Island
Marjorie W Miss bds 21 Myrtle
Mary A Miss bds 19 Judson
Mary J Miss hskpr 62 Hart B F bds do
Mina F widow of Sylvester B h 52 Cabot
Minnie F Mrs maid 370 Hale bds do
Murdock gardener h 62 Hart B F
Nora S Miss bds 52 Cabot
Patrick J mach rem to Flint Michigan
Ralph L florist 166 Cabot h at 28 Hawthorne Salem
Richard M (Doris E) mach USMC h 8 Grant
Richard R (Florence G) iron molder USMC h 406 Cabot
William A (Margaret) mach USMC h 7 Longfellow ave
Macdonald Bernetta J Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 25 Wallis
Carl D (Macdonald Indian Co) 55 Broadway h at 10 True
Everett Mass
Cecelia J W widow John h 57 Hale
George J (Elizabeth B) electrician BG&ECo h 25 Wallis
MACDONALD INDIAN CO (Carl D Macdonald) motorcycles
55 Broadway See page 17
James J (Mary A) elect BG&ECo h 9 Gardner
Leslie J frmn USMC h 10 Arlington st Lynn
Lester S designer USMC rms 38 Ocean
M Henry (Armine) h 65 Hale
Pearl T Miss tel op USMC bds 25 Wallis
Roy G (Ada L) emp USMC (B) h 65 Hale

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MACDONALD

William J leatherwkr Chain Leather Co (P) bds 17 Folger
ave

☛ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

MacDonough Francis X (A Blanche) foreman Hygrade Lamp
Co (S) h 16 Dane

MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) frmn NET&TCo (S) h
r 28 Cabot

Alexander A jr emp 11 Rantoul bds r 28 Cabot

John D (Elizabeth) gdnr rem to Brookline

Milton A bds rear 28 Cabot

☛ (See McDougall)

MacEachern Daniel A salesman 363 Rantoul h 6 Ober

Katherine maid 370 Hale bds do

Mary C widow of Daniel H bds 6 Ober

Margaret M Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 6 Ober

☛ (See McEachern)

MacFarland Elizabeth A Mrs h 153 Lothrop

Frank C salesman rem to Boston

Walter A fisherman bds 153 Lothrop

☛ (See McFarlin)

MacGown Hazel Miss tchr Cove school rms 161 Cabot suite 3

MacGregor John Q jr (Geraldine P) clk rem to Revere

Machain Andre H carp 20 Oak B F bds Hillcrest P C

Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Allen Curtis's h Hillcrest
P C

MacInnes Isadora G widow of Daniel cook h 17 Vestry

☛ (See McGuinis Maginnis McGinnis or McInnis)

MacInnis Edward J (Ruth H) chauffeur 1-15 Water bds 42
Railroad ave

Mary B widow Michael h rear 8 Munroe

Macintyre Jean Mrs bkpr 223 Cabot h 12 Opal ave

Thomas (Jean) carpenter (L) h 12 Opal ave

☛ (See MacIntyre and McIntire)

MacIntyre Florence A Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do

MacIsaac Annie Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do

Margaret A Miss maid rem to Boston

Mack David M lieut Salvation Army 9 Hale h 21 Mill

Margaret widow of Jeremiah bds 37 Railroad ave

MacKay Harvey E (Mary A) emp GEC Co (L) h 26 Cox ct

MacKenzie A Earle (May E) h 42 Beckford

Arthur W emp Wilson & Robinson (S) bds 8 Wilkins ter

Bertha A Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 433 Elliott

Charles F rem to Danvers

Daniel M (Matilda M) emp 453 Hale P C h 8 Pond

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

533

MacKENZIE

Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 433 Elliott

George W (Vivian L) emp Sulivan Shoe Co (Glouc) h 8 Wilkins ter

Graham A (Mary M) drop forger GEC Co (L) h 19 Pond

Leo V shipper 244 Cabot bds 8 Pond

Roland E (Elsie) emp 579 Cabot bds 8 Wilkins ter

Stanley L (Katherine M) emp USMC h 19 Pond

Stephen A (Eva E) emp ice cream dept H P Hood & Sons Co (S) h 464 Cabot

Thomas D (Maude G) pntr F P Trussell's (Ham) h 48 Hart B F

Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC h 607 Cabot

William E (Beatrice W) physical director grade schools h 11 Lennox

Mackenzie Mary J widow of Donald laundress h 171 Hart B F

☞ (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)

Mackey Charles M (Mary J) emp 82 River h 21 Linden ave

Elma L Miss stenog (B) bds 21 Linden ave

George (Helen A) rem to 1039 North La Salle Chicago Ill

James emp USMC rms 109 Elliott

James S student GEC Co (L) bds 6 Lowell

Jennie M Miss student BHS bds 21 Linden ave

John (Mary) rem to Salem

John F jr (Doris E) mach GEC Co (L) bds 6 Lowell

John K carpenter rem to West Palm Beach Fla

Joseph chauffeur 12 Washington h 176 Cabot

Martha Mrs removed

Mary J Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital bds 21 Linden ave

Mary L Miss emp Merchants' Natl Bank (B) bds 6 Lowell

Sarah L Mrs h 6 Lowell

William K (Jacksonville Fla) bds 21 Linden ave

MacKinnon Agnes M widow Duncan h 272 Cabot

Charles N (Lucy E) mach USMC h 3 Gage

D Vincent barber 164 Cabot bds 18 County way

Donald A clerk (105 Foster P) bds 272 Cabot

Leona A Mrs stenog USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave

Margaret J Mrs cook rem to Boston

Mary E Mrs bds 3 Gage

Stephen A emp 232 Rantoul bds 18 County way

☞ (See McKinnon)

Mackintosh James E (Martha B) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 20 Thorndike

Leah M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thorndike

Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike

Marie A Miss clk 255 h 4 Lefavour ave

HARDWARE. PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MACKS

Robert F (Marie A) fireman BFD h 4 Lefavour ave
MacLachlan Helen Miss governess (Beach Bluff) bds 21 Folger
ave

James V retired bds 183 Bridge
Margaret Miss bkpr 175 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
Thomas (Sarah) mach USMC h 21 Folger ave
Thomas jr meter reader 223 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
William chauffeur 182-186 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave

Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach USMC bds 15 Sturtevant
☞ (See McLean)

MacLean Ralph W clk 17 Edwards bds 7 Phillips

MacLeod Angus D (MacLeod's Express) 96 Bisson bds do
Daniel (Elizabeth) MacLeod's Beverly-Boston Express h
96 Bisson

Henry (Mildred A) mach USMC h 110 Elliott
Mildred A Mrs emp Potter's Clothing Mills (Springfield)
h 110 Elliott

MacLeod's Express (Daniel and Angus D MacLeod proprs)
Beverly and Boston Express 96 Bisson

☞ (See MacLeod)

Macmillan Arthur G student BHS bds 12 Lovett

Helen Miss sec 55 Congress (B) also attorney-at-law 12
12 Lovett bds do

Jessie widow Edward matron YMCA 237 Cabot h 12 Lovett

☞ (See McMillan)

MacMillan Edward (Grace R) mach USMC h 18 May

John J (Hattie L) salesman (64 Sudbury B) h 6 Chap-
man ter

MacMullan Belle Miss maid 9 Atlantic ave bds do

MacMurphy Charles H jr lastmkr 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards

MacMurtry Thomas J (Elizabeth R) emp USMC (L) h 331
Cabot

MacNamara Catherine widow Patrick h 25 Ocean

MacNeil Elizabeth A Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 19
Whitney ave

Elton L (Dorothy M) h 6 Ashton

Marguerite wife Raymond A died Oct 10 1927

Murdock S (Margaret H) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Raymond A groc Bridge (S) bds 19 Lyman

Rose E Mrs (Salon de Beaute) 222 Cabot rm 12 h at 23
Boardman Salem

MacNeill Blanche L Miss student Beverly Hospital Training
school bds 3 Dearborn ave

Harry V (Mildred A) emp Atlas Tool Co (B) h 3 Dear-
born ave

Vernon C student (Salem Comm) bds 3 Dearborn ave

MacNichol Edward F (Adelaide) rem to Grapevine rd Wen-
ham

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

535

MacNIDER

MacNider Alexander N (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 14 Enon

MacPhee Daniel T (Mary E) insp USMC h 6 McKinley ave

Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 19 Abbott bds do

MacPherson Francis L emp D Low & Co's (S) bds 24 Bartlett

George A (Beulah M) rem to Salem

MacQuarrie Frederick J student BHS bds 33 Mason

William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 33 Mason

William D teller Merchants Natl Bank (B) bds 33 Mason

MacRae Samuel E (Dora M) steamfitter h 10 Mulberry

MacTurk Joseph W waiter 233 Cabot bds 16 Bennett

William H (Elizabeth F) emp BG&ECo h 16 Bennett

Madden Joseph N (Margaret M) bkpr David Frye's (S) also

attorney-at-law h 44 Bridge

Mader Alfred A clk GEC Co (L) bds 331 Dodge

Madigan Alice M Miss maid 19 Washington bds do

James W h 508 Elliott

Madore Frank J (Ella J) emp USMC h 20 Blaine ave

Mae Pepper Hat Shop (Mrs Mae Pepper propr) millinery 205

Cabot rm 1

Maestrofrancesco Mariano (Conchetta) gdnr h 145 Park

Vincent rem to 1 South Oxford Brooklyn N Y

Magee David (Margaret M) gdnr M Rosenthal's Neptune h 8

Cole

Joseph P student BHS bds 8 Cole

Maggiacomo Eleanor Miss bds 160 Park

Giuseppe (Assunta M) diemaker (537 Broad Lynn) h 160
Park

Magill John clk USMC bds at Franklin st East Douglas

Magilson Annie M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul h 154 Bridge

Maginot Margaret T Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 92 Bisson

Magnan George J (Ada L) leather sorter 63 Federal h 7 Mun-
roe

Magnani Pietro rem to Italy

Magni Arstoffo laborer bds 325 Rantoul

Magnuson August (Ellen) mach USMC h 26 W Dane

Harold R rem to Danvers

Henry S (Ruth G) h 15 Laurel

Magoun George M retired h 20 Union

Maguire Delia M widow James h 12 Union

Dorothy Mrs clk USMC h at Salem

Eleanor T Miss bds 12 Union

J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 26 McKinley ave

John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo (S) h 20 Madison
ave

John M emp 59 Broadway rms 57 do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MAGUIRE

- Richard S (Mary E) chauffeur bds 20 Madison ave
Robert emp 223 Cabot bds at 55 Pacific Lynn
Mahan Catherine C Miss stenog (311 Washington Boston) bds
143 West B F
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (111 Devonshire B) bds 143 West
B F
John A clk 36 West bds 143 do B F
Marguerite Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 143 West B F
Michael T (Catherine) chauffeur 143 West B F h do
Maher Edward F elect USMC bds 36 Fairview ave
Mahoney Arthur S (Ruth N) linotype op 169 Cabot h 6 Chap-
man ter
Bridget M Miss waitress 572 Essex bds do
Desmond W (Irene H) chauffeur rear 60 Pleasant h 27½
Wellman
George F (Gertrude M) letter carrier h 37 Beckford
James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave
John laborer bds 12 May
John J mason bds 31 Arthur
Ruth N Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 6 Chapman ter
Timothy L (Helen L) emp line foreman NET&TCo (Lynn)
h 3 Quincy park
Main Martin L (Daisy W) electrical contractor byd 33 Guild
rd h do
Maitland Frank W B (Annie W) gdnr 29 Ober h 6 Wilkins ter
Major Everett F (N F and E F Major) 122 Bridge bds do
N F & E F (Nellie F and Everett F Major) variety store
122 Bridge
Nellie F widow William C (N F & E F Major) 122 Bridge
h do
MAKRAS ANGELO propr Garden City Cafe 59 Broadway also
Garden City Lodging House 25 Park h 57 Broadway
See head lines
Malaga Joseph rem to Wenham
Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) coremaker USMC h 42 Fairview
ave
Malette Henry F (Mary A) mach GEC Co (L) h 34 Crescent ave
Mallar Nathan H asst eng 242 Cabot bds at 2 Ridge ave Saugus
Mallardi Domenico emp USMC bds 230 Rantoul
Giuseppe (Helen) mach USMC bds 22 Home
Joseph emp USMC bds 230 Rantoul
Joseph bds 14 Marion ave
Rocco emp USMC bds 230 Rantoul
Mallely see Mullaly
Mallett Ida Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 2 Porter
Jennie Miss marker 11 Rantoul bds 2 Porter



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

537

MALLETT

William (Florentine) laborer B&MRR h 2 Porter
Malloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 108 Hillside
ave

Patrick J (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 23 Oak B F

 (See Molloy)

Malo Germaine widow Jean bds 15 Congress

Malone John J (Nora A) emp BFD (B F) h 99A Haskell do

Maloney Charles F emp 384 Cabot bds 2 Charles

George bds 2A Charles

Joseph C (Florence) h 2A Charles

Robert emp 60 Pleasant bds 231 Rantoul

William P emp 142 Cabot bds 2A Charles

Maloo Michael J (Olida M) emp 97 Rantoul h 31 Whitney
ave

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) janitor Beverly National Bank
building h 6 Arthur

Robert G emp B&MRR (B) bds 6 Arthur

Malvin George L (Mary) chef h 6 Cox et

Mary L Mrs cook bds 16 Cox et

MAMPRE DERAN H (Hasvart) ladies' tailor and propr Bev-
erly Trimming Shop 242 Cabot rms 3-4-5 h 12 Bisson
See page 93

Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot

Mancini Geri (Pasqualina) laborer h 20 School

Manfredi Guerino emp 105 Rantoul h ? ? ? ? ?

Mangold Frederick W (Mary E) (Pure Food Lunch) 6 Colon
h 6 Roosevelt ave

George E bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Mary E Mrs cook 6 Colon h 6 Roosevelt ave

Mann Wallace R (Wallace R Mann Co) 732 Hale B F h at As-
bury st Hamilton

Wallace R Co (Wallace R Mann propr) meats & prov 732
Hale B F

Manning Bertha L Miss hairdresser 129 Colon bds do

Dennis W emp USMC rms 5 Pickett

Edith L Miss bds 44 Charnock

Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon

Ellen J Mrs h 18 Giles ave

Mary A Miss maid 908 Hale B F bds do

Walter J (Grace E) mach USMC h 44 Charnock

Mansfield Carrie D Mrs bds 108 Lovett

Elizabeth A widow of James W h 506 Rantoul

Manson Mattis (Jennie A) milk dealer 27 Bates Park ave h do

Manthorne Letitia M Mrs emp USMC h 21 Greene

 (See Menthorne)

Mantoni Antonio (Concetta D) plasterer h 67 Park

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MANUEL

- Manuel Charles H L bds 27 Chapman
David W clerk 313 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman
Lucinda F Miss bds 27 Chapman
Otis A (Martha O S) chef h 27 Chapman
Otis A jr clk 313 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman
Sally A Miss bds 27 Chapman
Manzer Elisee L Miss asst historian Beverly Hospital bds at
20 Fruit Ipswich
Manzi Oreste (Jennie M) mason h 43 Roundy
Manzini Augusto (Virginia G) foundryman USMC h 23 Mason
Manzoni Leonardi (Vincenzina) cement wkr 60 Park (D) h
47 Federal
Maples The (Wallace A Crosby propr) apartment house 29
Broadway
Marana Alfred G (Anna V) sec Bev Wood Heel Co 97 Rantoul
h at 83 Chestnut Lynn
Marano Michele laborer rem to Italy
Marasco Anthony rem to Lynn
Marchand Wilfred model mkr 14-20 Congress h at 29 Hazel
Salem
Marchant Mary J widow Fred bds 34 Lothrop
Marchell (see Mascioli)
Marcheterre Leon J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 26 Cox ct
Wilfred (Leona) doffer Naumkeag Mills (S) h 26 Cox ct
Marciole (See Mascioli)
Marcos Angelo (Amabale) mason h 41 Roundy
Giovanni laborer USMC bds 287 Rantoul
John B (Antoinetta) mason h 287 Rantoul
Marcott Marguerite Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds
do
Marcucci Archangelo (Jennie) emp GEC Co (L) h 38 Roundy
Margolis Abraham emp Roebbling Co (B) bds 22 Charles
Fannie Miss emp (S) bds 22 Charles
Harry (Esther) mach USMC h 22 Charles
Marguerite The (Elizabeth D Diffin mngr) home for convales-
cents 127 Dodge
Marjorie's Favor & Novelty Shoppe (Miss Marjorie Trask
propr) souvenirs of every description 285A Cabot.
Marinelli Livio truck driver rem to Rochester N Y
Nunzio (Maria) laborer h 158 Park
Tito (Mary A) laborer bds 158 Park
Mariner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge
Markey John foreman 16 Congress h at 15 Harrison ave Salem
John W (Irene A) emp USMC h 425 Cabot
Mary A widow of John rem to Salem
Marks Elizabeth widow William bds Cogswell ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS**

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

539

MARKS

George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h Cogswell ave
Marland Harry F (Beatrice L) freight billing clk B&MRR h
162 Bridge
Joseph I. mach bds 162 Bridge
Roy J appr printer 67 Wallis bds 162 Bridge
Marletta Giovanni laborer h 8 Chase
Marley Eugene (Alyce M) patrolman BPD h rear 131½ Union
Harold F (Sadie) patrolman BPD h 131½ Union
Marling George M (Grace E) refinisher DBH Powers's (L) h
8 Garfield ave
Wentworth J (Sarah H) propr (176 Federal B) h 75 Lov-
ett
Maroney Annie M Miss tel op (D) bds r 176 Cabot
Thomas F painter h r 176 Cabot
Timothy J tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 231 Rantoul
☞ (See Moroney and Maroni)
Maroni Rinaldo R (Clalia) mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
☞ (See Maroney and Moroni)
Marquis Alphonse (Amanda) emp B&MRR h 15 River
Marr M Edna Miss bkpr Salem Gas & Elec Co (S) bds 28 Put-
nam
Ralph A (Bertha C) brakeman B&MRR h 25 Arthur
Marren Mary K Miss maid 81 Lovett bds do
Marrs Louise H Miss chief tel op USMC bds at 31 President
Lynn
Marsden Thomas S (Jennie) hardener USMC h 17 Echo ave
Walter H (Molly D) mech USMC h 18 Butman
Marsella Luigi helper USMC bds 369 Rantoul
Raffaele laborer bds 369 Rantoul
Marsh Emily widow of John died May 1926
Ernest J (Annie K) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 315 do
Harriett E widow Robert bds 9 Shortell ave
Roscius L S (Alice H) foreign shipping clk USMC h 74
Conant
Marshak Joseph (Jennie) frmn USMC h 8 Whitney ave
Marcella student (Brown Univ) bds 8 Whitney ave
Marshall Archibald A (Margaret S) bds 148 Cabot
Archibald L jr (Laura) fireman BFD Comb No 3 h 131
Bridge
Charles H (Georgia B) bkpr (49 Central S) h 107 Essex
Ernest L (Nellie) clk 593 Cabot h 31 Dodge
Gertrude M Miss chief op NET&TCo 18 Vine B F bds at
30 Ash st Danvers
Hall 3 West B F
Jennie G Miss bds 34 Pleasant
John F (Elizabeth B) retired h 115 Essex

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

MARSHALL

Leona Miss nurse rem to Maine

Robert (Katherine I) mach USMC h Shortell ave

Ruth P widow of Charles S bds 31 Dodge

MARSHALL WILLIAM JR (Lena H) atty-at-law 238 Cabot
rm 2 evenings 7 to 9 p m tel 50 h 37 Abbott tel 1170-W
See page 69

William F student (Norwich Univ) bds 37 Abbott

William G (Esther G) mngr 18 West B F h 307 Cabot

MARSHALL & MOULTON-SMITH EXPRESS CO INC

(Charles J McCarthy pres and treas Colby Staples
mngr) express 53 Broadway tel 887 See page 47

Marsters Helen L Miss social wkr 43 Mt Vernon (B) h 3 Thorn-
dike

Marston Everett (Bernice) photographer rem to Maine

Grace P Miss sec 278-278B Cabot bds 41 Essex

H Herbert died July 1927

Leroy D pres 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex

Mabel E widow H Herbert h 18 Pickett

Martha A widow I Edward h 41 Essex

Mary A Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 41 Essex

Stephen D cashier 27 Park bds at Rockport

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO (Leroy D Marston pres Irving
F Obear treas Grace P Marston sec) groceries etc 278
and 278B Cabot and 5 Pond See page 57

Martell Josephine widow of Napoleon L bds 43 Essex

Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) leatherwkr (L) h 12 Cliff

Ormando student BHS bds 12 Cliff

Martin Anna I Miss tel op (23 Norman S) bds 7 Clifford ave

Charles E (Cecelia M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 17
Union

Chester G (Mae E) mach USMC h 43 Bridge

Chester G jr emp 284A Cabot bds 43 Bridge

Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview

Clarence W (Mildred G) carp h 25 Lovett

Clifford (Adelina) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 17
Union

Clifford J bds 17 Union

Edward J (Bessie M) clk 5 Leach (S) h 39 Simon

Edward S (Mary H) insp B&MRR h 24 Putnam

Edwin C (Enna F) foreman 131 Conant h 77 Conant

Emily Mrs bds 28 Bennett and at 1 Arthur st ct

Evelyn I widow of John J h 114 Lothrop

Florence A Miss bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 9 Bertram

Frank J (Helen R) shwkr h 8½ Front

Gertrude F Miss tel op (23 Norman S) bds 7 Clifford ave

Helen M Miss tchr (Prescott) bds 43 Bridge

MARTIN

Herbert clk USMC h at 5 Butler ave Danvers
 Herbert J carpenter bds 5 Jasper
 Herbert T (Katherine V) emp USMC h 7 Clifford ave
 L Henry (Natalie) salesman h 27½ Wellman
 Lily Miss bds 8½ Front
 Margaret T Miss bds 9 Bertram
 Mary A widow of Eli A h 5 Jasper
 Mary E widow of Austin E h 21 Winthrop ave
 Patrick H emp USMC h 9 Bertram
 Percy (Mary) houseman Frick estate s r 3 Munroe and
 235 East 75th N Y C
 Roofing Co (William J Martin propr) roofing 1 School
 Russell G emp USMC bds 13 Cliff
 Ruth T Miss cashier 13 Wallis bds 43 Bridge
 Sadie A widow of Oscar C emp Donovan Shoe Co (S) h
 6 Front
 Stephen J (Margaret A) driver Ropes Drug Co (S) h 41
 Glidden
 William E emp BG&E Co bds 17 Union
 William J (Viola C) Martin Roofing Co 1 School h 13
 Cliff

 (See Martyn)

Martinack Augustus A bkpr 68 Pleasant bds at 28 Martinack
 ave Peabody
 Martiss Genevieve M Mrs asst treas Jas H Prince Co (7 Lan-
 caster B) h 19 Woodbury
 George E (Genevieve M) acct Ed El Ill Co (B) h 19 Wood-
 bury
 Martyn Alice K Miss student BHS bds 61 Conant
 Martha P Miss bds 61 Conant
 Robert (Alice L) mach USMC also Martyn & Brotchie gar-
 age rear 61 Conant h 61 do
 Robert B emp USMC bds 61 Conant
 William E (Edna A) mach B&MRR (Somerville) h 16
 Opal ave
 & Brotchie (Robert Martyn and ———Brotchie) gar-
 age rear 61 Conant

MARY ANN'S ART SHOP (Miss Marion W Foster propr)
 yarns, embroidery etc 263 Cabot tel 2789 See page 19

Mascioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h 389 Ran-
 toul

Domenico rem to Italy
 Elena Miss trimmer 58 Rantoul bds 160 Park
 Giuseppe (Semeralda) foundryman USMC h 160 Park
 Giuseppe (Mary) laborer h 397 Rantoul
 Jerome B student Bev Industrial sch bds 160 Park

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

542

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MASCIOLI

- Mary Miss student BHS bds 389 Rantoul
Mason Alice C widow Orley S bds 3 Pearl
Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson
Bernardine G Miss tchr South sch bds 5 Bay
Charles A (Mary L) mach USMC h 6 Arlington ave
Clarence E mach bds 22 Bisson
Clarence W student BHS bds 22 Bisson
Ernest P (Esther M) clk USMC h 25 Pershing ave
Estelle H Mrs (Beverly Farms Music School) s r 121 Valley B F and 67 Bay State rd Boston
George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 10½ Enon
Harry R clk 146 Cabot h 148 do
Helen H Miss (67 Bay State rd B) s r 121 Valley B F
Henry L (Estelle H) (Mason & Hamlin Co B) and 67 Bay State rd (B) s r 121 Valley B F
Irene E Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 5 Bay
Leah Mrs maid 108 Lothrop bds do
Muriel P Miss bds 5 Fayette
Myla L Miss bkpr 258 Cabot bds 10½ Enon
Pearl B Mrs priv sec bds 5 Fayette
Robert H (Anna M) mngr Trotter & Phelan (77 Wash'n S) h 67 Lovett
Roger W mach USMC bds 22 Bisson
Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC n 20 Stone
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot
Dept Public Works-Highways 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12
Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children North Shore dist (Louis P Baker pres Heman P Brett vice pres Frank W Foster treas Roy P Hatch sec) 229 Cabot rms 6 and 7
Massarella Luigi (Hilda) blacksmith (Manch) h 15 Round
Philip (Lucy M) mach USMC bds 162 Park
Massi Domenico (Lydia) grinder USMC h 86 Park
Massison William J (Josephine) chauffeur 24 Williams h 38 Front
Massotti John (Virginia) retired h 141 Park
Masury Carrie F Miss clk Board of Public Welfare (City Hall) rms 21 Peirce ave
Matheson Arthur D emp (Chicago Ill) bds 22 Simon
Flora Miss hskpr 22 Simon bds do
John emp USMC h 22 Simon
John E emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 22 Simon
Raymond G emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 22 Simon
Mathews Addie E widow of Charles F h 15 Mechanic

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

543

MATHEWS

Charles F jr turner (Salem Wood Heel Co) bds 15 Mechanic

Frank emp Reliance Shoe Co bds 15 Mechanic

Herman G insp USMC bds 15 Mechanic

Mary R Miss tel op 157 Cabot h at 13 Parsons Peabody

Ralph bds 15 Mechanic

Roland rem to Bridgewater

William mach USMC rms 366 Cabot

☛ (See Matthews)

Matik Bacel (Mary) mach (Knox Mach Co L) h 406 Rantoul

Matono (See Mantoni)

Matson Emil M (Gertrude O) emp Beth Steel Co (Quincy) h 17 Agate

Mattern Chester D draftsman USMC h at 31 Banks ter Swampscott

Matthew Kelliher Square junction School Stone and Davis

Matthews Thomas (Paule) steward h 8 Fossa ter

☛ (See Mathews)

Matton Ulysses J (Blanche M) painter 14 Franklin pl h do

William S (Florence B) emp (53 Wash'n S) h 31 Herrick

Mattos Elizabeth V Miss stenog 20 Oak B F bds at 6 Linnett pl Gloucester

Mattson Andy A mach bds 11 Agate

Emil M (Gertrude O) leatherwkr (P) h 17 Agate

Waino shwkr (S) bds 11 Agate

Maude Franklin C (Emma P) mach h 3 Lennox

Franklin H salesman 211-217 Rantoul bds 3 Lennox

Maughn Frederick laster 14-20 Congress bds 8 Pond

Maxner Arthur B gdnr Grew est (W Manch) bds 4 Orchard

Bessie M widow John H h 4 Orchard

Carl H (Florence M) emp (Manch) h 11 Lothrop

James A (Elsie E) mach rem to Hartford Conn

Serita M Miss student BHS bds 4 Orchard

Maxwell Eleanor Miss h 4 Vestry ter

Thomas stitcher (288 A st So B) bds 50 Butman

May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 6 East

Edwin L (Caroline A) retired h 129 Hart B F

Elizabeth B Miss student BHS bds 6 East

Francis L (Ruby F) salesman D Low & Co (S) h 102 Cabot

George T retired bds 13 Ocean

Mayberry J Albert (Ethel D) carp and bldr 18 Haskell P C h do

Ruth C Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

S Eleanor Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 18 Haskell P C

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MAYBEY

Maybey James C (Jennie A) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 22
Hobart ave

Mayes Bella Mrs manageress Montserrat Golf Club h 247 Lo-
throp

Henry (Bella) messenger O C Tr Co (B) h 247 Lothrop
Mayflower Oil Co Service sta No 23 590 Hale P C

Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 160 Essex Swampscott

Mayor's office second floor City Hall

Mazza Michael bds 412 Rantoul

Sabbatino (Rafaella) laborer USMC h 412 Rantoul

Mazzotti (see Massotti)

McAdams Francis J junk dealer 46 and 52 Water h 46 Stone
Thomas A stevedore bds 46 Stone

McArdle John A (Harriet Z) letter carrier (Boston P O) h
390 Cabot

McAuley Abbie Miss shwkr bds 20 Pleasant

Dora F Miss bds 20 Pleasant

Elizabeth A Miss clk USMC bds 20 Pleasant

Hannah widow of Michael died Sept 8 1927

Hawley S (Maude L) janitor Beverly Hospital h 261 El-
liott

Helen E Miss student BHS bds 192 Rantoul

John P mason bds 20 Pleasant

Michael J frmn (Manch) bds 20 Pleasant

Samuel A (Maude) janitor Beverly Hospital h 261 Elliott

William C (Mary E) painter h 192 Rantoul

☞ (See Macauley)

McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) emp USMC bds 101 Lovett

McBride Adeline V Miss clk USMC rms 16 Chapman

McBurnie Alice Mrs cook rem to New Hampshire

McCabe John H (M Louise) shwkr h 28 Bennett

McCall Anthony T (Anna V) clk rem to New York City

Christine widow of Anthony h 13 Bennett

Helen F C Miss emp USMC bds 13 Bennett

McCallum David (Nellie M) mach USMC bds 34 Elliott

Pearl A Miss student Mass school of Art (B) bds 34 Elliott

McCarthy Charles C (Anna C) lawyer (185 Devonshire B) h
658 Hale B F

Charles F bds 9 Connolly pl BF

Charles J pres & treas Marshall & Moulton-Smith Express
Co Inc 53 Broadway h at 115 Washington ave Chelsea

Christine M Miss emp S S Pierce Co (Brookline) bds 20
Brackenbury

Clarence T (Esther L) driver Lafayette Ice Co (S) h 61
Front

Daniel (Victorine L) clk USMC h 390 Rantoul



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

McCARTHY

David mech 131 Rantoul h at Peabody
Eugene (Ellen) tmstr 726 Hale h 9 Connolly pl B F
Eugenia Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 153 Park
Francis (Nellie) gdnr 55 Ober h 12 Agate
Francis H student BHS bds 20 Brackenburg
Frank (Mary) butler Dr H S Sears' (B) h 20 Brackenburg
Frank B (Alice L) emp USMC h 2 Mulberry
Helen J Miss student BHS bds 9 Connolly pl B F
James J metal lather (253 East 48th N Y C) bds 9 Connolly pl B F
James J check teller Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 20 Brackenburg
James W patrolman bds 12 Bennett
Jeremiah P laborer bds 12 Bennett
John (Annie) ironwkr USMC h 12 Bennett
John C gdnr h 232 Greenwood ave B F
Margaret T Miss tel op 18 Vine B F bds 111 Haskell do
Mary Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do
Mary A Miss died July 2 1926
Nellie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Agate
Thomas elect bds 20 Brackenburg
Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 153 Park

☞ (See MacCarthy)

McCaughan John carp and bldr 6 King ter h do

McCausland George F (U S Navy) bds 39 Crescent ave

Harry C (Margaret) fgt cond B&MRR h 39 Crescent ave

McClain John E (Minnie) painter emp rear 299 Cabot h 8 Myrtle

☞ (See McLean)

McClellan Mary T J Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave

McClenaghan Samuel J chauffeur rem to Boston

McClendon Gale (Dolores) blksmith's hlpr on harbor boats h 19 Briscoe

McClure Harold E (Margie E) emp Turner Tanning Co (P) h 38 Budleigh ave

☞ (See McLure)

McCluskey Hubert J (Eleanor M) salesman H P Hood Sons (Charlestown) bds 247 Hale

McComiskey Frederick H (Mary L) mach 85-121 Water h 6 Milton

Joseph F appr carp bds Melvin ave

☞ (See McComisky)

McComisky Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave

Ernest E chauffeur 85 Water bds Melvin ave

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

McCOMISKY

Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave
Marguerite C Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 15 Thorndike

McConaghy William T mach USMC bds 62 Essex

McConnell Louise S widow of James F bds 28 Winthrop ave

McConney Clarence propr Mack's Cycle shop 54-56 Cabot h
at Everett

Roy P (Florence W) frmn J F Rand Cardex Co (Camb)
h 28 Winthrop ave

McCormack A Edward emp USMC bds 9 Mill

Donald John (Clara) foreman 127 Park h 13 Charnock

Dorothy W Miss bkpr Postal Tel Co (B) bds 4 Harris

James P emp 11 East Corning h at 24 Abbott Salem

John F student BHS bds 9 Mill

Keith (Lila) painter bds 18 Madison ave

Leo rem to Salem

Lila Mrs clerk 244 Cabot bds 18 Madison ave

Margaret widow Angus rem to Malden

Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 4 Roosevelt ave

Mary A Miss bds 299 Cabot

Mary A Miss nurse bds 9 Mill

Peter A painter USMC h 9 Mill

Richard T student BHS bds 4 Harris

Thomas C (Clara B) welder emp 73 Park h 4 Harris

McCORMACK WILFRED H (Elizabeth) carriage and auto-
mobile painter and trimmer also body work 102-104
Park h 4 Roosevelt ave See front edge stamp

☛ (See MacCormack)

McCracken Grant D bds 9 Ames

L Morris emp USMC bds 9 Ames

Lloyd (Sadie F) trav slsmn (B) h 9 Ames

☛ (See MacCracken)

McCrary George E draftsman USMC and vice pres Triangle
Realty Co h 32 Prospect

McCraven Hugh H (M Annie) mach USMC h 34 Simon

McCrillis Herman W emp USMC bds 19 W Dane

McCrudden Katherine Miss clk USMC h 381 Cabot

McCul John W (Mary J) mach USMC h South ter

McCulloch Albert E gdnr W P B Weeks's h 111 Hale

James M (Ethel M) mach USMC h 73 Conant

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 51 Simon

McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop

Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer h 4 Boyden ave

Edith S Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 185 Lothrop

John E (Elizabeth) janitor 808 Hale B F h do

McDaniel Nettie Miss principal 283 Elliott bds do

McDermaid Marion Miss maid 80 Lothrop bds do

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

547

McDERMOTT

McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 40 Butman

James (Mary) lab USMC h 25 Bennett

Thomas M (Katherine E) h 29 Friend

McDonald Evelyn Miss nurse 800 Hale B F bds do

George P lawyer (200 Devonshire B) bds 25 McKinley ave

Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

Kenneth W asst baggage master B&MRR bds 26 Bisson

Mahlon B clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 26 Bisson

Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC h 5 Prospect

Thomas P (Florence G) frmn USMC h 99 Odell ave

Wilbur E (Retta F) station and fgt agt B&MRR h 26
Bisson

☛ (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h 34 Beckford

Edmund L (Inez M) chauffeur 5 West Dane h 28 Vine B F

James A chauffeur 13 Vine B F bds 733 Hale do

James E (Lena J) gen supt 20 Oak h 32 West B F

James H (Margaret E) clk 165 Cabot h 18 Central

Lena J Mrs bkpr 20 Oak h 32 West B F

M Louise Miss stenog (43 Mason S) bds 18 Central

Marguerite Miss nurse (Chestnut Hill) bds 733 Hale B F

Thomas J (Katherine J) constable to serve civil process
197 Cabot h 733 Hale B F

Thmas J jr (L Mary) plumber A C Burrage's (B F) h 9
Atlantic ave

McDonough Bartholomew T mach USMC bds 2 Goodyear

McEachern Frank S (Cora S) shipper 316 Rantoul h 9 Webber

Henry J emp USMC bds 17 Bennett

Joseph H mach USMC h 17 Bennett

Marjorie Miss grad nurse rem to Manchester

Richard W emp USMC bds 17 Bennett

Roland C gardener 555 Essex bds 17 Bennett

☛ (See McEachern)

McElhiney Arthur L emp USMC bds 330 Cabot

Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clk USMC h 330 Cabot

McElmon Emma R Miss student-nurse Beverly hospital bds do

McEvoy Annie Miss maid rem to Boston

McFadden Frances J Miss maid 9 Sargnt ave bds do

McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) clk USMC h 10 Hale

McFeeley (See MacFeeley)

McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) gdnr R S Bradley's h 35
Everett B F

McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 28 Wellman

James E jr student BHS bds 28 Wellman

McGarry William F (Henrietta E) asst mangr 153 Cabot h 45
do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

McGEE

McGee Joseph E (Frances L) asst yard master B&MRR (B) h
6 Lefavour ave

McGeoghegan Emily Miss stenog Griswold & Co (B) bds 3
Ashland

Thomas (Mary) painter emp 24 Oak B F h 3 Ashland

McGill Edwin (Jane B) clk USMC h 82 McKay

Margaret S Miss h 11 Longwood ave

Richard D clk USMC bds 82 McKay

McGinness Anna L Miss clk 153 Cabot bds 19 Blaine ave

Jeanette M Miss stenog USMC bds 19 Blaine ave

John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) propr Mac's Bicycle Shop 55
Broadway h 9 Wellman

☛ (See MacInnis McInnis and McGinness)

McGloin Elizabeth F Miss h 42 Abbott

McGlynn Edna M Miss student (B U) bds 88 McKay

George emp USMC (L) bds 88 McKay

George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 88 McKay

McGoey James gdnr 70 Hart BF bds do

McGovern Crofton E clk 223 Cabot bds 1 Lovett ct

Edward P (Helen E) chauffeur Mrs G Bement's (W) bds
3A Clifford ave

Emmett F (Jennie T) clk 382 Cabot h 9 Central ct

Eva L Miss emp 157 Cabot bds 1 Lovett ct

Patrick F shwkr McGraw & O'Donnell's (S) h 1 Lovett ct

McGrail Michael J (Nora M) gardener Bradley est P C h 3
Connolly pl B F

McGrath Catherine widow of John bds 358 Cabot

Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 4 Highland ave

Edward T retired bds 38 School

Frank C emp USMC rms 15 Beckford

James E laborer bds 13 Munroe

John M janitor 75 Cabot bds 39 do

Katherine M Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 39 Cabot

Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave

Nora F Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul rms at 17 Federal Salem

Percy M (Nora R) mech BG&ECo h 25 Wallis

Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h 39 Cabot

Rosella Miss bkpr 53 Broadway bds 25 Wallis

McGraw Michael P (Nora F) emp 223 Cabot bds 25 Wallis

McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) teamster 33 Riverview h do

McGregor Geraldine P Mrs stenog NET&TCo (B) bds 69 Hale

Herbert A painter h 24 Pleasant

James (Jean) emp USMC h 7 Munroe

Jean Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 7 Munroe

John E (Geraldine P) clk (Market st Lynn) bds 69 Hale

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

549

McGREGOR

M Agnes Miss bds 24 Pleasant

Margaret A Miss stenog (81 Washington B) bds 24 Pleasant

McGuire Annie Miss cook Russell Burrage's est (B F) bds do

McGurr James E (Josephine Y) salesman h 68 Standley

McHugh William F (Mildred F) salesman J W Brine Co (B)
h 4 Congress

William J (Lillian M) clk rem to Boston

McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do

Edward J (Ruth A) emp 1-15 Water h 42 Railroad ave

Michael J night watchman South sta (B) h 26 Lothrop

☛ (See MacInnis and McGinnis)

McIntire Charles W salesman 218 Rantoul h 28 Pine Danvers

James B mach USMC bds 173 Bridge

Sarah S widow of Milford h 173 Bridge

☛ (See MacIntyre)

McIntosh Isabel Miss clk Salem Sav Bank (S) bds 10 Roosevelt ave

Stewart (Sarah B) millwright rem to Central st Danvers

☛ (See MacIntosh)

McIntyre Florence A Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do

McKay Christine Miss nurse rem to 12 Stonehigh rd Watertown

Effie M widow of Robert nurse h r 29 Corning

Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Lefavour ave

Street school 131 McKay cor Balch

William O (Ivy M) priv sec 201 Devonshire (B) h 2 Hawthorne

☛ (See Mackay)

McKean Harry P (Elizabeth) s r 802 Hale B F

Quincy A S (Margaret S) h 95 Hull [rick

McKechie William L (Edna W) emp GEC Co (L) h 29A Her-

William M (Edna W) emp GEC Co (L) h 29A Herrick

McKeigue Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F h do

John A painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F

Mary A Miss bkpr bds 39 Everett B F

Thomas P (Katherine C) mach USMC h 10 Warren

McKelvey Carl W (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 37 Wellman

McKENNA J F & SON (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers

208 Rantoul See page 51

James F (Mary T) (J F McKenna & Son) 208 Rantoul h
29 Broadway suite 4

Lloyd A (Mabelle B) emp 131 Conant bds do

Margaret Miss cook 12 Washington bds do

Thomas F (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) 208 Rantoul
also druggist emp 434 do h 38 Federal

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

550

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

McKENZIE

McKenzie Bertram C orderly Beverly Hospital bds 37 Mason
Leo B shipper 244 Cabot bds 8 Pond

☛ (See MacKenzie)

McKeon Annie widow of John H bds 49 Wallis
P Joseph (Lena) clk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave.

McKeone John F (Mary E) ins agt (Boston Mut Ins Co) h 33
Whitney ave

McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter (L) h 47 Railroad ave

McKiernan Ellen widow Simon h 195 Hale

Francis rem to Chicago Ill

Kathleen H Miss bkpr 24 Federal (B) bds 195 Hale

McKinnon Alice L Miss student BHS bds 33 County way

Catherine R Miss stenog and bkpr (220 Devonshire B)
bds 5 Beckford

Dorothy A Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

Duncan C died Oct 15 1927

Eunice V widow Duncan C h 153 Park

Gertrude V Miss stenog USMC bds 19 Beckford

John laborer h r 95 Elliott

Marie Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 153 Park

Mary G Miss hairdr emp (8 Winter B) bds 5 Beckford

Murdock carpenter USMC h 5 Beckford

William A emp USMC bds 5 Beckford

☛ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight James S (Vivian E) chauffeur 413 Hale P C h r 583
do

John C emp 25 School bds 20 Lothrop

Thomas (Margaret) propr Queen Park Service sta 51

Stone and groc etc 20 Lothrop h do

McLane Andora Mrs hskpr 25 Swan bds do

William F (Elizabeth W) shwkr (450 Union Lynn) h 340
Cabot

(See McLean and MacLean)

McLaney John laborer bds 726 Hale B F

McLarren Ann H widow Purl C h 47 Livingstone ave

Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L h 27 Baker ave

Roy (Emma M) carpenter and builder 27 Baker ave h do

☛ (See MacLaren)

McLaughlin Charles H city laborer bds 14 Roundy

J Francis elect USMC bds 3 Longfellow

James J draftsman bds 695 Hale B F

James V bds 183 Bridge

John F elec Tenney Co (S) bds 695 Hale B F

John H (Catherine) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 3 Long-
fellow ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

McLAUGHLIN

Mary E Miss clerk Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 3 Longfellow ave

Patrick laborer rem to Manchester

Peter F frmn 20 Oak h 695 Hale B F

Rosemary Miss stenog Whitman Raymond Co (B) bds 695 Hale B F

Ruth C Miss stenog NET&T Co (S) bds 3 Longfellow ave

Thomas F (Julia B) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

Thomas L student BHS bds 3 Longfellow

☛ (See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

McLean Archie J blacksmith bds 7 Myrtle

Carrie E widow of John D stitcher 27 Park h 12 Odell ave

Carrie L Miss clk USMC bds 12 Odell ave

Daniel E (Edith M) mach USMC h 10 Congress

Daniel R (Ursula P) gdnr USMC h 8 Charles

Donald G (Fanny J) mech eng USMC h 15 Larcom ave

Donald J mach USMC bds 10 Pleasant

Elizabeth Miss maid 973 Hale B F bds do

Elizabeth B Miss student Perry Kindergarten sch (B) bds 15 Larcom ave

Gertrude Miss bds 10 Pleasant

Isabelle E Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 10 Pleasant

James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle

John J (Sarah E) painter USMC h 10 Pleasant

John T (Alice M) emp USMC h 25 West Dane

Lawrence M emp USMC bds 10 Congress

Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress

Margaret Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 10 Congress

Ralph W clk cor Edwards & Rantoul bds 7 Phillips ct

Raymond P mach USMC bds 10 Congress

Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle

☛ (See MacLean)

McLear Alice widow William A emp (4 Jefferson ave S) h 50 Front

John D emp (4 Jefferson ave S) h 50 Front

William T emp street dept (Salem) bds 50 Front

McLellan Annabelle Miss student (Essex Agri sch) bds 5 Opal ave

David student (Northeastern) bds 5 Opal ave

David M (Lillian R) painter 25 Oak B F h 5 Opal ave

John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 5 Fairview ave

Mary Miss emp Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave

Ruth L Miss maid 62 Dane bds do

☛ (See MacLellan and McClellan)

McLeod Dorothy C widow John M maid rem to Boston

William (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 388 Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

McLOUD

☛ (See MacLeod and McLoud)

McLoud Angus emp USMC bds 64 Railroad ave

McMahon Alice F Miss student BHS bds 29 Greene

Charles H emp USMC bds 29 Greene

Cornelius F (Josephine P) chauffeur (S) h 10 Front

Edward J (Wyvona R) painter h 14 Bridge

Helena V Miss emp USMC bds 29 Greene

James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene

James E jr mach USMC bds 29 Greene

Peter mngr 94 Cabot h at 51 St Peter Salem

William U (Dora) shwkr Humphrey Shoe Co (Marblehead) h 21 Roundy

McManus Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave

Edward (Nellie M) emp 63 Federal h Hillcrest ter

Edward G (Mary J) emp exp dept USMC h 26 Peirce ave
Everett bds Hillcrest ter

Florence W Miss bkpr bds 26 Peirce ave

Frank J (Isabel A) auditor Jarvis MacLeod & McManus
(B) h 21 Bertram

Harold J bkpr (Charlestown) bds 26 Peirce ave

Hugh A propr Garden City Ignition Co 210 Rantoul h at
Lynn

John L (Katherine L) (Recreation Alleys) 2 Railroad ave
h at 5 Elm Peabody

Leo J bkpr F P Bennett & Co (B) bds 26 Peirce ave

McMorrill Katherine G widow of John W h 33 Cross

Katherine M Miss clk 9A Broadway bds 33 Cross

John W clk USMC bds 33 Cross

Leo chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 33 Cross

McNamara James T (Emily F) insp 16 Congress h 343 Elliott

☛ (See MacNamara)

McNeil Ada A Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 39 Cabot

Alice L Miss bkpr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) bds 18 County
way

Bessie V Miss emp Crawford House (N H) (smr) bds
350½ Cabot

Blanche L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman

Charles H (Margaret M) asst city eng (P) h 12 Woodland
ave

Daniel A (Ada A) mngr men's dept 244 Cabot h 39 do

Daniel F atty at law bds 18 County way

Delia widow of Roderick h 658 Hale P C

Florence M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 39 do

Frederick A diesinker USMC bds 18 County way

James L bds 16 Wellman



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

553

McNEIL

John J bds 18 County way

Mary A widow of John H h 18 County way

Philip J salesman Arch Preserver Shoe Co (B) bds 16
Wellman

Walter H (Elizabeth B) auto radiator rep 232 Rantoul h
70 Livingstone ave

Walter R carpenter bds 16 Wellman

 (See MacNeil)

McNeill Archie (Annie E) steamfitter emp 329 Rantoul h 32
Pond

David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC h 33 Beckford

Elkanah N (M Jennie) polisher USMC h 14 Mason

Jennie D Miss student School Practical Arts (B) bds 14
Mason

Ralph H mach USMC bds 14 Mason

 (See MacNeil)

McNider (see MacNider)

McNulty Catherine A Miss bds 45 Broadway

McNutt Charlotte widow Clarence W h 5 Galloupe ave

Charlotte E Miss bds 5 Galloupe ave

Ethel W Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 5 Galloupe ave

Evelyn M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 School

George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase

Herman L (Virginia E) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds
22 School

Raymond F reserve patrolman bds 22 School

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

McOsker Helen Miss clk 149 Cabot bds at 10 Ward Salem

McPhail Adam D shwkr Stanley Turned Shoe Co (S) h 23
School

Bella E Mrs shwkr Bridge (S) h 23 School

Dorothy B Miss maid 410 Hale bds do

Duncan R (Bella E) emp USMC h 23 School

Percy asst gdnr 400-410 Hale bds do

McPhee Edward H (Mary A) watchman USMC h 10 Myrtle

Elizabeth A Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

George B (Marguerite A) h 11 Munroe

Joseph (Mary E) lineman 223 Cabot h 10 Fayette

McPherson Daniel E (Ruth E) frmn USMC h 38 Stone

Florence E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 43 Wellman

Frank C sub letter carrier bds 43 Wellman

George A (Beulah M) driver H P Hood Sons (Mason st S)
h 34 Broadway suite 4

Henry C (Lucy P) emp Public wks dept h 32 Pleasant

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

554

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

McPHERSON

McPHERSON JAMES (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173
Cabot rms 11 and 12 office tel 245 res 1110 h 43 Well-
man See page 64

Kathryn V Miss stenog Gulf Ref Co Park sq bldg (B)
bds 43 Wellman

William H (U S Navy) bds 32 Pleasant

William M (Mary E) fireman Comb No 2 B F D h 31 Wal-
lis

McQuaid Annie T Miss asst forewoman 39 Park bds 106 Cabot

McQuaide Mary Miss maid rem to 74 Chestnut Boston

Nellie widow John F bds 20 Appleton ave

McQUEENY CHARLES E (Della P) electrical contractor
2771½ Cabot h 32 Central See foot lines

McQuillan Frank groom Frick est (P C) bds 31 Haskell B F

K Mary Miss stenog (Little bldg B) bds 31 Haskell B F

McRae Beatrice C Miss dental asst emp 156 Cabot rm 3 bds
11 Beckford

C Donald (Christan A) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave

Colin A cutter 135 Rantoul bds 11 Lyman

Lewis W painter emp 26 Haskell P C bds 11 Lyman

Percy C (Frances A) emp USMC h 11 Beckford

Ralph E emp H P Hood & Sons' Creamery (S) bds 11 Ly-
man

Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman

McShane Violet H Mrs bds 161 Hart B F

McSweeney Helen Miss maid 15 Washington bds do

Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Pleasant bds do

Morgan (Mary A) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

D William chauffeur 116-124 Water bds 8 Charnock

Eugene (Wilhelmina A) steamfitter 260 Cabot h 24 Mason

Mary widow Patrick h 8 Charnock

Marie J Miss student Salem Normal bds 20 Knowlton

Michael (Mary) teamster Public Works dept h 20 Knowl-
ton

McTiernan James gdnr 858 Hale B F h 123 Pine Manchester

John H steamfitter 260 Cabot bds 31 High B F

Mary widow Patrick h 31 High B F

Mary B Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 31 High B F

McVey Catherine F Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

Florence L Miss student BHS bds 7 Bisson

John P (Catherine F) pres McVey & Berry Inc 328-330
Rantoul and 115 Park h 7 Bisson

Margaret A Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

Mary C Miss stenog William Wrigley Jr Co (B) bds 7
Bisson

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils & Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

555

McVEY

& Berry Inc (John P McVey pres Ralph C Berry treas)
automobile dealers 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park

Mead William H retired bds 576 Cabot

Meah's Lunch (J F and P H Brown propr) lunch 29 Cabot

Means W Gordon (Constance G) ins 108 Water (B) h 370 Hale
P C

Mears Clifford R (Charlotte P) salesman Blackstone st (B) h
14 Arlington ave

Harry F office mngr Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co
(B) bds 32 Dane

Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h 32 Dane

Medros Angela W widow of George M bds 278A Cabot

Medugno Salvatore (Marie) laborer h Overlook ave

☛ (See Modugno)

Mee Bernard F elec (Hyde Park) bd 21 Pleasant

Francis J (Alice M) h 21 Pleasant

William H student BHS bds 21 Pleasant

Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News (Willard O Wylie Editor) 31
Peirce ave

Melei Saverio (Rose) emp USMC h 41 Bow

Meleo Alexander shoe rep rem to Boston

Mellor Walter watchman USMC h 1 Winter

Martha wife Walter deceased

MEN'S SINGING CLUB INC (Harlan A Cole pres John S
Crowley sec William Clewes treas James W Calder-
wood director) 235-247 Cabot meets Thursday eve-
nings 7.00 P. M.

Menke Bernhard H emp Geo P Carver Cons Co rms 23 Sargent
ave

Johanna Miss hskpr 69 Lothrop bds do

Menzi (see Manzi)

Mercaldi Labario (Felicia C) laborer h 26 Home

Michael emp 363-367 Rantoul bds 26 Home

Pasquale (Martha) chauffeur (Welch & Moynihan's) h
34 Russell

Pietro (Congetto) laborer h 49 Federal

Roland chauffeur 53 Broadway bds 26 Home

Mercer Edward J (Anna M) emp USMC h 40 Elliott

Elizabeth widow of Isaiah bds 40 Elliott

Gertrude M Miss grad nurse rem to Rowley

Harry J (Bertha F) mach USMC h 7 Bay

Merchant Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe

Eva Miss nurse rem to Boston

Frederick J fisherman and boat repairer bds 49 Bartlett

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MERCHANT

Josephine Miss hairdresser Houghton & Dutton's (B) bds
4 Munroe

Mary E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 4 Munroe

Merrill A Katherine Miss secretary Briscoe school bds at Larch
row Wenham

Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 16 Congress h 24½ Cabot

Arthur L retired h 3 Harrison ave

MERRILL CHARLES H (Mary K) physician of eye ear nose
and throat office 37 Abbott office hrs 2-5; 7-8 daily ex-
cept Sundays tel 2786

Earl P (Flora) emp Manchester Motor Co (M) bds 7
Hardy

Eben S (Thirza A) machinist N H Mathey Co (91 Willow
L) h 18 Arlington ave

Elsie L Mrs waitress 440 Rantoul h 13 Home

Eugene D (Elsie L) emp USMC h 13 Home

Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale

Francis A (Grace T) emp 16 Congress h 24½ Cabot

George W (Emily W) mach USMC h 383 Cabot

Grace T Mrs compositor 67 Wallis h 24½ Cabot

Harriet E Miss student BHS bds 13 Charnock

Henry F died July 14 '27

Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan

Ida M widow Henry F h 23 Kernwood ave

James J (Marion L) emp USMC bds 109 Lovett

Keith (Catherine A) (Wash D C) s r Ayer est Paine ave
P C

Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman 143 Lincoln (B) h 114
Corning

Leverett B vocal tchr 242 Cabot rm 18 h at 6 Estabrook
rd Beach Bluff Swampscott

Mary Alice Miss bds 252 Hale

Mary A widow of George F h 252 Hale

Martha M Miss (9 Waterhouse Camb) bds 93 Hale (smr)

Ora M (Alice M) groc and prov 54½ Dodge h 54 do

Wilbur F student B H S bds 23 Kernwood ave

Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 76 Cabot

Charles S jr (Hazel M) carp rem to Flint Mich

Mabel E widow Walter D shwkr h 27 Wallis

Olive M Mrs hskpr 21 Marsh ave bds do

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 27 Wallis

Morrow Carroll T M (Anna W) elec 7½ Wallis bds 11 Cross

Merry Bennett (Marie Q) clk of Committees City Hall h 239
Lothrop

Mersereau Arthur E emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 Beckford

Margaret L widow Miles M bds 4A Charles

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

MERSEREAU

Walter C bds 8 Beckford

Mescot Alexander (Jennie) teamster J J Welch (S) h 18 Cliff

Messer Elizabeth A widow of Albert A died Oct 31 1927

Messervey Chester shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 64 Railroad ave

Metcalf Charles H (Esther E) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16
also asst clk of Courts Court House (S) h 7 Wood-
bury

Metcalfe Anna C Miss student BHS bds 6 Pickett ct B F

George (Rose) emp 44 Thissell P C h 6 Pickett ct B F

Joseph H clerk 27 Park bds 39 Bartlett

Phoebe Miss nursemaid (38 Suffolk rd B) bds 6 Pickett
ct B F

Thomas N (Elizabeth) emp Raymond Witcomb Co (22
Beacon B) s r West Beach Hill

Methodist Episcopal Church 2 Dane

Metropolitan Ice Co (Edward L Bennett pres J Edwin Kimball
treas) owner Salem Ice Co off 32 Enon

Meunier John A emp USMC h 41 Chase

Meyer Anna W widow of William C h 34 Washington

Gertrude A Miss bds 11A Lennox

☛ (See Myers)

Michaud Charles J (Anna R) h 333 Cabot

Michetti Arthur (Eva) h 149 Park

Domenick (Cosamina G) emp USMC h 45 Roundy

Giuseppe (Louise) mason h 45 Roundy

Livea J Miss emp 47 Park bds 45 Roundy

Sandie M Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Stive G shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Miches Charles cook 280 Cabot rms 291 do

Folios cook 280 Cabot rms 291 do

Middlekauff Helen Miss tchr rem to Cambridge

Mignault Josephine M Mrs tailoress 147 Rantoul h at 1 Andrew
Salem

Mikado Laundry (Charlie Chin) 281C Cabot

Miles Amy M widow William H h 97 Corning

Julia A widow of Orrin A died May 3 '27

Leonard W student BHS bds 8 Preston pl B F

Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning

Wallace J (Carrie P) chauffeur 261 Hart B F h Preston
pl do

☛ (See Myles)

Millbury James emp USMC bds 92 Cabot

Miller Charles F (Georgia E) Fort ave (S) s r Woodland rd

Creelman farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Cyrus F died Jan 12 1927

Elizabeth L Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 124 Hale

MILLER

- Francis V asst mngr 226 Cabot bds 136 Lothrop
Frank L emp USMC bds 85½ Hale
Fred W (Ella D) mach USMC h 637 Essex
Grayce E Miss stenog USMC bds 86 Hale
Herman E (Mabel G) mach USMC h 15 Prospect
Howard W (Muriel F) toolmkr USMC h 17½ Peirce ave
J Clarence emp USMC bds 86 Hale
John (Bessie B) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 25 Bartlett
John A (Harriet V) mach designer USMC h 14 Story ave
Lawrence C mach rem to Ipswich
Lloyd G (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 506 Cabot
Marion L Miss principal Centerville sch rms 38 Ocean
Marshall (Emma H) mach Lord & Herlihy (D) h 124 Hale
Mary E widow of George W bds 30 Eastern ave
Muriel F Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 17½ Peirce ave
Robert A (Rose C) ins agt 153 Cabot h 22 Blaine ave
Rosswell (Maywood F) farmhand 131 Conant h 27 Trask
Sophie E widow Cyrus F groc & prov 84 Hale h 86 do
Verna D Miss emp blueprint mach USMC bds 18 Roosevelt ave
William B (Irene D) (Calhoun Drive Greenwich Ct) s r Boyles
William H (Helen F) elect USMC h 35 Lyman
William H jr emp USMC bds 35 Lyman
Millett Charles R atty-at-law (N Y City) bds 65 Conant
Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (D) also Elmbrook kennels 65 Conant h do
Francis N (Deborah) clerk rem to Lancaster st Cambridge
Harry S acct USMC (B) bds 32 Federal
Lettie P widow of William H h 71 Conant
Lewis H frmn USMC h at 24 Mason st Salem
Nancy A widow Charles H h 32 Federal
Rebecca Miss student (Smith coll) bds 65 Conant
Ursula Miss secy Houghton-Mifflin & Co (B) bds 65 Conant
Woodbury Co (George E Rowe pres and treas Philip K Rowe vice pres and supt Winthrop E Foley sec) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
Mills Bert H (Hilda E) eng BG&E Co River h 7 Charnock
Dorothy E Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 41 Cogswell ave
Ethel W Mrs propr Pride's Crossing Antique Shop 630A Hale P C h 122 Standley

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

559

MILLS

- George C (Essie V) emp 82-92 River h 91½ Fayette
H Chesley (Nina T) driver 127 Park h 33 Whitney ave
J Randolph (Ruth) retired rem to Robinson Maine
John H (Gladys M) purch agt Lovell & Covell Co (B) h
3 Columbus ave
Kenneth A (Irene T) emp USMC also reserve officer BPD
h 40 Elliott
Mildred C Miss stenog (B) bds 41 Cogswell ave
Sydney (Ethel W) Pride's Crossing Antique Shop 630
Hale P C h 122 Standley
Walter (Amelia J) janitor BHS h 41 Cogswell ave
Milne Arthur J U S Coast Guard (Hoboken N J) bds 39 Bow
Bridget A widow Robert J h 39 Bow
Daniel J mach USMC bds 39 Bow
William B salesman (Hartford Conn) bds 39 Bow
Milner Alice Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 111 Haskell B F
Edwin (Alice) emp 20 Oak B F h 111 Haskell do
Milton Mary E widow Sylvester S h 9 West Dane
Milwain Edith Miss student (B U) bds 211 Bridge
Harold (Alice J) mach USMC h 211 Bridge
Mineral Products Co (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight
treas) feldspar mine Spruce Pine N C mill at Bristol
Tenn office 29 West B F
Minessale Domenico (Congetta) die filer USMC h 245 Rantoul
G Maria widow Vito h 231 Rantoul
Minigan Alice M Mrs sub coach teacher h 9 Brown
Dennis P (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 4 Fayette
Ellen M Miss hskpr 34 School bds do
J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman
John J student (Northeastern Univ) also mach USMC
bds 4 Fayette
Margaret E Miss student (Gorham Me Normal) bds 4 Fayette
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman
Michael J (Alice M) mach USMC h 9 Brown
Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW Park st h 30 Wellman
Minnock Nellie L Miss hskpr 22 Dane bds do
Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut h 7 Lyman
Minutillo Frank P student BHS bds 49 Chase
Nicola (Josephine) shwkr 261A Cabot and propr Chase st
Grocery Store 49 Chase h do
Mirandi Faustina widow Raffaeli h 37 Chase
Rose C Miss spinner Naumkeag Cotton Mills (S) bds 37
Chase
Mirando Annunziatto widow Matteo h 2 Cliff
Misner Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 9 Mill

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MITCHELL

Mitchell Abbie P widow Walter C bds 10 Appleton ave
Addie L Miss bds 27 Cross
Alexander emp USMC h 453 Cabot
Amy E Miss emp 38 Lovett bds 7 Giddings ave
Arthur N hat cleaner 201 Cabot bds 301 Rantoul
Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do
Charles B clk 165 Cabot h at Main Wenham
Edgar G student (Wentworth Inst B) bds 69 Hale
Edward F (Rachel H) mach GEC_o (L) h 464 Cabot
Eldridge C (Mary E) tmstr r 63 Federal bds 27 Chap-
man
Eleanor S Miss clk 238 Cabot bds (42) Kernwood ave
Florence M Miss nursemaid (21 Chestnut S) bds 10 Ap-
pleton ave
Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale
Harry D (Alice M) clerk USMC h 59 Enon
Harry S (Maude F) insp USMC h (42) Kernwood ave
Louis F (A Pearl) emp 45 Cabot h 34 Pleasant
Lucy E Miss nurse 27 Cross bds do
Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave
Marion N Miss clk 238 Cabot bds (42) Kernwood ave
Neal B eng emp T A Appleton's (S) bds (42) Kernwood
ave
Neil P (Alice G) acct rem to 8 Ames st Salem
Paul S mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave
Pearl Mrs emp 105 Rantoul bds 34 Pleasant
Ralph P (Florence E) gardener off 239 Hale h 273 do
Ruth B Miss clerk 151 Cabot bds 35 Abbott
Susan W widow of Charles J nurse bds 35 Abbott
William F (Augusta B) emp public wks dept h 252 Essex
William G (Beatrice S) eng BG&ECo h 797 Hale B F
MITCHELL WILLIAM J (Margaret J) tailor 162 Cabot h 36
Williams See page 93
Mixer Virginia Miss teacher BHS bds 5 Bay
Moan Mary Miss cook 78 Lothrop bds do
Moar Arthur J (Margaret M) tanner (P) h 8 Prospect
Modern Shoe Repairing Co (Charles I Howard) boot and shoe
repairing 240 Rantoul
Modugno Bertha Miss bds Coolidge ave
Eugene F (Rose M) laborer h Coolidge ave
Ottoviano F (Costanza) laborer h Coolidge ave
Rena Miss bds Coolidge ave
Sabino (Mary L) carpenter Coolidge ave h do
☞ (See Medugno)
Moffett George (Anna M) mach GEC_o (L) h 8 Summer
Hugh (Adeline) frmn insp USMC h 15 Brimb_{al} ave
Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 49 Bridge



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

MOFFETT

- Robert A emp USMC bds 15 Brimbal ave
Susanna widow of George bds 11 Myrtle
William J (Blanche L) mach (Everett) h 11 Myrtle
Moffitt Alfred emp 15 State (B) bds 117 Valley B F
Molitor Arvid A clerk USMC h at 20 Cardinal rd Danvers
Mollet Thomas (Jean) gdnr R P Snelling's h r 709 Hale B F
Mollison James W stonemason J D Barnes's (W) h 41 Front
John R laborer h 41 Front
Molloy (see Malloy)
Monahan Andrew bds 41 Bow
Anna T Miss emp (L) bds 41 Bow
James J rms 451 Rantoul
John J (Annie) painter emp 397 Cabot h 41 Bow
John J mach 146 Hale rms YMCA
John J jr bds 41 Bow
Michael fireman Salem Water Works h at 83 Flint st Sa-
lem
Peter P (Mary A) chauffeur 58 Beacon (B) h 7 Willow
Moncrief Arthur M (Beatrice A) acct clk rem to Malden
Monies Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave
Laurence A (Odeal) mach USMC h 26 Western ave
Odeal Mrs stitcher (3 Holden D) h 26 Western ave
Monks Evelyn B Mrs bds 6 Chapman pl
Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 17 Neptune
Abbie A widow William H h 17 Neptune
Carleton A (Helen M) painter Connolly Bros (B F) h 23
Pleasant
 (See Munro and Munroe)
Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch h 27 Broadway
suite 3
Montevecchi William (Virginia) coremaker rem to Florida
Montgomery Irene M Mrs trained nurse Beverly Hospital bds
23 Blaine ave
Richard W (Irene M) propr Balch Filling station 453 Ca-
bot h 23 Blaine ave
Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon
Vina Miss nurse rem to Manchester
Montimaggi Beatrice Mrs clk 140 Rantoul h 64 Sohier rd
Louis (Beatrice) emp 58 Railroad ave h 64 Sohier rd
Montserrat Gardens (Augustus R Yuill propr) 9 Story ave
Golf Club 67 Boyles
Mood Burleigh E bds 5 Phillips
Calvin W C retired h 5 Phillips
Helen V Miss student BHS bds 36 Bartlett
James E (Cassie C) mach USMC h 7 Bartlett
Ruby J widow of Samuel O h 36 Bartlett

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MOODY

Moody Howard E (Lizzie A) emp Ratheyon Mnfg Co (Kendall
sq Camb) h 278A Cabot

Mooney Annie Miss maid H L Higginson's est Paine ave P C
bds do

Daniel J chauffeur 124 Water bds 19 Judson

Margaret C Miss student Briscoe sch bds 19 Judson

Moore Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie school h 27 Broadway
suite 3

Alice G Miss saleswoman L P Hollander & Co's (B) h 27
Broadway suite 3

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 321 do

Carroll F (Mabel A) emp 284 Cabot h 17 Columbus ave

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss chemist A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 34
Appleton ave

Edith C Miss tchr BHS bds 11 Summer

Ethel F C widow Walter physician 136 Dodge h do

Frank H (Jennie A) emp T G Plant Shoe Mnfg Co (Jam
Plain) rms 32 Central

Franklin H bds 30 Bisson

George A (I Elizabeth) driver Comb No 2 BFD h 30 Bisson

Harold L (E Myrtle) foreman USMC h 608 Cabot

Ida W S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y) s r Rock-
marge Paine ave P C

MOORE JOHN H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and 1 Elm
(D) h 34 Appleton ave See page 45

Kenneth A student BHS bds 30 Bisson

Lillian T Miss kindergarten tchr (D) bds 34 Appleton
ave

Mary A widow of George W bds 608 Cabot

Maynard N (Gladys M) fireman BFD h 9 Doane ave

Philip M clk Moore's Drug Co (D) bds 34 Appleton ave

Roland B emp (210 Essex S) bds 13 Blaine ave

Roland G rem to Concord N H

William R (Nellie I) shwkr 59 Park h 13 Blaine ave

 (See Moar)

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) frmn USMC h 6 McKinley ave

 (See Morehouse)

Moores Freeman carp h 12 Bartlett

Isabel M Miss saleswoman 224 Cabot bds 12 Bartlett

Joseph F emp 94 Cabot bds 12 Bartlett

Rhoda Miss hskpr 12 Bartlett bds do

Moraine Farm (William Phillips) Alexander Lamont supt
Phillips ave

Moran Clement G student BHS bds 11 Winthrop ave

Hugh clk USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

563

MORAN

Jennie Mrs insp 58 Rantoul h 1 Columbus ave

John J mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave

Julia A Miss hskpr bds 15 Lovett

Lucy A widow John E propr New Essex House (S) h 56
Lothrop

M Joseph (Delia A) mngr National Butchers Co 250 Cabot
h 110 Essex

Stephen J A frmn USMC h at 44 Ashford Allston

Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 1 Columbus ave

William P (Dorothy F) mach USMC h 5 Winthrop ave

☛ (See Morin)

Morash Eva M widow of John W bds 11 Whitney ave

Morbitelli Nunziatta widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff

Morehouse Asa C (Florence) carpenter Cedar Acres (W) h
183 Lothrop

Foster W musician (NYC) bds 183 Lothrop

☛ (See Moorehouse)

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) mach USMC h 43 Simon

Leo H mach USMC bds 43 Simon

Moretti Giuseppe (Luisa) emp USMC h 41 Pond

Morgan Alden W (Martha R) salesman Bromfield Pub Co (B)
bds 21 Lothrop

Alice A Miss bds 92 Cabot

Arthur O (Catherine A) h 29 Mill

1 Bela carp h Boulder lane near Hull

Benjamin F farmer rem to Vershire Vt

Bridget Miss maid 47 Abbott bds do

C Trafton student (Northeastern Univ) bds 21 Lothrop

Charles painter rms Boulder lane n Hull

Charles E (Daisy M) propr (Alaska Fur Co Inc) 285D
Cabot h 360 Essex

Charles L retired bds 92 Cabot

Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and music teacher 5 Bur-
ton ave h do

Daisy M Mrs finisher 285D Cabot h 360 Essex

Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull

Edward C (U S Navy) bds 17 Swan

Edward W laborer bds 67 Hull

Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott

Florence H Miss stenog 224 Cabot bds 67 Hull

Frank A shoe cutter Flint Bros bds 19 Ashton

H Raymond (Margaret E) leatherwkr (P) h 7 Porter

Harry B mach USMC rms 30 Peirce ave

Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt (Beverly
Farms) B&MRR h 34 West B F

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MORGAN

James H (Annie B) shwkr Jacobson & Son (L) bds 17
Swan

John E (Doris S) operator 285D Cabot bds 360 Essex

John F shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 17 Swan

John F (Morgan Bros) 360 Essex h at Vershire Vt

John W (Mary E) retired rem to Hamilton

MORGAN LESLIE (Ruth M) real estate and ins and notary
public 238 Cabot rm 1 tel 2341 h 2 Judson tel 2115-M
See page 64

Lillian E Mrs finisher 285D Cabot-h 442 Essex

Lizzie N Miss rms 14 Chapman

Marion A Miss asst 169 Cabot h 10 Judson

Mary J music tchr rem to Hamilton

Melissa D Miss bds 78 Lothrop

Nellie wife Frank A died Nov 24 1926

Rosa A widow Horace A bds 92 Cabot

Ruth M Mrs clerk 234 Cabot rm 1 h 2 Judson

Thomas student Bev Industrial sch bds 67 Hull

W Austin (Rose F) baker h 10 Bartlett

Walter K (Carrie E) Morgan's Auto Service 21 Lothrop
h do

Wilfred D (Bessie M) chief cataloguer USMC h 90 Mc-
Kay

MORGAN WILLIAM C (Susie A) city editor Evening Times
and cor Asso Press also chairman Board of Public
Welfare h 18 Bartlett Tel res 1078-W Office 9

William H retired h 17 Swan

William H jr shwkr Corey's Heel Factory (S) bds 17
Swan

Moriarty Anna J Miss h 32 Peirce ave

Daniel J (B Agnes) transitman city engineer office h 4
Winter

Ellen V Miss clerk 192 Cabot bds 4 Winter

Margaret M Miss asst BHS bldg h 32 Peirce ave

Maria T wife William M died April 28 1926

Mary L widow of Jeremiah S bds 4 Winter

William M gardener William E Dexter's h 12 High B F

Morin Adelard foreman rear 101 Rantoul h at Salem

Eva U Miss insp USMC bds 412 Cabot

George D (Elizabeth) shwkr h 14 Central

Joseph J (Mary A) emp (84 Lafayette S) h 563 Cabot

Simon P (Ozalie O) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

Victor A (Margaret) frmn USMC h 412 Cabot

Wilfred J (Margaret H) painter 397 Cabot h 18 Bennett

William A (Ida B) chauffeur 20 Oak (B F) h 37 Wellman

 (See Moran)

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

565

MORISON

Morison (See Morrison)

Morletta Agatha Mrs removed

Morneau Joseph shwkr Putnam Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Davis

Moroni Barbo laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Faust gdnr (Florida City Fla) bds 18 Chase

Imberio gdnr (Florida City Fla) bds 18 Chase

Oreste (Teresa) gdnr (Florida City Fla) h 18 Chase

Morphew Dorothy M Miss bds 13 Winslow rd

Freda Miss student BHS also maid 479 Rantoul bds do

John W (Bridget M) mach USMC h 13 Winslow rd

Morrell Erminie O Miss student BHS bds 86 Essex

George S (Mary E) clk Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 86 Essex

Shirley P Miss student BHS bds 86 Essex

Morrill Alfred R (Ruth W) inventor USMC h 29 Pearl

Bertha A Miss dressmaker bds 81 Essex

Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex

Irma M Miss student BHS bds 22 Washington

Lydia A widow of Ebenezer K h 81 Essex

Philip R (Florence G) gardener also sexton Old South Church h 22 Washington

Morris Barnet (Marion) mngr American Seltzer Co 87 Elliott h 37 Mill

Frances W Miss cashier 286 Cabot bds 12 Matthies

Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies

Mary J Mrs matron 4-8 Echo ave bds do

Richard E emp 284A Cabot and student BHS bds 12 Matthies

Robert W emp USMC bds 12 Matthies

Morrison Catherine widow William rem to Boston

Clarence E (Hazel O) painter (Bridge S) h 45 Stone

Clarence J (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 16 Madison ave

Edmond L (Reita E) atty-at-law rem to Connecticut

John M (Emma L) ptnmkr USMC h 9 Herrick

Maisy Miss rem to Newfoundland

Thomas J (Mary T) bench hand USMC h 5 Harris

William H (Mary) janitor USMC h 22 Swan

Morrissey Charles A (Florence S) contractor 304 Cabot h do

M Grace Miss clerk 255 Cabot bds 352 do

Martin J (Margaret J) salesman Hupmobile Motor Co (231 Washington S) bds 10 Pleasant

Merle C Miss hskpr 352 Cabot bds do

William H emp USMC h 352 Cabot

Morse Adelbert H supervisor music Beverly High school h 60 Greenough Brookline Mass

Albert H emp Beverly Hospital rms 80 Herrick

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
566 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MORSE

Alonzo B (Ethel P) lather 26 Wallis h 62 Bisson
Arthur E (Flora M) chauffeur 148 Park h 8 Congress
Arthur R (Catherine J) painter emp 15 Mulberry bds 13 Prospect
Austin A emp public wks dept bds 2 Vestry ter
Carl V (Florence E) carpenter 44 Wallis h do
Caroline Mrs h 13 Agate
Charles C (Margaret R) fire insurance inspector (B) rem to Gardner st Salem
Charles F laborer 15 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett
Charles L (Amy M) emp 101 Rantoul bds 266A Cabot
Charles M (Mary E) gardener h 56 Bartlett
Chester F fireman (B F) bds 6 Congress ct
Clarence B (Grace G) fisherman h 15 Lovett
Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 9 Chestnut
Donald F emp 101 Rantoul bds 266A Cabot
Dorothy I Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Edward T retired h 34 Ober
Elmer F shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 9 Highland ter
Emma O Miss hskpr 1012 Hale B F bds do
Ernest F chauffeur Pitman & Brown (S) bds 22 Woodland ave
Evelyn A Mrs hemstitching 266A Cabot h do
Frank E emp USMC bds 635 Essex
Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc also horse dlr 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct
Frank L jr (Theresa E) emp 15 Cabot h 4 Agate
Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk USMC h 50 Charnock
G Lester (Evelyn A) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 266A Cabot
George E clk USMC h at 51 Summer st Salem
George O (Maria L) gardener 18 Cross h 9 Highland ter
Gerry E student (M I T) bds 13 Doane ave
Gladys M Mrs pad molder 16 River bds 7 Porter
Helen C Miss shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Congress ct
Helen G Miss shoewkr (Canal S) bds 15 Lovett
Horace H (Urania L) mach USMC h 16 Bisson
Irving L (Emilie F) chef Beverly Hospital h 18 Story ave
Isabelle M Miss bds 435 Cabot
J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r bds J T Morse jr's off Paine ave P C
James H died June 4 '27
James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR h 435 Cabot
Jennie E widow of James L bds 7 Porter

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

567

MORSE

- John F chauffeur bds 7 Porter
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 3 Doane ave
John T jr (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C
Margaret widow of George F h 635 Essex
Marion A Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 50 Charnock
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon
Merriam C (Ellen E) tmstr city stables 148 Park h 11
Congress
Myrtle L Mrs emp 220 Cabot bds Miss L W Burnham's
Shortell ave
Paul F bkpr California Fruit Exch (B) bds 50 Charnock
Ralph A (Helen A) milk dlr 22 Woodland ave h do
Raymond W emp 328 Rantoul bds 635 Essex
Roland H (Catherine) lather 26 Wallis h 60 Bisson
Stott A student BHS bds 13 Doane ave
Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins 141 Milk (B) bds 14
Columbus ave
William B insp USMC bds 14 Columbus ave
William H (Clara E) h 13 Prospect
Mortimer Helen L Miss clk 124 Water bds at Elm st Danvers
Morton James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brack-
enbury
James D plumber emp 260 Cabot bds 27 Brackenbury
Moser Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 29 Conant
Moses Albert (Annie M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave
Bessie W Mrs clk 157 Cabot h 26 Butman
Carl R chauffeur Standard Oil Co (S) bds 58 Essex
Charles died Jan 19 1927
Charles W (Mary E) shwkr h 30 Peirce ave
Edward P shoewkr h 58 Essex
Franklin P grinder USMC bds 58 Essex
Hilda M Mrs emp 59 Park bds 429A Cabot
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex
Walter C (Bessie W) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 26 Butman
Motley Edward P (Dorothy) (118 Myrtle B) bds off 502 Hale
P C
Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502
Hale P C
Moulton Abbie A Miss hskpr 16 Peirce ave bds do
Albert L (E Louise) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h
12 Chestnut

- MOULTON BIDIE H** (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and
builder 15 Cross h do See page 29
Evelyn L Miss sec Parkinson & Burr (B) bds 15 Cross
F Alma Miss stenog E E Gaylord's bds 15 Cross
George W (Katie D) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 30 Pond

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

568

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MOULTON

Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave

Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist h 16 Peirce ave

Jennie L Miss stenog A E Little Co (L) bds 12 Chestnut

Lewis E retired rem to Salem

Lucy M Miss bkpr 199 Cabot bds 30 Pond

Martha B Miss bds 15 Cross

Ralph H artist Lincoln Engraving Co (B) bds 15 Cross

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 15 Cross

Mounsey Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 36 Giles ave

Margaret Miss emp 39 Park bds 56 Bridge

Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge

Moutsopoulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing
201 Cabot h 301 Rantoul

Movie & Show Candy Co (The) (H A Woodward propr) candy
dealers 2 Elm

Mowett George A emp Danvers Bleachery (Peabody) bds 42
Winthrop ave

William H (Ella G) emp B&MRR h 42 Winthrop ave

Moynihan Jeremiah gdnr rem to Boston

Muccioli Annunziata widow Antonio emp 58 Rantoul h 58
Federal

Mugford Prudence E widow of George home mother Beverly
Hospital bds do

Muir J Vernon (Alicia) optometrist 401 Cabot h do

Mulbury James emp USMC bds 92 Cabot

Mulcahy Alice E Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 185 Hale

Annie F Miss hskpr 185 Hale bds do

James J mach Harper's garage (S) bds 185 Hale

Margaret E Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 185 Hale

Mullaly Dorothy Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 12 Fayette

Sarah E widow Thomas F nurse h 391 Cabot

T Raymond (Dorothy L) chauffeur 316 Rantoul h 12 Fay-
ette

Mullaney Marie A Miss stenog Community Service (Boylston
st B) bds 47 Cabot

Mullen Sarah M widow John H h 797 Cabot

☞ (See Mullin)

Mulligan Catherine Miss maid 431 Hale bds do (smr)

MULLIGAN JOSEPH P roofing contractor 24½ Cabot rms
14 Highland ave See page 90

Mullin Alice L Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 34 Cross

Catherine M Miss emp Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 34 Cross

Elizabeth S Miss tchr Washington sch bds 34 Cross

Frances G Miss stenog (28 Congress B) bds 34 Cross

Henry J (Mary J) drawtender Essex Co bridge (S) h 34
Cross



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

MULLIN

☞ (See Mullen)

Mulvey Mary E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Norwood ave
Manchester

Patrick F (Margaret) ironwkr USMC h 46 Sturtevant

Mundheim Agnes Miss cook 52 Oak bds do B F

Munn John K pres Beverly Coal Co h Beacon St Boston

Munro David G (Laura A) mach USMC h 464 Cabot

Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden

Helen A Miss bds 464 Cabot

Maude M Mrs matron ladies' classes YMCA h 10 Glidden

Paul G emp USMC bds 464 Cabot

Ralph N emp USMC bds 10 Glidden

Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carp emp 2 High B F h 53 Essex

Eliza B widow of James bds 78 Lothrop

George E (Hazel E) chauffeur 116 Water h 112 Corning

Helen W Miss stenog 81 North (S) bds 53 Essex

I Frank (Martha A) chef H H White's (Marblehead) h
19 Central

Ina A Mrs bkpr 465 Rantoul h 45 Broadway

Nathan C (Ina A) carp 10 Common lane P C h 45 Broad-
way

Roland F gardener H H White's (Marblehead) bds 19
Central

☞ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T salesman Comm Felt Co (B) h 15 Summer

Georgia A widow William F bds 3 Harrison ave

Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h (27) Appleton ave

Hollis P (Margaret) mach USMC bds 138 Balch

Lizzie L widow John G h 138 Balch

Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch

Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur 19 Comm ave (B) h 7 Lake
Side ave

☞ (See Mounsey)

Munson Laurel rem to Salem

Murch Charles V mach rem to Salem

Dorothy Miss stenog USMC bds 364 Cabot

Leroy C (Grace L) acct Masonic Temple bldg (S) h 20
Odell ave

Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave

Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 364 Cabot

Murney John M chairman Board of Assessors City Hall bds
57 Chase

Joseph C (Ellen T) sergeant BPD h 57 Chase

MURNEY ROBERT J (Lena H) representative Boston Globe
and Salem News office 234 Cabot rm 3 h 52 Eastern
ave See page 79

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

570

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

MURPHY

Murphy Anna E Miss bds 5 Pickett et B F

Catherine widow of Frederick J tel superv 157 Cabot bds
174 Colon

Catherine G Miss hskpr 331 Cabot bds do

Clarence H slsmn 211-217 Rantoul bds 54 Lothrop

Cornelius J carpenter bds 11 West Dane

MURPHY DANIEL F (Julia G) physician 336 Cabot office
hrs 2-3—7-8 p m daily also medical director Public
Dispensary h 336 Cabot tel 231

Daniel F bds 20 Simon

Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman BPD h 752 Hale B F

Edith B Miss student Crane Inst of Music (Potsdam N Y)
bds 54 Lothrop

Edward (S Jane) emp 15 Water h 22 Front

Edward H (Julia M A) gardener 32 Ober h 99 Bisson

Edward T (Murphy & Thorngran) 53 Dodge bds 27A Her-
rick

Eleanor C Miss bds 18 Fayette

Elizabeth L Miss public stenographer (259½ Essex S) h 49
Odell ave

Elsie E Miss bkpr 18 Cross bds 54 Lothrop

Francis (Anne C) U S Deputy Commr 1 Commercial whf
(B) h 54 Lothrop

Francis L emp 60 River bds 18 Fayette

Frank E emp 313 Cabot h 49 Odell ave

Genevieve M Miss student BHS bds 18 Fayette

George F (Kathleen F) emp 100 Franklin (B) h 4 War-
ren

Gertrude L Miss bds 148 Rantoul

Hannah M Miss bds 5 Pickett et B F

Harold E (Anna C) emp USMC h 14 Bosworth

Ida M widow of Edward T h 27A Herrick

Jane widow of Michael h 27 Pond

Jeremiah V (M Mildred) mngr World Radio (B) bds 62
Colon

Jeremiah W died May 18 '27

John (Mary E) shoewkr Donovan Shoe Co (Canal S) h
44 Cabot

John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 11 W Dane

John J engineer h 10 Pleasant

MURPHY JOHN P (Julia J) registered master plumber and
heting contractor 260 Cabot Tel 181-W h Hale Park
ave tel 181-R See front cover

John W cons eng (B) bds 10 Pleasant

Joseph C emp USMC bds 27A Herrick

Joseph E forester C C Walker's (Manch) bds 287 Ran-
toul

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

571

MURPHY

Julia E widow Jeremiah W h 5 Pickett ct B F
Leo C student BHS bds 44 Cabot
Leo J (Anna K) emp BFD h 461 Rantoul
Margaret Miss emp (S) bds 146 Rantoul
Mary Miss shoe binder Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 331 Cabot
Mary E Miss bds 18 Dane
Mary E Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 44 do
Mary J widow Thomas H h 18 Fayette
Michael J bds 11 W Dane [do
Michael T hardware and auto supplies 36 West B F rms
Minnie Mrs emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) rms 146 Rantoul
Nicholas H mach USMC bds 331 Cabot
Owen D (Anna F) supt John Hancock Life Ins Co (S) h
9 Highland ave
Owen D jr student BHS bds 9 Highland ave
Patrick F (Annie M) mach USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
Ralph R (Ada) mach USMC h 76 Chase
Richard (Minnie) laborer rms 146 Rantoul
Robert roofer bds 64 Railroad ave
Thomas F asst golf professional (Colonial links Lynnfield)
bds 21 Kernwood ave
Thomas H jr emp 91 Rantoul bds 18 Fayette
Wendell A student BHS bds 27A Herrick
William F emp (New Britain Conn) bds 11 W Dane
William J (Helen F) gdnr h 114 Hale

MURPHY & THORNGRAN Edward T Murphy and Harry E
Thorngren auto repairs and garage 53 Dodge See
page 16

Murray A Agnes Miss stenog 44 Union (B) bds 19 Haskell
P C [40 Colon
Albert S (Willavena) asst production mngr (GECo L) h
Anna J Miss clk 95 Milk (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Arthur E student Northeastern coll (B) bds 10 Stewart
ave
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 581 do
Cornelius J (Inez W) dentist 36 West B F h 2 Haskell P C
Daniel (Abbie A) gdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Has-
kell P C
Daniel D gdnr off 45 West B F bds 19 Haskell P C
Dennis crossing tender (Elliott st) B&MRR bds 19 1/2
School [P C
Dennis (Alicia) coachman A Wichfeld's h off Paine ave
Eileen P Miss student BHS bds 11 Webber ave
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (B) bds Paine ave P C
Ellen L Miss sec Johnson Appleby Co (Camb) bds 19 Has-
kell P C

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

MURRAY

- Eunice G Miss student (Tufts college) bds 15 Madison ave
Frances B Miss teacher Kindergarten sch 54 Haskell P C
bds 19 do
Francis T (Ruth M) rem to Salem
H Franklin (Ruth M) clk USMC h 15 Madison ave
James removed to Connecticut
James G A retired h 72 Dane
James P (Nellie) mach USMC h 11 Webber ave
John truck driver 19 School bds 19½ do
John F (Nora T) laborer A C Lawrence Co (P)* h 23
River
John J (Florence M) (Trowt & Murray) 711 Hale B F h
2 Haskell P C
John S emp 98 Park rms 315 Rantoul
Johanna widow of James h 19¼ School
Julia A widow of David K matron Briscoe school h 11
Central
Katherine P Miss died March 1927
Leslie L (Linnion A) gdnr 44½ Dodge h 4 Locust ave
Leverett R reporter 234 Cabot rm 3 bds 7 Corning
Linnion A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 4 Locust ave
Lydia L Mrs clk 244 Cabot h Chapman terr
Margaret T Miss tchr Cove sch bds 19 Haskell P C
Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Mary H Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 581 Hale P C
Mary M Miss shwkr bds 19½ School
Ray B carp emp 20 Dane bds 10 Stewart ave
Sarah D widow of Thomas h 602 Cabot
Thomas F (Sarah E) gdnr H J Coolidge's Branch lane h
7 Corning
Walter C (Ethel B) carp h 10 Stewart ave
Musemici Luigi (Carmela) propr Sunray bakery 244 Rantoul
h 242 do
Musto Michael (Helen M) laborer 526 Essex h 49 Federal
Myers Howard C carp h 112 Bridge
Mary E wife Howard C died Oct 18 1926
Stanley C student Mass School of Arts (Newbury B) bds
112 Bridge
 (See Meyers)
Nadeau Alfred C (Alice) wharfman* 1 Water h 20 Cabot
Alma Miss bds 37 Pond
Aurorie Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 37 Pond
Francis X (Georgianna) carp B&MRR (Somerville) h 37
Pond
Irene M Miss clk Ropes Drug Co (S) bds 37 Pond
Louis W painter 15 W Dane bds 5 Roundy

NADEAU

Ora Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 37 Pond

Peter A (Ruth Z) laborer G W Pickering Coal Co (Derby S) h 30 Charnock

Romao mngr 437 Rantoul bds 37 Pond

Wilfred R mngr 437 Rantoul bds 37 Pond

Xavier F (Georgianna) carp (B) h 37 Pond

☛ (See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross

C Frederick student (N H State coll) bds 19 Cross

Nagle Helen E Miss stenog (S) bds 4 Myrtle

James W (Mary E) cotton specialties mnfr 25 Park h 4 Myrtle

Naismith Albert E (Anna M) plumber (Lynn) h 24 Crescent ave

Dorothy M Miss student (Burdett coll L) bds 24 Crescent ave

Evan A student BHS bds 24 Crescent ave

Nakes Ernest S clk USMC bds at 333 Longwood ave Boston

Nardello Antonio (Peppina) pool 310 Rantoul also shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 5 Creek

George propr George's Lunch 359 Rantoul bds 35 W Dane

Rosario widow Gerardo bds 35 West Dane

Narramore Edward M rms 11 Columbus ave

Nash Albert W (Agnes E) mach USMC h 3 Silver ct

Augustus R mach USMC bds 3 Silver ct

Evelyn C Miss student BHS bds 3 Silver ct

Flora E Mrs bds 7 Ives

George F emp Hudson & Essex Co (S) bds 21 Swan

Grace E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 3 Silver ct

Harold I (Hazel E) electrician (120 Washington M'head) h 353 Cabot

J Paul (Viola) mach USMC h 31 Mason

John F mach USMC bds 15 Webber ave

John H (Mary A) clk USMC h 15 Webber ave

Julia widow George rem to Middleton

Nason Edward chauffeur M Rosenthal's Neptune bds do (smr) and at Brookline

Nataloni Joseph (Grace E) chauffeur h 16 Porter

National Beef Co (David Greenstein mngr) meats etc 116 Cabot

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO (Roth & Co Orange N J) (M Joseph Moran mngr) meats and provisions 250 Cabot
See front cover

Naugler Walter E (Hazel W) mach designer USMC h 18 Appleton ave

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

574

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

NAUMKEAG

Naumkeag Factory United Shoe Machinery Corporation 60
River

Navarra Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach USMC h 58½ Pleasant

Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) emp Public wks dept h 766 Hale
B F

Felix (Elizabeth A) tmstr Frick est) h 209 Hart B F

Felix H jr bds 209 Hart B F

James W (Annie M) auto mech 443 Rantoul h 24 Chase

Mildred B Miss bkpr (B) bds 209 Hart B F

Thomas clerk Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 35 Everett
B F

Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 9
Union

 (See Nadeau)

Neely James (135 High Brookline) s r Webster B F

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Neilson Thure rem to New York

Nellie May Colbert's Beauty Shoppe (Nellie M Reilly propr)
hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rms 1 2

Nelson Agnes M Miss clk rem to Pinehurst S C

Albert H (Cora E) mach USMC h 6 Peirce ave

Andrew (Grace M) mach USMC h 76 Chase

Andrew clerk 240 Cabot bds 13 Echo ave

Anne W Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 13 Echo ave

Annie L widow of Vincent bds 4½ Peirce ave

Barbara Miss student Museum Fine Arts (B) bds 24 Bert-
ram

Bertram emp USMC bds 6 Chapman pl

Caroline L widow of Isaac h 57 Hale

Carlton L student (Bowdoin coll) bds 24 Bertram

Charlotte B Miss student nurse Peter B Brigham hos-
pital (B) bds 7A Judson

Christian (Anna M) engineer 58 Rantoul h 18 Myrtle

Clarence S (Mary A) emp Salem Elec Lt Co (S) h 102
Bisson

David (Margaret) molder USMC h 13 Echo ave

David mach rem to Detroit Mich

Doris M Mrs emp USMC h 10 Pleasant

Elmer W salesman Standard Oil Co (S) rms 4½ Peirce
ave

Elof (Clara W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1 Hart B F

Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington bds do

Frances Miss stenog Congregational Missionary rms (Bea-
con B) bds 24 Bertram

Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

575

NELSON

Fred T (Florence F) salesman Pneumatic Scales Corpn
(Norfolk Downs) h 24 Bertram

Gottfred mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) h 278
Essex

James bds 556 Cabot

James mason (Manch) bds 43 Glidden

James W mech 8 Railroad ave bds 13 Echo ave

John (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 43 Glidden

John (Mary) meat cutter emp Rial Side Market h 556
Cabot

John jr (Doris) emp Consol Lamp Co (D) h 87 Cabot

Laurence N gdnr (Kernwood Country Club) bds 6 Charles

Louis (Mary) city laborer h 6 Charles

Margaret M widow Oscar C emp Helburn's (S) bds 16
Wellman

Mellin N G fisherman bds rear 15 Lovett

Mildred Miss student BHS bds 6 Peirce ave

Oscar student BHS bds rear 1 Hart B F

Oscar shoewkr 5 Brodaway h rear 15 Lovett

Oscar E student BHS bds 32 Cliff

Otto (Martha M) tanner A C Lawrence Co (P) h 32 Cliff

Paul (Elizabeth W) meter reader City Water Dept h 15
Prospect

Peter (Magdalene) mach USMC h 15 Beckford

Robert T plumber emp 220 Rantoul bds 43 Glidden

Thomas (Margaret) retired h 556 Cabot

Thomas jr emp USMC bds 556 Cabot

William (Jessie) emp USMC h 43 Simon

☛ (See Neilson and Nielson)

Neusner Harry shwkr (L) bds 18 School

Ida E Miss student B H S bds 18 School

Jacob (Eva) prop Beverly Furniture Co 278 Rantoul
h 18 School

Neutrella Salvatore laborer BG&ECo bds 14 Creek

Salvatore laborer BG&ECo bds 152 Park

Neve Edward J shwkr rem to Ash st Salem

Frank G shwkr rem to Ash st Salem

Marie Mrs rem to Ash st Salem

William H rem to Ash st Salem

Neville Annie E Miss bds 746 Hale B F

Daniel J (Abbie W) plumber emp 10 Oak h 748 Hale B F

John J (Bessie A) fireman (Salem Gas Co) h 35 Mason

Mary J wife Thomas died August 30 1926

Nellie I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 746 Hale B F

Thomas emp USMC h 746 Hale B F

William (Susan A) retired h 90 Essex

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

NEW

New Arthur F (Edna A) printer 91 Rantoul h 26 Wellman
Canton Co (Lee Gui propr) restaurant 1 Wallis cor Cabot

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY (George A G
Wood supt Chester F B Lewis office mngr) coal coke
cement etc 1-15 Water stable Cox ct See foot lines

England Fuel & Transportation Co 1-15 Water and gar-
age Summit ave

England Tailoring Co (Rubin Kushner propr) tailoring
782 Hale B F

England Tel & Tel Co 157 Cabot business office 5 Wash-
ington also 18 Vine B F

Newbold T Jefferson (Katherine) (119 Marlboro B) s r Juni-
per B F

Newell Eunice widow of James h 27½ Vestry

Evelyn F Mrs bkpr school dept h 1 Monument sq

Florence A widow of Samuel T h 57 Butman

John D (Evelyn F) emp 220-224 Cabot h 1 Monument sq

NEWELL JOHN H (Bessie M) department store 220 and 224
Cabot h 9 Thorndike See back cover and page 73

Newhall Annie L Miss h 16 Lake View ave

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Comm Security Nat Bank B) h
66 Lovett

Harry frmn 101 Rantoul h 36 Nursery Salem

Ralph E (Hazel H) draftsman USMC h 10 Longwood ave

Ramaleno A (Theresa) florist 50 Rantoul h do

Newman Fred A (Sadie C) mngr 58 Rantoul also pres Cham-
ber of Commerce h 28 Pratt ave

Michael J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 13 Locust ave

Maurice R student BHS bds 13 Locust ave

Newport Frank W clk B&MRR (B) bds 9 Fayette

James S emp (P) bds 9 Fayette

Marion Miss bds 9 Fayette

Peter F (Elizabeth) mach (L) h 9 Fayette

Richard R patternmaker GEC Co (L) bds 9 Fayette

Newton George H (Mary J) carp 10 Hancock h do

Robert H (Mabel H) supt 11 Rantoul h 10 Odell ave

Walter (Ruth E) elect USMC h 395B Cabot

Nichols Allan toolmkr rms 146 Rantoul

George B foreman 101 Rantoul bds at 9 Autumn East
Lynn

Gerald R (Thelma F) mach USMC h 15 Giles ave

Harriet A widow of Charles R h 590 Cabot

Lloyd (Helen W) bond salesman (30 State B) h off 807
Hale B F

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h 18 Prospect

➡ (See Nicol and Nicoll)



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

NICHOLSON

- Nicholson Edwin S (Amanda M) painter rem to California
John E (Ellen T) retired h 41 Abbott
Thirza widow of Joseph bds 27 Vine B F
Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Vine B F
Nickerson Andrew L (Annie F) emp (Grove st Glouc) h 5
Grant
Augustus W (Grace E) repairman 711 Hale B F h 50
Stone
Charles B (Annie S) mach USMC h 45 Wallis
Donald W (Isabel L) auto salesman AB&W (S) h 183
Lothrop
Dorothy G Miss dental hygienist (B) bds 82 Essex
Ebson fisherman h 3 Lothrop
Guy E (Bernice L) shoe cutter Donn D Sargent's (S) h
1231½ Bridge
Harry S (Grace H) mngr G H Nickerson's (Glouc) h 82
Essex
Walter (Helen A) emp 15 Cabot h 18 do
Nicol Andrew (Margaret R) gdnr 289 Hale h 109 Haskell B F
Andrew jr houseman Fred'k Prince's (W) bds 109 Haskell
B F
Helen M Miss student BHS bds 109 Haskell B F
Margaret R Mrs laundress 34 Thissell h 109 Haskell B F
Robert J clk (Glouc) bds 109 Haskell B F
William A (Lois E) emp BFD (B F) bds 131 Hart B F
Nicoll Alfred M mach USMC bds 10 Roosevelt ave
Anngene B Miss shwkr Miller Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 19
Davis rd
David mach USMC bds 10 Roosevelt ave
David (Agnes) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd
NICOLL DAVID JR (Helen R) home builder h 241 Lothrop
See page 32
Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave
James (Jessie) foreman 91 Rantoul h Guild rd
Jeanne B Miss shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 19
Davis rd
John M mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd
Robert A salesman rem to Detroit Mich
Ronald mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd
☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)
Nielson Barney A (Karen A) mach USMC h 10 Lakeview ave
Emil P (Sarah T) gdnr 35 Prince h 31 do
☛ (See Neilson and Nelson)
Niles Anna Mrs helper 283 Elliott bds do
Marion A Miss clk 1 Hale bds at 66 Elm st Danvers

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

NILES

NILES MILDRED A MISS embroideries linen etc 1 Hale Tel

2408 bds at 66 Elm st Danvers

William J (Anna) janitor 4-8 Echo ave bds do

Nims Albert E (Grace) clk USMC h 18 Grant

Earl A student BHS bds 18 Grant

Elizabeth widow Edward E bds 18 Grant

Nisbet Thomas H (Grace G) foreman 131 Rantoul h 22 Coun-
ty way

Nixon Charles G student BHS bds 28 Prince

David (Ruth) emp 14 Herrick h 10 Lyman

James M gdnr 28 Prince bds do

NIXON JOSEPH P (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 268A

Cabot h 12 Charnock See page 90

William H (Annie E) gdnr 28 Prince h do

Noble Etta I Miss rms 21 Hale

John (Susan J) (66 Park Cambridge) s r bds 431 Hale P C

Noddin Beverly K chauffeur Gulf Ref Co bds 15A Home

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 219 Brimbal ave

Fred A farmhand 14 Cole bds 26 Grant

Otta S (Fern N) caretaker 219 Brimbal ave h do

Nolan Elizabeth Miss hairdresser (B) bds 85 Hart B F

Henry L (Margaret M) gdnr 886 Hale h 85 Hart B F

James upholsterer rem to Florida

John H rem to New York

Mary Miss maid 800 Hale B F bds do

Mary A widow of James F (486 Beacon B) cook West B F
bds do (smr)

Sarah Miss bds 85 Hart B F

William R (Elizabeth) gardener h r 122 Hart B F

Nolette Louise O Miss bds 15 Whitney ave

Robert J P clk 268A Cabot bds 15 Whitney ave

Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Yvonne M R Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds 15 Whitney
ave

Nolter Alfred A carpenter bds 92 Cabot

Noonan Annie J Miss presser 101 Rantoul rms 14 Bartlett

Mary Miss forewoman 39 Park bds at Salem

Norbacka Gustaf bds 17 Linden ave

Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Lin-
den avenue

Sigrid Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 17 Linden ave

Wilfred rem to New York City

Norberg Herbert C (Ruth B) eng Consol Lamp Co (D) h
485 Elliott

Norbery Agnes L Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 405A Cabot

Bessie M Miss shwkr Don D Sargent's (S) bds 405A Cabot

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

579

NORBERY

George E (Delia M) stableman 148 Park h 405A Cabot
Noren Herbert C clk 246 Cabot bds 18 Simon
Isabel N Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon
Julia A widow of Carl E h 18 Simon
Lillian M Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon
Stanley T clk BG&E Co bds 18 Simon

Nori Ettore rem to Detroit Mich

Norie Ora Miss nurse rem to Manchester

Norman Adelia F Mrs h 259½ Cabot

Alden L mach USMC bds 462 Cabot

Gustaf L (Selma S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot

Lewis W (Edna M) acct 40 Central (B) h 19 Lowell

Louise G widow of Guy S (86 Washington Newport R I)
s r 44 Prince

Melbourne G (Bertha A) emp 39 Park h 20 Lothrop

North Beverly Cemetery Cabot byd Conant

Beverly Conservatories (J H Comley propr) 44 Dodge

Beverly Service Station (James C Dolliver propr) gaso-
line and battery service 131 Dodge

Shore Auto Repairs Inc (William A Gonyea propr) auto
repairs etc 38 Cabot

Shore Bakery (Jasper Titony) 453 Rantoul

NORTH SHORE BATTERY CO (R James Hallock and Henry
C Hallock proprs) makers of high grade batteries for
all purposes battery charging and service station 226
Rantoul See page 19

Shore Chip Co (Frank A Robinson and Thomas T Steeves)
chip mnfrs 45 Enon

Shore Ferneries Co (James Whittier propr) landscape
gardening 188 Hale

Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dlrs 15 Vine
B F

NORTH SHORE HAND LAUNDRY (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bis-
son and 2 Middle See page 68

Shore Kennels (Charles Powlesland) 591 Hale P C

Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc propr Will-
iam Stopford pres Frank I Lamasney treas Francis
Davis mngr) wholesale lobsters etc 1 Cabot

Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale
newspapers 31 Park

Shore Nursery and Florist Co (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart
B F

Shore Pants Co (Katz Bros proprs) 442-444 Rantoul

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO (Arthur S Rigby) 7 Wash-
ington See page 88

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

580

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

NORTH

NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE GROCERY CO (Frederick Yoffa) whol groceries and sugar 395A Cabot See page 58

Northend Adelaide A widow of Edward T h 9 Pond

Fannie M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 9 Pond

Mary E widow of William E bds 73 Essex

NORTHROP HENRY B chiropodist and agent Ground Gripper shoes 205 Cabot rms 2-3-4 h do tel 962

Sarah E Miss student Posse-Nissen School Boston bds 205 Cabot

Norton Edward J bds 413 Cabot

Edward T (Anna M) barber (Wash'n Salem) h 28 Char-nock

Ernest W (Inez) h 27 Baker ave

Ethel B Miss bkpr 2 Cabot bds at L B Norton's Hamilton

Helen A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 89 Essex

Ida E Mrs mngr 290A Cabot h 413 do

Joseph P (Marjorie M) rem to Marblehead

Mary widow Michael J bds 9 Highland ave

NORTON MORRIS E (Ida E) jeweler diamonds 290A Cabot h 413 do See head lines

Roy L carpenter rms 38 Ocean

Norwood Clarence emp 101 Rantoul rms 64 Railroad ave

Dorothy H Mrs saleswoman Hudson's (S) bds 4 Endicott

John M (Gertrude M) patrolman BPD h 3 Chestnut

Wilbur F (H May) mach USMC h 43 Pond

Nott William E (Eliza M) insp USMC h 12 Warren

Nourse Alice T widow of Edwin H h 22 Dane

Novak John (Edna E) bds 38 Roundy

Novelty Work Room (Mrs Vina A Trask propr) favors etc 23 Wallis

Noyes Albertina widow Sewell H bds 33 Arlington ave

Arthur E (A Belle) lastmaker 14 Congress bds 26 Rantoul

Carroll (Alice M) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Lovett

Chester R laborer bds 13 Lovett

Eugene M gdnr (Manch) h 1012 Hale B F

George C (Marion G) shwkr h 273 Hale

George H (Elizabeth) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 68 Cabot

Harry (Amanda E) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 206 do

Harry L emp 97 Rantoul bds 206 do

Howard (Gertrude) shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 61 Cabot

Mildred G Miss student BHS bds 13 Lovett

Nugent Catherine A widow James J h 11 Vine B F

Dorothy M Miss sec 16 Beacon (B) bds 11 Vine B F

Nellie M Miss rms 329 Cabot

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET **Tel. 706**

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

581

NUGENT'S

Nugent's Garage (Francis J Kavanaugh and Timothy J O'Brien) 13 Vine B F

Nutter Agnes wife James M died May 1926

Doris Miss tchr (Malden) bds 6 Lake View ave

Ella F Mrs clk 211-217 Rantoul h 45 Broadway

James M emp USMC h 391 Cabot

John G (Mary E) shwkr (L) h 14 Chapman

Keith W (Ella F) mach USMC h 45 Broadway

M Louise Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 6 Lake View ave

Norma W Miss bkpr 82 River bds 42 Wallis

Rosa B widow of Niron W folder 97 Rantoul h 42 Wallis

Ruth S Miss bds 42 Wallis

Theodore F (Jessie S) Theodore F Nutter Co 155 Cabot h 38 Broadway

NUTTER THEODORE F CO dry goods 155 Cabot See page 46

William A (Mary I) emp (Salem Laundry) h 6 Lake View ave

Nutting Almon M mach USMC h 346 Cabot

F Blenus bkpr Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co (B) bds 346 Cabot

Florence B wife Almon M died Oct 11 1926

Leslie J (Ruth M) printing instructor BHS h 33 Odell ave

W Stacy (Harriet B) mach USMC h 23 Swan

Nuzner see Neusner

Nylund Carl O (Anna I) molder USMC h Belmont

Carl R bds Belmont

Oakes Alice M Miss title examiner Suffolk Co Court House (B) h 148 Elliott

Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave

Charles E clk USMC rms 22 Pond

Ethel R Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h 106 Bridge

Gustave S (Ethel R) plmbr emp 287 Cabot h 106 Bridge

Harold W plmbr 220 Rantoul bds 91½ Peirce ave

Irving F (Ethel W) treas 278 Cabot h 91½ Peirce ave

Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning

Murray E (Bertha M) foreman Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 11 Sylvester ave

Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal

Ober Alice H Miss bds 29 Corning

Allen (Grace I) lineman NET&TCo h Guild rd

Caroline Miss h 16 Washington

Caroline C widow Luther h 14 Lake View ave

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
582 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

OBER

- Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) also vice
pres 240 Cabot h 85 Lothrop
Clyde (Ruth) chauffeur 118-120 Cabot bds 2 Woodland ave
Edward H student (Harvard) bds 85 Lothrop
Edward P moving picture op Plaza Theatre (S) bds 14
Lake View ave
Elmer C student BHS bds 2 Woodland ave
Harrie L (Annie F) clk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas
Beverly Co-operative Bank h 74 Dane
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott
Janet A widow John A (Boston) s r Bailey ave
John L elect eng Stone & Webster (147 Milk B) s r Bailey
ave
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot
Kenneth B lather bds 2 Woodland ave
Merton E (Phoebe H) asst cashier Second National Bank
(B) h 33 Baker ave
Ralph E (Linnie C) plmbr 329 Rantoul h 2 Woodland ave
Oberge Elsie I Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 354½ Cabot
Ernest O (Eva L) draftsman USMC h 354½ Cabot
O'Brien Ann widow Michael h 7 Mechanic
Annie Miss maid 903 Hale B F bds do
Annie M Miss nurse bds 16 Fayette
Annie T Miss shwkr 39 Park bds 7 Mechanic
Bertha Mrs cook 176 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 12
Bertha L widow James W rem to Salem
Catherine E widow of Thomas F h 15 Agate
Daniel deceased
Daniel gdnr rem to Brooklyn N Y
Doris K Miss bds 15 Agate
Elizabeth A Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 132 do
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do
Esther G Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 39 Cabot
George asst foreman 97 Rantoul h at 79 Edgehill rd Lynn
Helen M Miss bkpr 58 Rantoul bds 14 Matthies
Hugh chauffeur (B) bds 13 Connolly pl B F
James L (Lillian D) watchman USMC h 460 Cabot
James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 9 Cedar
James S (Jessie F) salesman 154 Cabot bds 9 Bay
John bds 13 Connolly pl B F
John F bds 15 Agate
John J (Mary E) emp Essex Co Co-op Asso (S) h 8 Jasper
John J (Bridget) retired h 3 Summit ave
John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h 14 Matthies
Leo E gardener 97 West bds 30 High B F

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

O'BRIEN

Margaret E Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds at 79 Edgehill rd
Lynn

Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay

Margaret T Miss chambermaid 261 Hart bds do B F

Martin J (Katherine) laborer rem to Boston

Mary A Miss h 23 Bow

Mary A Miss bkpr Macey T Morris Co (B) bds 30 High
B F

Mary J Miss bds 7 Mechanic

Maurice J curate rem to Boston

Michael W clk h 15 Connolly pl B F

Patrick crossing tender 594 Hale P C bds 15 Connolly pl
B F

Patrick J (Mary A) h 30 High B F

Patrick W (Joanna) retired h 132 Rantoul

Percy C (Alice M) foreman Salem Gas Co (S) h 15 Cliff

Peter plumber rem to New York

Rose E Mrs hskpr 101½ Front bds do

Thomas E emp Pitman & Brown Co's (S) bds 15 Agate

Timothy J (Nugent's Garage) rms 643 Hale P C

William laborer h 16 Fayette

William F chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 132 Rantoul

William H emp Welch & Moynihan (Ham) bds 5 Charles

William J mngr WUTC Co 5 Broadway h at 3 Winchester
et Gloucester

William J shwkr bds 15 Agate

William T mach GECo (L) bds 9 Bay

O'Callahan Mary Miss supervisor USMC bds 70 Broad st Sa-
lem

William J (Mary E) mach USMC h 36 Simon

 (See Callahan)

O'Connell Alice M Miss emp 47 Park bds 5 Silver ct

James H emp 91 Cabot bds 5 Silver ct

James J (Eleanor G) painter USMC h 8 Rowell ave

Kathleen Miss clk 328 Rantoul bds 5 Silver ct

Mary E widow of James H h 5 Silver ct

Mary J widow Thomas J h 431 Cabot

O'Connor Anna A Miss emp Donovan Shoe Co's (S) bds 36
Railroad ave suite 8

Anna M Miss maid 3 Woodland ave bds do

Daniel bds 16 Giles ave

Daniel P retired bds rear 306 Cabot

Dennis (Jane C) gardener h 151 Hale

Dennis M bds rear 306 Cabot

Doris M Miss bkpr 226 Cabot bds 151 Hale

James F painter and paper hanger rear 306 Cabot h do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

584

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

O'CONNOR

Jeremiah W emp USMC bds rear 306 Cabot

Jane C Mrs variety store 1511½ Hale h 151 do

Mary E Miss h 36 Railroad ave suite 8

Mary K widow Joseph died May 25 1926

Michael B&MRR Kittredge crossing tender rms 15 Beckford

William L (Bessie M) meatcutter 199 Cabot h 8 Beckford

☛ (See Conner Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut Bank B) h 10 Atlantic ave

Harry A (Edna F) shwkr rem to Salem

Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) bds 6 Atlantic ave

Park near B&MRR station

ODENEAL THOMAS H (Lottie H) physician eye ear nose and throat specialist 234 Cabot rm 6 office hrs 2-4 Tuesday and Saturday 7-8 other hours by appointment Tel 2244-M res 93 Balch tel 2244-J

O'Dette Bertha E Miss rem to Danvers

Elsie M Miss clk rem to Danvers

Ernestine A Mrs rem to Danvers

Walter F rem to Danvers

O'Donnell Bernard A (Catherine F) visitor State Dept for Public Welfare h 320 Cabot

Edna F Miss student BHS bds 7 Pleasant

Henry J mach USMC bds 2 Hardy

James J eng 85 Water bds at 131 North st Salem

Katherine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do

O'Flaherty Michael propr Lennox Cafe 111 Elliott rms 109 do

Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach rem to Danvers

Ogilvie Mary L Miss clk USMC bds 22 Beckford

Ognoletti Aldo student BHS bds 10 Cliff

Ferdinando (Theresa) emp USMC h 10 Cliff

O'Hara Agnes Miss maid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Francis A student (Manch High) bds T J O'Hara's Hemlock B F

Mary A widow of Daniel J waitress 150 Cabot rms 12 Highland ave

O'HARA PATRICK F automobile and truck painting and trimming and body repairing 326 Rantoul h at 1 Arbella st Salem See page 8

Thomas J (Margaret) caretaker Pitch Pine Hall Hemlock B F h on estate



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

O'HEARN

O'Hearn Anna H Mrs maid rem to Lexington
David teamster 20 Oak B F h 12 Connolly pl do
Ellen Miss seamstress bds 8 Cole
James (Eunice) laborer 20 Oak B F bds 11 Connolly pl
do
James (Lillian M) emp 20 Oak B F h 73 Haskell do
John teamster 20 Oak B F h 7 Connolly pl do
William gdnr Lawson est bds 11 Connolly pl B F

☛ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlin Agnes Miss laundress 865 Hale bds do (smr)

Ohlson (See Olsen and Olson)

O'Keefe Bernard W student BHS bds 23 King ter
Loretta M Miss tel op (H) bds 23 King ter
Marguerite M Miss student BHS bds 23 King ter
T Francis (Gertrude) mach USMC bds 18 Home
William F (Mary J) carp h 23 King ter

Okerlind Bertie diemaker rem to Florida

Old Ladies' Home 78 Lothrop

O'Leary Joseph J (Swea M) chauffeur rem to Boston

Oliver Violet G Mrs instructor Houghton & Dutton's (B) bds
44 Chase

Olsen Alva O Miss maid 52 Oak B F bds do

Augusta G wife Christen deceased
Christen emp 211-217 Rantoul h 96 Bridge
John E (Inga A) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 2 Stewart ave
Max mngr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do

Olson Edith O Miss student BHS bds 21 Mason

George M salesman 82 River bds 21 Mason
J Rudolph (Ruby) organ wkr-3-11 E Corning h 124 Hale
John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave
O Martin (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason
William A foreman USMC bds 21 Mason

Olsson Nimrod E salesman 24½ Cabot rms 14 Highland ave

☛ (See Olsen and Ohlson)

O'Malley Nora Miss maid 572 Essex bds do

O'Meara Sarah E Miss hskpr 39 Broadway bds do

O'Neil Elberdie Mrs died Sept 22 1926

Gladys M Miss student BHS bds 11½ Winthrop ave
Josephine B wife William S died May 21 1927
Mary A widow Michael J bds 573 Cabot
Michael emp B&MRR bds 730 Hale B F
Raymond W emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 42 Bridge
Thomas (Mary E) gdnr off 573 Hale h 17 Haskell P C
William R (Inez M) asst supt John Hancock Life Ins Co
!(S) h 11½ Winthrop ave
William S frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

586

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

O'NEILL

O'Neill James W mach USMC bds 39 Glidden
Matthew (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 39 Glidden
William M mach USMC bds 39 Glidden

O'Neil Mary Miss stenog and bkpr 221 Rantoul bds at 139
High st Danvers

☛ (See O'Neil)

Opie E Harold clk USMC h 19 Michigan ave Lynn
Guy W (Helen F) draftsman B&ARR (B) h 41 Elliott
suite 2

Orchestral Players (William H Ferrick) 230 Cabot

Order of United American Mechanics Golden Star Council No
22 222 Cabot

Ordway Edward L emp (West Manch) bds 4 Story ave
Elizabeth L Miss priv sec rem to New York City
Harriet L Mrs hskpr rem to New York City
John (Nellie A) retired h 85 Odell ave
Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 4 Story ave
William W auto trimmer rem to New York City

O'Reilly John F rem to Westboro

William J (Teresa A) toolmaker USMC h 17 Myrtle

O'Riley James F edge setter rem to Medford

Susie M Mrs clk 226 Cabot bds 461 Rantoul

Ormes Marion G Miss tchr Edwards sch h 45 Broadway

Ormsby Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson

Viola G widow of Thomas bds 38 Pierson

O'Rourke Thomas emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave

Orr Annie Miss lieut Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale h 21 Mill

Isabel T widow of Samuel h 15 Railroad ave

Ortenze Thomas laborer bds 47 Chase

Osborn Herbert P (Lee & Osborn) 284B Cabot h at 418 Lafay-
ette Salem

Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 25 Glidden

Benjamin F (Mary) retired h 19 High B F

Edward C (Emma H) spring maker USMC h 15 Mason

Edwin A (Hannah A) crossing tender (Paradise crossing)
h 456 Essex

☛ (See Osborn)

Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photograph dept USMC h 51 Baker
ave

O'Shea John D (Alma R) chauffeur 82 River h 33 Beckford

Margaret H widow of Daniel bds 33 Beckford

Osmond Nana Miss waitress rem to Boston

Ostburg Ernest S fisherman h r 24 Lothrop

Ostel John (Margaretta) emp USMC h 9 Corning

Ostmark Carl (Siri A) mach USMC h 17 Mason

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

587

O'SULLIVAN

O'Sullivan Joseph P (Isabelle C) emp 8-12 Railroad ave h 5
Phillips ct

Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h Shortell ave

O U A M Hall 222 Cabot

Ouellette Albert emp Garden City Cafe 59 Broadway bds 41
Pleasant

Joseph (Annie) laborer h 41 Pleasant

Joseph (Mary) emp USMC h 41 Pleasant

Joseph (Marie A) emp USMC bds 41 Pleasant

Leo J emp 211-217 Rantoul bds 41 Pleasant

Lillian I Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 41 Pleasant

Oscar emp (S) bds 41 Pleasant

Paul frmn USMC h at 10 Hazel st Salem

Philip E (Katherine A) jobber USMC h 11 Pickett ct B F

☛ (See Willet)

Overbeck Louis J (Gertrude M) h 27 Cabot

Overberg Arthur W clk D Low & Co's (S) bds H J Overberg's
Harold J (Gerda) molder USMC h Overlook ave

Overland Knight Motor Sales Co (Raymond Gilbert mngr)
Overland and Knight automobiles 218 Rantoul

Overseers of Poor (see Board of Public Welfare)

Owen Alice Mrs maid 410 Hale P C bds do

Charles (Alice) gdnr 410 Hale P C bds do

Charlotte H Mrs emp (188 Essex S) h 22 Odell ave

Norman E widow William F h 35 Broadway

Owens Elizabeth E widow William F h 35 Broadway

Grafton R sales and service eng Bristol Co (Old South
bldg B) bds 35 Broadway

Packard Charles J plumber 10 Vine B F bds 191 Lothrop

Packer Charles A (Elizabeth) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 4 West
Dane

Leona B Mrs mach op USMC h 27½ Vestry

Leonard I (Leona B) emp USMC h 27½ Vestry

Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter 324 Rantoul h rear 6
Colon

Annie E widow of Charles A bds 7 Judson

Benjamin (Marjorie T) emp Helburn Thompson Co (S)
h 31 Whitney ave

Blanche C Miss hairdresser 70 Washington (S) bds 19
Fayette

Earle H student BHS bds 16 Eastern ave

Elizabeth M Miss trimmer Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds
39 Walcott rd

Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff

George (Lydia) caretaker Ayer est Paine ave P C h do

Harold R (Gertrude C) bds 6 Jasper

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

PAGE

Herbert F tacker Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 39 Walcott rd

Herbert W (Annie H) foreman Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 39 Walcott rd

James A mech 4 Colon bds 28 Cliff

James W (Katherine H) electrical contractor h 7 Judson

John H (Mary E) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 40 Friend

Juliette M Miss bkpr Aetna Ins Co (B) bds 19 Fayette

Noah L (Katherine D) mach 93 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave

Philemon G (Emma L) carpenter h 19 Fayette

Walter W (Sarah M) foreman S M House Co (Charlestown) h 5 Cove ave

William E (Doris A) diemaker USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Willis W (Bertha) frmn Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 300 Cabot

& Shaw (Cambridge) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C (smr)

☛ (See Paige)

Paglia Alfredo (Santina) laborer h 260 Rantoul

Pagliaruli Domenico clk 261 Rantoul h do

Vito groc 261 Rantoul bds do

Paige Lester P (Narda P) clk (108 Water B) h 13 Lowell

Paine Charles A mach USMC bds 20 Dane

James L (Mary W) (9 Waterhouse Cambridge) s r 93 Hale

☛ (See Payne)

Palardy Oliver L mach USMC bds 9 Grant

Palm Arvid M (Alma M) frmn USMC h 37 Mill

Edith F Miss stenog Bemis Bag Co (B) bds 37 Mill

Elof B emp H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 65 Enon

Eric W emp 57 Park bds 37 Mill

Henry A emp USMC bds 37 Mill

Palmer Abbie J widow Osmer L h 34 Pond

PALMER ALBERT O (Addie P) concrete work lawn building and grading 8 Story ave h do See page 32

Alice H Miss student BHS bds 649 Cabot

Carrie A widow Elmer E bds 360 Essex

Charles A (Dora M) cableman NET&TCo (S) h 101, Corning

Charlotte C Miss emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 34 Pond

Doris M Miss student BHS bds 649 Cabot

Douglas H elect bds 101 Corning

Earl B gdnr bds 8 Story ave

Florence A Miss bds 8 Story ave

PALMER

Francis L (Myrtle M) frmn model maker 16 Congress h
33 Bartlett

J Everett gdnr bds 8 Story ave

L Ellen widow of William H h 131 Balch

Miriam L Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 311 do

Muriel E Miss tel op (22 Norman S) bds 649 Cabot

Myrna E Miss bds 101 Corning

Stephen rms 52 Lothrop

Thomas F (Jennie R) yacht steward Wm Whitman jr's
(B) h 649 Cabot

Wilson rms 52 Lothrop

 (See DiPalma)

Palson William C (Ruth E) refrigeration eng rem to Dorches-
ter

Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) laborer h 31 Home

Philip laborer USMC bds 31 Home

Pandolphin James V mach USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave

Panzer Michael (Philomena) shwkr (S) h 29 W Dane

Panunzio Diodato h 90 Rantoul

Paolillo Carlo (Amelia) propr Universal Car Garage 102 Ran-
toul h 100 do

Paolini Emido (Rosina) emp USMC foundry h 11 Roundy

Papa John (Vincenza) laborer h 26 Chase

John jr bds 26 Chase

Papas John E shwkr 105 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

Paquett David C (Mary C) chauffeur 68-92 River h Friend

Paquin Alderic (Anna) crest maker and ladies' tailor 5 Davis
rd h do

Anna P rem to Danvers

Pardy George W (Grace S) mech B&MRR (B) h 22 Franklin
pl

Pariseau Arthur auto repairer 5 West Dane bds 5 Roundy

Josephine widow of Camille h 5 Roundy

Laura E Miss clk 137 Cabot bds 5 Roundy

Leo clk 4 Colon bds 5 Roundy

Oscar A (Dolorosa) chauffeur Hemeon Bros h 24 Roundy

Parisella Gerardo L (Laura M) h 375 Rantoul

James (Mary) gdnr 646 Hale P C h 375 Rantoul

Julius mach USMC bds 375 Rantoul

Park Jane widow of Magnus bds 8 Charles

Ruth A Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do

PARKER CHEVROLET CO Foster H Parker pres Chevrolet
sales service 218 Rantoul Tel 2885 Service dept 244
Elliott

Parker Edith E Miss stenog 238 Cabot rm 4 bds 33 Grant

Elizabeth G Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 25 Atlantic
ave

Elizabeth M widow Henry S h 77 Lovett

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

590

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PARKER

PARKER FOSTER H pres Parker Chevrolet Company 218
Rantoul Tel 2885 h 31 Locust Danvers See page 13

Harry J (Jeannette) toolmaker USMC h 429 Cabot

Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 77 Lovett

Marion Miss nutrition wkr 271 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave
suite 10

Perley P (Elizabeth F) Parker & Walsh 22 Chapman h
do

Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant

William B (Priscilla) salesman Spencer Reg Co (S) h
32 Washington

William H (Mary D) (The Kennedy Co) 165-167 Cabot
h 25 Atlantic ave

& Walsh (Perley P Parker and A James Walsh) contrac-
tors 22 Chapman

Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 163 Cabot rms. 3
4 5 16 17 h 6 Columbus ave

Parkinson Richard H (Mary T) emp BFD h 154 Hale

Parks Francis J bds 7 Willow

William J chauffeur 640 Hale h 7 Willow

Parmenter John S blacksmith h 21 Winslow rd

Lloyd (U S Army) bds 21 Winslow rd

Parquette Lena R hskpr 37 School bds do

Parrish Edward (Mary) rem to Cambridge

Parshley Eva A widow William C bds 343 Dodge

Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) shwkr (242 Canal S) h 37 Liv-
ingstone ave

Anna M Miss rem to Essex

Edgar L (Mary L) mngr Merchants Asso (B) h 495 Ran-
toul

John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) h 5 Elm

Lucy A widow Alvin L bds 74 Dodge

Mark J (Maude E) emp 38 Enon h rear do

Mary E Miss bds 78 Lothrop

Ruth L Miss clk (84 State B) bds 42 Lyman

Pasco Nelson (Elsie) ins collector rem to Pittsburgh Pa

Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) laborer h 47 Chase

Romolo (Marianna) laborer (Florida City Fla) h rear 394
Rantoul

Pasqueretto Vito propr Bill's Pool rm 393 Cabot bds 41 Fed-
eral

Pasquinelli Frank (Octavio) emp USMC h 17 Wellman

Primo emp USMC bds 17 Wellman

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

591

PASSANTE

- Passante Anna B Miss operator 5 Broadway bds 6 Munroe
Margaret R Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 6 Munroe
Samuel (Minnie) engineer 11 Rantoul h 6 Munroe
Passick Zena widow Samuel bds 35 Simon
Patch Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex
Annette W widow Orin D h 7 Central suite 1
Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co 246 Cabot h 5 Colum-
bus ave
Benjamin E retired h 26 Ober
Charles A (Alice B) farmhand 500 Essex h 2 Hull
Charles E (Mary E) leather wkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h
50 Butman
Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Colum-
bus ave
Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do
Eleanor F Miss cost clk 91 Rantoul bds 50 Butman
Ella F widow Geo h 10 Woodbury
Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener Beal est Neptune
h r 22 Essex
George A student BHS bds 3 East Corning
Harold G mach 59 Park bds 11 Woodbury
Harriet F widow H E h 11 Woodbury
Jennie widow Isaac F hskpr 7 Ober h 6 Silver ct
John H student Nautical Training sch (B) bds 105 Bis-
son
John W (Margaret E) dentist St Peter cor Essex (S) h
39 Thorndike
Mabel R widow A Frank h 7 Thorndike
Marguerite B Miss bkpr 341 Bridge bds 3 E Corning
Philip F clk 123 Hale bds 11 Woodbury
Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 E Corning
Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (Chestnut S) h 105 Bis-
son
Roger D public acct Wadleigh & Crowley's (L) bds 11
Woodbury
Roland C (Ethel F) clk USMC h 17 Thorndike
Roy K (Almira S) (Fraser & Patch) 234 Cabot rm 4 h 16
Dodge
Roy L (Ethel M) farmhand 500 Essex h 48 Grover
Ruth T Miss student (Gorham Normal) bds 5 Columbus
ave
William F (Leonne C) clerk D Low & Co (S) h 8 Warren
Willis G farmhand 500 Essex bds do
Winifred Mrs cook 6 Colon h at 27½ Essex Salem
Patrick Hugh S student BHS bds 12 Newbury
Sarah S Miss bkpr rem to Boston

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PATRICK

- Sheldon E (Grace R) newspapers variety store 10 Enon
h do
Patrini Francesco (Beatrice) laborer USMC h 31 Home
Patten Abbie I Miss teacher Ryal Side sch bds 7 Devon ave
Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 57 Butman
Claude H (Mary A) tchr BHS h 13 Dearborn ave
Cora M widow of W Vernon bds 575 Essex
George F acct E J Prides Co (B) bds 7 Devon ave
Harry B (Marjorie E) emp USMC bds 51 Essex
Helen T Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 28 Abbott
John W (Katherine E) retired h 7 Devon ave [Thorndike
Karl W (Elinor S) The Hat Cellar (Newbury B) h 13
Nina G widow of Wilfred M clerk 207 Cabot h 51 Essex
Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter h 575 Essex
Seddie A widow of Egbert E h 28 Abbott
William T inspector GECO (L) bds 7 Devon ave
Patterson Catherine Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C
bds do (smr)
Everett W asst janitor Beverly Hospital rms 43 Lyman
Milton A (Edna E) carp h 20 Mulberry
Wilhelmina Miss principal McKay school and director of
Americanization in Evening Schools bds at suite 16
Temple ct Salem
Patti Bennie laborer J Welch & Son (S) bds 10 Chase
Luigi (Alfia) laborer J Welch & Son (S) h 10 Chase
Mary B Miss tailoress emp 290 Rantoul bds 10 Chase
Paul Arthur N bds 97 Odell ave
Howard L farmhand 14 Cole h 97 Odell ave
Lester E bds 97 Odell ave
Rebecca widow Henry J bds 97 Odell ave
PAULING EDWARD C pianos piano players etc 237 Cabot h
396 Essex Salem See page 72
Hiram clerk 237 Cabot h Gardner Park Salem
Pauling Horace clk 248 Cabot bds at 396 Essex Salem
Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) asst supt USMC h 21 Pearl
Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 62 Dodge
Florence Miss stenog rem to Boston
Harry B (Sarah E) mach USMC h 17 Balch
Henry W student BHS bds 62 Dodge
John E railway mail clk (B) bds 44 Simon
Louise W Miss clk USMC bds 62 Dodge
Thomas P (Sarah E) mach USMC h 44 Simon
☞ (See Paine)
Pays Rosa Miss governess 14 Greenwood ave P C bds do
Payson George H (Beulah G) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 41 Cabot
Walter variety store South ter h do



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

PEABODY

Peabody Building 154-156 Cabot

Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave

Emma C widow Albert E h 6 Newbury

Gertrude E A Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 6 Newbury

Gilbert B mach USMC bds 6 Newbury

J Theodore (Mary E) rem to Maple Danvers

John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave west
Lincoln R exporter (N Y C & B) s r "Parramatta" Corn-
ing

Lucy W widow of Henry W h Montserrat rd

Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry

Myron F carpenter emp 286 County way bds 16 Mulberry

Roger G student BHS bds 16 Mulberry

William H (Josie F) retired h 28 Livingstone ave

Peach Susie M widow Elbridge G h 9 Harrison ave

Thomas J retired bds 9 Harrison ave

Peachey (See Pechey)

Peade Henry emp 131 Conant h at 238 Conant Danvers

Peale Charles H retired rem to Hamilton

Robert N (Fanny B) mach rem to Hamilton

Pearle (see Purl)

Pearse Leslie T (Edith O) leatherworker rem to Riverside st
Danvers

 (See Pierce)

Pearson Chester L bds 26 Abbott

Henry S (Grace A) dept mngr USMC h 39 Washington

Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC bds 25 Winthrop ave

Marmaduke P (Constance S R) emp Armour Leather Co
(B) h Montserrat rd

 (See Peirson)

Pease Leon B (Helen H) dairyman 131 Conant h 75 do

Maude A Miss teacher McKay school bds 18 Lyman

Peaslee Alfred R (Lucy B) emp BWW h 43 Kernwood ave

Sarah A widow of Lincoln B h 43 Kernwood ave

Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) (Beverly Banana Shop) 3 Win-
ter and mngr Valencia Ball room (Salem) h 3 Win-
ter

Edward A (Beverly Banana Shop) 3 Winter bds do

Lionel A student BHS bds 3 Winter

Peck Caroline L Miss student BHS bds 299 Cabot

Charles A (Lillian G) clerk USMC h 299 Cabot

Peckham Irving W (Ruth E) clk USMC h 61 Essex

Pedersen A Margrethe widow Andreas died Nov 20 1926

 (See Peterson)

Pedrick Laurence D treas and gen mngr Ropes Drug Co Inc
188-190 Cabot h at 9 Ocean ave Salem

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

594

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PEDRICK

Laurence El pres Ropes Drug Co Inc 188-190 Cabot h at 40
Ocean ave Salem

Lillian W widow of Edmund F h 13 Harrison ave

Ralph S (Ethel A) clk USMC h 35 Odell ave

Raymond C hostler 123 Hale bds r 23 Cross

Richard A clk 123 Hale h r 23 Cross

PEDRICK RICHARD V (Flora P) propr Giles Shoe Co 154
Cabot h 24 McKinley ave See page 90

PEDRICK W STACY (Bertha B) mngr A C Lunt Estate 214-
216 Cabot also member BFD h 36 Appleton ave See
head lines

Varnum S clk USMC bds 35 Odell ave

Peele Willard S (Essex House S) s r off 213 Hale

Peen Rosa Miss maid 76 West B F bds do

Peebles George N clk 116-124 Water bds at 22 Acacia Gloucester

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co (Earl H Wilson propr)
521½ Bridge

Pehrson Ludvig emp USMC rms 346 Cabot

Peirce Celia M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 2 Kernwood
ave

Charles T clk 207 Cabot bds 2 Kernwood ave

Emily O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r bds 305 Cabot

G Osgood Mrs (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r 305 Cabot

George C (Beatrice) paperhanger 2 Kernwood ave h do

Jessie L O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r bds 305
Cabot

Marion B Miss vocational student Briscoe sch bds 2 Kernwood
ave

☞ (See Pierce)

PEKIN CLEANSERS & DYERS Maurice Pekin (prop)
cleansing dyeing etc 98 Park tel See page 40

PEKIN MAURICE prop Pekin Cleansers & Dyers 98 Park h
277 Lafayette Salem Tel 3186-M See page 40

☞ (See Pierce)

Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) mach USMC h 22 Pleasant

Pelletier Charles E (Delia) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h 23
Union

Marcel W mech rem to Salem

Thomas retired bds 42 Simon

Wilfred (Marguerite B) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h 42 [Simon

William J student BHS bds 42 Simon

Pelonzi Amerigo bds 24 Home

Egidio (Florenda) emp USMC h 17 Chase

Giuseppe (Julia) foundryman USMC h 24 Home

Rosina Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 24 Home

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

595

PEMBROKE

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot also 90
North and 6-8 Crombie (S) h 579 Cabot

Elizabeth R Miss student 400 Hale P C bds 579 Cabot

Pendergast George A emp USMC bds 324 Cabot

Pendleton Guy L (Grace O) mach USMC h r 5 Pond

Penn Jean Mrs maid Bay View ave bds do

Pennell Alice E Miss teacher C S Brown school bds 48 Dodge

Hattie P widow John N h 128 Bridge

John N died Feb 2 1927

Penton George C frmn USMC h at 145 State rd Revere

People's Ice Co (William M Brophy propr) 7 Congress

Pepin Albert J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 5 Grant

Charles H (Alberta F) mach USMC h 5 Grant

Edna J Miss emp Charles Hudson's (S) bds 5 Grant

Honore S (Downyflake Doughnut Shop) 285B Cabot rms
YMCA

Peppard E Harcourt physician rem to New York

Pepper Charles M clk USMC bds 16 Charles

Elva J Mrs clk rem to Salem

Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 25 Fairview ave

Hat Shop (The Mae) (Mrs Mae Pepper propr) milliner
205 Cabot rm 1

Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles

Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do

Lydia F widow of William T h 33 Bartlett

Mae Mrs propr The Mae Pepper Hat Shop 205 Cabot rm
1 h at 9 North st Salem

Raymond emp USMC bds 16 Charles

Vincent M chauffeur 38 Lothrop bds 33 Bartlett

Walter B eng Tenney Service sta (200 Devonshire B) bds
33 Bartlett

Wilhelmina Miss student (Glouc) bds 2 Butman

PERCY & ROSS (Percy S and Ross W Hooper mngrs) flor-
ists 262A Cabot See page 49

PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOPPE (Winifred R Perry and
Bertha F Jacobs proprs) rear 65 Lovett See page 44

Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h 25½ Atlantic ave

Alice T widow Jeremiah G acct (84 State B) h 18 Chap-
man

Arthur B emp 65 Conant h 73 do

Asenath F widow of Charles W h 810 Hale B F

Charles H (Sarah S) emp USMC h 114 Hale

Donald H mach rem to Providence R I

Doogue W (Geneva P) chauffeur 70 Park h 3 Phillips

Dora A B widow of Roy W h 49 Hale

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

596

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PERKINS

Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave

Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 15 Harrison ave

Elizabeth T Mrs bds 107 Essex

Elizabeth W Miss (210 Clarendon B) s r off 89 West B F

Ellen F Miss bds 25½ Atlantic ave

Fred C (Lucy E) foreman USMC h 15 Harrison ave

Fred F retired h 116 Essex

Frederick F 2nd student BHS bds 40 Butman

Fulton T (Elsie M) salesman 141 Rantoul h 40 Butman

George H (Mathilda) clergyman h 41 Washington and at Bristol R I

Harry D (Mertie A) foreman 105 Rantoul h 36 Eastern ave

PERKINS HARRY G (Alice H) mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West h 125 Hart B F See page 83

Harry L (Emma T) bkpr Nat'l Rockland bank (B) h 4 Lake View ave

James G (Mary A) mach emp 9 Buffum (L) h 14 Hayes ave

Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith 9 Buffum (L) h 13 Swan

Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 3 Charles

Lawrence (Catherine L) milk dlr 33 Budleigh ave h do

Leah J Miss rem to Westerly R I

Leon C (Eleanor) clk (265 Essex S) h 134 Bridge

Lillian Mrs maid 21 Ocean bds do

Lizzie B Mrs clk 51 Stone h 11 Prospect

Lois M Mrs nurse h 23 Vestry

Louis D bds 36 Eastern ave

Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave

Nina L Miss governess rem to Marblehead

Otis L (Mary A) emp USMC h 4 Woodbury

Percy (Emma F) carp bds 7 Highland ave

Robert C shwkr 115 Rantoul bds 36 Eastern ave

Ruth H Miss student BHS bds 13 Swan

Sarah S Miss (210 Clarendon Boston) s r 89 West B F

Sidney F retired rms 41 Central

W Edgar (Loretta) mach h 72 Cabot

PERKINS WESLEY T (Hazel M) gen secretary YMCA h 3 Pearl See page 95

William E (M Loretta) mech 67 Wallis h 72 Cabot

Perley Arthur E (Fannie) emp 282 Cabot h 587 do

Daniel A bds 587 Cabot

Frank L (U S Army) bds 21 Bosworth

Frank W (Minnie M) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth

Hattie J B Miss student BHS bds 587 Cabot

John A emp USMC bds 21 Bosworth

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

597

PERLEY

- Lucinda C widow Frank W h 2 Vestry ter
 Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss secretary to Mayor City Hall bds 4 Pearl
 Emily G Miss nurse (Thomas Hospital P) bds 4 Pearl
 Robert W (Carrie B) electrician 277½ Cabot h 14 Gardner
 Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl
 Perrotta Joseph I (Elizabeth) shwkr h 16 May
 Perrotte Pietro (Angelina) laborer USMC h 162 Park
 Perry Archie appr carp 10 Common lane P C bds 21 Greene
 Clinton L (Mary E) shoe cutter Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 29 Federal
 Doris E Miss tchr rem to St Johnsbury Vt
 Edna A widow of Frederick H h 65 Lovett
 Eli E (Mary E) carp Parker Bros (S) h 183 Bridge
 Florence R wife Walter A died Jan 1 1927
 Frank (Danvers) s r Foster Field
 Fred L bds 65 Lovett
 George W (Bertha) carpenter h 35 Fairview ave
 Helen E widow Frank clerk USMC bds 7 Chapman
 Laurence A (Ethel B) propr Perry's Market 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave
 Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter emp 3 Park (B) h 9 River View
 Mabel B Miss asst city clk also notary public h 24 Central
 Mira Mrs supervisor 4-8 Echo ave bds do
 Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry
 Snyder carpenter rms 47 Railroad ave
 Walter A retired h 22 Broadway
PERRY WINIFRED R MISS (Periwinkle Candy Shoppe) rear 65 Lovett bds 65 do See page 44
PERRY'S MARKET (Laurence A Perry propr) groc and prov 302 Cabot See page 57
 Pert Constance E Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 18 Federal
 Edmond S emp USMC bds 580 Cabot
 Edna S Miss bds 18 Federal
 Edwin L (Grace M) apothecary 382 Cabot h 580 do
 Richard B chauffeur 370 Hale P C bds 18 Federal
 (See Peart)
 Perusse T Rosario (Cynthia D) hardener USMC h 37 Mill
 Pesce Angelo shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 25 Home
 Dominick shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 25 Home
 Florence F L Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 42 Bisson
 Joseph W (Priscilla) jeweler 167 Cabot rms 10-11 h 32-36 Railroad ave
 Luigi (Augusta) laborer EMStRy (S) h 25 Home
 Richard T emp 101 Rantoul bds 42 Bisson

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

598

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PESCE

- Sophia widow Joseph h 42 Bisson
Umbert chauffeur 34 Broadway bds 42 Bisson
Pesutusi Joseph meat cutter 384 Cabot rms 366 do
Peters Hattie widow of William h 309 Rantoul
Petersen Iver M (Alma A) emp 363-367 Rantoul h 8 Arthur
Loretta C Miss emp USMC bds 8 Arthur
Martin H stenog (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) bds 8 Arthur
☞ (See Peterson)
Peterson A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer
Albert R mach USMC rms 21 Myrtle
Alice U widow John A h 88 Cabot
Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 10 Summer
Carl O (Ebon A) mach GEC Co (L) h 417 Cabot
Chester L emp 169 Cabot bds 27 Woodland ave
Conrad S diemaker Knox Die Mnfg Co (L) bds 88 Cabot
Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 19 Dearborn ave
Freda T Mrs rem to Peabody
George O mach USMC bds 27 Marsh ave
Gustaf E (Gladys F) salesman Loudon Mnfg Co (B) h 10
Bartlett
Gustav P (Ellen A) mach USMC h 41 Mill
Harold G bds 41 Mill
Harold J (Betsy J) mach USMC h at 21 Phillips Salem
Henry V emp Standard Crayon Co (D) bds 27 Marsh ave
Hilda N Mrs maid 89 Lothrop bds do
Hugo P (Mary E) firmn toolmkr USMC h 29 Lyman
Lawrence B (Edith C) insp USMC h 27 Woodland ave
Lawrence T (Elizabeth W) elect USMC h Dolloff ave
Myrtle A Miss tchr BHS bds 101 Lovett
Peter A (Marie) salesman 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
Philip R mach USMC bds 41 Mill
Victor K (Freda T) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave
☞ (See Pederson and Petersen)
Petrie Charles A (Susan H) stock clk USMC h 12 Roosevelt
ave
Petronzio Peter (Theresa) wholesale fruits and Central Ex-
press 136 Rantoul h 9 Agate
Petrosino Domenico (Maria) hairdresser 292 Rantoul h 24
Chase
Salvatore (Vincenzina) carpenter h 24 Chase
Pettini Angelo (Lena) mason h 8 Cliff
Joseph (Lena) laborer h 8 Cliff
Pettipas Harold R installation eng Nokol Co rem to Swamp-
scott
Helen G Miss bkpr USMC bds 42 Charnock
John A clk USMC bds 42 Charnock

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

PETTIPAS

Ralph electrician (Union L) bds 42 Charnock

Ruth M Mrs emp 60 River bds 4 Webster ave

William J electrician rms 7A Wallis

William M (Annie G) electrician emp (Union L) h 42 Charnock

William V rms 7A Wallis

Pevritsky Joseph P propr (Beverly Meat Shop) 384 Cabot rms 366 do

Phair Annie Miss bds 10 Mulberry

Phaneuf Levi E (Corinne) mnrg 289 Rantoul h 32 Federal

Phelan Henry J emp N E Laboratory (L) bds 15 Edwards

Merton D (Harriet B) emp USMC h 77 Odell ave

Thomas H (Mary A) mach h 15 Edwards

Phelps Alvin E mach Hibbard & Thompson Co (S) bds 13 Central ct

Arthur C rem to Salem

E Hilda Mrs stenog (6 Beacon B) bds 15 Bow

Henry E (Lena G) sect hand B&MRR h 13 Central ct

Philbrick John W (Alice J) greenhouses r 125 Balch h 125 do

Judith A widow of Fred hskpr 35 Cabot bds do

Philbrook Florence F bds 37 Stone

Jesse L (Priscilla G) buyer 220 Cabot h 37 Stone

PHILINTE ERNEST A (Frances E) awning tent and sail mkr and decorating 27 Park h 20 Lowell See page 19

Philipson (See Filipson)

Phillips Albert A (Pearl) asst supt 221 Essex (S) h Jewett rd

Benjamin E (Mabel C) emp (Everett) h 21 Peirce ave

Benjamin E jr student (Northeastern Univ) bds 21 Peirce ave

Burton G (Mary L) mach USMC h 9 Hayes ave

Burton W student BHS bds 9 Hayes ave

PHILLIPS CHARLES H (Fannie B) physician 221 Cabot (Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m No office hours Sunday Wednesday and holidays and Monday and Friday evenings Tel office 514-R;) h 108 Lothrop tel 514-W

Claude H violin studio 242 Cabot rm 17 also orchestra and band leader BHS h at Salem

Emma J widow Willard hskpr rem to Lynn [ter

Frank B (Jennie L) foreman Salem Leather (S) h Porter

Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 21 Peirce ave

Sarah M Mrs domestic nurse h 5 Prospect

William (Caroline D) U S Ambassador to Canada s r off 801 Cabot (in ave) also Moraine Farm Phillips ave

Philpot Guy D cost accountant A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 41 Rowell ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

600

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PHILPOT

- Samuel G (Margaret P) shoe wkr h 23 Federal
Wallace G (Evelyn G) emp BG&E Co h 43 Rowell ave
William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 41 Rowell ave
Philpott Andrew A (Grace S) eng USMC h 391½ Wallis
Arthur J (Emily) ctkr and gdnr 44 Prince h 65 Winthrop
ave
Arthur R (Elizabeth M) elect 201 Wash (S) h 11 Beck-
ford
Eleanor J Miss student BHS bds 391½ Wallis
Phippen Isabel Miss hskpr 12 Hale bds do
Thomas M chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do
Picard Louis E (Helena G) propr Evergreen Farm 79 Enon
h do
Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) draftsman USMC h 150 Bridge
Elizabeth B Mrs bkpr 298 Rantoul h 43 Pond
Emil J (Elizabeth B) toolmkr Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h
43 Pond
Mabel M Miss hairdresser 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 150
Bridge
Walter E chauffeur also musician bds 150 Bridge
Pickering Franklin W (Mary E) emp G W Pickering Coal Co
(S) h 64 Cabot
Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant
PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO coal wood cement lime
etc 269½ Cabot office at 124 Washington Salem See
page 43
George W jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 42
Essex
George W 3d student (Phillips Exeter) bds 42 Essex
Margaret Miss bds 42 Essex
Pickett Albert G (Rita E) mach USMC h 7 Grant
Alfred C footman rem to Boston
Anna C widow of James bds 68 Dane
Annie M widow Joseph bds 2 Dearborn ave
Charles A steamfitter 12½ Bow bds 102 Lovett
Charles G (Susie F) pres (Pickett Elliott Teague Co)
12½ Bow h 102 Lovett
PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO (C G Pickett pres and
treas A F Teague clk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow
Tel 139 See back cover
Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett
Emma H Mrs emp W G Webber Co (S) h 6 Hayes ave
George E (Lucy A) real estate 12 Union h do
John F gardener bds 31 Lovett
Lucy W Miss student (Mt Holyoke coll) bds 12 Union
Mary S Miss bds 31 Lovett



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

601

PICKETT

Robert I plumber 121½ Bow bds 102 Lovett

Roland G mach 97 Rantoul bds 6 Hayes ave

Susan H widow of John W died June 4 '27

Thomas A student (Amherst coll) bds 12 Union

William machinist bds 31 Lovett

William L (Mabel A) sergt police h 2 Dearborn ave

Pickle Mary A widow Harvey cashier 118 Cabot h 14 Central

Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st
Boston

Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston

Piconi Congetta widow James h 231 Rantoul

Giovanni laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Joseph laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Margaret M Miss clk 198 Cabot bds 231 Rantoul

Salvatore bds 231 Rantoul

Pierce Anna F widow of John h 210 Hart B F

Calvin P (Georgia E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy

E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot
h at Walnut rd and s r Main Hamilton

Edward W gardener 431 Hale P C h 574 do

Esther M Miss student (Rochester Univ) bds 431½ Abbott

Ethel S Miss bds 574 Hale P C

Frederick H (Gladys M) principal Beverly High school h
12 Lefavour ave

George W (Caroline G) emp Cedar Acres (Wenham) h 15
Sturtevant

George W jr student bds 15 Sturtevant

Harlan E student BHS bds 228 Common

Harlan S (Maude) tmstr 526 Essex h 228 Common

Helen W Miss cashier 223 Cabot bds 574 Hale P C

Isaac A (Mary M) yardman 99 Rantoul h 11 Fayette

Isabella wife John L died April 17 1926

John L laborer h 181 Hart B F

Lester W mach USMC h at West Newton

Louis K mech 328 Rantoul bds 228 Common

Louisa H widow George M (Derby N Y) s r 55 Abbott

M Theresa widow Ezra S h 49 Ellsworth ave

Marion A Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Mary L Miss reg nurse bds 574 Hale P C

Rachel B Miss tchr (Northfield seminary) bds 431½ Abbott

Roger M (Eleanor E) emp 526 Essex h 443 do

Russell F (Libbie A) mech AB&W Inc (S) h 172 Hale

Susie A Miss hskpr 91½ Edwards bds 11 Fayette

Walter W emp USMC bds 11 Broadway

Wilbur J (Emma L) plumbing and heating r 21 West B F
h do

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

602

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PIERCE

William B (Josephine S) designer USMC h 431½ Abbott

William B jr student (Northeastern) bds 431½ Abbott

PIERCE & DODGE (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge)
groceries and provisions 593 Cabot tel 2435 See page
58

 (See Pearse and Peirce)

Pieroni Angelo (Natalina) mason h 5 Porter

Pierson Bessie M Miss nurse Beverly High sch bds at 15 Elm
Marblehead

Pietrini Domenico (Mary) cement finisher h 24 Home

Francisco D (Beatrice) mach USMC h 31 Home

Pike Albert (Beatrice) emp 85 Water h 22 Bartlett

Florence L Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do

Marion M Miss clk Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 811 Hale
B F

Sarah E widow William S h 697 Hale B F

William S jr (Alma O) painter Vine h 811 Hale B F

Pillsbury Charles O bds 361½ Giles ave

Clifford S (Lulu) mach USMC h 361½ Giles ave

Harry G (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry

Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) molder USMC h 17 Chase

Amos (Maria S) laborer h 16 Roundy

Angelo driver 3 Riverside bds 38 West Dane

Filippo (Mary) city laborer h 18 Roundy

Hilda emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 38 W Dane

James (Hilda) emp USMC bds 38 West Dane

Julian emp (B) bds 38 W Dane

Liberato (Maria) laborer h 35 Chase

Rocco (Maria) laborer h 38 West Dane

Pingree Block 100-102B Cabot

Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC h 12 Madison ave

Pinos George A emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul

Pinonnault Joseph (Minnie) stationary fireman BG&E Co h
91½ Bisson

M Alice Miss bds 91½ Bisson

Minnie Mrs groc 14 Burton ave h 91½ Bisson

Piper Ernest D (Annie C) mach USMC h 371½ Kernwood ave

Jane widow Charles F died Dec 18 1926

Pisani Michele (Rose) groc prov and foreign exchange also

Pisani's Lunch 120-122 Rantoul h do

Pitman Alfred E D J (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do

Amy F Miss student BHS bds 30 Hayes ave

Charles C (Rose) painter h 30 Hayes ave

Charles H retired bds 18 Cedar

Edgar J emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) bds 7 Lothrop

Edward F (Eva C) investment securities (60 State B) h

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

603

PITMAN

- 91 Dodge and High st New Boston N H
James R (Edith B) carpenter Pitman & Brown Co (S) h
51 Kernwood ave
Wilbur D (Ada B) laborer h 44 Dodge
Pitts George (Mathilde) chauffeur 289 Hale h 287 do
Lionel E (Mabel) mechanical dentist (Essex S) h 45
Broadway
Pizzano Giovanni (Nicolletta) gdnr 453 Hale h 235 Rantoul
Pizzella Angelo (Hilda) laborer 1-15 Water h 15½ School
Antonio emp 15 Cabot bds 8 Back
Jerry emp 15 Cabot bds 8 Back
Pietro (Cammella) wharfman 1 Water h 8 Back
Pizzo Antonio rem to New York City
Carmeno rem to New York City
Carmino (Valenzia) laborer George W Cann's h 10 Back
Plagas Joseph shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 10 Jasper
Plaisted Frank W (Emily E) farmer (Cherry W) h 39½ Cen-
tral
Plamondon Alice M Miss student St Joseph's sch (S) bds 53
Elliott
Horace J (Osanna) groc & prov 55 Elliott h 53 do
Plant Eugene J (Kathleen S) carp h 9 Winslow rd
Platen Frank A (Edith) agt John Hancock Life Ins Co (Essex
S) h 14 Munroe
Robert H student BHS bds 14 Munroe
Pleasant View school 23 Porter
Plinos George mach USMC rms 451 Rantoul
Ploss Clarence R mngr 284A Cabot h at 17 Clifton ave Salem
Henry (Florence M) mach USMC h r 590 Cabot
Michael retired bds 587 Cabot
Plourde Didier J (Josephine) mach USMC h 6 Bennett
Leo emp 101 Rantoul bds 6 Bennett
Pluff Delia Mrs h 45 Elliott
Elizabeth Miss bds 45 Elliott
Plummer George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker A A
Lawrence's h 255 Dodge
Gordon E (Phyllis M) salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 38
Grover
Katherine M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
Morgan H (Susan L) student Commercial Art sch (B) h
820 Hale B F
Philip S farmhand A A Lawrence's bds 255 Dodge
Robert M bds 255 Dodge
Russell A student BHS bds 255 Dodge
Pocock Frederick W (Grace E) supt 70 Hart B F h 66 do
Poetin S. Louise Miss bookkeeper 218 Rantoul h Peabody

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

604

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

POFCHER

Pofcher Abel N rem to Lynn

Benjamin emp Garden City Fuel Co bds 39 Front

Florence F Miss emp Flint Coat Co (B) bds 39 Front

Harry chauffeur 54 Water bds 39 Front

Louis (Sarah) clk (41½ Walnut P) h 39 Front

Max M student (B U) bds 39 Front

Sarah Mrs propr Garden City Fuel Co 54-56 Water h 39 Front

Poirier Elizabeth C Miss clk rem to 1735 North Shore rd Revere

Ludger A (Ruth H) emp 309 Cabot h 77 Hale

Noel (Fannie) painter USMC h 333 Cabot

Ruth H Mrs proof reader Deschamp Bros (S) h 77 Hale

Poland Charles H (Lottie E) emp B&MRR h 110 Colon

Lois H Miss student (Burdett coll L) bds 110 Colon

William H h 74 Colon

Polansky David (Yetta) fruit pedler h 24 Arthur

Philip W student BHS bds 8 School

Samuel S (Fenna) fruit and vegetable pedler h 8 School

Police Station 193 Cabot

Pollard Dorothy Miss student (Wheaton coll Norton) bds 10 McKinley ave

Ernest J (Elizabeth S) chauffeur Mrs Ida W S Moore's

Paine ave P C h 621 Hale do (smr)

Nedd C (Florence W) draftsman USMC h 10 McKinley ave

Pollay Frank M frmn stockrm USMC h 228 Burrill st Swampscott

Pollock Edward A (Elizabeth M C) scale repairman B&MRR h 4 Goldsmith ave

Eliza B Miss emp USMC bds 4 Goldsmith ave

Pompey Joseph H rec clk 226 Cabot bds 2 Wentzell ave

Julia Mrs bds 2 Wentzell ave

Pomphrey Peter F (Margaret) frmn 105 Rantoul h 11½ Pratt ave

Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch also tchr BHS h 17 High B F

Pool Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 19 Front

Poole Abbie F widow of Arthur H h 20 Chapman

Elizabeth A widow of Frank bds 43 Pond

Harry L salesman h 10 Federal

Lydia F Miss bkpr 10 Common lane P C bds 20 Chapman

William F emp USMC rms YMCA

Poor Arthur K Co Frigidaire elect refrigerators S A Goodwin Salem mngr 380 Cabot

Livillia M widow William J dressmaker 4 Harris h do

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

POOR

Mary A widow of Clarence H (Boston) s r 122 Hart B F

Mary B Miss (Boston) s r bds 122 Hart B F

Pope Chester C (Jeanne G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River h
80 Lothrop

Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway

Hittie C widow of Jasper R rem to Hotel Victoria Boston

POPE J F & SON (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber deal-
ers and planing mill 68-92 River storage Margin See
page 34

Leonard (Reta H) baker 126 Cabot h 24 Abbott

Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway

Reta H Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 24 Abbott

Ruel P (Ruth G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River h 81
Lothrop

Popkin Samuel (Annie) var store 399B Cabot h 22 Grant

Popolskey George h 23 Marsh ave

Porter Aaron student rem to Boston

Benjamin F (Sarah E) carpenter h 17 Kernwood ave

Ernest H (Rebecca H) emp 579 Cabot h 595 do

Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter also milk dlr 5 Nether-
ton ave h do

Florence B Miss mngr tea room 256 Cabot h 7 Home

Fred H (Ursula B) asst cashier Beverly Natl Bank h 8
Lennox

Fred H Jr student New Hampton school Bristol N H bds
8 Lennox

Frederick W (Arbella L) painter h 9 Lovett

Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave

Harvey G bds 17 Briscoe

Helen O Miss priv sec 10 P O square (B) bds 18 Railroad
ave

Helen S widow of Edwin h 24 Chapman

PORTER J V CO (Wallace F Porter) painters and paper hang-
ers 20 Railroad ave See page 81

James A (Grace H) fireman h rear 15 Lovett

Joseph V emp 118 Cabot bds 18 Railroad ave

Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

Lydia A Miss bds 106 Cabot

Mabel M Mrs tchr Rial Side sch bds 21 Winthrop ave

Mary L widow Kingsbury D h 18 Railroad ave

Olin V student (Lake Forest Ill) bds 9 Lovett

Richard M acct Lincoln & Dilloway (B) bds 21 Winthrop
ave

Roland G (Mildred C) asst professor (Northeastern
Univ) h 27 Broadway

Ruth Miss exec sec 271 Cabot and music tchr 39 Baker ave
bds do

Thelma L Miss bds 9 Lovett

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

606

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PORTER

W Sinnicks banker (Fla) bds 19 Woodland ave

Wallace F (Annie S) J V Porter Co 20 Railroad ave h 12
Franklin

Walter A ins agt London Liverpool & Globe Ins Co (B)
bds 21 Winthrop ave

Wayne W (Fidelia M) frmn GECo (L) bds 9 Lovett

William F frmn 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave

William L (Ella C) salesman 60 Summer (B) h 39 Baker
ave

Winthrop P (Ethel L) designer GECo (L) 48 Livingstone
ave

Post George H emp 18 Cross bds 569 Cabot

James W emp 18 Cross h 569 Cabot

John R (Marlboro B) s r 804 Hale B F

Martha A widow of James bds 569 Cabot

POSTOFFICE LUNCH Daniel Smith prop meals and lunches
188 Rantoul tel 70678 See page 89

Pothier Carl J clk 145 Cabot bds 36 Walcott rd

James H (Mary A) carp (P) h 36 Walcott rd

Mary G Miss bds 36 Walcott rd

Potter Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 28 Putnam

Hilliard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave

James F (Mary E) retired h 578 Cabot

Nellie B Mrs musician 13 Wallis h 4 Chapman

Royce A (Nellie B) scenic artist h 4 Chapman

Pousland (see Powlesland)

Povah Albert E mach USMC rms YMCA

Albert J frmn USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave

Powers Agnes L widow of William emp USMC h 109 Elliott

Alzirus F chauffeur H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 39½ Kern-
wood ave

Anna H Miss clk USMC bds 109 Elliott

Catherine L Mrs ironer 91 Rantoul h 3 Smith

Charles H (Elizabeth F) toolmaker USMC h 10 Fossa ter

Charles H mngr 306 Cabot h at 26 School Danvers

Edward (Joanna) emp USMC h 22 Roundy

Edwin rem to Baltimore Md

George E clk USMC bds 16 Summer

Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 109 Elliott

Howard L (Catherine L) emp 91 Rantoul h 13 Smith

Ida E widow of Alzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave

Ida H Miss nurse bds 39½ Kernwood ave

James T (Marion L) lastmaker (Auburn Me) h 2 Porter

John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave

Lawrence H mach USMC bds 109 Elliott

Lewis W laster 14-20 Congress bds 10½ Front

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY 1927

607

POWERS

Lottie T widow Thomas F h 16 Summer

Marion Miss stenog (30 State B) bds 49 Webster B F

Marion L Mrs shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 2 Porter

Mary L Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 109 Elliott

Milton L (Marguerite) mach USMC h 443 Cabot

Richard W last turner 14-20 Congress h 10½ Front

Ruth E Miss clk Consolidated Leather Co (P) bds 10 Fossa
ter

Thomas E (Kate M) frmn Quincy A Shaw's h 49 Webster
B F

Powlesland Charles (Annie E) North Shore Kennels 591 Hale
P C h do

Prackneck Felix J emp USMC rms 5 Summer

Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 164 Cabot h 273 Rantoul

Pratt Elizabeth G Miss teacher BHS bds 5 Bay

Myra Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do

Preble Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay

Prendergast John (Jennie F) gardener USMC h 441 Cabot

Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther rms 14 Bartlett

Prentiss Henry S lineman rem to Danvers

Mary D Mrs h 38 Roundy

Prescott Adeline A widow of Lyman W h 31 Stone

Arthur W (Jeannette) rem to 15 Ocean ave Salem

Prest Louise B widow of John C h r 768 Hale B F

M Lizzie Miss hskpr 2 Lovett ct bds do

Preston Abbott M (Mary E) Chapin & Preston (Washington
st Lynn) h 246 Essex

Addison retired h 292 Dodge

Albert E (J Ellen) h 1 Judson

Albert L (Elizabeth S) first class seaman (U S Navy) bds
309 Rantoul

Alice M Miss principal Beverly Farms and Beverly Cove
schs bds 292 Dodge

Amos J (Mary E) mngr Salem Laundry Co (S) h 28 At-
lantic ave

Arthur A (Gladys R) mach USMC h 26 County way

Bessie W Miss stenog Brotherhood Assn (B) bds 18 East

Celina widow of George W h 58 Dane

Charles A (Abbie F) emp street dept h 8 Dodge

Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex

Clarence N painter USMC bds 94 Hart B F

Edith S widow Howard K bds 36 Washington

Edward (Mary A) gdnr Grapevine rd (W) h 20 Fair-
view ave

Elizabeth E Miss bds 8 Dodge

Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PRESTON

- Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow
- PRESTON ERNEST** tchr of violin and piano (by appointment
rms 267 Rantoul See page 73
- Ethel L Miss clk 39 Boylston (B) bds 20 Essex
- Frank I (Alice B) accountant 77 Franklin (B) bds 807
Hale B F
- Hiram W (Helen M) mngr Danvers Motor Co (D) h 30
Livingstone ave
- Isabelle D widow Howard L h 54 Haskell B F
- J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex
- Joseph W (Mary M) frmn 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway
- Lewis A city driver h 8 Dodge
- Lewis C clk USMC bds 8 Dodge
- Lizzie A widow William B h 28 Atlantic ave
- Mary E widow of John H h 19 Wallis
- Olive M Miss student BHS bds 54 Haskell B F
- Post No 188 G A R 727 Hale B F
- Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) bds 19 Wallis
- Willard B musician bds 28 Atlantic ave
- William M navigating officer (U S Merchant Marine) bds
58 Dane
- Presutti Dominico (Anna S) shwkr 221 Rantoul also shoe rep
389 do h 160 Park
- Pretola Frederick emp BG&E Co bds 27 Home
- Frederico (Maria) laborer h 26 Mechanic
- Gaetano (Anna) gdnr 18 Cross h 42 Grant
- Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 30 Home
- Price Charles A (Nellie L) shipper USMC h 29 Pond
- Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon
- Margaret I Miss nurse rem to Manchester
- William H (Hilma C) bkpr 124 Water h 13 Bartlett
- Pride's Crossing Antique Shop (Mrs Ethel W Mills propr)
630A Hale (smr)
- Crossing Post Office (Miss Margaret E Rourke P M) 4
Common lane P C
- Hill Kennels (Q A S McKean propr Edward J Fleming
mngr) 95 Hull
- Priest Alice E Mrs bds 160 Colon
- Prime Daniel N (Ina V) mach USMC h 19 Mason
- Primmer John (Stella J) fireman USMC h 142 Rantoul
- Philip (Agnes) emp GECo (L) bds 4 Marsh ave
- Prince Dorothy L Miss asst libr Bev Public Library bds 191
Hale
- Frank S (Adelaide H) real estate 525 Cabot h do
- John (Susan O) clerk 123 Hale h 191 do



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

PRINCESS

Princess Billiard Parlor (Robert E Green propr) billiards etc
131 Cabot

Prior J Melvin asst to the minister Baptist church bds Sturte-
vant Hall Newton Center Mass

Procter George G (Annie E) carpenter bds 40 Federal

Proctor Amy E Mrs h 7 Tremont

Eva M widow of Alfred nurse h 43 Essex

Fowler emp Western Elec Co 385 Summer (B) bds 2 Bay

George N emp USMC bds 2 Bay

Gladys M Miss stenog (43 Church Salem) bds 24 Arthur

Isabelle F widow of Mahlon F gowns etc 2 Bay bds do

James A (Priscilla) h 6 Dane

James E jr bds 7 Tremont

T Emerson (Topsfield) s r 352 Hale P C (o)

Warren S rem to Cuba

Prospect School Pickett

Proud Annie Miss emp 8 Lakeview ave bds do

E LeRoy lineman B&MRR (S) bds 5 Dearborn ave

PROUD OWEN F (Lilla M) blacksmith 122 Park h 5 Dearborn
ave See page 24

Owen F jr yeoman (U S N) bds 5 Dearborn ave

Proulx Edmond (Claudia) carp also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger
ave

Edmund P (Amanda B) emp USMC h 12 Lovett

Francis L (Dorothy M) laundryman 63 Federal h 20 Stone

Frank (Delia) engineer emp Crane est (Ips) h 14 Bartlett

Frederick E mech Dodge Bros garage (281 Derby S) bds
14 Bartlett

Wilford E mech 14-20 Congress bds 14 Bartlett

Prouty Clyde E (Laura S) emp 131 Conant h 607A Cabot

Provencher Louis G (Amanda R) variety store 29 Bartlett h
do

Public Health Dispensary 84 Cabot

Library Bridge 34 Essex and 22 Vine B F

Works Department office first floor City Hall

PUBLICCOVER BROS (John M and Willard B) contractors
and builders r 16 High B F See page 27

Helen E Miss clk 111 Devonshire (B) bds 103 Hart B F

John M (Eva B) Publicover Bros r 16 High B F and 2nd
asst BFD h 16 High

Lillian M Miss hairdresser 711 Boylston (B) bds 103 Hart
B F

Willard B (Florence B D) (Publicover Bros) r 16 High
h 103 Hart B F

Pullen Josephine Miss domestic science tchr Beverly schools
rms 343 Cabot

Purdy Bernard C (Winifred M) clk 286 Essex (S) h 168 Hale

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

610

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

PURE

Pure Food Lunch (F W Mangold propr) restaurant 6 Colon

Purinton Angie E widow Edgar S died Dec 22 1926

Ellis M (Eva B) placement director Bentley Sch of Acct'g

(B) h 34 Central

James C (Marion K) instructor Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B)

h 7 Sargent ave

Perley C emp USMC bds 26 Baker ave

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO (Wallace A Crosby propr) ice
cream and candy mnfrs parlors also tea room 256
Cabot tel 2414 manufacturing dept 3-5 Chapman tel
2498 See foot lines

Purity Lunch The (Freeman A Thibedeau propr) lunch etc
281 Cabot

Purkis Walter G (Louise) gdnr 44 Thissell P C h r 709 Hale
B F

Purtell Anna Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Purl George J toolmaker USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

Helen E Miss student Burdett coll(L) bds 272 Cabot

☛ (See Pearl)

Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) contractor 4 Winslow rd h do

Austin F (Florence E) poulterer rem to Lebanon Me

Edward A shwkr bds 48 Stone

Marion Miss clk (33 Congress B) h 365 Cabot

Thelma L Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 4 Winslow rd

Putney Herbert V retired bds 24 Odell ave

Pym Charles F (Florence) inventor USMC h 73 Dane

Harold S (Rosamond) draftsman USMC h 40 Central

Pyne Albert E (Laura) chauffeur (Chestnut S) bds 8 Laurel

Carrie B Miss clk 282A Cabot bds 78 Elliott

Joseph F (Margaret E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 16 Chapman

Laura forewoman Friend Box Factory (S) bds 8 Laurel

Margaret B Miss grad nurse h 78 Elliott

Walter P (Gertrude C) mach USMC h 14 Northern ave

Qualantoni Luigi (Carmella) foundryman USMC h r 142 Park

Quality Boot Shop (Hyman S Starr propr) boots and shoes
268B Cabot Tel 86

Candy Shop (John G Chepes propr) candy 198 Cabot

QUALITY CHIP CO (THE) (Lottie M Hayes propr) potato
chip mnfrs rear 9 Central telephone 2377; res 1610
See head lines

QUALITY PRESS (THE) (M Max Hopkins and Maurice L
Hopkins proprs) printers 67 Wallis See page 88

Shoe Repairing Co (A Scanzani) 321A Cabot

Queen Park Service Station (Thomas McKnight propr) 51
Stone cor Lothrop

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

611

QUEENAN

- Queenan Eugene F emp USMC bds 431 Cabot
 Quick Lunch (John Fox propr) 342 Rantoul
 Quigley Bridget F wife John J died Jan 30 1927
 Francis H clk USMC bds at 25 Western ave Lynn
 John J mach USMC h 247 Hale
 Mary E Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 129 Water
 Patrick J coachman 53 Oak B F bds do
 Theresa widow of William A emp Beverly High school
 cafeteria bds 129 Water
 William A bds 129 Water
 William A local mngr 43 Cabot h at 39 Rockaway ave
 Marblehead
 Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett
 Daniel M (Catherine J) gdnr Q A Shaw 2d h 83 Standley
 Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott
 Mary Miss reconstruction aid (Chelsea Naval Hospital)
 bds 46 Abbott
 Mary J widow of Dennis W h 46 Abbott
 Quimby Asahel T salesman Tidewater Oil Co (Canal S) h 16
 Fossa ter
 Helen R Miss clk Three Millers (Chardon B) bds 12 Syl-
 vester ave
 John W died Sept 12 1927
 Lucia F widow John W h 12 Sylvester ave
 Lucia M Miss emp Mass Accident Co (Devonshire B) bds
 12 Sylvester ave
 Marion E Miss bds 12 Sylvester ave
 Paul E trav passenger agt Seaboard Air Line RR (B) h
 12 Sylvester ave
 Willis F (Mary E) rem to Salem
 Willis M emg 1 Water h 16 Fossa ter
 Quinlan Roscoe H (Margaret J) carpenter h 505 Cabot
 Quiner John F (Charlotte E) gen agt 131 State (B) h 23 Loth-
 rop
 Katherine F Miss bds 78 Lothrop
 Quinn Ellen Mrs waitress 150 Cabot h at 4 Northey Salem
 Eugenia I Miss student BHS bds 46 Bridge
 Francis mach USMC rms 15 Lyman
 James (Annie M) gardener h 21 Charnock
 John H (Eugenia E) supt Murmac Co (Glouc) h 46 Bridge
 John J (Louise) foreman 39 Park h 24 Abbott
 Mary B Miss hskpr 42 Bridge bds do
 Thomas (Elizabeth) atty at law (B) h 8 High B F
 William G (Garden City Cleaning Co) home cleaners 127A
 Cabot h at 4 Northey st Salem

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

612

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

QUINNAN

Quinnan (See Queenan)

Quint Blaine E (Thelma C) salesman L B Philbrick Co (S) h
18 Lovett

Quirk Agnes J Miss stitcher h 269 Cabot

James H shoecutter (B) h 20 Fayette

Julia widow of Thomas bds 95½ Haskell B F

Katherine F Miss shwkr (S) hskpr 20 Fayette bds do

Margaret A Miss bkpr (P) bds 20 Fayette

Mary J C Miss shoe stitcher h 269 Cabot

Minnie F widow of Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave

Quist Marie Miss cook 304 Hale bds do

Quong Sing laundry 79 Cabot

Rackliffe Charles A (Mildred B) bkpr 85 Water h 14 Bisson

Charles A student BHS bds 11 Glidden

Charles F (Olive A) retired rem to Asbury Grove

Charles L (Lidie W) frmn USMC h 11 Glidden

Esther H Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 11 Glidden

Nelson A (Margaret) bkpr 330 Rantoul h 11 Roundy

Radcliffe Alice widow of John h 28 Pond

Radiola Shoppe The (Lee & Osborn propr) radios supplies stor-
age batteries etc 284 B Cabot

Raffa Dominico (Carmella) mason h 235 Rantoul

Rafferty Michael J shoe cutter Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 24
School

Nora A Miss bds 24 School

Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall
h 18 Brown

Rafuse William emp 39 Park h 9½ Peirce ave

Rainville Charles W shwkr rms 146 Rantoul

Ramage Helen Miss trained nurse bds 23 Pond

Ramos Charles baker 280 Cabot rms 291 do

Ramsay Charles D chauffeur bds rear 142 Rantoul

Daniel (Elizabeth) retired h rear 142 Rantoul

Edna E Miss bds 15 Pleasant

George M chauffeur rem to Peabody

Ramsdell Carl S (Helen M) mngr rem to Forrester St Salem

RAMSDELL E OLIVER pres Beverly Theatre Co h 57 Haw-
thorne st Malden tel Malden 4543 See page 93

RAMSDELL GEORGE A treas Beverly Theatre Co h 182 Glen-
wood st Malden tel Malden 2839-5 See page 93

Irene Mrs clk 126 Cabot h 6 Home

Isaac (Mary A) retired rem to Taunton

Miles (Irene) emp GECO (L) h 6 Home

Raymond L emp 127 Park h 4½ School

Roy M (Esther I) emp USMC h 272 Essex

William S (Nellie L) clk USMC h 272 Essex

Ramsey Charles (Elizabeth) chauffeur 143 West B F h do

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

613

RAMSEY

- Charles D (Clara M) bds 142 Rantoul
Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h 142 Rantoul
Edna E Miss waitress bds 142 Rantoul
George M chauffeur rem to Peabody
Randall Harold G (Ellen H) mach USMC h 28 Charnock
Ruth Miss clk USMC bds at 5 School Middleton
Thomas A (Lena E) bkpr First Natl Bank (B) h 6 Harrison ave
Rangell Anna Mrs rem to New York
Harry junk etc rem to New York
Ranier Albert mach USMC bds 20 Roundy
Bertha G Miss student BHS bds 6A Winthrop ave
Ernest V (Bertha F) ice cream mnfr r 334 Rantoul also
baker emp 252 Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave
Myrtle M Miss bds 6A Winthrop ave
Ralph E student BHS bds 6A Winthrop ave
Ranieri Albert D S (U S Navy) bds 23 Chase
Laura M Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 396 Cabot
Louis (Leonilda) groc and prov 396 Cabot h do
Mary R Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 396 Cabot
Rankin Allan R (Ada M) carpenter 10 Common Lane (P C) h
13 Bertram
Austin M bds 51 Hale
Sidney P draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 51 Hale
Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter 10 Common Lane (P C)
h 51 Hale
Ransom Arthur B (Mabel A) pastor Washington Cong church
h 17 Thorndike
Rantoul Baking Co (Samuel Rantz) bakers 297 Rantoul
Bargain Store (Philip Sodnowsky propr) dry goods 350
Rantoul
Beverly (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
Cash Market (John Terzakis) groc and prov 298 Rantoul
Edith Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
Edward T (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
Garage Co (Hugh C Boyd pres and treas) automobiles and
garage 381 Rantoul
Gospel Mission 50 Pond
Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
Mabel L Miss (17 Winter S) s r bds off 67 West B F
Margaret Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F
RANTOUL PHARMACY (Nicholas V Galluzzi mngr) drugs
etc 293 Rantoul See foot lines

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
614 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

RANTOUL

Robert S estate s r off 67 West B F
Shoe Co (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul
Street Bargain Store (Philip Sodnowsky propr) dry goods
etc 350 Rantoul

Rantz Annie Miss student BHS bds 287 Rantoul

Augusta Miss student BHS bds 42 Grant

Harry chauffeur 297 Rantoul bds 287 do

RANTZ ISRAEL (Bessie) ladies' and gents' tailor 291B Cabot
h 42 Grant See page 92

Joseph M chauffeur 291B Cabot bds 42 Grant

Samuel (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 297 Rantoul h 287 do

Samuel L student (BU) also bkpr 98 Park bds 42 Grant

Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena) emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

Rasi Kustaa (Hilma) carpenter h 12 Jasper

Rasmussen Margaret E Miss emp 197 Cabot bds at 39 Witham
Gloucester

Mathilda maid 19 Cross bds do

Ratchesky Abraham C (Edith) (30 Court B) s r Woodbury

Ratcliff John M Rev (Lucille) pastor Universalist church h
50 Hale

Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) mech USMC h 25 Home

Ravelle Georgianna widow Samuel S dressmaker 26 Judson
bds do

Ray Clifford (Annie L) asst ticket agt B&MRR sta h 7½ Bow

Earle A (Hilma I) draftsman USMC h 15 Dearborn ave

Eugene J (Estella N) inventor USMC h 11 Beckford

Isaac O retired bds 95 Hale

Loretta Miss clerk USMC bds 7 Winthrop ave

Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mnfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 23
Federal

 (See Rae and Rea)

Raymond Alvaretta K widow Robbins B bds 14 Bridge

Anna M Miss h 128 Lothrop

Bradford C (US Navy) bds 109 Lovett

Carleton W (Edith L) supt USMC h 11 Giles ave

Charles W (Carrie B) carpenter h 109 Lovett

Chester P bds 37 Charnock

Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Jud-
son h 15 West Dane

Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch

Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h 37 Charnock

Eland J (Wilhelmina A) caretaker Sargent est Paine ave
P C h do

Eleanor C Miss student BHS bds 101 Balch

Elizabeth I Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 24 Charnock

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

RAYMOND

Ella F widow of George A perfume agt bds 15 West Dane

Ellen F Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 3 Garden

Harold D (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 28 Friend

Harriett A Miss retired tehr h 39 Beckford

Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowl-
tonJohn W (Emma W) instructor Mechanic Arts High sch
(B) h 101 BalchLeonard (Mary L) emp Poor Lumber Co (Swampscott) h
21 Atlantic aveLloyd M (Edith M) auto salesman 961 Comm ave (B) h
28 Eastern ave

Lydia Miss tehr Rial Side sch bds at Essex

Martha C Miss bds 101 Balch

Philip D steward bds 17 Knowlton

Ralph E appr G E sch (L) bds 101 Balch

Raphael h 15 Guild rd

Wallace A (Edith O) painter emp 16 Judson h 16 Frank-
lin pl

Wilbur B student BHS bds 28 Eastern ave

Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h 8 Elliott

Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 24 Charnock h do

Read (See Reed and Reid)

Readman Wilhelmina M Miss hskpr 4 Prospect bds do

REAL SILK HOSIERY MILLS (Miss Marjorie M White agt)
hosiery and lingerie 136 Lothrop telephone See page
60

Reardon Hannah Miss hskpr 21 Arlington ave bds do

Thomas J (Rita P) chauffeur 94 Corning h 99 Haskell
B F

Timothy C (Mary F) city laborer h 93 Haskell B F

 (See Riordan)

Rebeck Harry H (Rose) emp 65 Hale h 12 Grant

Sarah C Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 49 Front

Recreation Alleys (John L McManus and Hannable H Durgin
proprs) 2 Railroad ave

Red Cross Society Beverly branch headquarters 5 Hale

Red Men Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 122 Cabot 3d
floor

Redman Harold mach GEC Co (L) bds 51 Butman

Redmond Florence E Miss shwkr 59 Park bds 25 Wallis

Kathleen Miss shwkr 59 Park bds 25 Wallis

Reed Benjamin A (Nellie) optometrist (228 Essex Salem) s r
bds 34 Federal

Edna F Miss stenog USMC h Dolloff ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
TelephoneFurnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

REED

Elwell F clk rem to 5 Ash st Salem

Harrison (Kate) emp 400-410 Hale P C h 11 Central

Harry janitor 410 Hale bds do

Joseph S collector BG&ECo bds 4 Vestry ter

Justin S (Lucy) Reed & Southwick 3 West B F h 760
Hale do

Kate Mrs maid 410 Hale bds do

Major flagman B&MRR rms 451 Rantoul

Marjorie M Miss bds Dolloff ave

Mary widow of John A h 461 Rantoul

Nora A Mrs bds 29 Grant

William A (Cassie L) draftsman USMC h 41½ Laurel
& Southwick (Justin S Reed and John H Southwick) pool
etc 3 West B F

☛ (See Reid)

Reer Antonio (Medly) laborer 20 Oak B F h rear 768 Hale do

Reever Glenwood F (Beryl D) emp USMC h 9 Blaine ave

Regan Anna M Miss stenog (309 Tremont B) bds 24 Pickett

Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman h 30 Whitney ave

Daniel J student BHS bds 24 Pickett

Margaret M Mrs hskpr 17 Mill bds do

Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett

William E office mngr 363 Rantoul h at 76 Adams Lynn

William H night watch h 96 Park |

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h at
Perkins st Wenham

..... Archer F (Sally J) elec (B) h Porter ter

Brothers Inc (Robert Reid pres Andrew S Reid sec and
treas) machinists and manufacturers 59 Park

Hattie E widow William A h 145 Lothrop

Irvin M draftsman USMC bds 145 Lothrop

John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge

Melvin F frmn USMC bds 10 Central ave Danvers

Robert (Mary) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave

Roland E clk (Dedham Inst for Savings) bds 145 Lothrop

Thomas J (Alice R) emp Page & Shaw (Camb) h 30
Thorndike

William A died May 11 '27

☛ (See Reed)

Reilly Alice H Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Blaine ave

Harold J (Caroline G) mach USMC bds 6 Willow

James F frmn USMC h 1 Mulberry

James J (Josephine) frmn USMC h 21 Blaine ave

John F rem to Westboro

Margaret Miss tchr McKay sch rms 25 Broadway



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

REILLY

Nellie M Mrs (Nellie May Colbert's Beauty Shoppe) 222
Cabot rms 1-2 h do

Patrick J gndr bds 97 Haskell B F

 (See Riley)

Reinhold Frank W (Helen L) draftsman USMC h 9 Garfield
ave

Reliance Shoe Co The (J J Lippitt pres and treas) mnfrs
women's shoes 97 Rantoul

Relihan Carrie M Mrs clk USMC h at Marblehead

Remare Carlo (Irena) laborer h 41 Bow

Remick Louanard D (Annie S) retired h 22 Railroad ave s r
Melvin ave

Remington (see Rimington)

Remmonds Albert G retired h 9 Central

William R (Isabella M) retired h 7 Bow

Remsen Albert I (Marcella) chauffeur 17 Columbus ave h 29
West Danë...

Marjorie E Miss dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 bds 83
Hale

Renaldy Angelo mason bds 6 Chase

Renalti Mario (Teresa) emp USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

Rengman Augustus E (Helen V) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 6 Gard-
ner

Helen V Mrs shwkr (S) h 6 Gardner

Renzi Antonio F (Rechetta) mason and P O substation No 2
and groc 361 Rantoul h do

Resnick Barney (Anna) ins agt 153 Cabot h 19 Bennett

Hymen salesman bds 21 Bennett

Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 21 Bennett

Reynard Hilliard (Clara) painter 265 Hale h do

Reynolds Donald J (Grace C) chef Railroad lunch (S) h 102
Bisson

Ellen J Miss packer Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (B) rms 14
Bartlett

John frm 91 Rantoul h at Highland rd Danvers

John F emp 27 Dodge bds 8 Putnam

Rheaume Frank K grinder Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 7 Davis

Rhodes Bessie M Mrs waitress 64 Rantoul h 10 May

George H mngr 284 Cabot h at 14 Tucker Lynn

Helen Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Nellie B Mrs rms 12 Highland ave

Rial Side Garage (Vesper G Harlow propr) auto repairs etc
rear 64 Bridge

Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge

Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

618

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

RICCARDI

- Riccardi Carl (Mary) emp 60 River h 28 West Dane
Joseph (Carmella) mach USMC h 40 West Dane
Mary widow Frank rem to Detroit Mich
Ricci Eleanora Mrs groc and prov 346 Rantoul h 348 do
Michele (Eleanora) fruit and vegetable peddler h 348 Rantoul
Ricciardi Agatino (Nunzia) emp (B) h 46 Pond
Domenico (Giovannina) h 28 West Dane
Giovanni (Julia M) mach USMC also shoe repairing 94 1/2 Elliott h 94 do
Rice Annie T Miss (341 Comm ave B) s r bds Ober opp Neptune
Arthur P asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 45 North ave Melrose Highlands
Clarence helper 7 1/2 Wallis bds at Jefferson ave Salem
David F (Constance E) salesman Alfred Hale Rubber Co (Atlantic ave B) h 52 Lovett
Edward H (Edna V) elect Wilson Co (Norman Salem) h 18 Haskell P C
Francis W (Elsie P) mnfr display fixtures 52 Chauncy (B) h 77 Lothrop
George E (Mildred J) painter Symonds & Little (Manch) h 32 Crescent ave
Grace E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Harold P (Christine M) rem to Boston
Katherine widow of Robert R h 2 Elm
Josephine widow of Nehemiah W (341 Comm ave B) s r off Ober opp Neptune
Rich Anna A Miss bkpr Donovan Shoe Co's (S) bds 25 Arthur
Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot
William A student (Salem Normal) bds 135 Bridge
William J emp USMC bds 25 Arthur
William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do
Richard Alice Miss shwkr emp J R Donovan's (Canal S) bds 20 Bennett
Alvina Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett
John T (Eugenie C) mach Russell Mach Co (Waltham) h 20 Bennett
Richards Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Mass Iron & Steel Co (D) h 8 Stewart ave
Augustus J jr student (Northeastern coll) bds 8 Stewart ave
Eben (Pearl) (Tuxedo park N Y) s r Paine ave P C
Edward emp 24 Beckford bds 42 Pond
Frederick G (Isabella S) fisherman h 12 Davis

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

619

RICHARDS

Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256 1/2 Essex (S) and treas Beverly Coal Co Inc h 7 Central suite 3

Martha A Miss student (Posse-Nissen sch B) bds 8 Stewart ave

O Sumner (Alice G) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave

Richard E dairyman 24 Beckford bds 42 Pond

Richard J (Mary A) h 42 Pond

Sidney O (Doris N) supt Beverly Rubber Co 60 River h 11 Woodland ave

Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 12 Davis

Stephen M jr fisherman bds 12 Davis

Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng City Hall h 9 Giddings ave

Alfred (Louise E) auditor Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Camb) h 6 Whitney ave

Ansied (Florence L) acct (B) h 6 Whitney ave

Frana B widow of John B kindergarten 239-247 Cabot h 3 Tremont

Gordon T student BHS bds 9 Giddings ave

John (Sarah A) plasterer rem to England

John P musician bds 3 Tremont

Joseph (Mary) emp G W Pickering Coal Co (P) h 27 Pond

Kenneth W student (Northeastern univ) bds 9 Giddings ave

Louise E Mrs emp USMC h 6 Whitney ave

Walter A (Margaret M) frmn Stone & Webster (B) h 10 Bennett

William A frmn 39 Park h 1 Larcom ave

Richmond Karl E (Viola M) emp Salem Laundry Co (S) h 84 Hale

Ricker Alva rem to Salem

Alva Miss emp Carter's Oil factory bds 8 Bertram

Hazel Miss rem to Salem

 (See Rieker)

Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) emp purchasing dept USMC h 10 Bertram

Ridley Archie B mach USMC bds 366 Cabot

Carl C (Ora M) mason h 7 Ocean

Sadie Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Ricker Charles J (Mary J) mngr Gt At & Pac Tea Co (Bridge S) h 40 Butman

Joan A widow of Jacob nurse rem to Bridgeport Conn

Rier Charles (Alice M) electrical contractor Goldsmith ave h do

James R (Alice) elect 7 1/2 Wallis h 14 School

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

RIGBY

RIGBY ARTHUR S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 7
Washington h 17 Harrison ave See page 88

John H inventor USMC rms 25 Bow

Riggs Daisy M Miss tchr Washington sch bds 141 Essex

Mary E widow Edgar A bds 278A Cabot

Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 141 Essex

Riley Annie J Miss h 19 Charnock

Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott

Dorothy H widow of Perley E h 9 Charnock

George A bds 11 Woodbury

James N emp 27 West B F bds 641 Hale P C

John J gdnr rem to Boston

Marie A Miss student BHS bds 641 Hale P C

Mary L Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 19 Charnock

Patrick emp Tyler est bds 97 Haskell B F

William J (Anastasia E) foreman rem to Somerville

☛ (See Reilly and Ryley)

Rimington Agnes Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 11 Odell ave

Elton H (Agnes) optometrist emp 219 Cabot h 11 Odell
ave

Ida L Mrs bds 11 Odell ave

Ring John R propr 285B Cabot rms Y M C A

Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's h 22 High
B F

Riordan Cornelius mach USMC bds 9 River

Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

John (Nellie) city laborer h 9 River

John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do

M Agnes Miss bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 9 River

Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

Peter M sec J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant bds 22 Ray-
mond ave

☛ (See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds 11 Winthrop ave

Ripley Effie B widow of Maurius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech eng USMC h 40 Apple-
ton ave

Priscilla E Miss student (Jackson college) bds 40 Apple-
ton ave

Risoldi Francisco groc 26 West B F bds 11 Everett do

Joseph W clk 26 West B F bds 11 Everett do

Nazzaro (Catherine) laborer h 11 Everett B F

Thomas chauffeur Bayard Warren's h 11 Everett B F

Ritchie Austin F student BHS bds 23 McKinley ave

Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave

George S (Winterhaven Fla) bds 23 McKinley ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

RITCHIE

Katherine F Miss nurse (Chestnut Hill) bds 23 McKinley
ave

Ralph B emp 579 Cabot bds 25 Herrick

Ralph C (Abbie T) painter h 25 Herrick

Thomas E (Anna F) draftsman h 23 McKinley ave

Thomas J bds 23 McKinley ave

Rittal Albert F bds 55 Sturtevant

Millie T widow of William h 55 Sturtevant

Riva Charles E (Anastasia) retired h 23 Bertram

Charles W civil engineer (New Orleans La) bds 23 Ber-
tram

Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge

Willard D laborer bds 216 Dodge

Rivard Alice A Miss hskpr rem to Swampscott

Joseph A rem to Swampscott

Joseph J (Ernestine) clk Fugere Groc store (S) h 13 Lo-
throp

Rivolti Evelyn A Miss rem to St Louis Mo

Merio (Theresa) molder USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

Peter J foundryman rem to St Louis Mo

Rizzo Antonio (Vincenzina) h 133 Hart B F

Roach Francis R emp USMC bds 7 Mason

Peter J (Mary E) mach USMC h 7 Mason

Robb Gordon H (Clara P) architect 12 West (B) h 44 Loth-
rop

Robbins Fred L clk USMC h at 9 Cobbet pl Lynn

Harold A student Bev Ind sch bds 21 Fayette

Harold F (Mary G) emp NET&TCo h 21 Fayette

Roberto Alfonso (Grazie) jitney service (Revere) h 260 Ran-
toul

Giuseppe student BHS bds 260 Rantoul

Roberts Alice L Miss dancing instructor 34 Abbott bds do

Arthur (Sarah E) retired h 11½ Mulberry

Arthur F (Isabelle F) night watchman and timekpr 85
Water h 3 Prospect

Benjamin H (Edith) emp J F Carter Co h 16 Taft ave

Benjamin W (Effie S) retired h 36 Arlington ave

Edward C (Maude E) master mariner h 34 Arlington ave

Elizabeth Mrs h 34 Abbott

Emma F widow John P B died Feb 3 1927

Ernest F plumber bds 89 Dodge

Ethel F Miss emp State St Trust Co (B) bds 34 Abbott

Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dlr 106 High (B) h 5 Apple-
ton ave

ROBERTS GAGE L (Ella L) milk cream etc 132 Balch h 7
Scott See page 71

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

622

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ROBERTS

Harriett E widow of Horace died Feb 25 1927

Harry S (Sarah) chauffeur Bev Coal Co h 37 Central

Helen G Miss h 89 Dodge

Horace W (Katie B) mach USMC h 94 Bisson

Ivan W (Susan A) emp USMC h 4 Goldsmith ave

John W student (Dartmouth) bds 5 Appleton ave

Karl H (Martha E) emp Standard Oil Co (B) bds 5 Her-
rick

Martha E Mrs emp USMC bds 5 Herrick

Noble H (Agnes G) stockfitter 97 Rantoul h 34 Grant

Wardell H (Amelia M) sorter rem to New Hampshire

Wilfred L (Josephine J) chauffeur Tidewater Sales Co (S)
h 17 Dearborn ave

Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 23 Pond

Donald student (Harvard) bds 83 Lovett

Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond

Helen G Miss removed to Danvers

Janet Miss clerk (243 Essex S) bds 20 Roosevelt ave

John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 200 Dodge

John mach USMC bds 8 Dearborn ave

John W (Sarah E) molder (Fitchburg) h 20 Roosevelt
ave

Mary H Miss bkpr Mohawk Motor Co (Everett) bds 22
Essex

Robert (Annie M) pres and treas The Robert Robertson
Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Up-
land rd

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) (Robert Robertson pres
and treas Robert Robertson jr asst treas) plumbers
and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul also 6 Oak B F
and at Manchester and Hamilton See page 86

Robert jr asst treas 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h at As-
bury st Hamilton

Roland B emp 220 Rantoul bds 83 Lovett

Stewart (Jessie B) painter emp 107 Colon h 8 Dearborn
ave

William H (Janet I) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 27 Pratt
ave

Robichau Frederick J student rem to Upper Montclair N J

Harold V civil engineer Stone & Webster (B) bds 28 Bow

Harvey S carpenter bds 21 Eastern ave

Irene E Miss bds 21 Eastern ave

Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC also barber 201½
School h 4 Linden ave

Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 21 Eastern ave

Joseph B jr rem to Wakefield

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

623

ROBICHAU

Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter 10 Common lane P C h 28
Bow

M Edna Miss bkpr 211-217 Rantoul bds 28 Bow

Robillard Hercules carp emp A J Gadbois rms 451 Rantoul

Robinson Ambrose F (Marion) leather wkr (P) h 4 Chapman

Charles E student BHS bds 4 Lyman

Edward A elect Ralph Brown's (S) bds 109 Corning

Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith 73 Curtis (Quincy) h 109
Corning

Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning

Elinore E Miss clk (209 Essex S) bds 66½ Bridge

Elizabeth H Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 109 Corning

Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h 14 Ropes

Esther E Miss student BHS bds 4 Chapman

Ethel Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 4 Mason

Florence M Miss emp Ryan Shoe Co (P) bds 37 Grant

Francis A student BHS bds 63 Livingstone ave

Frank A North Shore Chip Co 45 Enon bds 4 Mason

Frank L (Mary F) foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave

Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 37 Grant

Frank S master mariner h 22 Devon ave

Fred G (Fannie A) engine salesman Boston Air Condi-
tional Co (B) h 10 South

Gail W clk (Newark N J Athletic Club) bds 4 Chapman

George R (Jemina R) mach USMC h 109 Corning

Grace R Miss bds 63 Livingstone ave

Hampden (Harriet B) emp USMC h 20 Conant

Harry G (Kathleen R) mach USMC h 32 Bow

Helen Miss student BHS bds 109 Corning

J Lloyd (Evelyn V) emp 220 Rantoul bds 22 Devon ave

James F died July 29 '27

James F jr (Hazel) mach USMC h 9½ Peirce ave

James W emp USMC bds 14 Ropes

John H (Clara B) chair repairer h 41 Corning

Lawrence E bill poster Roebbling Adv Co (B) bds 14 Ropes

Lucille Miss teacher 410 Hale bds do

Pauline widow James F h 4 Mason

May P Miss student BHS bds 4 Lyman

Rebecca R Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Robert B taxi service 16 Mason bds do

Sanford clk rem to Marion

Thomas M (Bessie F) radio and electric service 27 East-
ern ave h do

William (Nellie C) supt USMC h 66½ Bridge

William J (Anna M) shoecutter Brophy Bros (So Boston)
h 4 Chapman

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ROBSON

Robson Ella H Miss student nurse (Arlington) bds 10 Odell
ave

H Ellsworth (Helen E) eng Essex Co Sanitarium (Middle-
ton) bds 10 Odell ave

Herbert E carpenter (Greenwich Conn) h 10 Odell ave

Roccia Amalia Mrs h 144 Park

John (Marie) emp USMC h 139 Park

Rochford Edward T shwkr bds 46 Pleasant

Frank J shwkr bds 46 Pleasant

Henry L emp USMC bds 46 Pleasant

Thomas J (Veronica) fireman 53 Conant h 46 Pleasant

Rock John F boatbuilder 8 South h do

Manuel F retired bds 8 South

Oliver B (Hannah) bkpr 287 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave

Rockwell Adelbert W (Alice) dept supt USMC h 21 Atlantic
ave

Arthur P (Mary) foreman USMC h 2 Stewart ave

Rodd Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave

Mildreth M Miss stenog 145 High (B) bds 11 Harrison ave

Norman H bkpr Jersey Ice Cream Co (Lawrence) bds 11
Harrison ave

Roden Theresa M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Lyman

Rodie William S (Adella L) foreman USMC h 23 Eastern ave

Rodrick Albert F (Grace D) physician 3 Hale (and Palm
Beach Fla Nov to May) h 21 Baker ave

George A bds 21 Baker ave

William D student GEC Co (L) also MIT bds 21 Baker ave

Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr Mrs I W S Moore's
Paine ave h 621 Hale P C

Alfred L (Anna F) removed to Somerville Mass

Alfred L jr student rem to Somerville

ROGERS ANDREW W pres Bev National Bank 240-242 Ca-
bot and offices 222 Cabot rms 18-19 h 36 Hale See
page 21

Arthur W (Edith S) foreman 91 Rantoul h 6 Judson

Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale

Brothers (John E Rogers) window shades etc 2 Vestry
Building 218-226 Cabot

Carl M (Lillian R) tinsmith emp 2 Vestry h 17 do

Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 16 Columbus
ave

Chester P emp NET&T Co (B) bds 23 School

Clarence retired h 12 Lake View ave

Clarence E emp (63 Gorham S'ville) bds 289A Cabot

David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Northey Salem

E W Block 130-142 Cabot



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

625

ROGERS

- Edward W (Sophie E) upholstering 4 Vestry h 11 Peirce
ave
Elizabeth R Miss bds 28 West Dane
Eugene H emp USMC bds 16 Columbus avenue
George F mach USMC bds 28 W Dane
Glover W acct rem to 77 Liberty ave Somerville
Grace E Mrs h 28 W Dane
Hannah K widow Thomas A h 25 Mulberry
Helen H Miss h 18 Thorndike
Helen K Miss bds 25 Mulberry
Henry emp Salem Gas Co (S) rms 146 Rantoul
Ida M Mrs h 19 Newbury
James E (Mary R) leathercutter (Chelsea) h 7 Silver ct
John A (Mary F) stableman 15 Cabot h 23 School
John E (M Frerdina) (Rogers Bros) 2 Vestry h 40 Fed-
eral
Joseph E emp 4 Colon bds 28 W Dane
Karl L emp USMC bds 16 Columbus ave
Lillian W Miss bds 188 Hale
Lonnie houseman 412 Hale P C bds do
M E (Mrs Madeline E Rogers propr) furniture window
shades etc 308 Cabot
Madeline E Mrs prop M E Rogers 308 Cabot h 165 Colon
Marion D Miss clk office Board of Public Welfare bds 19
Newbury
Mercy W Miss bds 27 Cross
Raymond F student BHS bds 289A Cabot
Thomas F emp USMC bds 28 W Dane
Walter O (Madeline E) mngr 308 Cabot h 165 Colon
Roles Sarah E widow of Samuel bds 78 Lothrop
Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr Edwards school h 5 Pratt ave
Sarah A widow Nicholas hskpr 5 Pratt ave bds do
Rollich Kuzima rem to Pondville
Rollins Elmer E shwkr (P) bds 21 Highland ave
Frank A (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave
Harold B (A Maude) foundryman (Salem Iron Foundry
Co) h 128 Water
Harold F (Myrtle F) ins agt 153 Cabot also justice of
peace h 8 Harrison ave
Hazel B Mrs clk 256 Cabot bds 67 Essex
Perley E (Ada S) printer rem to Beachmont
Sarah E widow of Adrian F died Oct 22 1927
ROLLINS WILLIAM E (Carrie J) Goodyear Shoe Repairing
Co 294A Cabot h 21 Highland ave See page 90
Rollinson A Jane widow Frank h 12 Arlington ave

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance
293 RANTOUL STREET, Telephone 2478 BEVERLY, MASS,

John F. Cabeen PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

626

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ROMAGNOLI

Romagnoli Caesare (Evelyn) laborer h 59 Federal

Rosa widow of Paul bds 59 Federal

Romani Alberto (Grigerio) h 23 Davis rd

Romano Frank laborer BG&ECo bds 410 Rantoul

Roome Sarah A widow of William rms 14 Highland ave

Rooney Daniel P leatherwkr Chain Leather Co (P) bds 315 Rantoul

Roosen Henry mach USMC bds 366 Cabot

Root Clara G Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett

Ropes Drug Co Inc (L E Pedrick pres L D Pedrick treas and gen mngr and W H Herlihy mngr) apothecaries 188-190 Cabot

William H (Mary A) steward USMC A A and justice of peace h 38 Beckford

Rosberg Hans P (Ida C) farmhand 330 Dodge h 320 do

Rosen John A (Gerda C) h 14 Lowell

Rosenau A Gustave (Jane) mach USMC h 48 Livingstone ave

Rosenblatt Hymen (Dora) diemaker USMC h 135 Elliott

Louis (Annie) junk etc Water bds 33 Mill

Philip (Mary) retired h 33 Mill

Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 28 Bennett

Louis (Lena) retired h 395B Cabot

Melvin M (Rebecca) acct (206 Essex B) h 41 Mill

Rosendale Annie widow of John W h 17 Haskell B F

Rosenthal Ella widow Jacob bds 121½ Folger ave

Eugene (Sadie) (167 Marlboro B) s r 27 Ober

Julius (Margaret S) printer 169 Cabot h 19 Atlantic ave

Morris rem to Boston

Walter (Mary) shoe rep (Dorchester) h 4 Highland ave

Rosenthall Morris (Louise R) (480 Beacon B) s r Neptune

ROSS FRED B (Frances M) propr F B Ross Co mnfr ice cream confectionery and catering etc h 9 Sturtevant See page 38

Herbert W (Bessie) stock clerk USMC h 786 Cabot

James B (Sadie V) hairdresser 422½ Rantoul h 420 do

Mary R Miss student St Mary's sch (S) bds 28 Arthur

Waldo O Mrs (228 Beacon B) s r bds 69 West B F

Walter E (Theresa P) painter h 28 Arthur

Rossi Florence widow Bernard bds 24 Judson

Henry propr Rossi Shoe Hospital 110 Cabot bds 24 Judson

Luigi (Catherine) mason h 88 Rantoul

Pasquale (Antoinette) blacksmith emp J A Welch (S) h 24 Judson

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

627

ROSSI

- Shoe Hospital (Henry Rossi propr) shoe repairing 110 Cabot
- Rosskof Louis W (Anna F) pres Ross Stores Inc (891 Broadway N Y C) h 74 Lothrop
- Rosum Frank (Mary) h 90 Park
- Roth & Co (proprs National Butchers Co) 250 Cabot office at Metropolitan bldg Orange N J
- Rougvie Francis W (Bertha J) rem to Quincy
Mary F Miss stenog rem to Quincy
- Roulieau Charles P (Grace A) emp 211-217 Rantoul h 36 Front
- Roulo Alfred J (Alice R) driver BFD 2 Dodge h 9 Clifton ave
- John B (Lizzie E) insp USMC h 17 Briscoe
- Philip G emp USMC bds 17 Briscoe
- Roumaleotes Bros (Charles J and George J Roumaleotes) fruit confectionery and tea room 203 Cabot
- Charles J (Catherina) (Roumaleotes Bros) 203 Cabot h 16 Roundy
- George J (Roumaleotes Bros) 203 Cabot bds 16 Roundy
- Rounds Millard F (Flora E) cabinet mkr 214 Cabot h 65 Enon
- Roundy Alice M Miss h 16 Atlantic ave
- Azor E (Martha W) mkt gdnr 66 Hull h do
- Emma J widow Azor hskpr 10 Hobart bds do
- Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull
- M Alice Miss bds 61 Lovett
- Perley B (Annie M) asst agt 116 Water h 6 Madison ave
- Richard A (Helen K) attendance officer Beverly public schools h 26 Federal
- Rourke Anthony J J subcarrier P O and asst postmaster (Pride's Crossing) and bkpr 10 Common lane P C bds 20 Haskell do
- Daniel F Thissell st B&MRR crossing tender bds 20 Haskell P C
- Joseph J (Mary A) asst agt Pride's Crossing B&MRR h Hillcrest P C
- Julia A Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 20 Haskell P C
- Margaret E Miss postmaster (Pride's Crossing) bds 20 Haskell P C
- Rousseau Lucien J foreman 326 Rantoul h at 4 Glover Salem
- Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett
- Allen G mach USMC bds at Lynn
- Bennett (Sophia) painter 22 Union h 24 do
- Charles A clk 1st Nat Bank (B) bds 14 Lovett
- E Roger bds 15½ Lovett
- Eleanor G Miss student BHS bds 2 Enon
- Emma A Mrs hskpr 9 Peirce ave bds do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

628

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

ROWE

Etta N Miss clerk 220 Cabot h 271½ Vestry
Frank E (Mina) mngr Bay cor Lothrop h 12 Willow
George E (Martha E) pres Millett Woodbury Co and F
A Seavey & Co 105 Rantoul h 150 Dodge
Grace E Miss tchr (Wollaston) bds 12 Willow
Joseph H salesman 135 Park h at 4 Beachmont ave Glou-
cester
Philip K (Edna M) vice pres and supt 105 Rantoul h 145
Dodge
Robert R emp USMC bds 154 Bridge
Roger fisherman bds rear 15 Lovett

ROWE WILLIAM A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 211-
217 Rantoul cor Bow also Rowe Motor Co (P) also
Harper Garage Co (S) and Danvers Motor Co (D)
h 2 Enon See foot lines

Rowell John C (May) driver h 16 Taft ave
Sidney F (Viola I) elect B&MRR h 3 East Garfield ave

Roy Alphonse student St John's (D) bds 25 Mill
Amedee (Mary E) iron molder Lincoln Iron Foundry (B)
h 15 Cliff

Blanche Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 12 Bennett
Edward O (Amanda M) barber (Middleton) h 12 Bennett
Florence Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 12 Bennett
Frank E (Margaret F) efficiency man Crellin Mach Co
(Los Angeles Cal) h 299 Cabot

Germaine Miss clk Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 15 Cliff
Irene V Miss hskpr 8 Lake View ave bds 4 Rantoul
Jeanette Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 15 Cliff
Joseph (Odell) real estate 25 Mill h do

Margaret F Mrs emp USMC (Lynn) h 299 Cabot
Rose M Miss stenog 97 Rantoul bds 15 Cliff
Simmonne T Miss student BHS bds 15 Cliff

Xavier (Albina M) laborer BG&ECo h 4 Rantoul

Royal Apartments (James Davekos propr) 85 Elliott

Royce Marion Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale

Rubinstein Barnet (Rebecca) butcher 270½ Rantoul h 273 do

Jacob (Lena) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 265 Rantoul h 267 do

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS (Jacob William and Philip
Rubinstein) hardware etc 265 Rantoul tinshop Fed-
eral See page 169

Joseph (Annie) dry goods 272 Rantoul h 274 do

Philip (J Rubinstein & Sons) 265 Rantoul also student
BHS bds 267 do

Sadie L Miss bkpr and clk 265 Rantoul bds 267 do

William (J Rubinstein & Sons) 265 Rantoul bds 267 do

Ruddock William J (Margaret) mach USMC h 76 Chase

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

629

RUDKIN

- Rudkin Marion T Mrs asst public library h 7 Judson
 Thomas A (Marion T) physical dir BHS h 7 Judson
 Ruest Armand helper 255 Cabot bds 29 Wellman
 Clifford F (U S Army) bds 29 Wellman
 Henry N emp 51 Elliott bds 41 Pleasant
 Homer J student BHS bds 41 Pleasant
 Joseph died April 20 1927
 Leona Miss emp 226 Cabot bds 41 Pleasant
 Marie L widow Joseph h 41 Pleasant
 Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&E Co h 29 Wellman
 Wilfred L shoe polisher 201 Cabot bds 41 Pleasant
 Ruggeri Giovannina Mrs tailoress h 2 Elm
 Rumball George W (Lillian B) mech eng USMC h 56 Enor
 Paul G emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 56 Enon
 Rumery Maynard A mach USMC h 67 Bridge
 Nellie S widow Milton bds 67 Bridge
 Rundlett Chester C mach USMC bds 136 Hillside ave
 Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (S) h r 18 High-
 land ave
 Runnals Delmar (Blanche L) mechanic h 10 Marsh ave
 John N (Ethel L) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co's (S) h 9
 Union
 Rushford Edward I antiques 24 Cabot h at 18 Federal Salem
 Rushton Clarence H clk 207 Cabot rms YMCA
 Russell Carl A (Ethel M) rem to Rhode Island
 Catherine widow William h 101 Dodge
 Clifford W (Bertha I) carpenter h 1 Chase ter
 Daniel emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) bds 101 Dodge
 David bkpr (B) bds 101 Dodge
 Foster C elect 7½ Wallis rms YMCA
 Grace A Mrs hskpr Mrs H W Peabody's h 41 Elliott suite
 8
 Herbert H (Ida B) crossing tender Kittredge Crossing h
 454 Cabot
 Howard P (Gladys E) emp USMC h Belmont
 Jacob R (Dora M) emp USMC h 30 Mechanic
 John (Henrietta F) dist revenue superv NET&T Co (S)
 bds 6 King ter
 Joseph J (Lucille C) pastor Second Congregational church
 h 32 Dodge
 Marion L Miss tchr BHS bds 28 Dane
 Minnie Mrs hskpr 20 Union bds do
 Rose A Miss emp Burridge & Clark (B) bds 101 Dodge
 W Arthur window dresser 244 Cabot h at 30 Conant Dan-
 vers
 Wallace F (Ruth W) rem to Claremont N H

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
630 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

RUSSO

- Russo James emp USMC bds 12 Cliff
John emp 9 Roundy bds 26 Charnock
Louis C (Mary C) groc and prov 10 West B F h 36 do
Michael (Mary) emp USMC h 26 Charnock
- Rust Albert (Eva) mach rem to Salem
Claribel W Miss clk Perry & Elliott (L) bds 335 Cabot
Edward A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage
Flora E widow of Henry F h 335 Cabot
Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter h 32 South ter
Linwood P (Zelma E) stock findings 55 Broadway h 2
Davis
Marion Miss stenog USMC bds at 6 Harmony st Salem
Maud A widow John D h 17 Home
Raymond A carpenter bds 335 Cabot
Susan D widow of John P bds 17 Home
- Ruta Fiore (Julia) laborer h 158 Park
Ruth Frances Hat Shop (E B Canney propr) millinery 306A
Cabot
- Ruthven Anne Miss stenog 217 Cabot bds 15 Opal ave
James (Annie R) molder USMC h 15 Opal ave
Margaret Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 15 Opal ave
- Rutstrom Ruben N (Signe J) mach USMC h Conway
- Ryan Anne E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 153 Park
Charles F dentist 222 Cabot rms 10 and 11 rms do
Edward mach USMC h 153 Park
Frank M (Lillian M) head gdnr 304 Hale h 280 do
Gertrude M Mrs tel op (Danvers) bds 3½ Summer
John F student (Harvard) bds 280 Hale
John P (Anna M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 11½ Pratt ave
Joseph A laborer rms 5 Mill
Joseph A (Sadie V) pres Ryan-Rogers Shoe Co (S) h 36
Lothrop
Julian A student (Dartmouth) bds 36 Lothrop
Kathleen M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Summit ave
Maurice A student (St John's Prep) bds 36 Lothrop
Nellie F Miss emp 11 Rantoul h 4 Congress
Patrick J printer Ginn Pub Co (Cambridge) bds 4 Con-
gress
Thomas J (Marguerite) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman
Thomas J jr (Margaret E) draftsman USMC h 15 Whitney
ave
William (Elizabeth F) emp USMC h 16 Cox ct
- Rycinski John (Alexandria) dieworker USMC h 14 Creek
Ryder Charles H printer 91 Rantoul bds r 13 Wellman
Charles W (Bertha M) shwkr h r 13 Wellman
Ralph A laborer bds r 13 Wellman

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON — FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

631

RYLEY

Ryley Alexander J (Helen S) auto salesman 274 Derby (S) h
12 Beacon

Sabatini David (Benedetta) laborer h 308 Rantoul

Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC also garage 486A
Rantoul h 69 Enon

Saccarappa Club (S) s r South ter

Sacchetti Antonio emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 49 Federal
Bernardino D (Jennie M) mason USMC h 236 Rantoul
Donato C granite wkr John Morr (P) bds 236 Rantoul
Ernesto (Maria) grinder USMC h 49 Federal

Sacco Giuseppe emp BG&E Co bds 10 Chase
John junk 38 Water h do

Sacoccia Rocco laborer rem to Italy

Safford Gladys Miss tchr rem to Reading

Saindon Wilfred emp 223 Cabot h at 6 Horton Salem

SALEM EVENING NEWS (Robert J Murney representative)
branch office 234 Cabot rm 3 See page 79

SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY 51 Lafayette st Salem See
page 67

Water Works Reservoir rd pump sta Wenham Lake whf
47 Water

Salo Charles E (Matilda) splitter Eastern Tire Co (B) h 7
Highland ter

Salon de Beaute (Rose E MacNeil) 222 Cabot rm 12

Salkins Laura M Mrs hskpr 8 Butman bds do

Salsman Evaline A Miss tchr bds 18 Taft ave

Martha P widow of Charles H h 18 Taft ave

Salvanelli Alberto (Lena V) reserve officer BPD h 58 Pleas-
ant

Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale

Salvatore Gaetano laborer (Ham) bds 235 Rantoul

Sammonds Harry J (Emily I) bookbinder Riverside Press
(Cambridge) h 2 Stone

Sampson Verdal M (M Imogene) teacher BHS h 110 Lothrop
William R vice pres USMC h at 46 Fenway Boston
William S (Esther L) mach USMC (L) h 6 Wilson

Samson Edward W (Jennie M) mngr Blood's mkt (S) h 20
Prospect

Hyman L rem to Rochester N Y

Rubin (Rosa) rem to Rochester N Y

Simon (Bessie) rem to Rochester N Y

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

632

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SANBORN

SANBORN BENJAMIN F mngr 244 Cabot h at 24 Clifton ave

Salem See head lines

Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 901½ Essex

Dorothy G Miss student (B) bds 14 Pleasant

Everett W clk USMC rms 30 Peirce ave

Frederic H (Caroline P) emp 232 Cabot h 30 Baker ave

Irene H Miss tchr (Vassar) bds 901½ Essex

Marion B Miss clk 148 State (B) bds 14 Pleasant

Marjorie G Miss clk (B) bds 14 Pleasant

Percival E (Helen E) florist 35 Winthrop ave h do

Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester h 14 Pleasant

William H pres and gen mngr AB&W Inc h at 10 Garden
Salem

Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 28 Whitney ave

Robert N (Sarah F) draftsman USMC h 28 Whitney ave

Sanders Joseph R clk 85 Water h at 11 Broadway Rockport

Sarah A widow Reuben bds 36 Bartlett

Sands George A (Rachel J) state forester 148 Hale h off 266
Brimbal ave

George A jr bds 266 Brimbal ave

Helen B Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 27 Vestry

Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot

Sangster Arthur emp 31 Park bds 78A Cabot

Lucy A widow F W Beecher h 78A Cabot

Philip V mariner Gulf Ref Co's lines bds 78A Cabot

Wainwright emp 150 Cabot bds 78A do

Sanidas John C (Eugenia J) propr Bev Candy Kitchen 121
Cabot h 123 do

Sanphy Lawrence J emp Frick est (P C) bds 18 Lovett

Marion A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Lovett

Santacross Edith A Mrs emp Wood Heel factory (Bridge st S)
bds 20 Lothrop

Santin Antonio (Luigia) laborer h 382 Elliott

Frank (Esther) laborer (B F) h 3 Dane

Gerardo mach Marine Hardware Co (P) bds 382 Elliott

Gino D laborer rem to Boston

Giuseppe (Angelina) laborer rem to Boston

Liduvina Miss bds 382 Elliott

Marcede Miss shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 382
Elliott

Santisi Attilio student BHS bds 251 Rantoul

John (Cosima) diemaker USMC and variety store 251
Rantoul h do

Santon Frank (Esther J) carpenter 70 Hart B F h 356½ Cabot

Santoni Joseph emp USMC h 39 Pond

Santoro Joseph (Jennie B) auto painter h 251 Rantoul



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel, Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

633

SANTOS

Santos Fatina widow Stephen h 102 Cabot

Stephen died Aug 1 1926

Santry Arthur E foreman USMC h at 23 Minerva Swampscott

Saraceno Joseph (Rosie) diemaker Joseph Knorr's (L) h 149
Park

Saravo Adorino (Rosina) hairdresser 89 Elliott h 23 Roundy

Saratoga Pop Corn Co (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn
mnfrs 7 Rantoul

Sargent Adelaide J widow of George D (Boston) s r bds 122
Hart B F

Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 3 Lennox

Charles retired bds 4 Lovett ct

Charles S shwkr h 2 Lovett ct

Earl L (Wilfreda V) salesman Smith Pharmaceutical Co
(N Y) h 15 Gardner

George W (Isabel P) B&M crossing tender (Montserrat)
h 271 Essex

Gaston C (Jessie A) emp 131 Conant h 7 Lakeview ave

Henry P crossing tender rem to Gloucester

Horace carpenter B&MRR (S) h 151 Essex

John M student (Northeastern Univ) bds 271 Essex

Judith C widow Asa E hskpr 48 Front bds do

Katheryn G Miss bds 151 Essex

Marietta F widow of Charles N bds 18 Roosevelt ave

Roger P (Elizabeth M) real est bds 151 Essex

Wilfred E student BHS bds 15 Gardner

Sargeson Alice M clk GECO (L) bds 123 Colon

Eliza Miss stenog 120 Boylston (B) bds 123 Colon

Ethel T Miss clk 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon

Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker h 123 Colon

Saucier Aurea M Miss shwkr (Bailey Wood Heel Co L) bds
390 Rantoul

Eva M Miss hairdr emp 234 Cabot rmi 9 bds 390 Rantoul

Frank E (Sylvania) h 390 Rantoul

George H (Georgianna) trav salesman USMC (L) h 406
Cabot

Saulenas Andrew A (Julia) emp Derby Shoe Co (S) also groc
etc 18½ Porter h do

Saulnier James P (I Rita) artist (B) h 45 Broadway

John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

 (See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoecutter h 66 Winthrop ave

Amy T Miss bds 93 Bisson

Arthur bkpr bds 66 Winthrop ave

Arthur E (Florence A) ptnmkr USMC h 40 Glidden

Elsie Louise Miss bds 40 Glidden

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

634

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SAUNDERS

Ethel L Mrs bds 40 Glidden

Everett L (Lillian E) mach USMC h 30 Bennett

Henry P (Gladys E) radio electrician S S "Alpha" h
587 Cabot

Howard F chauffeur bds 93 Bisson

John A chauffeur emp 18 Cross bds 93 Bisson

Kenneth E musician bds 30 Bennett

Mahala widow of William H bds 61½ Folger ave

William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson

Sauvageau Henry J (Alma R) bridge carp B&MRR (B) h 47
Elliott

Savage Norman S emp 169 Cabot bds 108 Corning

Saville Edward L city laborer h 4 Chapman place

Edith E Miss hskpr 4 Chapman place bds do

Emma C widow Charles C bds 28 Hart B F

Savino Antonio (Isabella O) driver J Welch & Son (S) h 30
Home

Frank laborer J Welch & Son (S) bds 30 Home

Mary Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 30 Home

Savoile Joseph laborer bds 156½ Park

Sawler Aubrey M (Clara I) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h
28 Front

Sawtelle Albion F (Lilla B) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop
ave

Sawyer Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter Gregory Reed Co
(L) h 4 Doane ave

Henry B (Dartmouth B) s r Bay View ave

Louis C musician also shoewkr bds 92 Cabot

Louise Miss emp 131 Conant bds at 59 Purchase Danvers

Lydia M Miss trimmer 39 Park bds 4 Doane ave

William L carpenter rem to 59 Purchase st Danvers

☛ (See Sohier)

Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) grinder USMC h 53 Chase

SCALE FRANK A painter and paper hanger 9 Mason h do
See page 82

Henrietta Mrs shwkr (L) h 62½ Essex

Scammon Sarah L widow Stillman G died Feb 1 1927

Scanlan Francis J shwkr Sargent & Anderson (S) bds 16
Bridge

Helen F Mrs bds 25 Lyman

Mary E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 18 bds 16 Bridge

Thomas H (Josephine M) shwkr h 16 Bridge

Thomas H jr emp USMC (B) bds 16 Bridge

☛ (See Scanlon)

Scanlon Dennis (Nellie) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co's (P) h
27 Giles ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

635

SCANLON

John (Blanche E) piano and furniture moving 3 Northern
ave h do

Martin (Mary M) molder U S Rubber Co (B) h 17 Folger
ave

 (See Scanlan)

Scanzani Alfonzo (Maria) shoe rep 321A Cabot h 20 Roundy

Charles A (Theresa M) shwkr 321A Cabot h 22 W Dane

Joseph tailor emp (S) bds 20 Roundy

Scanzella Amelia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 18 Cliff

Giuseppe (Amelia) shoewkr h 18 Cliff

Rose Miss student BHS bds 18 Cliff

Scarboro Daniel P (Lauretta) emp USMC h 33 Chase

Schade William H (Blanche F) emp 102 Lafayette (S) h 33
Whitney ave

Schaefer Bertha A widow of John variety store 4 Lyman h do

Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 26 Laurel

Norma P Miss emp USMC bds 26 Laurel

Oscar F (Marion) rem to 10 Bridge Danvers

Scharnagel Leather Co (Robert F Scharnagel) mnfrs sheep-
skins 65 Bow cor Park

Robert F propr 65 Bow cor Park h 27 Mason st Salem

Scheft Cornelius V (Esther) mngr Family Shoe Store 149 Ca-
bot h 14 Simon

Harry (Frances L) lawyer L E Rosenthal Co (B) h 9 Ar-
lington ave

Simon propr The Belmont 32 Railroad ave h at 144 Bridge
st Salem

Scher Albert T rem to Claremont N H

Axel T (Lucy R) emp USMC h 12 Fayette

Charles C (Clara C) carpenter h 47 Bridge

Charles V student BHS bds 47 Bridge

Dorothy M Miss tchr Lewis sch (Everett) bds 12 Fayette

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Eleanor J Miss student BHS bds 12 Fayette

Marion A Miss clk city auditor's office bds 47 Bridge

Marjorie F Miss clk Roger Babson's (Wellesley Hills) bds
47 Bridge

Ruth C Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 47 Bridge

Schibye William O (Alice N) emp Wm Filene's Sons Co (B)
h 161 Cabot suite 2

Schiellein William H (Helen A) U S Coast Guard Service h 6
Davis

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) retired h 304 Cabot

Schoch George H poultryman emp 40 Corning bds 184 Hale

Schoenky August R (Anastatia L) mech eng USMC h 29 Ocean

Schofield Albert salesman 223 Cabot bds 9 Peirce ave

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

636

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SCHOFIELD

Everett S (Emma S) removed to Haverhill
Ellice A Miss student (B U) bds 10 Lennox
Frederick (S Fannie) experimenter USMC h 10 Lennox
Gurdon D physician (Somerville) bds 10 Lennox
Wentworth supt 85 Water h 9 Peirce ave
Schotnick (See Slotnick)
Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC rms 25 Chapman
Schriear Etta K Miss supervisor 4-8 Echo ave bds do
Sciamae Angelo (Derilda D) mach USMC h 41 Pond
Sciamae Vincenzo rem to Florida
Sciola Domenico (Florence M) shipper USMC h 375 Rantoul
Scoglio Filomena widow Antonio h 151 Park
Camino mach USMC bds 151 Park
Jennie Miss emp USMC bds 151 Park
Scollin William L (Susan F) printing instr (Charlestown
prison) h 24 Kernwood ave
Scott Beatrice L Mrs clk (S) bds 23 Chase
Doris L Miss stenog (Am Tr Co B) bds 16 Roosevelt ave
Eleanor widow William I h 31 Livingstone ave
Ernest M (Beatrice L) chauffeur 14 Congress h 1 Arthur
st ct
Helen R Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 17 Knowlton
Howard S (Verna M) mach (48 Loring ave S) h 40 Cres-
cent ave
Isabelle Miss maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do
Jennie E Miss clerk rem to Dorchester
John T (E Lulu) emp 14 Congress h 10 Judson
John W retired bds 366 Elliott
Miriam S Mrs shwkr 39 Park bds 26 Judson
Ormon farmhand 131 Conant bds do
Peter H (Helen R) h 17 Knowlton
Stanley R (Mathilda R) rem to Concord
Virgil W student BHS bds 5 Conant
Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 5 Conant
Scotti Edith K Miss bkpr (Cambridge) bds 23 Chase
Guido J student BHS bds 23 Chase
Richard (Clara A) mach Globe Mach Co (L) h 23 Chase
Scoville George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do
Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave
Scullin C Gilman (Anastasia) mach USMC h 14 McKinley ave
 (See Scollin)
Seaberg Carl A (Julia) patternmaker h 22 Whitter
Hilga C Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 22 Whittier
Stanley K bkpr Coop Whol mkt (B) bds 22 Whittier
Tor student BHS bds 22 Whittier

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SEABURG

Seaburg Algodt J (Ruth E) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h
33 Corning

☛ (See Sjoberg)

Seabury Alice B widow Frank h 6 Hart B F

Frank died Nov 9 1927

Howland (Rosamond J) bond salesman Rollins & Sons
(B) h 25 Vine B F

William J propr Stuart Co 192 Cabot h at 15 Roslyn st
Salem

Sealer of Weights and Measures 2d floor City Hall

Sealey Edward L fisherman bds 11 Crescent ave

Elias L fisherman h 11 Crescent ave

☛ (See Seeley)

Searle E Frank electrician 7½ Wallis h at 10 Highgate Law-
rence

Searles (See Surels)

Sears Charles M jr (Dorothy W) acct rem to Shawsheen Vill-
age

Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r bds 11 Hart B F

Frederick R jr (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F

Harry E student (Annapolis Md) bds 19 Abbott

Henry F (M D) (Jean S) h off 239 Hale and 86 Beacon
(B)

Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer (110 Milk B) h Hillcrest

Jean I Miss (86 Beacon B) s r bds off 239 Hale

Mason bds Branch lane (smr)

Myrtle W widow of Harry E h 19 Abbott

Norman W ensign (U S Navy) bds 19 Abbott

Philip S (Mary H) (Heath st Brookline) s r Branch lane

Richard D (Eleanor) (232 Beacon B) s r off 431 Hale P C

Richard D jr (232 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C

William vice pres & gen mngr Lowe-Sears Co 132-138
Cabot h at Dorchester

Seaver Edward W student (Boston) bds 3 James

Eleanor A Miss clk USMC bds 3 James

Emma E widow Edward W h 26 Mulberry

SEAVER PERCY E (Edna F) production mngr USMC also
lawyer 242 Cabot rms 1-2 h 3 James See page 69

Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul

Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview

Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 39 Wallis

Second Congregational Church and Chapel Conant

Secondo Lucia emp C Guarino & Son's rms 5 Munroe

Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel C) editor 8 Arlington (B) s r 572
Essex

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

638

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SEELEY

Seeley Charles coachman 726 Hale B F bds do

☛ (See Sealey)

Seer Bessie A Mrs clk 244 Cabot h at 4 Seaview ave Danvers

Selby William J (Mary R) retired h 61 Hale

William J jr (Bessie L) chauffeur Mrs J Rice's h 52 Ober
(smr)

SELIGMAN MEYER (Mary A) (Beverly Poultry Supply Co)
323 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave See page 87

Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gardener Charles Tyler's h 470
Cabot

Eleanor M Miss bds 470 Cabot

John W (Marie D) driver Salem Laundry Co (S) h 29
Putnam

Sellers Harold W (Elizabeth H) rem to Boston

Sellman Albert O (Esther A) salesman 60 River h 32 Railroad
ave suite 9

Semeraro William carp 29 W Dane bds do

William painter bds 19 W Dane

Semons Charles H (Gladys) boxmaker 141 Bridge (S) h 183
Bridge

Charles A emp 141 Bridge (S) bds 183 Bridge

Gladys Z Miss emp (P) bds 183 Bridge

Semple Alice E widow James F h 20 Home

Ednor M Miss bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave

James F died March 10 1927

John W emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave

John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter 121½ Bow h 25½ Lovett

Senfieben Paul W clk USMC bds at 73 Haskell ave Revere

Sennett Marguerite R Mrs bds 17 Knowlton

Seppanen Alma L Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

Serafini Benjamin painter 324 Rantoul h at 16 Reed st Salem

Serianni Joseph (Anna) barber 260A Cabot h 400 Rantoul

Serra Bartholamea widow Batista bds 41 Roundy

Joseph (Grace) mach h 24 West Dane

Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago
Ill

Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publishers Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
News 31 Peirce ave

Sewell Herbert O (Annie) emp USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave

Seymour Edward D (Mildred E) stage mngr Larcom and Ware
theatres also Strand theatre (P) and painter USMC
h 64 Winthrop ave

Shackelford Bessie M Miss rem to Dorchester

Harold W (Frances J) h 15 Stanley ave

Shadbolt Alfred S retired bds 6 Kittredge

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

639

SHADBOLT

Joseph E (Eliza M) night watchman and janitor YMCA
h 6 Kittredge

Shailer Hezekiah mach USMC h 51 Essex

Shangraw Electra B widow Charles M rem to Chicago Ill

Keith A student rem to Chicago Ill

Nelson R rem to Chicago Ill

Shanks Walter S (Christina W) mach USMC h 336 Elliott

Shannehan Charles V die sinker USMC bds 37 Beckford

Frank G (Helen J) ins agt Met Life Ins Co 153 Cabot h 510
do

George W (Odie L) draftsman USMC h 22 Glidden

Roy A ins agt bds 22 Glidden

Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn cutter USMC h 20 McKinley
ave

Shaper Fernando bds 50 Boyles

John (Margaret) lobsterman h 50 Boyles

Shapley Leo F mngr 100½ Cabot h at 6 Skerry st Salem

Sharp Charles F (Ella H) emp USMC h 13 Blaine ave

Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 39 Park h 39 Simon

Raymond L emp USMC bds 39 Simon

Sharrock Joseph student Museum Fine Arts sch (B) bds 15
Vestry

William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do

William jr painter also musician bds 15 Vestry

SHATSWELL JAMES A (Edna I) physician 221 Cabot rms
10-11 h 15 Thorndike Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8
p m except Wednesday and Friday evenings Sundays
and holidays by appointment Office tel 470-W Res
470-R

Mary E Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 13 Spring st Salem

Shattuck Clark W (Bessie L) electrician 7½-9 Wallis h 14
Summer

Emily L Miss emp 5 Somerset ave bds 13 Walnut ave

Gertrude W Miss student BHS bds 13 Walnut ave

Herbert W (Gertrude W) salesman h 13 Walnut ave

Shaw Alfred R (Hattie M) painter 107 Colon h 32 Broadway

Annie C widow of William L bds 8 Mechanic

Carol emp Roebling Sign Co (B) rms 20 Chapman

Edson C (Lillian) shoewkr 39 Park bds 5 Bennett

Elizabeth widow Ernest h 137 Elliott

Jesse W (Belle O) mach USMC h 8 Mechanic

John G (Rossie C) (W J Moodie Co 315 Essex S) h 72
Lothrop

L Everett student Eastern Radio Inst (B) bds 20 Judson

Louis A (301 Berkeley B) s r 802 Hale B F

Louis E (Cora N) patrolman BPD h 20 Judson

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

640

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SHAW

Otis C bds 20 Chapman

Perry L (Lillian S) central office repairman NET&TCo h
 2 Vestry Terrace

Quincy A jr (11 Exeter Boston) s r off 433 Hale P C

Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) h Greenwood ave B F

Quincy A Mrs (Exeter st B) bds off 433 Hale P C (smr)

Shay Edwin clk USMC bds 26 Arthur

John J stenog (10 High B) bds 26 Arthur

Mary E Miss bds 26 Arthur

Susan T shwkr bds 26 Arthur

William M clk USMC h 26 Arthur

Shea Anna Miss clk 153 Cabot bds 1 Fossa ter

Catherine M widow Dennis B h 1 Fossa ter

Cathryn A Miss stenog 100 Cabot bds 32 School

Dennis F (Mary A) emp 124 Water h 9 Bartlett

Edward F (Margaret) (Graham & Shea) 54 Railroad ave
 h 52 do

Francis D student Bev Ind sch bds 1 Fossa ter

George B helper 100 Cabot bds 32 School

Gertrude C Miss clk USMC bds 1 Fossa ter

James T (Delia G) plumber 100 Cabot h 48 Pleasant

John A (Mary E) salesman Armour & Co (S) h 12 Arthur

John J (Delia M) chauffeur Palmer Cement Block Co
 (P) h 123½ Bridge

Joseph G (Marion) elect emp (120 Union Lynn) h 228
 Hale

Katherine Miss cook H L Higginson's est Paine ave P C
 bds do

Leo J (Alice M) ins agt 153 Cabot bds 1 Fossa ter

M J & Co (Michael J Shea) plumbing 100 Cabot

Mary J Miss stenog Met Life Ins Co (S) bds 1 Fossa ter

Michael J (Catherine A) (M J Shea & Co) plumbing and
 heating 100 Cabot h 32 School

William R helper 100 Cabot h 90 Endicott st Peabody

☛ (See Shay)

Sheehan Catherine F Miss bkpr Bixby's (S) bds 27 Pond

Dennis F jr (Eleanor C) broker 131 State (B) h 5 Ever-
 ett B F

SHEEHAN MAURICE R plumbing and heating contractor
 240 Rantoul h at 15 Bow Salem off tel 63 res Salem
 4252 See page 85

Sheehy Philip farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Sheldon Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott and at Jaffrey N H

Fidelia Miss h 13 Lake View ave

George L (Viola E) mach rem to Somerville

Lillian F Miss h 13 Lake View ave and at Jaffrey N H



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY
 Authorized Ford Service

SHENNEL

Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard E Marion Miss emp USMC h 32 Dane

Edna F Miss h 32 Dane

Elmer O (Pearl A) emp 161 Essex h 3 Gage

Ernest H (Sarah M) Garden City Nut Co 7 Herrick h do

Frank F B Broadway Lunch 51 Broadway h 192 Rantoul

SHEPARD HARRY P (Evaleta M) wholesale candy dealer
also newspapers magazines cigars etc 174-178 Ran-
toul and USMC also Broadway Lunch 51 Broadway h
115 Elliott See page 5

Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave

Louise Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane

Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 115 Elliott

(Sallie Miss (23 Summer Salem) s r bds Common lane near
Branch lane P C

Thomas O Dr (23 Summer Salem) s r Common lane n
Branch lane P C

Shepherdson Albert (Effie L) (Greenwood Shepherdson Co)
126 Park h 289 County way

Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot

Clifford W salesman (67 Palmer S) h 74 Cabot

Emery W (Mildred I) chauffeur bds 19 Giles ave

Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 22 Mulberry

Fred E (Mildred C) emp USMC h 17 Mulberry

Harold (M Elizabeth) chauffeur Essex Co Dairy Asso (S)
bds 8 Williams

Harry C salesman (67 Palmer S) bds 74 Cabot

Rose Mrs rem to Springfield

Sherwell Walter W (Beulah T) eng USMC h 35 Abbott

Sherwin Ralph W (Alice M) h 36 Thorndike

Sherwood Clarence I (Elva) chiropractor rem to New Bruns-
wick

Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) trav salesman Buick Motor Co
(N Y) h 6 Hawthorne

M Caroline Miss student (Smith coll) bds 6 Hawthorne

Shipp Manley F emp BG&E Co bds 32 Railroad ave

Shoitel Thomas emp USMC rms 14 Lennox

Sholds Emmett D emp 7 Back bds 461 Rantoul

Leslie S (Mary L) fisherman (B) h 461 Rantoul

Mary E Miss clk USMC bds 461 Rantoul

Oscar D chauffeur 53 Broadway bds 461 Rantoul

Shore Laura Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

School Inc (The). (Mrs Marianna W Cheever prin) pri-
vate school 808 Hale B F

Shortell Thomas emp USMC rms 25 Broadway

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

642

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SHRIGLEY

Shrigley Wilfred R (Constance J) shoe mnfr (Lynn) h 788
Hale B F

Shuman Hetty L Miss (Hotel Somerset Boston) s r 40 Ober
Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common
Sidney E (Sadie) (Hotel Somerset Boston) s r 40 Ober

Shute George H (Marion S) acct Hygrade Lamp (S) h 38 West
B F

Shutran William H rem to Canada

Sibley Clifton A emp (B) bds 23 Atlantic avenue

John H (Helen M) emp NET&TCo (B) h 23 Atlantic ave
Olive E Miss substitute tchr bds 23 Atlantic ave

Sihpol Edward mach USMC bds 2 Hardy

Frederick R (U S Navy) bds 2 Hardy

Helen Miss bds 2 Hardy

Lilliam L Miss clk Griswold Co (B) bds 2 Hardy

Reine (Olga) mach (B) h 2 Hardy

Silloway Roy H fence constructor 20 Bartlett bds 18 do

Silsbee Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h
1 Burton avenue

Sarah widow George (126 Comm ave Boston) s r 31 Boyles

Silva Antonio (Frances) hairdresser 4A Bartlett h 8 South

Eleanor G Miss tchr millinery Washington evening sch
also millinery 25½ West B F bds 8 South

Ida M Miss bds 8 South

Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 5 Dodge

Leanora B Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Dodge

Mary A Miss designer 9 Broadway and 500 Fifth ave (N
Y) bds 8 South

 (See Silver)

Silveira Lelia A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Silver Gertrude L Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 13 Bates Park
ave

Harry W (Elizabeth) rem to Galveston Texas

Harvey L (Anna G) stitcher (Sullivan & Coane S) h 13
Bates Park ave

Ida A Miss bkpr Salem Plumbing Co (S) bds 28 Bennett

Jacob M (Ida) painter (Lafayette S) h 15 Simon

Margaret M Mrs bds 35 Federal

Morris (Ida) retired h 9 Mill

Myer student Mullane-Kinsley Institute Boston bds 14
Munroe

Odessa O Miss student BHS bds 35 Federal

Rebecca R Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 28 Bennett

Samuel (Sarah S) painter 397 Cabot h 28 Bennett

Saul (Louby) gas and elec supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 14
Munroe

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

643

SILVER

Stephen emp USMC bds 389 Rantoul

☛ (See Silva and Sylvia)

Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder (Salem Iron Foundry) h
374 Rantoul

Giovanni (Adeline) foreman h 41 Federal

Joseph B (Ida M) atty at law 197 Cabot bds 41 Federal

Simard Hermenegile (Mary) shoecutter (L) h 10 Fayette

William H (Ada L) chauffeur rear 60 Pleasant h 8 School

Simmons Frank H (Mary A) canvasser Iona Supply Co (S) h
288 Rantoul

John H leatherwkr (T Shea's P) bds 288 Rantoul

John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman

Mary A Miss bds 288 Rantoul

Oliver D student Gen Motors school (Flint Mich) bds 36
Appleton ave

Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC h 36 Appleton ave

William H (Ada L) chauffeur A J Bettencourt h 6 School

Simms Albert F (Alice) greenhouse man 58 Hart B F h do

Ralph G printer F S Whitten Co (Lynn) rms YMCA

Thomas G emp USMC rms YMCA

☛ (See Symmes)

Simon Anna W Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 443A Cabot

SIMON JOSEPH L real estate 397 Cabot and trustee Beverly
Realty Trust also Simon Realty Trust h 271 Lafayette
st Salem See page 65

Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

Stephen H (Ellen T) h 443A Cabot

Simonds Clarence E retired h 10 West Dane

Harry F (Louise E) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot

☛ (See Simon and Symonds)

Simones Edwin (Annie M) tmstr 15 Cabot bds 26 Rantoul

☛ (See Simonds and Symonds)

Simpkins John (Mary T) bond salesman 111 Devonshire (B)
h 133 Valley B F

Mabel J widow Nathaniel S h 759 Hale B F

Olivia widow of Nathaniel S jr (295 Marlboro B) s r
Webster B F

Tudor J real est Cabot Cabot & Forbes (60 State B) bds
759 Hale B F

Simpson Edward A (Catherine) salesman (W S Quimby Co B)
h 54 Bridge

Ellard H (Gertrude A) laborer USMC h 321 Rantoul

Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 48 Livingstone
ave

Mildred A Miss clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 48 Livingstone
ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

644

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SIMPSON

Sam W clk 1141½ Cabot h at Washington ave South Salem

William A (Lucy M) frmn Pope's barn h 4 Bridge

Sinclair Charles H (Aravesta) retired h 21 Atlantic ave

Chester W (Thelma M) clerk Postoffice h 23 Vestry

☞ (See St Clair)

Sing Lee Co propr Chinese Am Restaurant 1 Wallis

Lee laundry (Sing Lee propr) 447 Rantoul

Quong laundry 79 Cabot h do

Sinnicks Jane L widow Mark h 15 Columbus ave

Mark died March 1927

Sinton Stanley H (Edna E) (cor Hereford & Beacon Boston)
s r Neptune

Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) carpenter h 388 Cabot

Sjoberg Natalie Miss bds 55 Webster B F

Sigurd emp 759 Hale h 55 Webster B F

☞ (See Seaburg)

Skedd Doris E Miss bds 44 Central

Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 44 Central

Skeffington Jessie S widow William maid rem to Boston

Slattery Catherine C Miss stenog 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11 bds 41
Wellman

Charles H (Catherine M) chauffeur Hemeon Bros h 7
High B F

Henry F (Clara A) patrolman BPD h 427 Cabot

James (Mary E) fireman Beverly Hospital h 129 Water

James (Mary H) draftsman (Ryan & Burke) h 84 Essex

James (Helen) inventor Burke Mach shop (Broad L) h
84 Essex

John (Mary A) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 41 Well-
man

Mary E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 41 Wellman

Thomas bkpr Lucius Beebe C (L) bds 41 Wellman

Slauenwhite Rhoda M Miss grad nurse bds 12 Lowell

Slaven Alice E Miss bds 26 Simon

Charles A (Esther M) mach USMC bds 17 Bennett

Charles H (Alice J) mach A J Reid Co 59 Park h 26 Simon

Harold A (Irma L) lastworker 16 Congress h 11 Doane
ave

John A (Agnes E) musician banjo tchr etc h 7 Highland
ave

Wilbur F clerk USMC bds 26 Simon

Sleeper Mary J widow Evans h 17 Madison ave

Slotnick Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 25 Beckford

Small Agnes M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

John T toolmaker USMC h 10 West Dane

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET **Tel. 706**

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

645

SMALL

Joseph P emp Widen & Lord's (D) bds 12 Stewart ave
Lawrence E lastwkr 227 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Mary E Miss hskpr John T Small's bds 10 West Dane

Patrick J (Mary T) salesman (Manch) h 12 Stewart ave

Robert O (Jennie W) State Superv Education State House
(B) h 70 Dane

Walter G driver Parker Grain Co (D) bds 453 Elliott

Smalley Webb F (Lillian E) emp 4 School (M) bds 321 Brim-
bal ave

☞ (See Smallie)

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk 250 Cabot h 8 Pond

Delia N L Mrs bkpr 154 Cabot h 12 Madison ave

Edward C (Delia N L) emp USMC h 12 Madison ave

☞ (See Smalley)

Smart Joel O (Ethel C) mach USMC h 271 Elliott

Osman S student (Northeastern Univ) bds 271 Elliott

Smigliano Achilles student BHS bds 10 Creek

Agostino mach rem to Salem

Vincenzo (Serafina) laborer Am Glue Co (P) h 10 Creek

Smiley Harold M (Lucy) painter rem to New York

John (Effie A) emp USMC h 65 Dodge

Smith Ada M Mrs clk Page & Shaw's (L) h 41 Elliott suite 11

Albert E (Mary E) crapenter 253 Rantoul h 7 Porter

Alfred J (Mary E) carp emp 253 Rantoul h 7 Porter

Alfred W gdnr Morse est Paine ave P C bds 705 Hale B F

Alice M Mrs h 5 Lovett

Alice R Miss stenog Travelers' Ins Co (S) bds 14 Eastern
ave

Anna D Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 52 Hart
B F

Anna E Miss finisher 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith

Anna J Miss puzzle cutter (190 Bridge S) bds 12 Myrtle

Anna P Mrs telephone op rem to Fitchburg

Arthur E musician bds 213 Bridge

Barbara B Miss student BHS bds 11 Pickett

Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 58 Bridge

C Roger (Elizabeth) mach USMC h at Hamilton

Carleton P rem to 15 Granite Rockport

Cassenger G acct Briggs Candy Co (Camb) bds 15 Myrtle

Charles A (Grace C) shwkr Vaughn & Towle (L) h 38
Pond

Charles E frmnn 91 Rantoul h 19 Odell ave

Charles E (Margaret I) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P)
h 16 Union

Charles E (Marie N) retired h 10 Chestnut

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
646 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SMITH

Charles E (Nora J) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 34 Walcott rd

Charles F longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge

Charles J student BHS bds 13 Knowlton

Chester E clk USMC bds 11 Pickett

Chester H (Charlotte V) (Lynn) s r Park View

Clara A Miss h 28 Broadway

Clyde R (Gladys C) officer BPD h 28 Lyman

SMITH DANIEL (Alice L) propr Post Office Lunch 188 Rantoul h 24 Bartlett See page 89

Dora A Miss clk 173 Cabot bds 19 Federal

Dudley A (Mary A) woodwkr 126 Park h 37 Greene

Duncan T (Lily D) wheelwright 122 Park h 29 Everett
B F

Dwight W machinist rem to Danvers

Edith B Miss student BHS bds 25 Pickett

Edwin W draftsman USMC rms 11 Broadway

Edwin W B (Lena H) gdnr Bay View ave h 3 Orchard

Elizabeth A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith

Elizabeth C Miss sec (665 Boylston B) bds 11 Pickett

Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 16 Chestnut

Elizabeth V Miss emp NET&T Co (S) bds 13 Knowlton

Ella P widow of Weldon B h 14 Atlantic ave

Elmer B student BHS bds 3 Orchard

Emily G Miss emp (B) bds (4) Northern ave

Emma widow of George W deceased

Emma F companion rem to Gloucester

Emma M Miss bds 76 Essex

Ernest L (Dorothy K) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge

Eugene A bds 32 Wallis

Eugene M emp USMC bds 40 Glidden

F Lee clk 127 Bridge bds 14 Eastern ave

Fannie A Miss sec Cassina studio (S) bds 9 Brimbal ave

Flora C Mrs cook rem to Lynn

Flora H Miss music tchr 213 Bridge bds do

Frank A (Nellie F) emp B&MRR rem to March st Salem

Frank C upholsterer 214 Cabot also BFD Engine No 1
bds 88 Essex

Frank L (Ada M) emp USMC h 41 Elliott suite 11

Franklin retired h 49 Livingstone ave

Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC h 161 Bridge

George (Alice M) frmn USMC h 2 Judson

SMITH GEORGE A (Helen C) piano and furniture moving 76
Essex also storage and garage 38 Bisson h 76 Essex
See page 2

George A (Ella M) frmn USMC h 11 Pickett

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

647

SMITH

George E (S Louise) electrician Consol Lamp Co (D) h
12 Myrtle

H Rose Miss emp 17 Harvard (Worcester) bds 52 Hart
B F

Harriet E widow William H h 143 Colon

Harriette Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do

Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC h 19 Federal

Harry M (A Mabel) supervisor USMC h 14 Eastern ave

Hattie L widow of William C shoe stitcher 39 Park bds
58 Bridge

Hazel F Miss propr Better Leather Shop (B) bds 11 Fossa
ter

Helen A widow of Samuel E h 9 Brimbal ave

Henry J emp Glover Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Fayette

Henry O rem to Gloucester

Hilda V widow of Thomas emp 58 Rantoul h 108 Colon

Horace M (Dorothy I) salesman National Carbon Co
(NYC) h 14 Lefavour ave

Hugh laborer bds 16 Rantoul

Ina A Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 5 Lovett

Ira A retired rms 25 Railroad ave

James (Annie R) mach USMC h 4 Northern ave

James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave

James A chauffeur bds 13 Bennett

James C clk USMC bds at 79 Michigan ave Lynn

Jessie A Miss h 6 Fayette

John wharfman 1 Water h at Salem

John B student BHS bds 52 Hart B F

John L (Winifred A) Beverly Gardens Hill h do

John N emp 260 Cabot bds at 1 Ferry Salem

John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 11 Fossa ter.

John W (Mary O) supt 188 Harrison ave (B) h25 Pickett

Johnson (Robena) frmn carpenter 253 Rantoul h 18 Mad-
ison ave

Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 6 Chase

Joseph L emp Beverly Gardens bds Hill

L Mignonne Mrs bkpr rem to Salem

Leighton B asst research chemist (MIT) bds 143 Colon

Leland riding master 410 Hale bds at Rockport

Lillian F Miss tchr (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex

Loring M mach B&MRR (B) bds 57½ Essex

SMITH LOUIS S (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optom-
etrists 258 Cabot also president Beverly Chamber of
Commerce Tel 2432 h 14 Prospect Tel 1892-W See
page 66

Lucy widow Joseph h 49 Bartlett

Lyman H (Georgianna) city emp h 9 Back

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

648

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SMITH

Madeline B Miss student BHS bds 52 Hart B F
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut
Marian B Miss tchr (L) bds 9 Brimbal ave
Marion E Miss bds 4 Northern ave
Marjorie W Mrs illustrator and designer h 159 Colon
Martha Miss bds 19 Peirce ave
Mary A widow of Thomas died June 11 1926
Mary E Miss tchr (Pinehurst N C) bds 52 Hart B F
Mary F Miss student BHS bds 32 Wallis
Mary P widow Frank E bds 19 Odell ave
Matthew (Annie J) gdnr Burrage Gardens h 52 Hart B F
Matthew A mech rem to Boston
Mildred E Miss rms 23 Chapman
Mildred R Miss bkpr 85 Cabot bds 2 Judson
Percy C emp B&MRR bds 12 Charles
Peter D (T Jennie) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
Philip S (Marion L) leatherwkr National Calfskin Co (P)
bds 10 Chestnut
Pliny M (Marjorie W) clk 50 Congress (B) h 159 Colon
R Christine Miss hairdresser emp 222 Cabot rms 1-2 rms 21
Broadway
Raymond W sta engineer rem to Texas
Regina widow Edward maid 144 Colon bds do
Richard F elect emp 5 Abbott rms YMCA
Robert A emp Beverly Gardens Hill bds do
Robert H clk rem to New York City
Robert H (Catherine) mach USMC h 705 Hale B F
Robert H jr appr 35 Pond bds 705 Hale B F
Rose L Miss bds 29 Everett B F
Ruth Miss teacher South school bds 5 Bay
S Augustus painter USMC bds 213 Bridge
S Ella widow of Albert P bds 18 Prospect
Sarah widow of James bds 24 Vestry
Sophia E widow David C h 39 Federal
Stephen shwkr 105 Rantoul rms 57 Broadway
Stephen S roofer 24 Railroad ave h 6 Smith
Susan M widow of Reuben bds 19 Peirce ave
Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h 63 Bridge
Vernice F (Helena C) mach USMC h 332 Elliott
Walter H (Nettie L) asst paymaster B&MRR (B) h 571½
Essex
William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
William B student BHS bds 705 Hale B F
William G (Ruth E) clk P O h 2 Chapman ter
William H (Mary A) retired h 213 Bridge
William H (Margaret A) clk USMC h 20 Matthies



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

649

SMITH

Willis E (Sybil A) rem to Medford Hillside Mass

☛ (See Smyth)

Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram

Snell Charles H (Ruth E) mach GEC Co (L) h 10 Orchard

Frederick W (Georgianna C) meter reader PWD h 10
Bow

Georgianna C Mrs shwkr 47 Park h 10 Bow

Snelling Ella de T Miss (35 Comm ave B) s r bds off 141 West
B F

Rodman P (Eva de T) (35 Comm ave B) s r off 141 West
B F

Sarah E Mrs propr The Broadway 11 Broadway h do

Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 18 Judson

Snow Annie E Mrs bds 12 Roundy

Frank W plumbing heating 9 Roundy rms 23 Bow

George B (Clara A) emp H P Hood's Sons (Foster S) h 10
May

George H (Mary A) The Snow Studio 156 Cabot h 145
McKay

Harold C mngr rem to Swampscott

Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h Melvin ave

Hubert M (Augusta W) ins 70 Washington (S) h 13
Washington

Lucy M Mrs h 167 Bridge

Marie M widow Bernard M h 315 Rantoul

Mary A widow Olin H hskpr 21 Odell ave bds do

Mary A Mrs receptionist 156 Cabot h 145 McKay

Studio The (George H Snow propr) photographer 156
Cabot

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY (Emilio Fossa) wet wash and flat
work 91 Rantoul See page 68

Snyder Abraham (Rose) tailor h 277 Rantoul

Rose Mrs groc 277 Rantoul h do

Sodnowsky Pauline Mrs mngr 350 Rantoul h 341 do

Philip (Pauline) shwkr also Rantoul St Bargain Store 350
Rantoul h 341 do

Sohier Eleanor Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune

Elizabeth P Miss died Nov 9 1926

William D h off Ober opp Neptune and at Boston

☛ (See Sawyer)

Solaris Chester E (Irene M) jeweler (244 Essex st S) bds 16
Crescent ave

George E (Annie L) stockfitter 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent
ave

Ralph L bds 16 Crescent ave

William H (Marie F) retired h 30 Chase s r 6 Hobart ave

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

650

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SOLLOWS

- Sollows Clyde R (Florence E) mach USMC bds 24 Charnock
William R emp USMC bds 36 Bartlett
Somes Frank W clk USMC h 24 Raymond ave
Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave
Mabel H Miss hskpr 24 Raymond ave bds do
Sonia Herman J chauffeur 248 Cabot h at Railroad ave So
Hamilton
Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue 37 Bow
Soo Hoo Jewshe Him laundry 5 Wallis h do
Soper Earle W (Pauline W) draftsman (101 Tremont B) h 19
Ashton
Sorenson George emp USMC bds 17 Fossa ter
Sorrenti Eleanor A Miss bds 261 Rantoul
Mary widow of John h 261 Rantoul
Sortwell Alvin F (Elsie) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F
Soucy Alcide emp Derby Shoe Co (S) bds 21 River
Angeline Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 21 River
Cecile Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 21 River
Ida Miss bds 21 River
Joseph A (Katherine N) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 21
River
Napoleon E (Helen) leather shipper A C Lawrence Co (P)
h 23 Cliff
Omer G (Effie B) steam engineer (P) h 3 Phillips
☛ (See Saucier)
Sounia J Louis (Dorothy R) chauffeur 14 Cole h do
☛ (See Saulnier)
Sousa William H clk 85 Water bds at 23 Sadler Gloucester
South Arthur A (Sadie A) h 50 Lothrop
School 15 Stone
Southwick Bertha G Mrs emp Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 414
Essex
Elmer E (Florence) emp 21 Cross h 16 Union
George L real estate 18 Hale h do
George S (Bertha N) emp 264 Essex (S) h 1 Conant
John H (Reed & Southwick) bds 760 Hale B F
Levi G (Bertha G) draw tender Bev bridge h 414 Essex
Richard C (Martha H) importer 31 Bedford (B) h 22 Hale
Southworth Charles A (Sara W) retired h 43 Washington
Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen r
602 Cabot
Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb
(S)
Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds do
Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur 30 Bartlett h do
Edith B widow of Asa J bds 30 Bartlett
☛ (See Spaulding)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS **A. C. LUNT**

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

651

SPANKS

Spanks Charles M carp emp 242 Cabot bds 17 Briscoe

Etta S Mrs h r 335 Cabot

Spaulding Albert emp USMC rms YMCA

Bertha M Mrs hskpr rem to Rockland Me

Elliott (Beatrice) (301 Berkeley B) s r Neptune B F

Fred E (Mary V) h 21 Herrick

J Ruth Miss student rem to Rockland Me

John T (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C

Ruth I Miss emp House of Seven Gables (S) bds 21 Her-
rick

☛ (See Spalding)

Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h 9 Jackson

Charles R (Flora E) cabinetmkr 214 Cabot h 17 May

Dorothy A Miss stenog 65 Essex bds 9 Jackson

Eugene E H (Daisy M) emp 91 Rantoul h 8 May

George A (Addie F) emp USMC h 478 Rantoul

George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 333 Cabot

Horace W gardener 410 Hale bds do

Margaret A widow of Charles G bds 8 May

Marjorie A Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 9 Jackson

Thomas (Sadie) steamfitter h 22 Fayette

Wilma M Miss bds 492 Elliott

William A (Luetta M) jeweler (101 Washington S) h
492 Elliott

Spechiuli Ida Miss emp (Consol Lamp Co D) bds 15 Creek

Leonardo (Annie) farmhand Avery Bros h 15 Creek

Specht William P (Margaret V) fireman B&MRR h 51 Rowell
ave

Spellman John tailor emp 163 Cabot rms 8-12 rms 32 Peirce
avenue

Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 495 Washington (B) h 10
Woodland ave

Samuel (Mary G) eng 85 Water h 15 Bartlett

Spencer John crossing tender B&MRR bds 20 Blaine ave

Raymond V (Hazel E) mach U S Government (B) h 32
Railroad ave suite 2

Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove sch h 154 Hale

SPENCER WILLIAM (Mary A) Spencer's Lunch 145 Rantoul
h 140 do See page 89

William P (Elsie M) city chauffeur h 152 Hale

Spencer's Lunch (William Spencer propr) restaurant 142 Ran-
toul

Spicer John O (Esther G) bds 25 Bates Park ave

Spike Edward B (Mary A) salesman 223 Cabot h 34 Broadway

Spillane Patrick (Bridget) gdnr A C Ratchesky's h 31 Wood-
bury

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

652

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SPILLER

Spiller A Emory mech Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) bds 18 Brown

Allie E widow of George A h 18 Brown

Arthur P (Mary E I) poultry bands etc r 14 Beckford h 14
do

Charles G retired h 32 Lothrop

Earle E (Pearl D'B) emp (25 Willow Lynn) bds r 67
Bridge

Ernest P (Edith M) propr Spiller's Auto Service Sta 586
Cabot h 299 County way

Martha A widow of Augustus H h 14 Chapman

Pearl D'B Mrs clk Merry Maid Candy Co (25 Willow
Lynn) bds 67r Bridge

Robert L (Lucille P) agent Gulf Ref Co 116-124 Water h
44 Western ave

Victor H (Lillian R) commercial designer h 22 Garfield
ave

SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STATION (Ernest P Spiller
propr) gasoline and supplies 586 Cabot See page 17

Spinney Bernard F mach rem to Marblehead

Bertha L Miss clk First Natl Bank (B) bds 116 Dodge

Enos (Penina) watchman h 116 Dodge

Everett M (Annie S) carpenter rem to Marblehead

Leo N (Mabel G) emp 16 Congress h 20 Rantoul

Spiridigliozzi Damiano laborer bds 190 Hart B F

John (Mary) groom F H Prince's (W) h rear 30 Haskell
B F

Stephen (Joanna) laborer (Manchester) h 190 Hart B F

Thomas student BHS bds 190 Hart B F

Splaine Thomas F (Flora M) insurance etc 197 Cabot h 123
Essex

Spofford Edna N Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds 27 Conant

Sponholtz Carl L carpenter rem to Florida

Grace E Miss rem to Florida

Louis M rem to Florida

Theresa J Mrs rem to Danvers Highlands

Sprague Charles F vice pres and sec Hoague-Sprague Corpora-
tion 316 Rantoul h at Swampscott

Herman W (Dorothy P) salesman rem to Lowell

Spratt David W chauffeur rem to Dorchester

Henry W (Laura E) retired h 31 Pleasant

Wilbur C h 31 Pleasant

Springfield Margaret M widow Harry M bds 38½ Federal

Sprowle Xavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox

Spurr Wake B mach USMC rms 80 Railroad ave

Square and Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club)
141 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SQUIBB

Squibb Charles W emp J B Blood's (L) bds 511 Cabot

John W (Alice M) emp (Peabody Tallow Co) h 511 Cabot

Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electrical switches 55 Broadway h 12 Butman

Stacey Addison C died Dec 8 1926

Daisy widow of Addison C h 6 Chapman pl

Ernest W (Helen M) emp USMC h 24 Williams

F Alvin mngr 284B Cabot h at 168 Boston st Salem

Harold W (Esther B) office mngr (177 State B) h 62 Essex

L Irene Miss hairdresser 222 Cabot rm 12 bds at 1 Plymouth Salem

Stafford Alexander J (Ella M) sign painter rem to Somerville

Hattie M Miss hskpr 16 Pond bds do

St Alphonse French Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave

Stamper Charles F stockfitter 97 Rantoul bds 31½ Cabot

Grace Miss h 31½ Cabot

Mary E widow of Charles T died Sept 29 1926

Muriel B widow of Jesse H dressmaker bds 3 Sturtevant

Stanchfield Holman C (Margaret A) elect B A Marshall's (L) h 380 Rantoul

Standard Mnfg Co (Charles E Barbour and Joseph R Lemery) polish mnfrs 30 Enon

Oil Co of New York (John Terry local mngr) filling station 50 Cabot

Standley Albert (Esther) driver Hose 4 h 438 Essex

Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale

Annie E Miss asst bkpr 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale

Archie D (Susan D) railway mail clerk h 457 Cabot

Arthur C (Sarah B) agt NYCRR (B) h 7 Summer

Arthur L (Louisa A) frmn and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F

Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do

Carolyn F Miss student (Emerson Sch of Oratory B) bds 6 Oak B F

Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot

Charles J farmhand 259 Essex h 281 do

Chester F (Fannie E) carpenter h 11 Whitney ave

Chester H (Glorana T) salesman USMC (306 Broad Lynn) h 43 Washington

Clifford W (Iva E) patrolman BPD h 25 County way

Dwight G (Alice O) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 20 Grover

Edward A (Mabel) soil loam etc 409 Cabot h do

Edward F brickmason bds 269 Hale

Edward F emp (Peabody Press) bds 277 Essex

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

654

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

STANDLEY

- Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex
Elmer A clk P O bds 423 Essex
Elmer E (Eliza A) city emp h 64 Herrick
Elsie T Miss emp Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 457 Cabot
Emma E Miss hskpr 430 Essex bds do
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex
Fredwin chauffeur 14 Herrick bds 457 Cabot
George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot
George P student (MIT) bds 12 Baker ave
George W engineer BFD h 34 Bisson
Gertrude M Mrs laundress 11 Rantoul bds 32 Pleasant
Gladys A Miss tchr (Brooklyn N Y) bds 277 Essex
Grace F Miss stenog Ellis Title Co (B) bds 34 Bisson
Harold E (Gertrude M) mach B&MRR (B) h 32 Pleasant
Harry R clk bds 298 County way
Harry F accountant 566 Comm ave (B) bds 140 Lothrop
Helen Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 7 Summer
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex
Joseph L (Edwina G) mngr 131 Dodge h 11 Lakeview ave
Lillian L widow of Elmer h 15 High B F
Louise M Miss sec N E Trust Co (B) bds 6 Oak B F
Lucinda widow of Joseph F bds 281 Essex
Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer
Phoebe E widow of Joseph A h 298 County way
Ralph (U S Navy) bds 281 Essex
Ray T student (B U) bds 12 Baker ave
Richard student BHS bds 277 Essex
Richard A (Marjorie R) auto salesman F H Blarcom Inc
(S) h 3 Clifton ave
Robert J (Ruth E) bkpr Rockland Natl Bank (B) bds 34
Bisson
Roland T (Vera) mach USMC h 471 Cabot
Standley Ruth A widow George F died May 28, 1927
Standley Samuel D (Ida F) supt city bath house h 140 Lothrop
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave
William W retired h 409 Cabot
☛ (See Stanley)
Staniford Arthur (Georgianna) clerk (Ipswich Mills) bds 288
Rantoul
Stanley Abbie M Miss sec Warren Allen Carpet Co (Canal B)
bds 116 Hale
Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale
Alice R Miss hskpr 28 Abbott bds do

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

655

STANLEY

Andrew carpet and rug cleaning 5 Knowlton h do
C Everett supt Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 116 Hale
Cecil R Miss student Leland Powers sch (B) bds 114 Cabot

Eleanor Miss bkpr 126 State (B) bds 12 Enon
Elizabeth W Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 115 Dodge
Elsie V Miss tchr physical education Mt Ida school (Newton) bds 144 Cabot

Francis G (Isabel R) physician 144 Cabot h do s r Foster pt

George A 2nd (Martha E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon
Halsey D (Esther L) real estate and ins 7 West Dane h do
Julia H Miss stenog Court House (S) bds 4 Enon
Louis P (Eugenie E) asst mngr Tropical Radio Co (B) h 4 Enon

Marion C Miss clk (B) bds 12 Enon
Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray Stanley & Ellis shoe mnfrs (Albany st B) h 70 Lothrop

Roland A (Harriet E) asst treas (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Ruth Miss typewriter Gilmore & Rotheny (B) bds 12 Enon
Warren B (Bessie P) foreman Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 63 Hale

 (See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) insp USMC h 38½ Butman
Bram musician bds 38½ Butman

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Elizabeth A Miss bds 4 Lennox

Harold W (W S Stanton & Son) 21 Cross bds do
Howard (Grace L) foreman gdnr Fletcher est (P C) h 26 Ober

Lawrence P reporter Bev Evening Times and Boston Herald bds 4 Lennox

Marjorie H Miss librarian Pub Library bds 21 Cross

Sturgis T stenog 188 Hale bds 21 Cross

W S & Son (Willard S and Harold W Stanton) paper hangers 21 Cross

Willard S (Adrienne E) (W S Stanton & Son) 21 Cross h do

Stanwood Alice O Mrs emp USMC bds 54 Dodge

Fred O (Alice O) clk USMC bds 54 Dodge

Helen F Miss tchr 317 Beacon (B) bds 10 Vine B F

Joseph C (Mary E) plumbers 8½ Vine B F h 10 do

Mary E Miss student Johns Hopkins Univ (Baltimore Md) bds 10 Vine B F

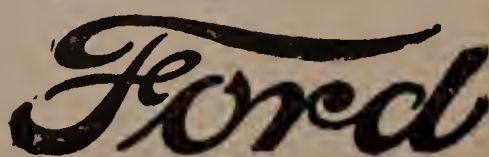
HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT *WENHAM LAKE ICE*

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

656

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

STAPLEDON

Stapledon Anna H Mrs bkpr 132-138 Cabot bds 24 Warren
Bertram F carp emp Blenkhorn & Stapledon bds 24 Warren

Richard S (Anna R) salesman h 12 Newbury

William A (Mildred) chauffeur rem to 110 Pine Manchester

William J (Sarah A) (Blenkhorn & Stapledon) 24 Warren h do

Stapleford Edward T propr Ed's lunch 102 Elliott bds 93 do

Staples Albert F (Tina D) chauffeur (73 Mt Vernon B) h 25 Chapman

Charles G student rem to New Mexico

Emma F widow of George W bds 16 Pond

Goldie F Miss teacher Washington sch rms 1 Knowlton

Harry G (Sarah S) shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h 8
Bates Park ave

Irving A (Mildred E) blacksmith USMC h 400 Cabot

Jean E Miss nurse rem to Pierce rd Weymouth

John C foreman 53 Broadway h 27 Bass ave Gloucester

Ralph L (Mildred L) clk USMC h 21 Odell ave

Ralph S clk USMC bds 420 Eastern ave Lynn

Star Button Co button covering 263 Cabot

Of The Sea Circle D of I 58 Cabot

Starbird Anna F widow George E hskpr Beverly Hospital bds do

Starr block 280-282A Cabot

Cecelia Miss student BHS bds 39 Bow

Edith M Miss bkpr bds 39 Bow

Gilbert A mngr advertising dept Commonwealth Press
(Worcester) rem to 4 Homer St Worcester Mass

Gussie widow of Walter wrapper 7 Rantoul h 39 Bow

Hyman S (Florence F) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul
and Quality Boot Shop 268B Cabot h 17 Atlantic ave

Louis A retired bds 308 Rantoul

Madeline M Miss sec (205 Beacon B) bds 43 Stone

Margaret V Miss student Museum School of Fine Arts
(Boston) bds 43 Stone

William J (Margaret T) asst mngr (116 Harrison ave B)
h 43 Stone

State Mutual Life Assurance Company (Clarence N Grey district mngr) 238 Cabot rm 4

Staten Harold A sign painter bds 64 Railroad ave

James rem to Philadelphia Pa

Sarah H widow of Daniel F h 36 Central

Stathopoulos Arthur A emp 296B Cabot bds 24 W Dane



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

STATHOPOULOS

George (Beverly Spa) 296B Cabot bds 24 W Dane

Peter A (Bessie) emp 296B Cabot h 24 W Dane

St Charles Wilfred J (Rose A) shoe cutter h 30 Bennett

St Clair Harry rem to Terrace park Ohio

Steadman Ida I widow Edwin K seamstress rem to Williaman-
sett

Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shwkr Ryan Shoe Co (P) h 1A
Mulberry

Charles A (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h at 14 Com-
monwealth ave Gloucester

Elbert L supt 91 Rantoul h at Essex

Frederick C (Marguerite M) officer BPD h 481 Elliott

Julia A widow of John A h 3 Lothrop

& Abbott (Charles A Steele & J Norman Abbott) proprs

El R Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F

Steen Ernest J rem to Wenham

J Ralph rem to Wenham

James G rem to Wenham

Wilbur A (U S Navy) rem to Wenham

Steeves Murray V emp exp dept USMC bds 81 Elliott

Thomas T North Shore Chip Co 45 Enon also mach USMC
rms 35 Odell ave

Vashti E widow of Blair D emp USMC h 16 Pleasant

Steinert Alexander (Lena) (401 Comm ave B) s r Bay View
ave

Robert S (Lucy P) Steinert & Co (B) h 41 Hart B F

Steinfeld Alma M P Miss bds 44 Cabot

Charles R bds 44 Cabot

Karl H (Pauline C) foundryman USMC h 44 Cabot

Stela James laborer USMC bds 14 Bennett

Stensrud Johannes S tailor 184 Cabot bds 68 Essex

M Louise Miss clk Court House (S) bds 68 Essex

O Madelaine Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 68 Essex

Stentiford Arthur (Georgianna E) emp (Ipswich Mills) bds
288 Rantoul

James A chauffeur bds 4 West Dane

Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C

Stephenson Arthur leather wkr B E Cox Co (P) bds 62 Bridge

Charles student BHS bds 62 Bridge

Harry shoe mnfr h 62 Bridge

Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h 417 Cabot

Virginia B Miss student Miss Perry's sch (B) bds 62
Bridge

 (See Stevenson)

Sterling Anne S widow Olof bds 86 Dodge

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS,

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

658

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

STERLING

- Doris E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 86
Dodge
Lester O emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 86 Dodge
Serman Abraham taxi service 42 Bow bds do
Augustus H chauffeur 42 Bow bds do
Isadore chauffeur 42 Bow bds do
Jacob I (Annie) painter h 42 Bow
Stern Bernard (Yetta) hardware etc 277 Cabot h 88 do
Sterner Allen O (Marjorie J) emp USMC bds 21 School
Carrie J widow of Oscar stenog NET&TCo (S) h 21 School
L Elizabeth Miss bds 21 School
Margaret J Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 21 School
Marjorie J Mrs nurse bds 21 School
Stevens Aimie W Miss tchr (Collinsville Conn) bds 220 Com-
mon
Archibald (Marion E) gdnr Branch lane h 340 Essex
Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plmbr emp 260 Cabot h 18 Baker
ave
Barak L (Dorothy P) mech Metropolitan Ice Co (S) h 273
Essex
Bertha Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 7 Munroe
Charles gdnr rem to Boston
Edith M Miss student BHS bds 119½ Bridge
Eleanor P Miss bds 292 Cabot
Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot
Ethel M Mrs emp (Danvers Crayon Co) h 151 Bridge
Florence B Miss tchr Tuskegee Inst (Ala) bds 6 River
Frederick L crtkr Dr T O Shepard's bds 220 Common
George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop
ave
Herbert N (Sarah) foreman USMC h 339 Cabot

STEVENS HERMAN S

treas H W Billings Co Inc 196 Cabot
h at 17 Arlington st Newburyport See page 41

- Irene Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 117 Odell ave
James (Maude A) gdnr H C Peirce's Paine ave P C h
119½ Bridge
James E (Mary E) h 460 Cabot
Lewis E (Ethel M) dairyman 213 Hale h 271 do
Lydia widow Charles A attendant rem to Wellesley Hills
Myra W Miss nurse bds 96 Dodge
Nora R widow Arthur W died Jan 1927
Ralph H (Ethel M) printer h 151 Bridge
Ruth widow Albion T rem to 34 Forrest Claremont N H
S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher h 25 Bow
Susan C widow of George h 6 River

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

659

STEVENS

Theodore L student BHS bds 18 Baker ave
Walter H (Mary L) gdnr 376 Hale h 220 Common
William retired bds 292 Cabot
William A (Annie T) gdnr (Wenham) h 628 Essex
William H (Alice E) sheet metal wkr 10 River h do
William J (Lillian M) frmn USMC h 46 Eastern ave

STEVENS WILLIAM M propr Union Garage also taxi baggage transfer 6-8 West Dane h 292 Cabot Tel 467 See page 10

☛ (See Stephens)

Stevenson (See Stephenson)

Stewart Arthur M mngr (183 Tremont Peabody) bds 10 Roderick ave

Carlton (Bertha) emp Sunshine Biscuit Co (Bridge Salem) h 6 Blaine ave

Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

George mech eng USMC bds at 173 Redington Swampscott

Leonora E widow Charles E bds 28 Dane

Margaret A Miss maid 167 Hale bds do

Norman (Marion L) electrician h 390 Rantoul

Peter plumber bds 10 Roderick ave

Peter W (Joan M) crossing tender B&MRR h 10 Roderick ave

Ralph C emp Mystic S S Co (Lewis whf B) bds 37 Wellman

Thomas J drop forger USMC h 439 Cabot

Thomas J jr student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 439 Cabot

Webster R (Anna H) mach USMC h 5A Clifford ave

☛ (See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 141 Cabot

St Germain Albert J (Lena E) emp USMC h 21 Blaine ave

St Hilaire Adelard auto painting 6 Tuck bds at 3 Cabot Salem

Antonio J (Helen A) emp USMC h 16 School

Joseph A (Flora E) foreman Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) n 8 Harris

Stickens Arthur J (U S Navy) bds 18 Mason

Herbert (Clara E) emp 16 Cngress h 18 Mason

Herbert W (Evelyn D) patternmkr USMC bds 18 Mason

Stickney Edward A emp Bev water works bds 24 Stone

Elizabeth Miss student (Smith college) bds 13 Thorndike

George H (Pauline C) mech eng USMC h 5 Bertram

Harriet W widow George A h 68 Lothrop

STICKNEY ROBERT C (Dorothea F) physician specialist in diseases of children 68 Lothrop also chairman Board of Health Office hours 3-5 by appointment only Tel 468 h 65 Dane Tel 960

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **G R O C E R S**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

660

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

STICKNEY

Seaward L (Isabelle) retired h 74 Dane

Whitman E student (Norwich University Vt) bds 13
Thorndike

STICKNEY WHITMAN G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike
h do office hours school physician High School 1-2 p m
except Sundays and holidays: office 13 Thorndike 2-4
p m 6.30-8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 435

Stiggins Emily H widow Andrew S bds 17 Davis rd

Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

Frank W (Caroline F) clk 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss stenog YMCA 239 Cabot h 471 do

Rita F Miss bkpr 277½ Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah widow George W deceased

Susan M widow Luther C bds 41 Elliott suite 4

Stillings Mabel E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Stillman Eleazer F retired bds 583 Cabot

Henry D emp USMC h 583 Cabot

Stillson Frank E emp 15 Cabot bds 24½ do

Harry P bds 24½ Cabot

William B (Bertha B) printer emp 91 Rantoul h 60 Bart-
lett

Stirkler Edmond D frmn USMC h at 25 Banks rd Swampscott

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch h 41 Elliott suite
4

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

Episcopal Parish House 707 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) diemaker USMC h 27 Lyman

Hans (Elsie B) mach USMC h 55 Chase

Merle P Mrs emp Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 27 Lyman

St Margaret's Roman Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

St Mary's Parochial School 13 Chapman

St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stockton Orman carpenter bds 64 Railroad ave

STOCKTON RICHARD A general contractor carpenter and
builder 325 Rantoul rms do See page 30

Stoddard Walter A (Myrtle J) factory supt C A Spencer &
Son Co's (Charlestown) h 10 W Dane

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmkr USMC h 12 Highland ave

Edward P student (Lake Forest Ill) bds 12 Highland ave

Kenneth W (Mae A) forester emp 70 Colon bds 14 High-
land ave

Stolphi Attelio bds 245 Elliott

Michael (Ernesta) grinder USMC h 245 Elliott

Stone A Pearl widow Philip T rem to Atlantic City N J

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

661

STONE

Stone Arthur B emp 43 Cabot h at 10 Warner Salem

Edson B cook (L) bds 17 Edwards

Ervin B (Belle F) shoe ctr 97 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Everett R emp USMC bds 93 Corning

Frank E (Martha E) (26 Howard S) s r 25 Crescent ave

Harold R (Alice D) patrolman BPD h 1 Quincy Park

Harry E emp NET&TCo bds 21 Atlantic ave

Howard A bds 17 Edwards

J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul

John A (Mary J) patrolman BPD h 29 Stone

John W (Myra L) foreman USMC h 5 Oxford ter

Katherine E Miss milliner (172 Newbury B) bds 88 Lothrop

Lewis C (Blanche E) emp 526 Essex h 93 Corning

Martha A widow of John W died Nov 10 1927

Maurice (Stone's Men's Shop) 145 Cabot bds 42 Winthrop Salem

Percival (Abbie S) apothecary drugs etc 434 Rantoul h 10 Pond

STONE RALPH E (Lucy W) physician 221 Cabot rm 4 h 88 Lothrop Office hours by appointment afternoons at 2 excepting Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 p m also medical examiner for 7th Essex District also medical examiner for Mutual Life of N Y; Mass Mutual, John Hancock, Mass Savings Bank Ins Columbian Mutual Connecticut Mutual Travelers of N Y and Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Companies office tel 440-W res tel 440-R

Ralph E jr student Amherst college bds 88 Lothrop

Ralph W mach USMC bds 93 Corning

STONE SAMUEL H (Nellie M) justice of peace and notary public room 3 Ellingwood bld 238 Cabot tel 2380 and 924 and sec Beverly Bldg Assn h 42 Central

William O bds 21 Atlantic ave

Stone's Men's Shop (Maurice Stone propr) men's furnishings 145 Cabot

StOnge Amedee laborer bds 37 Grant

Ronaldo laborer bds 37 Grant

Wilfrid laborer rem to Maine

Stopford William city mayor also pres (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 254 and 2 Cabot and 25 Front (S) h 126 Dodge

William Co Inc (The) (William Stopford pres F I Lamasney treas) fish dlrs 2 and 254 Cabot

Storer Adelaide C Mrs forewoman 365 Rantoul h 11 Munroe

Edgar W (Adelaide C) emp USMC h 11 Munroe

Story Arlene R Miss student BHS bds 3 Charles

**HARDWARE, PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

662

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

STORY

STORY ARTHUR K (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 175
Cabot h 27 Odell ave See back outside cover

Cecil P (Clementine) mngr 262 Cabot h 30 Federal

Clifton C (Victoria S) mach USMC h 70 Cabot

Jessie M widow Fred A h 48½ Essex

Lawrence T (Margaret) mngr 94 Corning h 5 Myrtle

Minola M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles

Nadine L Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles

Wilfred G (Rosina M) mach (Salem Elevator Wks) h 3
Charles

Stott Jeannette A Miss stenog 60 River bds at 8 Riverview

Mildred Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 6 Chapman ter

Nellie A Mrs h 6 Chapman ter

Roland F bds 6 Chapman ter

Stowell Margaret P widow Edward C bds 20 Bartlett

St Peter's Episcopal Church 4 Bow corner Cabot

Parish House 8 Bow

St Pierre Adelard lather bds 451 Rantoul

Adelard laborer bds 58 Bartlett

Amede (Aldea A) emp (Naumkeag Mills) h 27 Front

Arthur (Almina) emp USMC h 9 Mill

Edward bds 14 Bennett

Jean laborer rms 451 Rantoul

Joseph E (Marjorie E) (U S Navy) bds 55 Hale

Marjorie E Mrs emp 244 Cabot bds 55 Hale

Ovide (Delina) laborer (Naumkeag Mills S) h 61 Park

Virginia widow of Augustus bds 6 Bennett

Wilfred (Marion P) shwkr Lyon & Rogers (Goodhue S) h
58 Bartlett

William painter 324 Rantoul h at 12½ Daniels Salem

Strand Theatre (Ramsdell Bros proprs) inactive

Strandal Hannah C Miss teacher Cove sch bds 13 Beckford

Minnie A Miss dental nurse rem to 240 Newbury Boston

Street John T jr (Gertrude M) leatherwkr Nat'l Calfskin Co
(P) h 62 Winthrop ave

Streeter Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 23 Prospect

Striley Anna M Miss tchr B F school bds 32 West B F

Stringer Albert B (Gladys H) pianoworker 16 Pleasant h do

Winslow J (Hazel) emp USMC h Cogswell ave

Stromquist Anna Miss cook 52 Oak B F bds do

Strout Clifford P (Cora L) mason h 8B Roderick ave

Henry M (Catherine F) eng B&MRR h 6 Winthrop ave

Warren F hostler's helper B&MRR bds 6 Winthrop ave

Wilbur S (Florence M) emp B&MRR h 23 Broadway

Stuart Albert B bds 93 Elliott

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

663

STUART

Co (William J Seabury propr) ladies' clothing etc 192
Cabot

Everett G (Mary E) emp USMC h 25 Vestry

STUART F W CO (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs and proprs
"Stuartlast" 14-20 Congress tel 118 See front cover

Frank C rem to Lynnfield

Fred W (Minnie A) F W Stuart Co 14-20 Congress h 26
Atlantic ave

Henry B emp USMC bds 93 Elliott

J Fraser (Aileen A) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning

James H (Blanche E) heel finisher Kenney's Shoe Co (L)
h 93 Elliott

Margaret Miss maid 167 Hale bds do

Maxwell A (Gladys L) gen mngr 14-20 Congress h 11 Ber-
tram

Norman (Marion L) elect h 261 Elliott

William A mech 211-217 Rantoul rms 15A Home

☞ (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C h 48 Dodge

☞ (See Stobbart)

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Agnes M Miss maid 14 Munroe bds 39 Walcott rd

Fred H shwkr (S) bds 39 Walcott rd

Helen A Miss bds 39 Walcott rd

John W (Lydia A) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 39 Wal-
cott rd

Sturtevant I Augustus (Angela M) h at Bayamon Porto Rico
and 278A Cabot

Nina L Miss stenog (Wm Wheatman Co) (B) bds 278A
Cabot

Sudbay Anna B widow James hskpr 16 Somerset ave bds do

John T mngr 254 Cabot h 16 Somerset ave

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22
Bartlett

Mary E Miss waitress h 22 Bartlett

Sulkins Laura M Mrs h 8 Butman

Sullivan Alice C Miss bkpr McKinnon & McKenzie (B) bds
10 Walnut ave

Anna L Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 5 Congress et

Anna V Miss stenog bds 6 Edwards

Arnold F salesman 24 Railroad ave rms YMCA

Catherine M Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Delia M Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Edmund (Margaret J) crossing tender Glouc crossing
B&MRR h 81 Odell ave

Edward J mngr 284C Cabot bds 20 Chapman

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

664

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SULLIVAN

Elizabeth T Miss waitress bds 6 Edwards

Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)

Ellen C Miss maid W M Wood est Paine ave P C bds do
(smr)

Eugene D Sullivan Roofing Co Inc 24 Railroad ave bds
22 do

Eugene F (Nellie V) pres Sullivan Roofing Co Inc 24 Rail-
road ave h 22 do

George A (Elizabeth E) hairdr 28 Cabot h 5 Congress
court

George E emp elect dept USMC bds 27 Whitney ave

George F chauffeur bds 5 Congress ct

Henry (U S Navy) bds 5 Congress ct

Henry J emp Parker Bros (S) bds 32 Bartlett

Irene M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Bartlett

James H student (Freedville N Y) bds 299 Cabot

John E (Julia A) mach USMC h 27 Whitney ave

John F (Mary E) lawyer 54 Ames bldg (B) h 8 Sherman

John J janitor rem to Boston

John T frmn USMC h at 42 Cabot Salem

SULLIVAN KATHERINE F MISS millinery 102A Cabot h 6
Edwards See page 71

Marguerite Miss teacher McKay school bds 8 Glidden

Mary Miss nurse 797 Hale B F bds do

Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Mary A Miss bds 5 Congress ct

Mary E Mrs hskpr 142 Valley h 6 Pickett ct B F

Mary E Mis hskpr 17 Haskell P C bds do

Mary F Miss h 6 Edwards

Mary J Mrs h 30 Railroad ave

Mary J Miss h 10 Walnut ave

Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 155 do

Patrick J (Mary P) meats and prov 18 Cabot h 32 Bart-
lett

Perley F (Marion L) emp Cemetery dept h 42 Beckford

Ralph N rem to U S Army

Reida M Miss nurse bds 5 Congress ct

Robert F emp USMC bds 27 Whitney ave

Roofing Co Inc (Eugene F Sullivan pres Eugene D Sulli-
van sec) roofers 24 Railroad ave

Thelma M Miss student BHS bds 5 Congress ct

Thomas F (Irene A) safety eng Liberty Mutual Ins Co
(B) h 53 Lovett

SULLIVAN THOMAS S (Julia V) atty at law 173 Cabot rms
11 and 12 tel 245 h 18 Dane tel 1074-J See page 69



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

SULLIVAN

William L student (MIT) bds 32 Bartlett

☛ (See O'Sullivan)

Summet Charles (Viola M) (U S Navy) bds 12 May

Sunray Bakery (Luigi Musemici) bakery 244 Rantoul

Superintendent of Schools Briscoe school bldg Briscoe

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 70 Lothrop h 5
Fossa ter

Caroline Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 5 Fossa ter

Edward E (Mary L) chauffeur 23 Columbus ave h 9
Charnock

Surles Thomas C (Mabel G) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Prospect

Surette Murray D (Marie C) (Surette & Wangler) 30 West
B F h do

& Wangler (Murray D Surette and Frederick J Wang-
ler) ice cream parlor 30 West B F

Susmann Arthur H (Anne V) salesman Gurney Heating Mfg
Co 93 Oliver (B) h 12 Middle

Sutherland Alexander sta agt rem to Lynn

Arletta B widow George F h 24 Bartlett

George F died June 20 '27

J Donald bds 24 Bartlett

Jennie Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

M Anna Miss telegraph op (Washington S) bds 41 Stone

Mary A Miss bds 41 Stone and at Bermuda

Mary C Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 41 Stone

William A emp 82 River h at 75 Webb st Salem

Svendsen Ingrid Miss nurse rem to Boston

Swain Blanche M widow Lester F h 23 Ashton

Lester F died 1927

Swan Allan O student Lowell Institute bds 8 James

Earl M student Mass Nautical sch (B) bds 36½ Lothrop

Edward F emp Greenough Pub Co (B) bds 8 James

Franklin W (Mary E) watchman 453 Hale P C h 8 James

George architect and real estate 7A Wallis h do

George R clk postal station No 5 275 Cabot bds 8 James

SWAN LAURENCE C (Mary L) physician 23 Bow h 22 Thorn-
dike Office hours by appointment Tel 487-M res 487-J

Marjorie P Miss clerk 169 Cabot bds 8 James

William M (Florence M) toolmkr USMC h 36½ Lothrop

Swanson August W (Rena E) mach USMC h 500 Elliott

Carl A rem to Florida

Fred S student BHS bds 500 Elliott

G Florence teacher 58 Haskell B F bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon
Cove

Harold W clk 118 Cabot bds 327 Elliott

John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 22 Grant

**Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

666

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

SWANSON

- John W (Anna E) iron molder Peter Leonard's (S) h 327 Elliott
Nora T widow Gustave R rem to New Hampshire
Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 16 Pond
Carrie E Mrs compositor 7 Washington h 16 Pond
Elizabeth A Mrs emp Rogers & Ryan Shoe Co's (S) h 52 Essex
Russell R (Elizabeth A) emp 101 Rantoul h 52 Essex
Swedish Congregational Church 10 Charnock
Sweeney Anna A Miss bds 17 Fayette
Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning (and 83 Bay State rd B) h 189 Hale
Frank J (Mary P) shipper 220-224 Cabot h r 36½ Lothrop
Louise M Mrs clk USMC h at Salem
Madelon Miss bds 189 Hale
Maria T widow of Samuel J filling sta 119 Bridge groc etc 114 Bridge h do
Mary P Mrs dressmaker rear 36½ Lothrop h do
Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 60 River bds 39 Broadway
☞ (See McSweeney and McSwiney)
Sweet J Edward (Helen T) adjuster Travelers Ins Co (S) h 21 Woodbury
Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter h 82 Cabot
Sweetman Alice M Miss bkpr 246 Cabot bds 105 Lovett
Edward C salesman 167 Essex (S) h 105 Lovett
Swenor Clayton H (Lida M) farmer rem to Hopkington
Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask
John B farmer bds 76 Trask
Swimm John A (Mina) propr American Dairy Lunch 440 Rantoul h 20½ Chestnut
Myrtle G Miss teacher Hardie School bds 20½ Chestnut
Sylvanowicz Charles (Antonina) rem to Salem
Sylvester Charles F crossing tender B&MRR bds 123 Essex
Ellen B widow of John B bds 19 Herrick
Eugene J (Margaret E) rem to Hartford Conn
Frederick B (Ruth E) foreman Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 19A Herrick
John J (Mabel L) painter USMC h 43 Lyman
Sylvia Joseph P (Winifred L) emp USMC h 28 Hill
Symington Edna W Miss student BHS bds 131 Dodge
Robert J student BHS bds 131 Dodge
Ruth E Miss student Burdett college bds 131 Dodge
Thomas (Emily B) salesman 218 Rantoul h 131 Dodge
Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) stitcher 105 Rantoul h 383 Cabot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

667

SYMMES

Leland P (Grace D) N E sales mngr rem to Springfield

Lewis R fireman-BFD h 63 Essex

Wallace B radio expert 268 Cabot h 63 Essex

☛ (See Simms)

Symonds Charles F (Carrie E) retired h 33 Thorndike

Charles H student BHS bds 6 Franklin pl

Hattie M Miss tel op bds 16 May

Marjorie E Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 6 Franklin
pl

Marjorie M Mrs h 6 Franklin pl

William J emp 14-20 Congress bds 6 Franklin pl

Willis G (Mildred G) boys' secretary YMCA h 7 Peirce
ave

☛ (See Simonds and Simones)

Synodinos Arthur propr Liberty Restaurant 24 West B F h
22 do

Taaffe Elizabeth F Miss tchr Ryal Side sch rms 62 Lovett

Tabor Walter I (Marjorie G) salesman (201 Vassar Camb) h
31 Woodbury

Taglieri Santo laborer bds 162 Park

Tahaney Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do

Dominick J (Ethel L) police capt h r 265 Cabot

Mary M Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Wilbur J student (N H Univ) bds r 265 Cabot

Takles Jennie Miss nurse rem to Salem

Talbot Albert E chef 8 Wallis h at 2 Lynn st Peabody

Alice E widow of Louis T bds 413 Cabot

Arthur F rem to Danvers

George H (Olive) shaver rem to Danvers

J Frank (Hazel R) mach USMC h Walcott rd

Leo L rem to Danvers

Tallant Samuel O laster Little Witch Shoe Shop (S) bds 25
Bartlett

Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USMC h 40 Bertram

Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7-8-9-12-13
h 16 Hale

William C (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7-8-9-12-13
h 17 Pickett

Tanner Andrew D painter's appr bds 8 Smith

Walter D (Phoebe A) painter h 8 Smith

Tanzella Anna Miss stenog (Parker Bros S) bds 1 Lee

Giuseppe (Angela) blksmith h 10 Beckford

James laborer 1 Lee bds do

John (Ange G) laborer 1 Lee bds do

John mach GECO (L) bds 10 Beckford

Joseph laborer 1 Lee bds do

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —
Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

668

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TANZELLA

- Laura Miss emp 105r Rantoul bds 10 Beckford
Louise C Miss student BHS bds 10 Beckford
Nicola (Palma) contractor 1 Lee h do
Tappan Elizabeth A Miss dietitian Cape Cod Hospital (Hyan-
nis) bds 43 Balch
Samuel E emp BG&ECo bds 43 Balch
Sarah L widow James K h 43 Balch
Sidney N chemist bds 43 Balch
Tapper Arthur T (Ida M) emp 34-36 Cabot h 10 Rantoul
Tardiff Ella A Miss dressmaker rem to Salem
Targett Margaret Miss stenog USMC bds 3 Chestnut
Tarleton Emma G Miss stenog Salem Gas Co (S) bds 9 New-
bury
William W D (Lena G) conductor B&MRR h 9 Newbury
Tarlow Israel T (Lena) rem to Salem
Morris J (Clara) painter & paper hanger 15 Simon h do
Sophie Miss student BHS bds 15 Simon
Tarr Arthur C (Lillian) mach USMC h 9 Home
Forrest E (Blanche M) div supt 245 State (B) h 7 Atlan-
tic ave
George C died Jan 23 1927
George I clk 175 Cabot bds 9 Highland ter
Grace F widow of George I stitcher Bray Stanley & Ellis
(B) bds 9 Highland ter
Louis W died Nov 22 1926
Mary C widow George C h 7 Stone
Norman C (Churchyard & Tarr) 6 Chapman pl h at Main
st Wenham
Tasker Lorna B Miss tchr BHS bds at 31 Locust st Danvers
Tate Granville E clk B&MRR (S) bds 15 Fossa ter
Lawson F (Gertrude H) clk B&MRR (S) h 5 Highland
terrace
Maud Mrs h 15 Fossa ter
Roland B paymaster Tidewater Leather Co (S) bds 15
Fossa ter
Tatton George W eng Salem Water Wks h Bradford st Salem
Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
Taylor Annie M Miss h 486 Rantoul
Carrie Mrs propr Thorndike Dining Room 176 Cabot h 9
Gildden
Charles A janitor rms 324 Cabot
Charles A (Hazel M) emp USMC h 17 Bennett
Charles D (Marion P) mech 56-58 River h 148 Cabot
Charles J (Fannie P) carrier postoffice h 6 Dane
Charles R shwkr bds 50 Stone
Charles W (Florence H) city emp h 2 South

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

TAYLOR

Daniel W (Susan L) retired h 75 Hale
 David A (Nellie L) pork etc 91½ Wallis h 51 Butman
 Eleanor Miss student BHS bds 9 Glidden
 Florence P Miss emp Public Library bds 9 Bay
 Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 9 Glidden
 Frederick W (Margaret A) mach GECo (L) h 31 Bow
 George L (Jennie H) mngr J T Connor Co (S) h 46 Friend
 George W (Caroline P) frmn assemb dept 56 River h 12
 Franklin pl
 Georgianna widow of Edward died Oct 14 1927
 Gilman H shoebuffer 47 Park bds 473 Rantoul
 Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 390 Cabot
 Hazel M Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 17 Bennett
 Henry R (Mary A) emp R S Bradley's P C h 9 Bay
 Herbert E (6 Broad Salem) s r Foster Field
 Jacob (Malden) s r Foster Field
 James H (Gladys V) carp (Sawyer Cons Co B) h 14 Cen-
 tral
 James W (Nellie M) emp USMC h 21 Chapman
 John E (Rebecca C) rem to 3030 Main Springfield
 John E jr rem to 3030 Main Springfield
 Joseph shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) rms 6 Highland
 ave
 Madeline E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 7 bds 21 Chap-
 man
 Marion P Mrs stenog G C Richards (256½ Essex (S) h
 148 Cabot
 Muriel Miss clk USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Nedra Miss bds 30 Green
 Philip emp USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Sarah E widow of Theodore h 24 Washington
 Susannah Miss emp USMC h 5 Roundy
 William J foreman Mayflower Oil Co (S) bds 57 Lovett
 Teague Albert F (Lena S) (Pickett Elliott Teague Co) 12½
 Bow h 6 Walnut ave
 Ralph E (Helen M) sgnlmn B&MRR (North station B) h
 7 Pratt ave
 Teakies Karl D carpenter bds 7 Hillside ave
 Frank R (Caroline D) carpenter h 7 Hillside ave
 Tebeau (See Thibault)
 Teele Eli emp (Salem Gas Co) bds 22 Judson
 Temple Fred M (Ida H) mach USMC h 19 Thorndike
 Ida H Mrs emp mail order dept D Low & Co (S) h 19
 Thorndike

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

670

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TENNEY

Tenney Charles H Co executive mngrs Beverly Gas & Elec Co
223 Cabot office at 200 Devonshire Boston

Co s r Foster-field

Terribili Giuliano emp 363 Rantoul bds 30 Home

John student Pleasant View school bds 30 Home

Luigi (Guglielma) sweeper USMC h 30 Home

Mary Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 30 Home

Terrio Alfred (Philomena) painter h 347 Elliott

Alfred jr painter bds 347 Elliott

Charles F (Mary K) carpenter and real est 110 Lothrop h
do

Dorothy M Miss student (Neals Kindergarten sch) bds 110
Lothrop

Frank A (Mae C) submarine diver and mach also forester
h 5 Scott

Joseph H painter 347 Elliott bds do

Philip A painter bds 347 Elliott

Thaddeus supt 326 Rantoul h at 20 Conant st Salem

 (See Theriault)

Terry John (Grace M) mngr 50 Cabot h 36 Wellman

Martin F (Mary A) morocco shvr (Helburn's S) h 36
Wellman

Michael J (Delia F) yard frmn 15 Cabot h 2 Quincy pk

Michael J jr (Margaret E) fireman 124 Bridge h 16 Chap-
man

Peter F ins broker (Glouc) h 64 Cabot

Vincent G foreman USMC bds 12 Northern ave

William F patrolman BPD bds 2 Quincy pk

Tersolo Charles propr Beverly Auto Repair Shop 67 Wallis
h at 25 Roycroft rd Peabody

Terzakis John (Evelyn) Rantoul Cash Mkt 296 Rantoul h 288
do

Peter (Stella) clk 296 Rantoul h 300 do

Tetlock Samuel C (Helena) janitor Baptist church 18 Butman

Thacher Alexander B clerk T D Whitney Co (B) bds 15 Thorn-
dike

Howland G (Sara E) emp USMC h 15 Thorndike

 (See Thatcher)

Thalheimer Harold E automobile salesman Dodge Auto Sales
(Salem) rms YMCA

Thatcher Harry P (May S) emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) h
6 Chapman

May S Mrs tchr Rial side sch h 6 Chapman

Shirley student (B U) bds 6 Chapman

 (See Thacher)

Thibado (See Thibedeau)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

671

THERIAULT

Theriault Albert J (Blanche E) emp USMC h 25 Bennett
Alice M widow Joseph fruits etc 502B Rantoul h 106 Cabot
Arthur J (Juliette) rem to 12 Linden ave Salem
Blanche I Miss stitcher Don D Sargent's (S) bds 406 Cabot
Dhommee (Selina) mason h 26 Bow
Edward J (Marion E) emp (23 Front S) h 42½ Cabot
Elizabeth A. Miss emp 157 Cabot bds 406 do
Gertrude M Miss clk 502B Rantoul bds 406 Cabot
Joseph died Dec 23 1926
Leo J bds 27 West Dane
Placide J foreman (Salem) bds 40 Pleasant
Thomas (Philomene) painter h 27 West Dane

☛ (See Terrio)

Thesing Blanche M Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 10 Bennett
William B (Blanche M) emp USMC h 10 Bennett

Thibault Agnes widow of John bds 23 Grant
Anna M Miss maid 9 Arlington ave bds do
Elizabeth M Mrs waitress 59 Broadway h 23 Grant
Joseph A (Annie M) carp A Young's (S) h 13 School
William J (Elizabeth M) carp h 23 Grant

Thibedeau Charles H (Helen T) painter h 8 Virginia ave
E John night watchman (11 Foster S) bds 10 May
Everett A laster (L) bds 20 Bow
Freeman A (Lillian B) propr Purity Lunch 281 Cabot h
1 Arthur st ct
J Oscar chauffeur 132-138 Cabot h at 1023 Washington
Lynn

Mary F widow James S h 20 Bow

Ralph (Delia W) fireman Crane est (Ips) bds 161 Loth-
rop

Thibodeau Clara D widow of George E h 4 Davis
Eleanor M Miss bkpr Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 7 Union
W J clk USMC bds at Arnold ave Peabody

Thierfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h 15 Beck-
ford

Thimmer John (Mary) fireman AB&W Inc (S) h 73 Bridge
Joseph (Marie) shipper USMC h 18 Eastern ave
Peter J (Dorothy M) shipper rem to Hamilton

Thissell Albert A printer 91 Rantoul rms 13 West Dane
Amy D Miss tchr (Lynn Classical High) bds 86 Preston
pl B F

Arthur P (Mary E) farmer h 86 Preston pl B F

Charles A mach bds 13 West Dane

Edna R Miss stenog (7 Willow Lynn) bds 156 Hale

Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane

Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

672

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

THISSELL

Grace L Mrs bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 74 Cabot

Jesse K died Feb 17 1927

Mary L Miss seamstress h 22 Dane

Osmond (Mabelle J) clk USMC h 20 Bertram

Richard P (Laura F) asst mngr 123 Hale bds 16 Sherman

Theodora F Miss milliner (L) bds 86 Preston pl B F

Thomas Alonzo P (Florence E) auto mech 85 Water h 7 Quincy
pk.

C Elmer (Margaret G) painter E A Lane's (Manch) h
55 Webster B F

Carlyle W (Margaret L) mach USMC h 48 Pond

Charles B mach USMC bds 24 Cox ct

Charles F (Mary E) inspector USMC h 15 Bennett

Della J Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 7 Fayette

Elmer F (Della J) crossing tender B&MRR h 7 Fayette

Frederick W musician bds 8 Pleasant

George C gen supt USMC h at Swampscott

George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave

George W student rem to 11 Center st Watertown

George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher Warren's Novelty
Shoe Co (Lynn) also (Crowley & Thomas) 77 Cabot h
8 Pleasant

Gertrude F Miss stenog 222 Cabot rm 12A bds at 3 Munroe
Peabody

Harold R student BHS bds 26 Odell ave

Herbert emp USMC rms YMCA

Kathleen C Miss emp 60 River bds 15 Bennett

Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 15 Bennett

Maud R Mrs bds 15 Ocean

Raymond W rem to 64 Alexander st Framingham

Rowena Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do

Washington B (Caroline) (20 Gloucester B) s r off Paine
ave P C

William F C emp USMC bds 15 Bennett

William R (Flora A) frmn J J Welch & Co (S) h 6 Pleas-
ant

☛ (See DiTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) draftsman USMC h 11 Garden

James L draftsman USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1

Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC also sec and
treas Triangle Realty Co h 12 Newbury

Arthur F (Esther G) contractor 14 Cole h do

Beatrice E Miss dancing teacher bds 238 Essex

Carrie Mrs nurse rem to Williams st Salem

Charles R elect emp 7½ Wallis bds at 11½ Federal Salem



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

673

THOMPSON

Dorothy W Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 6
Netherton ave

Edward (Susie E) real est and ins 238 Essex h do

THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A (Evelyn A) mach 67 Wallis tel
1626 h 29 Pierce ave tel 2272-M See page 70

Evelyn A Mrs music tchr 29 Peirce ave h do

Frank H farmer and milk dlr 206 Brimbal ave h do

George (Abbie W) gen del clk P O h 547 Essex

Hans O (Evelyn J) baker 255 Cabot h 6 Lowell

Helen C Miss student BHS bds 6 Lowell

J Arthur student (Tufts coll) bds 12 Bertram

Joseph C (Mary E) mngr 412 Hale h on estate

Marion Miss maid rem to Newbury st Danvers

Mary Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 6 Netherton ave

Newton E (Jennie M) elect eng 453 Hale P C h 12 Ber-
tram

Norman W bds 6 Netherton ave

Ralph O emp USMC and student (M I T) bds 6 Lowell

Robert A (Mary) nightwatchman 85 Water h 6 Netherton
ave

Robert W emp 453 Hale P C rms 366 Cabot

Wilbur F lastmkr (United Wood Heel Co) bds 265 Cabot

William cabinet mkr (Waverley) h 6 Netherton ave

William H (Florence J) shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h
37 Pond

William H jr student BHS bds 37 Pond

Willis E (Blanche A) mach GECo (L) h 10 Harrison ave

 (See Thomson)

Thomson George (Jessie E) gdnr Shuman est h 16 Roosevelt
ave

Peter blacksmith Staple Bros (D) bds 25 Chase

Samuel A (Annie) molder USMC h 18 Hayes ave

 (See Thompson)

Thorburn William mngr Tydol Chain Inc 28 Cabot h at 43
Franklin Salem

Thorndike Dining Room (Mrs Carrie Taylor) restaurant 176
Cabot

Helen Miss tchr (Haverhill) bds 78 Essex

Sidney J (Mercy C) clk J B Blood's (S) h 78 Essex

Thorne Hilyard L rms 35 Federal

Thorngran Harry E (Murphy & Thorngran) 53 Dodge bds 27A
Herrick

Thornton George K (Florence C) maintenance eng B&MRR h
154 Essex

Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Mark (Mary A) emp Bishop's Paint Shop (S) h 22 Cox ct

Mary A Mrs emp (Ipswich Hosiery Mills) h 22 Cox ct

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

674

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

THORSON

Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptnmkr USMC h 38 Whitney
ave

Olga M Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 38 Whitney ave

Thrasher William H died Dec 29 1926

Thresh Frank R (Mary L) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect
Sarah E widow of Charles bds 29 Prospect

Thurber Ida M wid Charles W laundry 40 E Corning h 149
Hale

Thurlow Cylde E (Mary) carpenter (Webster) h 22 Prospect

Thurston Lily I Mrs emp D D Sargent's (S) h 47 Simon

Louise M Mrs emp 7 Rantoul h 20 Ropes

Warren R (Louise M) emp 7 Rantoul h 20 Ropes

William E (Lily I) confectioner 7 Rantoul h 47 Simon

Tibbals William H clk USMC h at 50 Webb st Salem

Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank F h 25 Pond

Ernest F (Gladys) clerk 278 Cabot bds 25 Pond

Evelyn Mrs nurse bds 361½ Lothrop

Grace Miss bds 40 East Corning

Levi B bds 18 Cedar

Margaret R Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Percy Y laborer (P) bds 73 Livingstone ave

Robert tmstr J J Welch & Son (S) h 73 Livingstone ave

Tierney Michael J (Annie M) mach USMC h 14 Myrtle

Stephen P (Carrie C) mngr 137-141 Rantoul h 32 Raymond
ave

Stephen P jr student Flint Tech sch (Flint Mich) bds 32
Raymond ave

Timothy F (Theresa J) salesman (27 Sudbury B) h 23
Wellman

 (See Tahaney)

Till William (Clara) mngr 27 West B F h at 29 Central Manch

Tilloston John M (Esther A) molder USMC h 26 Beckford

Tillson George A (Annie M) stationary fireman 58 Rantoul
h 309 do

S Johnson (Ruth D) gdnr 55 Ober h 20 Railroad ave

TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION (Minnie L Goodridge
pres Thomas Leavitt treas) 169 Cabot See page 78

Timmins Sadie M Miss clk USMC bds 47 Flint st Salem

Tindley A Ober (Mildred F) emp USMC h 38 Dane

Frances E Miss student BHS bds 177 Lothrop

Fred A advertiser bds 41 Front

Frederick W clk USMC bds 177 Lothrop

Lucy M widow of T Dexter h 41 Front

Walter J (Alice F) truck driver USMC h 177 Lothrop

Tingle Albert patternmaker USMC rms YMCA

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

675

TINGLEY

Tingley Charles G (Charlotte T) filling sta 191 Essex bds 167
do

George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan

Henry R (Mildred E) emp USMC h 4 Rowell ave

William F mach bds 31 Swan

Tinkham Charles F (Illa M) carp USMC bds 40 Simon

Clarence H (Ethel V) emp Widen & Lord's (D) bds 8A
Harris

George A bds r 13 Wellman

George E (Henrietta) driver 137 Park h r 13 Wellman

Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) rem to Hamilton

Titony Frances Miss bds 451 Rantoul

Jasper (Modestina) North Shore Bakery 453 Rantoul h
451 do

Joseph helper USMC bds 451 Rantoul

Modestina Mrs propr Beverly Chambers h 451 Rantoul

Tittle Mabel C Miss concert piano player bds 2 Butman

Tivnan William L (Mary A) clk postoffice (B) h 11 Charnock

Tobey Charles G (Cordelia J) emp 60 River h 53½ Essex

Tobin John H tmstr h 42 Water

William J (Margaret) police lieut BPD h 12 Atlantic ave

Todd Ada J Miss clk USMC bds 12 Thorndike

Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h 15 Fossa ter

Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 63 Bridge

Edgar N (Nellie G) groc and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Win-
throp ave

Edwin T (Bessie F) emp B&MRR h 63 Bridge

Ella J widow Charles N h 28 Lothrop

Herbert A (Lena H) clk 61 Bridge h 19 Gregg

Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach (Broad st Lynn) h 306 Rantoul

Max (Anna) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 7 Rantoul h 35 Simon

Tolvanen Andrew R bds 9 Jasper

Hannah widow Otto h 9 Jasper

Walter O emp 11 E Corning bds 9 Jasper

Tomeo Edward barber (P) bds 16½ Porter

Michael student BHS bds 16½ Porter

Pasquale (Josephine) butler 328 Dartmouth (B) h 16½
Porter

Phyllis E Miss bds 16½ Porter

Tompkins Bertha M Miss bkpr 8½ Vine B F bds at 8 High-
land pl East Gloucester

TOMPKINS C F CO (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas Fred
G Allen mngr) general house furnishings 248 Cabot
See page 55

Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at
412 Lafayette st Salem

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

676

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TONDREAU

Tondreau George D (Alice E) h 71½ Fayette

Toner Gladys Miss hskpr Lodge Pole Ranch Brimbal ave bds
do

Reginald (Marguerite L) chauffeur O E Dunham h 208
Dodge

Tong Ching propr Sam Lee Laundry 299 Rantoul h do

Tongberg Carl chauffeur 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Toole Thomas F supt dredge working in harbor rms 80 Rail-
road ave

Toomey Ada Mrs cook 410 Hale bds do

Dennis M clk 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C

Elizabeth A Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 23 Haskell
P C

Ellen J widow of Daniel A h 22 McKinley ave

Frank cook 410 Hale bds do

Frank tchr (Salem Comm) and night op NET&TCo 18
Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C

Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C

John J died March 6 1927

John W (Margaret R) ins agt h Hillcrest

May J Miss stenog (Atlantic ave B) bds 23 Haskell P C

Michael J (Victoria N) mngr 263 Cabot h 30 Pond

Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott

Thomas J civil eng B&MRR (S) bds 22 McKinley ave

Timothy J gdnr bds 875 Hale B F (smr)

Toothaker Charles J (Margaret E) painter h 21 Mill

Toppan Arthur L (Frances C) clk Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West
B F h at Fuller st Magnolia

Frances C Mrs clk Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West B F h at
Fuller st Magnolia

Torio Adolfo emp USMC bds 41 Bow

Torngren Edna C Miss student BHS bds 103 Dodge

Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge

Mildred A Miss reg nurse bds 103 Dodge

Torrey Ernest M (Dorothy C) salesman Am Wringer Co
(Woonsocket R I) h 417 Cabot

Eugene L (Sarah J) clk USMC h 19 Fairview ave

H Malcolm (Lily G) blacksmith emp 73 Park h 14 Lennox

Irving R (Louise W) clk USMC h 34 Livingstone ave

James A blacksmith and horseshoer also (Cabot Weld-
ing Co) 73 Park h 28 Mulberry

Madeline R Miss bds 28 Mulberry

Sara Miss priv sec 163 Cabot rm 3 h 161 do suite 4

William G retired bds 688 Cabot

Torsleff John bds 27 Woodland ave

Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) h 47 Federal

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

677

TOSI

- John (Susie) gdnr 35 Prince h 181½ Bisson
Touchet Albert E Inc plumbing off 10 Oak B F Boston office at
1 Byron
Tower A J Co proprs J F Carter Co 58 Rantoul office at 24
Simmons Roxbury
Anne A Miss tel op 207 Essex (S) bds 4 Jasper
Evald H (Lizzie G) emp USMC h 4 Jasper
Hugo E student Bev Ind sch bds 4 Jasper
Lizzie G Mrs matron Washington school h 4 Jasper
Towle Amos L (Emma A) salesman (Boston Machine Works
Co Lynn) h 108 Lovett
Towne Walter H (Gladys N) supt transp B&MRR (B) h 28
Raymond ave
Townes William A cook 150 Cabot rms 7 Union
Townsend Florence M wife Henry S died Sept 13 1927
Henry S propr Beverly Used Furniture Co 9 Abbott h
678 Cabot
Mial E (Margaret J) tmstr h 87 Haskell B F
Motor Car Co (Roy H Townsend propr) 131 Rantoul
Roy H propr 131 Rantoul h at 43 Bay View ave Salem Wil-
lows
Townshend Victor A (Ruth) emp GECo (L) h 26 Wellman
Tozer Arthur H piano teacher 242 Cabot rm 18 h at Maple st
Ipswich
Wilbert chauffeur 22 Broadway bds 4 Elm
Tracey Anna Mrs clk USMC h 821½ Essex
Annie C widow of Richard J h 10 Orchard
Charles T rem to North Abington
Elizabeth P Mrs bkpr 3 Riverside h 10 Orchard
Francis R (Elizabeth P) emp rear 63 Federal h 10 Or-
chard
Helen A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 10 Orchard
John P (Anna G) emp USMC h 821½ Essex
Leo A (Ella) mach USMC h 23 Bennett
Richard J emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 7 Pleasant
Trafton Charles S (Georgia E) bkpr USMC (B) h 13 Home
Herbert (Delphina A) plumber (B) rem to Boston
Kate E widow Eugene h 4 Laurel
Lizzie J widow of Sumner C h 13 Home
Susie L widow of Clifford E bds 8 Bates Park ave
Trahan Alberto D (Bridget) captain "The Florence" h 16
Front
Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
Edward F (Louise M) emp Am Glue Co (P) h 22 Fayette
Mary A Miss died April 14 1926
Peter (Annie L) blacksmith USMC h 8 Beckford

**HARDWARE. PAINTS
AND OILS**

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
678 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TRAINOR

Raymond J emp USMC bds 8 Beckford

Susan C Miss died May 6 1927

Trasher William died Dec 29 1926

Trask Albert E (Emma C) mach USMC h 47 Glidden

Amy L Miss clk (Page Furn Co) bds 210 Bridge

Benjamin F (Anna F) model maker 16 Congress h r 129
Water

Catherine S widow Albert W bds 18 Rantoul

Charles B (Addie M) janitor USMC h 29 Wallis

Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L)
h 44 Bartlett

Charles F emp 14-20 Congress bds 14 Union

Charles F (Helen) ptnmaker 14-20 Congress h 14 Union

TRASK CHARLES W (Vina A) real est and ins also justice
of the peace h 23 Wallis s r Essex ave See page 64

Edgar E (Christina L) driver Salem Laundry (S) h 22
Cressy

Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 30 Wallis

Esther M Miss student BHS bds 210 Bridge

Ethel F Miss bds 18 Rantoul

Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 91 Cabot h 64 Bisson

Everett B jr acct (80 Federal B) bds 64 Bisson

Everett I (Elizabeth M) auto salesman (B) h 114 Lothrop

Fannie J widow of Ebenezer bds r 129 Water

Florence C Miss musician bds 23 Wallis

Gladys E Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot

J Ernest (Eleanor G) candy mnfr 3 Edwards h 30 Wallis

Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line

Josiah N (Nellie M) mach USMC h 39 Chase

Laura F widow of Edward E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do

Lillian R widow of Edgar F h 210 Bridge

Margarette A Miss emp B&MRR (S) bds 64 Bisson

Marjorie L Miss prop Marjorie's Favor and Novelty
Shope 285A Cabot bds 23 Wallis

Martha M widow of Arthur bds 39 Charnock

Mary J widow of Charles H bds 23 Wallis

Maude E Miss nurse bds 64 Bisson

Mildred B Miss asst bkpr 240 Cabot bds 29 Wallis

Millard E painter Tydol Oil Co (S) bds 210 Bridge

Norman D laborer h 132 Balch

Philip E chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 64 Bisson

Ralph L (Anna E) emp Gulf Ref Co h 2 Charles

Ruth E Mrs bds 50 Stone

S Marion Miss stenog (Richard Young Co P) bds 210
Bridge

Sadie E Miss tchr Burdett Coll (B) bds 80 Conant

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

679

TRASK

- Sarah T Miss h 6 Beckford
Susan C Miss clk 5 Washington bds 132 Balch
Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot
Vina A Mrs Novelty Work Room 23 Wallis h do
William T carp 253 Rantoul rms 49 Railroad ave
Tratt Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washington (B) h
132 Essex
William elect eng A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 132 Essex
Travis James bkpr 190-198 Rantoul bds 16 Appleton ave
Lettie W Miss bds 28 Abbott
Trèché Paul plasterer emp 8 May bds 19 Odell ave
Trefry C Gordon bds 7 Lothrop
Carol N Miss nurse (State Hospital D) bds 15 Giles ave
Charles C (Mabel M) painter 10 Lyman h do
Charles K painter 10 Lyman bds do
Charles L (Alice L) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 7 Lothrop
Genevieve Miss bds 15 Giles ave
Harold L (Nellie S) carpenter Pitman & Brown Co's (S)
h 58 Bartlett
Hope Miss clerk 238 Cabot bds 10 Lyman
James A (Edith S) painter 15 Giles ave h do
Lawrence E (Catherine W) painter 10 Lyman bds do
Rowena A Miss nurse (State Hospital D) bds 15 Giles
ave
Tremblay Damase bkpr h 17 Grant
Fred (Rose) groc 34 West Dane h 27 Chase
Gerald A rem to Montreal Canada
Jules mach USMC bds 17 Grant
Julia B Miss hskpr 17 Grant bds do
Leonidas J mach USMC bds 17 Grant
Paul (Margaret A) used cars 381 Cabot h 8 Summer
Romeo (Eugenie) emp USMC h 19 Railroad ave
Ovide J (Loretta G) emp USMC h 176 Cabot
Triangle Realty Co (T A H Holt pres George E McCrary vice
pres A Thompson sec and treas) real estate 41 Pier-
son
Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach 211-217 Rantoul h 7 Lake-
view ave
Tricou Edward H (Elsie R) production clerk GECo (L) h 17
Mason
Triss Annie A widow Charles A bds 78 Lothrop
Trochetti Michele died April 20 1926
Trohon M Alice Miss shoe stitcher h 33 Chapman
Mary M widow of James died Aug 6 1927
William G mach USMC h at Garfield ave Danvers
Troisi Florenzo bairdresser 124A Rantoul h do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

680

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TROOP

Troop Bertram L emp (67 North st S) bds 15 Lovett

Charles W emp Wood heel factory (Bridge S) bds 15 Lovett

Francis L bds 15 Lovett

Frank L (Alice A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Lovett

John E clk USMC bds 15 Lovett

Mary B Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett

Ralph H propr Troop Bros (66 North st S) bds 15 Lovett

Tropeano Antonio (Jennie) laborer J Welch & Son (S) h 19 Judson

Trow Arthur bds 14 Hull

Charles E (Lillian) clock repairer 36 Pond h do

Charles E jr (Florence B) frmn USMC h 36 Pond

Henry W bds 14 Hull

John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull

John W (Gertrude E) plmbr 7 Front (S) h 498 Elliott

Natalie V Miss student BHS bds 36 Pond

Nathaniel D forester bds 498 Elliott

Trowbridge John F (Lillian G) emp 60 River h 46 Bridge

Trowt C Frank (Clara B) city laborer also carp h 20 Whitney ave

Clara B Mrs supervisor 283 Elliott h 20 Whitney ave

Edward J (Marion F) propr Trowt's express 92 Cabot h 8 Spring

Fred W (Lucy N) carp h 27 Vine B F

Harry E express 92 Cabot bds 64 Railroad ave

John A (Belvita S) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 564 do

TROWT & MURRAY (John A Trowt and John J Murray proprs) Central Square Garage 711-717 Hale also Packard agency tel 9 B F See page 12

Trowt's Express (Edward J Trowt propr) 92 Cabot

Trudeau George H (Catherine K) carpenter 126 Park h 457 Rantoul

True Fred L (Beatrice W) mngr rem to Malden

Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) mach USMC h 66 Livingstone ave

Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) emp USMC bds 18 Chase

Trulio Joseph laborer bds 43 Federal

Trumbull Lawrence R (Isabel G) osteopathic physician (254 Essex S) h 67 Lovett

Tucker Albert C messenger 240 Cabot bds 17 Northern ave

Charles H (Ina L) salesman (84 High B) h 4 Clifton ave

George H (Annie) retired h 6 Gage



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

681

TUCKER

Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC also sec Beverly School Com-
mittee and member Bev Ind Sch board h 17 Northern
ave

Harry R mach USMC bds 17 Northern ave

Herbert P (Bessie G) mach 59 Park h 33 Rowell ave

Mildred H Miss stenog (73 Tremont B) bds 6 Gage

Richard C bds 4 Clifton ave

William R (Sallie E) deputy sheriff Essex Co (S) h 7
Longwood ave

Tudbury Mary Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 50 Lynn st Peabody

Tudor Rosamond Studio (Mrs Rosamond Tudor) portrait
painter North pl B F

Tufts Eileen H Miss tchr (Quincy) bds 38 Bow

Robert S (Mary J) emp USMC h 16 Atlantic ave

Theodore A atty also city investigator for civil and mili-
tary relief City hall h 38 Bow

Virginia P Miss music tchr Hotel Huntington (B) s r 4
Lakeside ave

Tulloch James (Mary) emp public wks dept h 32 Cressy

Tunipoo Inn (Mrs Lena J McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M
Woods) 8 Vine B F

Tupper Harold F (Dorothy W) civil eng B&MRR (S) h 4
Burton ave

Lois M Miss stenog 5 Washington bds 4 Burton ave

Turchetto Thomas (Nancy) tanner T O Shea Co (P) h 15
Creek

Turnbull Isabel J Miss grad nurse rem to Queensbury st Bos-
ton

Turner Albert P student BHS bds 16 Dane

Annie F Mrs emp 176 Cabot h 5 Phillips

Anthony J jr (Annie H) contractor USMC h 31½ Summer

Arthur G letter carrier Postoffice bds 16 Dane

Cameron (Dora E) draftsman USMC h 510 Cabot

Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott

Daniel E (Alicia A) mach USMC h 29 Vestry

Elizabeth A widow Wellington F bds 65 Dodge

Frank B (Annie F) machinist h 5 Phillips

John J (Emma L) nursery stock etc 16 Dane h do

Madeline E Miss bds 16 Dane

Richard C cabinet maker Howe & Co (Boylston B) rms
25 Railroad ave

Walter R (Helga S) wood turner 126 Park h 3 Doane
ave

Turpell James H salesman 116-124 Water h at Essex st Lynn

Turpin Arthur E bds 6 Rantoul

Florence A Miss bds 6 Rantoul

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen
682 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

TURPIN

- Frederick A (Isabel M) chauffeur G W Pickering Coal Co
(S) h 6 Rantoul
- Tuttle Clara Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central
- John C (Clara L) frmn carp J T Wilson & Sons 28 Has-
kell P C h 23 Cross
- Tuxbury Frank H (Annie) emp Pitman & Brown Co's (S) h
572 Cabot
- Tweed Helen widow of Charles H (New York) s r off 950 Hale
B F
- Mary M Miss (New York) s r bds off 950 Hale B F
- Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt and trustee) 173
Cabot
- Twitchell Minnie L widow J Sumner h 18 Charles
- Twin Mutual Automobile Ins Co (Fred S Anthony dist sales-
mng'r) 221 Cabot rm 5
- Twiss Annie A widow of Charles A C bds 78 Lothrop
- Twohig Christina M Miss student BHS bds 98 Bisson
- Cornelius P var store 24B Cabot h 24A do
- Daniel J painter USMC h 98 Bisson
- Ellen A Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 24A do
- John student BHS bds 98 Bisson
- Joseph E student BHS bds 98 Bisson
- Louise Miss student nurse St Elizabeth Hospital (B) bds
24A Cabot
- Mary E Miss bkpr 55 Bow bds 24A Cabot
- Mary M Miss stenog (Essex Sewerage Asso S) bds 98 Bis-
son
- William H emp BFD Comb No 3 bds 24A Cabot
- Twomey Margaret E widow William R hskpr 19 Woodbury bds
do
- Tydol Chain Inc (William Thorburn local mng'r) oils etc 28
Cabot
- Tyldsley Robert (Gladys F) prop 282B Cabot linotype op
(7 Central Peabody) h 49 Butman
- TYLDSLEY THE FLORIST** (Robert Tyldsley prop) cut flow-
ers funeral designs etc and plants 282B Cabot See
page 48
- Gladys F Mrs clerk 282B Cabot h 49 Butman
- Tyler Abby L widow of Joseph H (83 Bay State rd B) s r 40
E Corning
- Charles H (83 Bay State rd B) propr Willow Brook farm
189 Hale s r 40 E Corning
- Evelyn H Miss clk (Court House) bds 46 Abbott
- Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt 153 Cabot rm 2 h 21 Pic-
kett
- Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882,
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

683

TYLER

Herbert C (Ruth E) emp Independent Whol Groc Co (S) h
69 Dodge

Louis E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Ralph C printer (116 Milk B) bds 31 Grant

Roland W instructor Taft school (Watertown Conn) bds
21 Pickett

Thomas E (Bertha G) foreman Burrage gardens (B F) h
66 Hart do

Tynan Edward F bds 19 Sturtevant

Edward S mngr 242 Cabot rm 19 h 19 Sturtevant

Fred H city emp bds 19 Sturtevant

Josephine E Miss bkpr 135 Rantoul bds 19 Sturtevant

Mary E Miss emp 175 Rantoul bds 19 Sturtevant

Underhill Chester L baker rem to California

Marjorie E D Miss rem to California

Ruth Mrs clk rem to California

Underwood John H (Fannie C) mach USMC h 128 Essex

Union Club 145 Cabot

UNION GARAGE (W M Stevens propr) taxi and baggage
transfer 6-8 West Dane Tel 467 See page 10

Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot

Parish House 9 Federal

United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local
Union No 878 222 Cabot

Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso Club House 134 McKay cor
Balch storehouse off Goodyear

Shoe Machinery Corporation (Sidney W Winslow jr pres
Halsey E Abbey treas) shoe machinery mnfrs works
181 to 231 Elliott and drop forge factory 200 do also
Naumkeag factory 60 River Boston office 205 Lincoln

Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay

Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 127A Cabot

Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave

Universal Car Garage (Carlo Paodillo propr) 102 Rantoul

Universalist Church Rev John M Ratcliff pastor 3 Judson

Upham Lavinia Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Upshall Ella G Miss maid 336 Cabot bds do

Upton Charles B (Mary A) musician h 67 Bridge

Edmund A (Alice F) mason h 6 Magnolia

Lillian S Miss stenog 88 Water rms 45 Broadway

Mary L widow of F Warren h 10 Highland ave

Winnifred P Miss principal Rial Side sch bds 10 Highland
ave

Urbain Joseph fisherman h 4 Silver court

Uren Harriett Miss maid 30 Broadway bds do

Used Car Exchange (George W Finley propr) 377 Cabot

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —
Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

684

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

USHER

Usher Tena Miss bds 22 Appleton ave
Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 27 Front
Vadeboncoeur Clarilda M Miss emp Electric Socket factory
(D) bds rear 39 Crescent ave
George F (Delia M) eng BG&E Co h rear 39 Crescent ave
George H student BHS bds rear 39 Crescent ave
Vagge Amelia widow of Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave
(Charles leatherworker (P) bds 1 Wentzell ave
Ida Miss bds 1 Wentzell ave
James emp Wilkinson Counter Co (S) bds 1 Wentzell ave
Valantino Romolo (Mary) laborer h 398 Rantoul
Vale Sheldon A student BHS bds 2 Rowell ave
William J (Emma L) mach USMC h 2 Rowell ave
Winifred B Miss student BHS bds 2 Rowell ave
Valentine Henry (Aurore) foundryman USMC h 27 W Dane
Valler John W gdnr bds 186 Hale
Vallier Beauty Shoppe The (Miss Maude M Vallier propr)
manicuring etc rm 9 222 Cabot
Lena M widow Dosety hskpr 19 Essex bds do
Maude M Miss propr Vallier Beauty Shoppe 222 Cabot rm
9 bds 19 Essex
Vallone Angelo tailor emp 267 Cabot bds 149 Park
Peter H shwkr Turcotte Bros (S) bds 49 Chase
Valva Joseph A (Alice M) asst eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h Dolloff
ave
Vandi Attilio (Maria) laborer h 250 Rantoul
Van Dine J Arthur (Florence R) staty fireman USMC h 45
Wallis
Joseph C (Lottie M) mach USMC h 315 Cabot
Ralph L emp 233 Cabot bds 315 do
Van Steenburgh Augustus stock clk USMC bds 10 King ter
Frank N (Alice W) painter 23 Charnock h do
Harry A (Bertha B) organist 286 Cabot and music tchr
11 Clifton ave h do
Varian Julia L widow of Benjamin A H bds 78 Lothrop
Varina Joseph retired bds 7 Winter
William T (Sarah E) retired h 3 Monument sq
Varnavas Alex bds 3 Union
Charles (Anna) groc fruit etc 55 Cabot h 3 Union
Varney Eleanor M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 25 Central
VARNEY FRED W (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily
and Sunday papers confectionery stationery etc 1
West h 14 High B F Se page 45
Vatcher Ethel B Miss clk rem to Western ave Cliftondale
Vaughan Estelle M Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 301 Cabot
Samuel atty at law 40 State (B) h 908 Hale B F

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

VAUGHN

- Vaughn Timothy W (Mary W) emp USMC h 10 Mulberry
 Veliani Augusto boots & shoes 262 Rantoul bds 235 do
 Vent Harry M (Mary F) clerk USMC h 1 Knowlton
 Ventola Marco (Caroline) laborer h 11 Union
 Nicholas emp 14 Congress bds 11 Union
 Ventrella Salvatore emp 223 Cabot h 144 Park
 Ventura Arthur A shwkr bds 67 Park
 Attilio emp American Toy Co (D) bds 67 Park
 Augustus baker bds 67 Park
 Luigi shwkr 101 Rantoul h 67 Park
 Vernon Arthur L (Marion H) lineman E M St Ry h 22 Atlan-
 tic ave
 Verrastro Domenico (Angelina) laborer h 13½ Prospect
 Vickman (see Wickman)
 Viel Jean B (Mary Ann) emp 85 Water h 127 do
 Vien Walter D (Melvina V) carpenter USMC h 49 Elliott
 Vigers Cornelius F rem to Newark N J
 Marguerite M Miss stenog Odd Fellows bldg (S) bds 134
 Lothrop
 Martin J (Catherine F) gdnr Paul Watkins' Woodbury
 h 73 Hale
 Mary Miss student BHS bds 134 Lothrop
 Patrick J (Margaret M) fireman Custom House (B) h 134
 Lothrop
 Vigue Ernest J emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave
 Vincent Clarence H clk 127 Bridge h at 105 Derby Salem also
 s r Foster pt
 Everett L (Gertrude H) lumber salesman rem to 15 Marble
 Stoneham
 Wilbrod mechanic USMC rms YMCA
 Vissella Vincenzo gdnr 18 Cross bds 26 Home
 Vitale Albert E (Tampa Fla) s r South ter
 Francis R carpenter 23 Cross rms YMCA
 Frank (Albina M) painter 29 West Dane h do
 Jerry (Catherine) pugilist bds 17 Roundy
 Joseph trucking teaming grading etc 17 Roundy bds do
 Salvatore (Mary) h 17 Roundy
 Vittum Albert (Nellie A) office 222 Cabot rm 17 h 23 Colum-
 bus ave
 Block 270-276 Cabot
 Vivaci Carlo (Luigia) laborer (Florida City Fla) h 389 Ran-
 toul
 James chauffeur (Florida City Fla) bds 389 Rantoul
 Vizzini Sebastino shoe rep 28 West B F bds at 75 Summer Sa-
 lem
 Vogel John E (Florence F) blacksmith (S) h rear 17 Lovett

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

686

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

VOIGHT

Voight Gertrude Miss maid 11 East Corning bds do

Volger David emp 73 Park rms 23 Chapman

Volpey John R student BHS bds 98 Bridge

Joseph (Mary L) shoewkr Leather Finishing Co (B) h
98 Bridge

Voorhees Catherine widow Louis bds 32 West B F

Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trust Bev Ind
sch h 37 Washington

Herbert L (Edith B) insp USMC also insurance real estate
and mortgages 16 Harrison ave h do

Wade John C clk 85 Water bds at 5 Sea st Manchester

Ralph M clk USMC h at 76 Grant Lynn

Wadman Harriet J Miss supervisor 4-8 Echo ave bds do

Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor E) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B)
h 17 Winthrop ave

WAGGOTT WILLIAM O (Theresa V) Waggott's Tire & Radio
Shop 204 Rantoul h 8 Lovett See page 14

Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr Neptune h 105 Hale

John S jr student BHS bds 105 Hale

Wahlstrom Alice E Miss student (Boston Univ) bds 6 Gregg

Emmy widow Olaf h 6 Gregg

Olaf died June 21 '27

Wait Dorothy F Miss tel op (S) bds 16 Williams

Ernest R (Annie M) rec clk USMC h 16 Williams

Luther student BHS bds 16 Williams

William F (Mary E) bds 16 Williams

Waite Robert S (Florence) manual training teacher Briscoe
school h 23 Pickett

Waite Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor South sch h 40 Bartlett

William D (Annie) garage foreman BG&ECo h 6 Silver ct

 (See Wait and Waite)

Walburn Charles H (Annie M) emp USMC h 14 Chestnut

Walden Barbara H Miss student BHS bds 11 Ames

Frank D (Pearl L) foreman 221 Rantoul h 11 Ames

Waldie Alice Miss bkpr 280 Friend (B) bds 9 Kernwood ave

Clara M Miss tchr bds 9 Kernwood ave

Elizabeth G Miss emp Periwinkle Candy Co 65 Lovett bds
9 Kernwood ave

John M chauffeur bds 9 Kernwood ave

Thomas florist and gdnr (Loring ave Conservatories Sa-
lam) h 9 Kernwood ave

Thomas G rem to Quincy

Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) emp (S) h 17 Chestnut

Grace A Mrs teacher 283 Elliott h 17 Chestnut

Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 470 Cabot

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

687

WALES

Wales Butler L student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 27½ Federal

Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 27½ Federal

Helen Miss pres Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Soc 271 Cabot
bds 23 Washington

John sales agt 176 Federal (B) bds 23 Washington

Mabel H widow of George R h 23 Washington

Susan H widow of John bds 11 Broadway

Walker Alice widow Alex H bds 7A Knowlton

Alice P Mrs clk USMC h 10 Scott

Edward A (Isabella S) carp 208 Bridge (S) h 40 Walcott
rd

Elizabeth H Miss clk Am Tr Co (B) bds 10 Scott

Floyd R (Irene K) mach USMC h 40 Trask

Francis H messenger 217 Cabot bds 377 do

Frederick S clk 231 Cabot bds 41 Grant

George W clk rem to 926 Main Wheeling W Va

Harry S (Elizabeth) mach rem to High Ipswich

Joseph H (Gertrude J) emp Public Wks dept h 41 Grant

Madeline O Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 41 Grant

Marion Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer

Maynard E student BHS bds 593 Cabot

Robert clk 83 Hale bds 41 Grant

Ruth A Miss student BHS bds 593 Cabot

Sumner emp 132 Balch bds 41 Grant

Sylvester J (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 42 School

William B (Rita M B) carp emp 5 Chapman h 593 Cabot

William P (Alice P) h 10 Scott

Walkup Chester E (Agnes A) grocer h 15 Ellsworth ave

Walter H (Grace M) rem to 10 Federal Salem

Wallace Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury

Earle H (Mary S) mach USMC h 60 Bridge

Frank S (Julia P) emp BFD h 18 Butman

Gerald A (Goldie A) emp USMC h 2 Judson

Helen A Miss rem to Los Angeles Calif

John S (Fanny J) carpenter 233 Greenwood ave B F h do

M Louise widow Stillman S rem to Newton Centre

Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury

Ralph W (Capitola T) carp 28 Haskell P C h 112 Hale

Robert (Lizzie) h 16 Woodbury

Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 15 Lennox

Samuel H (Evelyn R) mngr 123 Hale h 109 do

Stuart P student Industrial sch bds 233 Greenwood ave
B F

Thomas J (Lillian J) clerk P O h 127 Hale

William H died March 6 1927

☛ (See Wallis)

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

688

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WALLIS

- Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant
Annie E Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober
Arthur W foreman 101 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
Calvin retired h 106 Corning
Carlton W (Helen P) slsmn 147 Tremont (B) h 25 Whitney ave
Carolyn M Miss priv sec 50 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk
Charles H (Joanna S) gdnr 7 Ober h 38 do
Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) retired h 14 Enon
Everett C shoe cutter also real estate 18 Enon h do
Frank B student (Harvard Law) bds 5 Quincy pk
Fred H clk USMC bds 27 Conant
Fred T (Lena D) purch agt H F Livermore Co (Linden B) h 20 James
Freda Miss student bds 18 Enon
H Merritt (Clara E) carp and bldr 4 Washington h 5 Quincy pk
Harry W acct 60 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk
Hattie Mrs maid W D Sohier's Ober bds do (smr)
Helen A Miss tchr rem to Meriden Ct
Henry B (Jeanette) carp & builder r 98 Corning h 98 do
Hugh F student BHS bds 35 Cogswell ave
James h 24 Essex
John H designer (57 Stanhope B) bds 35 Cogswell ave
Joseph A (Grace L) foreman AB&W garage (S) h 35 Cogswell ave
Joseph P emp (So Essex Sewerage Div S) h 21 Odell ave
Lillian Miss priv sec Wm Collins (B) bds 98 Hale
Mary E widow of Frank B bds 21½ Peirce ave
Myra B Mrs died March 30 1926
Richard bds 35 Cogswell ave
Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 98 Hale
Square Lunch (John T Cobbett) lunch 2 Bartlett
William student Bev Ind sch bds 21 Odell ave
William Square jct Cabot May and Bartlett sts
☞ (See Wallace)
- Walsh A James (Parker & Walsh) contractors 22 Chapman h at 23 Arbella Salem
Albert F (Alice M) lawyer (73 Tremont B) bds 16 Fayette
Dorothy C Miss hairdresser Vendome Hotel (B) bds 623 Hale P C
Gertrude A Mrs fitter McGuire's Inc (S) h 12 Gardner
Gladys K Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 12 Gardner
Helen D Miss nurse rem to Boston
James D (Nellie E) laborer h 12 Bartlett



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
IGNITION PARTS
Authorized Ford Service

WALSH

James J (Margaret) patrolman h 23A Herrick
John E student BHS bds 12 Gardner
John E (Anastatia E) diemkr USMC h 56 Western ave
John F mach 586 Hale P C bds 623 do
John J (Beatrice B) emp Ford Motor Co (B) h 415 Cabot
John J (Gertrude A) mach USMC h 12 Gardner
Josephine widow Miles h 623 Hale P C
Lawrence crossing tndr Comm lane bds 623 Hale P C
Margaret Miss maid 27 Thorndike bds do
Margaret J widow James P hskpr 26 Arthur bds do
Mary A Miss music tchr 22 Dane bds do
Mary A Miss tel op rem to Lynn
Mary E widow of Michael M clk 244 Cabot h 22 Dane
Miles died Oct 24 1926
Miles jr chauffeur bds 623 Hale P C
Milton B emp 240 Rantoul bds 10 Bridge
Robert E (Annie D) teamster 82 River h 10 Bridge
Robert E jr clk 82 River bds 10 Bridge
William elect hlpr rem to Lynn
William J upholst emp 2 Vestry h at 224 Bridge st Salem
Walshe Edward C rem to Long Island N Y
Walter Gee laundry 77 Elliott h do
Walters Nellie G widow Richard F h 4 Peirce ave
Walton Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 20 Pond
Dora M Mrs emp 252 Cabot rms 37 Thorndike
Edith M Mrs emp USMC h at Salem
James C (Gladys C) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
Wangler Frederick J (Surrette & Wangler) 30 West B F bds
do
Ward Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) mach (Ipswich Mills) h 24
Vestry
Charlotte H Miss mngr bakery dept J B Blood's (S) bds
35 Federal
Donald M (Elizabeth) mach rem to Salem
Edward W vice pres Golding-Ward Garage Co Inc r 2
Highland ave and 98 Cabot bds 24 Vestry
Eleanor A Miss tchr South sch bds 68 Dane
Elizabeth A Miss shwkr GRSCo bds 24 Vestry
Elsie N Mrs off asst 136 Cabot rm 2 h at 19 Harbor Man-
chester
Five playground (C S Brown school ground) Conant
Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot
Four Playground Bowdoin and Cross
Frank E musician bds 18 Cross
George E (Addie A) mkt gdnr h 18 Cross
Harvey E (Laura A) gdnr 18 Cross h 90 Bisson

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

690

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WARD

Hugh C (Grace B) banker (B) h 800 Hale B F

Ivy D widow James G h 11 Pond

James G died Jan 16 1927

James R (Rose) slsmn (Rochester N Y) h 18 Federal

James T (Nellie W) clerk J B Blood's (S) h 17 Kern-
wood ave

Mary A Mrs employment agency 23 West B F h do

Merton S (Beatrice L) Ward's Market Garden Corning h
193 Lothrop

One Playground (precinct 2) Porter & School

One Polling-booths 74 Railroad ave and Livingstone ave

One Rial Side playground Livingstone ave

Percy G waiter Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 11 Pond

Peter F (Mary A) propr Ward's Lunch 14 West B F h 25
do

Ralph (Elsie Z) drftmn USMC h 34 Laurel

WARD RALPH W (Margaret M) propr Bev Cove Greenhouse
18 Cross and 3 Jackson h 39 Cross See foot lines

Six playground Haskell B F

Three playground Roundy

Two playground Bartlett gardens Rich

William A (Catherine) supt Mrs A Frick's h rear 510
Hale B F

Wardello Rosarie widow Gerardo bds 35 West Dane

Ware Theatre (Ware Theatres Inc) 286 Cabot

Theatre building 286-290A Cabot

WARE THEATRES INC (Geo A and E Oliver Ramsdell
proprs Thomas A Woodbury mngr) Ware and Lar-
com Theatres 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis See page 93

Warf Alta Miss teacher McKay sch rms 8 Glidden

Warmington George (Winnie S) science instr Ind sch h 59
Butman

Warner Elmer H student BHS bds 38 Dane

Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 38 Dane

Myrtle E Miss student BHS bds 38 Dane

Warren Albert W A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h at Middle-
boro

Albert W & Son (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs
509 Cabot

Bayard (Lilly S) s r off 412 Hale

J Collins Dr (58 Beacon B) h off Witch lane (smr)

Paul H (Ethyl L) purchasing agt Houghton & Dutton's
(B) h 128 Essex

Ralph T (Helen C) propr (Saugus Filling sta) h Melvin
ave

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

691

WARREN

- Ralph W (Annie L) foreman 91 Rantoul also A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot
 William F Rev retired h rear 376 Cabot
 Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View sch h 5 Linden
 Elvi B Miss student BHS bds 5 Linden
 Fenna widow of Morace bds 5 Linden
 George K (Alma) painter h 5 Linden
 Washer Carl carp rem to South Carolina
 Washington School Elliott and 415 Rantoul
 Street Congregational Church Washington
 Waters Alice F Mrs dressmkr 3 Hale h 52 Bridge
 Frederick G (Addie M) frmn 9 Oak (S) h 9 West Dane
 Henry LeB (Alice F) emp Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot h 52 Bridge
 Robert M canvasser 242 Cabot rm 1 bds 52 Bridge
 Watkins Paul (Florence J R) (Watkins Products Winona Minn) s r Woodbury
 William E (Grace) rem to Bermuda
 Watson Alexander mach rem to Detroit Mich
 Annie widow William bds 10 Willow
 Caroline A Miss bds 33 Thorndike
 Guy H (Grace C) div eng B&MRR (S) h 51 Lovett
 John H emp 20 Oak B F bds 17 Everett do
 Kathleen L Miss bds 17 Everett B F
 Lawrence J retired h 17 Everett B F
 May Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 30 Whitney ave
 Paul L painter 20 Oak bds 17 Everett B F
 Watts Cora E widow John M bds 115 Dodge
 Frederick (Sarah M) mach USMC h 29 Bow
 Harold W mach USMC bds 29 Bow
 Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) diemaker USMC h 25 Creek
 Wayside Cash Store (Henry F Davis propr) groc etc 37 Giles ave
 Weatherbee Carrie A Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 19 Central
 John J (Emma) farmer 55 Ober h 688 Cabot
 (See Wetherbee)
 Weaver Carleton A asst eng rem to Quincy
 Webb Alden (Frank A & John B Webb) watchmkr & jeweler 5 Broadway
 Bessie L Miss clk 5 Broadway bds 325 Cabot
 Elizabeth D Miss compositor 3 Broadway bds 48 Bow
 Frank A (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 325 Cabot
 Henry C (Marion S) h 48 Bow and at Hamilton
 John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 23 Odell ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

692

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WEBB

L Allan (Mary E) mech rem to Danvers

Pauline A Mrs stenog Asso Factory Mut Fire Ins Co (High B) bds 25 Liberty

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chem (93 High B) h 6 Longwood ave

Charles (Alice M) emp (25 Front S) h 1 May

Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

WEBBER EDWARD S (Charlotte C) cashier Bev National Bank h 8 Columbus ave See page 21

Ellery S (Sigrid H) plumber h 66 Essex

F Ethel Miss teacher Rial Side school bds 25 Central

Franklin J city laborer h 46 Pleasant

Harry D (Annie M) expressman h 23 Pleasant

Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike

Louis D city assessor bds 101 Lovett

Lydia A Miss hskpr 46 Pleasant bds do

Randolph G bds 8 Columbus ave

Ray T emp bureau of entomology (Melrose Hlds) bds 16 Thorndike

(Sarah A Miss died April 27

Sigrid H Mrs emp Public wks dept City Hall h 66 Essex

Webster Frederick A (Helen E) phys 286A Cabot rms 4-5-6-7 h at Walnut rd Wenham

Wedgewood Aaron (Emily) sheet metal wkr 220 Rantoul h 19 School

Irene Miss student BHS bds 19 School

William (Olive E) chauffeur 220 Rantoul bds 7 Harris

Wee Lee waiter 1 Wallis bds do

Weeks Bessie F Miss stitcher Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 11 May

Francis E shoe cutter Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds 11 May

Henrietta S Miss waitress 233 Cabot bds 11 May

Herbert L emp USMC rms 309 Rantoul

Nellie F Mrs h 11 May

Warren P B (Madeline) (260 Clarendon B) s r Neptune

William H shoewkr rem to Middleton

Weiner (See Winer)

Weinstein David (Bessie) auctioneer h 85 Elliott suite 7

Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge

Mary widow Morrison rem to Chelsea

Weir David chauffeur (B) h 141 Lothrop

Frederick (Mary) mach Z Goodell's (S) h 205 Cabot

Margaret G Miss nurse Board of Health 84 Cabot h 19 Central

Mary Mrs shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) h 205 Cabot

Ruth E Miss maid 44 Baker ave bds do

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

693

WELCH

Welch Albert F (Alice M) attorney-at-law (B) bds 16 Fayette
Alice M Mrs corsetiere (72 Washington Salem) bds 16
Fayette

Catherine widow Edward F h 39 School

Daniel J (U S Navy) bds 39 School

Donald G student rem to St Louis Mo

Edward F died Oct 5 1927

I Ella Miss h 19 Briscoe

James J (James J Welch & Co) 7A Wallis h at 32 Wash-
ington sq Salem

WELCH JAMES J & CO (James J Welch) gen contractors
and masons granolithic walks etc 7A Wallis See page
31

John F (Ida) emp USMC h 24 Rantoul

John S (Mary S) chief of police BPD h 29 Porter

Katherine M Miss bds 39 School

Leo farmhand bds 24 Rantoul

Louise L Miss emp State House (B) bds 43 Abbott

M Irene Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 29 Por-
ter

Marion E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 do

Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott

William mngr Harrigan Coal Co (S) bds 43 Abbott

 (See Walsh and Walshe)

Weld Bernard C (Mabel S) (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914
Hale B F

George (70 Marlboro B) s r bds 914 Hale B F

Weldon Charles H emp brass foundry (Camb) h 37 Pleasant

Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot

Eva M Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 37 Pleasant

Frank student Carbee School of Arts (B) bds 457 Rantoul

Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC h 457 Rantoul

Jennie M widow George H h 324 Cabot

Wells Glascoe (Elizabeth) shwkr h 85 Park

Wenham Lake Salem Ice Co (Metropolitan Ice Co owners) ice
houses & weigh off 38 Enon office at 20 March st (S)

Wentworth Albert E (Doris) cashier Merchants Natl Bank
(B) h 9 Atlantic ave

Dorinda S widow Joseph h 6 Fayette

Edna F Miss bds 132 Hale

Frank P (Jennie F) retired h 15 Hayes ave

Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC and advisory board
Bev Ind sch h 132 Hale

George M (Marion H) emp USMC h 43 Charnock

John salesman 221 Cabot rm 5 h at Western ave Haverhill

Leroy A hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond ave

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

694

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WENTWORTH

- Marion H Mrs clk Public Wks dept City Hall h 43 Char-
nock
Mary E Mrs hskpr 20 Raymond ave bds do
William F retired rem to Salem
Wentzell John F (Anna C) letter carrier (S) bds 10 Walnut
ave
Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul
Werme Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC bds 556 Cabot
Werning William (Elvira) h 20 Charles
West Beach Bath House off 131 West B F
Edwin F (Annie W) chauff rem to Framingham
Eugene A student rem to Framingham
Frances P Miss supt Bev Hospital bds do
George W (Philomena) gardener USMAA h 7 Chapman
Violet E Miss student rem to Framingham
Westerdahl Mary T Miss maid O E Dunham's Brimbal ave
bds do
Western Union Telegraph Co (William J O'Brien mngr) 5
Broadway
Westervelt Alma L Miss student BHS bds 111 Corning
Genevieve M Miss student (Bridgewater Normal) bds 111
Corning
Raymond S (Isabelle M) boxmkr Schrafft Co's (Somer-
ville) h 111 Corning
Westgate Arthur E (Alice E) chauff J B Palmer's (P) h r 42
Railroad ave
Weston Ellsworth emp 244 Elliott bds 15 Greene
Gilbert D asst treas 50 Oliver (B) h 39 Washington
Ivan E (Soe) automobile painting 244 Elliott h 15 Greene
Mary E Miss bds 39 Washington
Wetherbee Carrie A Miss tchr Rial Side school rms 19 Central
Reuben D (Lillie) mach USMC h 373 Cabot
☛ (See Weatherbee)
Wettergreen Carl L (Eleanor L) plumber h 20 West B F
Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) (76 Marlboro Boston) s r Hemlock
B F
Whalen Donald W Rev curate St Francis Xavier's church
(So Weymouth) bds 34 Beckford
Edward M mach USMC bds 34 Beckford
Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS bds 5 James
Katherine M Miss tchr (Cambridge High) bds 5 James
James N musician bds 34 Beckford
Joseph T instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James
Lucy A widow John A h 42 Railroad ave
Mary J Miss student BHS bds 42 Railroad ave
Mary L Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul h 13 School

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

WHALEN

- Pauline M Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave
 Sturgis A (Annie) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 1 Hardy
 Thomas S chauffeur 1-15 Water bds 42 Railroad ave
 Walter C student BHS bds 42 Railroad ave
 (See Wheelen Whelan and Whelen)
 Whearty Mary C widow Patrick died June 6 '27
 Wheatley Mary A Miss office attend 221 Cabot rm 4 bds 88
 Lothrop
 Wheaton Mary E widow Albert D bds 25 Pearl
 Walter J (Mary F) teamster 80 Colon h 117 Odell ave
 Wheelen Katherine Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 42
 School
 Thomas F emp Standard Oil Co 50 Cabot bds 42 School
 Wheeler Frank W (Josephine B) chauffeur Am Ry Exp Co h
 4 Webber ave
 Ralph L student (Northeastern Univ) bds 12 Folger ave
 Stephen P (Mabel C) gdnr 25 Hull h 12 Folger ave
 Wheelock Frank A (Adelaide J) emp USMC h 23 Herrick
 Mary L widow of Major C h 110 Colon
 Wesley F (Ada A) gdnr h 12 Home
 Whitfield W carp 11A Lennox bds 12 Home
 Whelan Joseph H tmstr 20 Oak B F bds 11 Connolly pl do
 William (Lauretta M) laborer 20 Oak B F h 11 Connolly
 pl do
 William J laborer 20 Oak B F bds 11 Connolly pl do
 Whelen Mabel Miss stenog USMC bds 11 Violet Lynn
 Whelpley Edgar J (Florence M) trav salesman Johnson Ap-
 pleby Co (Camb) h 5 Jacobs ave
 Lee G (Minnie S) emp 453 Hale P C h 142 Lothrop
 Lloyd E (Dorothy T) supt Boston Mach wks (L) h 12
 Pond
 Merton T frmn USMC h at 35 Fairview Winthrop
 Whidden Fannie M widow Stephen H h 25 Hale
 James E (Mabel L) emp USMC h 14 Lovett
 Whigham Robert (Elizabeth) chauf h 89 Haskell P C
 Whipple Alice S widow of Alonzo L hskpr bds 12 Raymond ave
 Charles E laborer 316 Rantoul h 30 Arthur
 F Roland ins adj (25 Exchange Lynn) bds 60 Dane
 Francis truck driver 94 Corning h at Hamilton
 Frank L (Henrietta S) carp h 60 Dane
 Frederick F (G Marion) mail clerk rem to 98 Academy st
 South Braintree
 Whitaker Carl F (Dorothy) designer USMC h 32 Bow
 Claude A (Hilda C) Whitaker's Service Station 313 Ca-
 bot h 94 Bridge
 Evelyn Miss bds 27 Arthur

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

696

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WHITAKER

F Herbert (Lillian) musician h 27 Arthur s r 8 Shore ave
Gordon T (Mae J) salesman Pitman & Brown Co (S) h r
42 Railroad ave

Hazel M Miss hairdr emp 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 27 Ar-
thur

Whitaker's Service Station (Claude A Whitaker propr) gar-
age and battery station 313 Cabot

Whitcomb Austin E student (Exeter) bds 9 Endicott

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M
Whitcomb treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies
also radio equipment etc 182-186 Cabot See back cov-
er and foot lines

Ellen M Miss clk 220-224 Cabot bds 453 do

Frank A (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal h 453 Cabot

Frank H died April 10 1927

Jennie I Miss student BHS bds 453 Cabot

John M (Mary E D) treas 182-186 Cabot h 9 Endicott

Oliver W (U S Navy) bds 453 Cabot

Susan A widow of Austin h 7 Endicott

Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave

White Annie J Miss dry goods 23 West B F bds 699 Hale do

Catherine Mrs emp 98 Park h at Salem

Catherine widow of Maurice hskpr J T Spaulding's Paine
ave P C bds do

Charles H (Leona G) mnfr leather finish rem to Danvers

Cora A Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 43½ Abbott

E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (149 Broadway N Y) h 861
Hale B F

Ernest J clk 288 Cabot rms 22 Lyman

F Elmer student (B U) bds 91 Odell ave

Franklin P (Eva M) emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 16
Lovett

Frederick W (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 91 Odell ave

Gordon K investments (60 Congress B) bds Hemlock B F

Guynette Miss nurse 118 Valley B F bds do

Harvey E (Annie L) h 136 Lothrop

Helen Miss student (Smith college) bds 42 Washington

Ida widow Edward L h Hemlock B F

Inie M Mrs hskpr 9½ Bay bds do

Jennie E Miss hskpr 3 Burton ave bds do

John laborer rms 57 Broadway

Joseph M (Marjorie C) ptnmkr USMC h 34 Walcott rd

Juliet F widow Joseph F bds 57 Butman

Lydia M widow Burton E h 13 Edwards

M E Estate (Miss Annie J White propr) dry goods etc 23
West B F



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

WHITE

Margaret A Mrs cook 152 Colon bds do

WHITE MARJORIE M MISS agt Real Silk Hosiery Mills 136

Lothrop bds do Tel See page 60

Martha J widow William F h 70 Cabot

Mary A Miss bds 43 Stone

Maurice T leather mnfr (White Bros Salem) bds Hemlock
B F

Mountain Ice Cream Co (E F Ranier) 334 Rantoul

Peregrine student Andover academy bds 42 Washington

Robert S (Helen M) mach USMC bds 16 Lovett

Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (50 Federal B) and 42
Washington h 42 Washington

Sophia widow of Charles A bkpr (Melville Co L) bds 227
Greenwood ave B F

Timothy leatherwkr (P) bds 14 Agate

Warren (Katherine S) insp USMC h 40 Beckford

William J gdnr h 699 Hale B F

Winslow P emp USMC rms 32 Broadway

 (See Wight)

Whitefield Arthur S instructor BHS rms YMCA

Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest emp USMC h 19 W Dane

Maria B Miss domestic-nurse 810 Hale B F bds do

Norman M emp USMC bds 19 West Dane

Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gdnr Spaulding est Neptune h
13 do

George A died Feb 15 1927

Olga M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Whiting Clara F widow of Ephraim died Jan 14 1927

Florence W widow William H h 3 Peabody ave

Helen E Miss clerk 188 Rantoul bds 18 Trask

Thomas F (Edith W) retired h 312 Cabot

Walter C (Isabel R) patternmaker USMC h 18 Trask

Whitman Bessie A widow of Zoeth F bds 40 Central

Ernest J (Hilda C) carp frmn 253 Rantoul h 37 School

George N (Addie J) carp h 30 Ocean

Hendricks H (Adelaide B) (148 Beacon B) s r off Grover

Keith R baker emp 126 Cabot h 40 Central

Lulu R Miss clerk USMC bds 40 Central

Mabel P Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Max L (Lillian C) baker emp 126 Cabot bds 40 Central

Whitmarsh Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike

Whitney Actor W (Blanche T) service mngr rem to Florida

C Ray (M Elsie) mach Atlas Tool Co (B) h 20 Whittier

Elizabeth A widow George H h 328 Cabot

Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h 2 Beacon

George H died Sept 16 1926

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

698

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WHITNEY

Marjorie M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 61 Conant
Whittemore Beatrice H Miss clk assessors' office bds 112 Essex
Charles A (N Florence) painter h 112 Essex
Florence M Miss dean BHS rms 26 Baker ave
G Harold (Edna F) attorney at law (331 Essex Salem) bds
112 Essex
Harry E (Clara B) gdnr 56 Grover h do
Martha E widow George W died May 3 '27
Percy R painter rem to Salem

WHITTEN C E & SONS (Charles E Harry E and Ernest Whitten) Buick Sales-Service 133-141 Rantoul Service Station 58 Railroad ave Lynn store 40 Central ave Salem store 94 Lafayette · See page 15

Charles E (C E Whitten & Sons) 133-141 Rantoul h at Lynn

Ernest (C E Whitten & Sons) 133-141 Rantoul h at Lynn

Harry E (C E Whitten & Sons) 133-141 Rantoul h at Ocean View rd Swampscott

Whittier James (Olive M) propr North Shore Ferneries Co r 188 Hale h 188 do

John R student BHS bds 188 Hale

Paul R emp r 188 Hale bds 188 do

Sarah C widow of Edwin R died June '27

Whorff Alta J Miss teacher McKay school bds 25 Broadway

Whynot Charles A emp 79½ Cabot bds at 345 Main Gloucester

Whyte Marion P Mrs bds 73 Dane

Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) (1746 Mass ave N W Wash D C) s r Swiftmoor Paine ave P C

Wickers Anna T Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick

Charles H student BHS bds 29 Herrick

Gertrude L Miss waitress 11 Broadway bds 29 Herrick

Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick

Thomas J jr (Anna) mach USMC h 7 Porter

Wickes Lydia A widow Rice A died Sept 10 1926

Widen Esther M widow of August H boarders 32 Simon h do

Gertrude E Miss bds 32 Simon

Widger Madeline A L Miss bds 13 Munroe

Wiggin Annie A widow Jacob M bds 279½ Cabot

Chester T (Doris A) emp 40 North Market st (B) h 17 Ocean

Elizabeth Mrs hskpr rem to New Hampshire

Wightman Ernest H emp 55 Bow bds 295 Rantoul

George (Ida M) janitor postoffice h 295 Rantoul

Harold E laborer bds 7 Phillips

James H (Annie F) chauffeur h 38 School

Margaret A widow of Herbert h 7 Phillips

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

699

WIGHTMAN

Raymond C laborer bds 7 Phillips

Vera E Miss died July 29 1927

Wilbur Fred R trav salesman (Stoneham) h 35 Ellsworth ave

Wilcox Harry B filling station 491 Cabot h at 11 Lynde Malden

Wilde Lilla A Miss rms 25 Central

☞ (See Wylde)

Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) emp USMC h 37 Odell ave

Frederick mach USMC bds 12 Kernwood ave

George A cross'g tender B&MRR h 12 Kernwood ave

George R (Frances A) chauffeur USMC h 405A Cabot

Percival (Gladys U) State bank examiner (B) h 68 Winthrop ave

Raymond P died Aug 31 '27

Wiley Robert E (Rosie N) barber rem to Manchester

Roger M (Doris) salesman Dover Co (385 Putnam ave Camb) h 8 Bartlett

☞ (See Wylie)

Wilkins B Franklin (Luella M) clk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge

Francis B (Aldene G) State draftsman (24 School B) also real est agt 1 Chapman ter h do

Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) bds 104 Dodge

Henry M asst eng 242 Cabot rm 11 bds at 23 Abbott Marblehead

J Augustus (Ella C) foreman Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 75 Lovett

L Frank mach USMC bds 6 Glidden

Melville O (Beatrice T) mach h 31A Herrick

Norman F (Mabel L) pressman (66 Summer Manch) h 14 Jackson

Richard A (Elsie M) industrial chemist (48 Loring ave S) h 149 Valley B F

Richard P mach bds 104 Dodge

Roger L (Mildred C) mach USMC h 12 Somerset ave

Walter W shwkr rem to Maine

Wilkinson A Evelyn Miss bds 429A Cabot

Delia Mrs died June 8 '27

Donald M (Bertha L) emp USMC h 7 Dearborn ave

Harry D counter mnfr rear 101 Rantoul h at Salem

John W (Jessie A) mill carp 126 Park bds 37 Rowell ave

Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot

Marion Miss emp 59 Park bds 429A Cabot

William (Margaret) emp USMC h 22 Front

Willard Lewis M (M Isabella) ins agt (40 Broad B) h 21 Pond

Louie B Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 21 Pond

Service station (Frank Brown propr) batteries etc 377 Rantoul

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

700

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WILLGRAN

Willgran Walter H painter rem to Peabody
Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F
Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis bds Addison Williams's
Wenham
Alfred (Elizabeth M) Thissell st B&MRR crossing tender
h 77 Haskell B F
Alice B widow of Harry S bds 39 Wallis
Alice P Miss tchr Continuation sch also Edwards sch bds
15 Bow
Bessie G Miss substitute tchr Beverly schs bds 292 County
way
Betty F Miss dancing teacher bds 4 Warren
Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman BPD h 9 Vine B F
Chester A (Emma C) State forester 148 Hale h 8 Hancock
Dana B clerk 151 Cabot bds 6 Elm
David A (Annie F) shoe findings 37 Park h 4 Warren
David C asst sec Cong A P Andrew (254 Essex S) bds 18
School
Earle E (Lydia M) scale repairman h 59½ Chase
Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 18 School
Ella L widow Frank P h 278A Cabot
Elsie B Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co S) bds 39 Wallis
Esther F Miss teller Nat'l City Bank (L) bds 11 Burton
ave
Frank A (Winifred M) mach USMC h 135 Essex
Fred gdnr M P Motley h 145 Hart B F
Fred caretaker off 502 Hale P C bds 114 Hart B F
George A (A Louisa) gdnr 58 Hart B F h 778 Hale do
George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart B F
Gladys M Miss dancing teacher bds 4 Warren
Grace I Miss bkpr r 265 Hale bds 127 Hart B F
Guy C driver BFD Comb No 5 h 292 County way
Harold G (Mabel H) gdnr 31 Boyles h 47 do
Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave
Helen Miss student BHS bds 31 Boyles
Helen C Mrs postmistress Beverly Farms postoffice h 34
West do
Helen G Miss tchr Boston Road sch (Springfield) bds 127
Hart B F
Helen H Miss student BHS bds 47 Boyles
Henry F (Catherine M) chauffeur h r 36 West B F
Howard P (Helen D) bldg insp City Hall h 34 West B F
Isabella M Miss emp 37 Park bds 4 Warren
Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 23 Thorndike
John F h 4 Warren
John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge
Joseph H (Sadie M) secy 245 State (B) h 23 Thorndike

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

WILLIAMS

Joseph P (Catherine M) mason emp 6 Wentzell ave h 15
Bow

Laura J Miss bds 66 Essex

Laura M widow Raymond P rem to Cambridge

Leslie S (Tyyni S) radio mngr 224 Cabot bds 35 Broad-
way

Lester P bds 18 School

Lillie P widow Raymond music tchr rem to Ft Lauder-
dale Fla

Lydia P widow Ezra P h 13 High B F

M Elizabeth Miss tchr (Machon sch Swampscott) bds 15
Bow

Robert A (Nora A) B&MRR crossing tender (Elliott st)
h 18 School

Robert F (Anna F) rodman City Eng office h 51 Odell ave

Robert Perry (Emily) driver BFD h 15 High B F

Roland B (Pauline P) emp McNicol & Taylor Last Co (L)
h 22 Butman

Sarah C widow John H died July 10 '27

Theron (Hattie F) emp 39 Park h 11 Burton ave

Walter G (Blanche N) emp B&MRR h 6 Elm

Winifred M Mrs clk W G Webber Co's (S) bds 135 Essex

Winnie M Miss prin Edwards and South sch bds 278A
Cabot

Williamson Allen D meter reader 223 Cabot bds 34 Lothrop

Franklin W (Carrie) retired h 4 Harrison ave

William J (Kathryn T) installer 157 Cabot h 8 Wellman

Willis David W (Alice E) painter rem to Florida

Joseph (Sarah) asst gdnr USMC h 30 Mulberry

Willard E (Drucilla) mach USMC h 19 Peirce ave

Willison Colin A (Helen M) wool merchant (419 Summer B) h
840 Hale B F

Willoughby Edith M Miss sec Stone & Webster (B) bds 25 Mc-
Kinley ave

John Albert (Ida M) frmn USMC h 72½ Essex

John M died Jan 17 1927

Lucy M widow John M h 25 McKinley ave

Willow Brook Farm (Charles H Tyler propr) poultry farm and
kennels rear 189 Hale

Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow

Travers H (Edna M) mach USMC h 334 Cabot

Wilmot Percy R (Berniece L) molder USMC bds 95 Essex

Wilson Arthur H (Mary L) patrolman BPD h 67 Winthrop ave

Bertha S Miss hskpr 10 Prospect bds de

Betsey P Miss bds 36 Washington

Charles E shoe cutter rem to Wollaston

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

702

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WILSON

David emp 107 Colon bds 7 Munroe
E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Atlantic Natl Bank
(B) h 24 Conant
Earl H (Alice F) mach GEC^o (L) and propr Peerless
Conf Co 52½ Bridge h (36) Livingstone ave
Emma A widow of George O P h 4 McKinley ave
Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h 162 Essex
Fred A pres and treas (J T Wilson & Son Inc) 28 Haskell
P C h at Nahant
Helen M Mrs clk 159 Cabot h 13 Ocean
Howard P (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 28 Bertram
Ida C widow Charles E mngr Peerless Conf Co 52½ Bridge
bds 36 Livingstone ave

WILSON J COLBY (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at
Nahant See page 83

WILSON J T & SON INC (Fred A Wilson pres and treas)
gen contractors carpenters and builders 28 Haskell
P C and 23 Cross See page 742

James (Emily) gdnr John S Curtis's 806 Hale h Valley
B F

John magazine agt h 36 Washington

John C (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rm 7 h 132
Lothrop

Leonard J (Dorothy) emp USMC h 8 Enon

Marion E Miss office maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Mary E widow of George N cook 19 Washington bds do

Maurice L (Helen M) mngr Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Burrill
Swampscott) h 13 Ocean

Peter retired bds 414 Essex

Robert G frmn USMC h 12 Summer

Sarah C L Mrs bds 13 Home

Thomas P baker 252 Cabot h at Union Hamilton

Win Ida widow of Julius rem to Haverhill

Rose Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 457 do

Winchester Elizabeth C Mrs deceased

Gordon (Teenie) blacksmith B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 28
Arthur

Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

William D tinsmith rem to N Y City

Winer Benjamin (Winer Bros) 190-198 Rantoul h 92 Bridge st
Salem

WINER BROS (Jacob & Benjamin Winer) hardware paints
bicycles etc 190-198 Rantoul See foot lines

Jacob (Winer Bros) 190-198 Rantoul h 2 Holly st Salem

Wingate Annie L widow Oliver dressmaker 19 West B F bds
do



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

WINSHIP

- Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 7 Central suite 1
Winslow Sidney W pres USMC h at Clyde Brookline
Winters Edgar A (Alice G) prin Ind sch and director voca-
tional arts BHS h 16 McKinley ave
Elon C student (B U) bds 16 McKinley ave
Frank H foreman 131 Rantoul h at Cedar Crest ave Salem
Winther Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 6 Ropes
Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) groc & prov 92 Dodge h 2
Raymond ave
Wise Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 27 Simon
William (Goldie) shwkr D D Sargent's (S) h 12 Grant
Wiseman Ethel B Mrs h 27 Prospect
Wishney Tillie Miss clerk AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Simon
Wisniewski Jefferess (Marion A) shwkr Putnam Shoe Co (S)
h 17 Knowlton
Witham Ethel J widow Henry E bds 17 Bennett
Mary Mrs bds 12 Folger ave
Ralph A (Catherine M) farmer h 79 Standley
Witherell Morton C (Annie M) asst treas H W Hill Co 101
Rantoul h 160 Colon
Wittenhagen Catherine widow Rudolph packer 101 Rantoul h
20 do
Fred emp BFD bds 31 School
John J (Nora E) emp USMC also first asst BFD h 31
School
Mary E Miss bkpr 262A Cabot bds 20 Rantoul
Michael H (Florence M) watchman GECo (L) h 2 Fossa
ter
Wohlstrom Emma widow Olof h 6 Gregg
Wold Fred ptnmkr H M House Co (Charlestown) bds 202
Bridge
Wolfington William emp USMC rms 366 Cabot
Women's Shop The (Miss Ethel F Bruley) gowns ladies' fur-
nishings etc 282A Cabot
Wonson Forrest E bkpr 14-20 Congress h at 183 East Main
Gloucester
Wood Alletta R Miss social secretary 223 Cabot bds 8 High-
land ave
Anna P widow of Charles E bds 141 Balch
Annie L Miss bds 46 Charnock
Carrie L Miss bds 46 Charnock
Chester G (Emma B) clk USMC h 6 Grant
Daniel farmhand 131 Conant bds 77 do

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

704

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WOOD

- Ellen A widow William M (21 Fairfield B) s r Paine ave
P C
Frank A (Elizabeth R) gen supt BG&ECo h 87 Lovett
George A (Lydia E) retired h 8 Highland ave
George A G mngr 1-15 Water h at Arlington
George D receiving teller 217 Cabot bds 53 Eastern ave
George F frmn city street dept h 107 Hart B F
George W (Mildred I) clk USMC h 272 Cabot
Hall 135 Rantoul
Harry E (Gertrude H) salesman rem to Lynn
Harry E (Garden City Cleansing Co) house cleaners 127A
Cabot h at 3 Wall st ct Salem
Henry A (Mary S) frmn USMC h 53 Eastern ave
Henry E (Amy K) variety store 22 Mason h do
Hortense P Miss teacher (Wilmington High) bds 38 Cen-
tral
J Elmer (Florence J) salesman h 38 Central
Joe (Florence E) gdnr h 16 Brackenbury
John A emp (Salem Elec Co) bds 16 Brackenbury
Joseph helper 465 Rantoul bds 35 Echo ave
Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
Joseph retired bds 46 Charnock
Lawrence B clk rem to 69 Bonair st Somerville
Lawrence E salesman Linscott Supply Co (B) bds 8 High-
land ave
Martha widow John died Feb 4 1927
Paul S student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 53 Eastern ave
Philip A rem to Florida
Richard H salesman rem to Berkeley Cal
Robert I (Alice B) plumber h 16 Ashton
Roland L rem to Florida
Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock
Wesley A mech 4 Colon bds rear 21 Linden ave
Will C mach USMC rms YMCA
William E (Jennie R) mach USMC h rear 21 Linden ave
William L (Ruth A) real estate rem to Florida
Woodard Lucinda Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 53 Ca-
bot
Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale
Anna L widow of Henry F h 400 Cabot
Arthur E (Annie L) civil eng County Commr's office (S)
h 32 Sherman
Charles D (Amy H) atty 31 Milk (B) h 52 Baker ave
Clara Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

705

WOODBERRY

Clifford R (Gertrude F) mach USMC h 175 Lothrop
Dudley C student BHS bds 16 East
Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar
Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr 18 Cross h 16 East
Edward H student (Phillips Exeter academy) bds 52 Baker ave
Elizabeth L Miss teacher BHS bds 28 Bartlett
Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
Elliott F (Grace M) gdnr 18 East h do
Emery P mason h 22 Orchard
Frank retired h 36 Essex
Fred R retired h 620 Cabot
George E author h 36 Essex
George R (Sadie E) salesman 1 Water h 53 Cabot
Hattie A widow Fred R h 5 Gage
Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett
Helen T Miss student BHS bds 175 Lothrop
Horace W (Margaret B) retired h 53 Cabot
Horace W jr (Margaret F) salesman 141 Fifth ave (NY) h Wilson ave
Howard F (Carrie P) carpenter emp R T Crane's (I) h 170 Hale and s r Western ave Essex
John E gdnr bds 1 Woodbury
John L (May L) clk 724 Hale B F h 58 Dane
John W shoewkr bds 1 Woodbury
Laura G Miss social wkr Family Welfare Soc (43 Hawkins B) bds 28 Bartlett
Loring C gardener bds 16 East
Louise Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 175 Lothrop
Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
Marshall T (Helen) mason emp Hale h 32 Washington
Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale
Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury
Mary Gordon Miss bds 36 Essex
Mary L Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15 Dane
Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury
Prince (Ruth M) salesman Harper Garage Co (Derby st S) h 25 Cross
S Walter (Caroline L) police lieut BPD h 25 Cross
Sarah Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex
Sarah E widow Charles F bds 7 Briscoe
Timothy W carp h 170 Hale
Walter C mason bds 170 Hale
William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 7 Briscoe
William W emp r 11 Corning h 11 Ober

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

706

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WOODBURY

Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Pleasant View sch h 85 Hale
Alonzo clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 9 Willow
Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall h 9
Willow
Alvah (Ida F) retired h 19 Lovett
Alvah B student BHS bds 89 Essex
Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex

WOODBURY ANNA S MRS room agency 345 Cabot h do See
business directory

Arthur A (Delia F) retired h 583 Essex
Arthur F (Elizabeth) gardener h 27 Liberty
Arthur H tchr (B) also tutor 269 Cabot h do
Arthur P (Anna S) emp Shreve Crump & Low's (B) h
345 Cabot
Bertram T sign painter 226 Rantoul bds 16 Lowell
Carrie M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell
Charles E clk (33 Summer st B) rms 25 Bow
Charles H (Mary D) clk State House (B) h 37 Bartlett
Dora widow of Lyman h 711½ Essex
Elizabeth B widow Hezekiah O member school committee
and trustee Beverly Industrial school h 7 Ober
Elizabeth B Miss bds 122 Hart B F
Elsie K Miss asst public library h 30 Atlantic ave
Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
Etta Miss bds 153 Hale
Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk's office bds 711½ Essex
Eveline C widow of Horace P h 119 Hale
Frank 2d (Mary L) gdnr h 251 Essex
Frank A (Nellie F) Board of Public Welfare also mkt
gdnr 634 Cabot h do
Fred P (Maria B) first asst commr Public Works dept
h 16 Odell ave
George E clk Metropolitan Ice Co (S) bds 9 Willow

WOODBURY H P & SON (Roland P Woodbury) groc and
prov 123 Hale tel 1330 See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) market gdnr h 616 Cabot
Hazel G Miss student (Pratt's sch Brooklyn N Y) bds 616
Cabot
Helen E Miss tchr McKay sch bds at Main st Hamilton
Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave
Hezekiah O died Dec 29 1926
Horace A (Alberta) eng USMC h 39 Odell ave
Jacob A mach Murmac Mnfg Co (Grove Glouc) bds rear
122 Hart B F
Jacob H frmn gdnr 135 Hart B F h off 122 do
Jeremiah T night watchman Evans est h 23 Woodbury



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

707

WOODBURY

Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale
John F (Mary) meatcutter 719 Hale B F h 54 Dane
John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 89 Essex
Louis A student (Salem Comm) bds 9 Willow
Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell
Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex
Mary E widow Melvin E h 26 Broadway
Maxwell A (Ethelyn P) projector (Salem Theatre) h 149
Essex
Maynard F asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale
Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale
Orpheus L pres and treas Woodbury Shoe Co 145 Cabot
rm 3 h Monument st Wenham
Otha M Miss tchr (Moses Brown sch Prov R I) bds 251
Essex
Pearl E Miss clk assessors' office 191 Cabot bds 71½ Es-
sex
Robert B student (Burdett coll L) bds 16 Lowell
Robert O sub carrier P O and emp USMC bds 9 Willow
Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 119
do
Rufus H retired h 167 Hale
Shoe Co (O L Woodbury pres and treas A C Ebsen vice
pres and sec) whol shoes 145 Cabot rm 3 and 82 Lin-
coln Boston
Stephen E (Laura R) research eng 560 Harrison ave (B)
h 18 James
Susan B Miss bds 37 Bartlett
Thomas B retired bds 45 Bartlett

WOODBURY THOMAS L mngr 286 Cabot bds 37 Bartlett
Tel 904-M See page 93

Victoria O Miss student BHS bds 16 Lowell

Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock

Woodman Charles E insp USMC bds 49 Hale

Daniel C (Elsie G) professional baseball player (New
Haven Conn) h 36 Railroad ave suite 17

Woods Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511
Beacon st Boston

Blanche I Miss clk USMC bds 35 Echo ave

Charles H cutter (Peabody) bds 67 Livingstone ave

Frederick E (Edna P) sub carrier P O also Lorraine Press
67 Livingstone ave bds do

George (Jeannette M) h 14 Franklin pl

Joseph H emp 469 Rantoul bds 35 Echo ave

Perley mach USMC bds 5 Phillips

Thomas H (Georgianna A) mach USMC h 35 Echo ave

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

708

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

WOODWARD

- Woodward George T (Pearl G) draftsman USMC h 30 Ocean
Harry A (Jennie M) salesman h 2 Elm
Martha J widow of Albert H dressmaker emp Mountfort
 (B) bds 35 Ellsworth ave
Melva B Miss student Fine Arts sch (B) bds 35 Ellsworth
 ave
Woolworth F W Co (N Y) (C Austin Barrett mngr) five and
 ten-cent store 234-238 Cabot
Worcester George L (Alice L) clk P O h 11 Gardner
 Rachel A Miss maid 29 Atlantic ave bds do
Work, see Werk
Workman Amelia F Miss maid 12 Kernwood ave bds 315 Ran-
 toul
 Annie A Miss rem to Salem
 Evelyn P Miss clerk 296B Cabot bds 315 Rantoul
 Fannie E Mrs h 315 Rantoul
 Leslie R (Eleanor E) chauffeur 98 Park h 7 Porter
 Robert W (Addie) moving picture op 286 Cabot h r 8½
 Franklin pl
Worthen Hiram died Aug 9 1927
Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) foreman USMC h 187 Lo-
 throp
Wright Anna C Miss clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 131 Hale
 Bertram M (Florence S) mach USMC h 15 Davis rd
 Dorothy Miss trained nurse rem to 137 Huntington ave Bos-
 ton
 Dorothy D Miss teacher (Burdett coll L) bds 131 Hale
 Edgar A Dr (Esther P) dentist (70 Washington S) h 10
 Central

- WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) ice dlr 573 Cabot ice house rear
 Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines
Ernest B student BHS bds 24 Odell ave
Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem
Frank S (Catherine E) sales mngr rem to Fitchburg
Gabrielle Mrs rem to France [ton
Gertrude Miss trained nurse rem to Elliott Hospital Bos-
James laborer rms 45 Hart B F
James A clk Board of Public Welfare bds 19 Sherman
John B (Jennie L) emp B&MRR (S'ville) h 21 W Dane
John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale
Leonard M (Priscilla M) emp R H Macy Co (N Y) h 118
 Valley B F
Mary A widow James bds 11 Quincy pk
Walter B eng BFD h 719 Hale B F
Ward E bds 8A Roderick ave
Wyatt Emma A widow of John F h 568 Hale P C

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

709

WYKES

Wykes Bessie M Miss student BHS bds 11 Jasper

Elijah (Lois J) clk USMC h 3 Arthur

Ernest A (Mildred E) mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Jasper

Wylde William F (Ora A) mach engraver rem to Portland Oregon

Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

Madeline E Miss order clerk 91 Rantoul bds 10 Woodbury

Mildred O Miss stenog 31 Peirce ave bds do

Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave h do

☛ (See Wiley)

Wyman Albert C treas 97 Rantoul h at Brattleboro Vt

James N (Ella F) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 35 Stone

XENAKIS WILLIAM (Blue Rose Cafeteria Co) 280 Cabot rms 45 Broadway See back cover

Xiarhos George N (Dimitra) hairdresser 104 Cabot h 93 do

YAFFA ABRAHAM D (Ida) propr Bev Mattress Co 1 Park tel 104 h 9 Quincy park tel 1987 See page 70

Ethel Miss student BHS bds 9 Quincy park

Jacob (Sarah M) retired h 71 Park

☛ (See Yoffa)

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE (William B Almen phonographs and records also radios and panatropes 266 Cabot See page 74

Yeaton Alvin musician also emp USMC bds 47 Butman

Artemus S (Minnie T) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 5 Central ct

John G (Isabel) mach USMC h 11 Bow

Leland C emp Trotter & Phelan (S) bds 47 Butman

Stephen L student BHS bds 47 Butman

Stephen O (Lyla) mach USMC (L) h 47 Butman

Yellis Ida widow Daniel h 85 Elliott suite 8

YEO E HENRY (Mary E) dentist 242 Cabot rms 6-7-8 tel 228 office hours 9 to 11.30 a m 1 to 6 p m except Wed- and Sunday by appointment h 17 Cedar tel 121

Yeomans Richard W (Lillian C) mngr Mohican Market (S) h 9 Arthur

William M died Aug 7 1927

YOFFA B FREDERICK (Sabra F) propr No Shore Wholesale Groc Co 395A Cabot h 395B do See page 58

☛ (See Yaffa)

Yorini Adelmo laborer bds 235 Rantoul

York Florence E Miss maid 24 Hale bds do

Harold L (Ruth H) emp 277½ Cabot h 26 Livingstone ave

Howard R student BHS bds 32 Grover

James O student (Northeastern coll B) bds 32 Grover

John B emp USMC bds 32 Grover

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

710

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1927

YORK

Leander T (Harriet B) carp h 32 Grover

Lester V (Amy P) foreman 91 Rantoul h 15 Railroad ave

Martha D Miss hskpr 569 Cabot bds do

Reta G Miss clk NET&TCo (B) bds 32 Grover

Young Bernice E Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do

C Irvin (Elinor) draftsman USMC h 60 Essex

Charles T (Jennie H) blacksmith Public Works dept h 13
Madison ave

Bernice E Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Julia S Miss hskpr 24 Thorndike bds do

Leland B frmn USMC h at 48 Sachem Lynn

LeRoy H (Celesta B) salesman 85-121 Water h 7 Clifton
ave

Mary S widow George L rem to Malden

Men's Catholic Temperance Society 771½ Cabot

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (William A
Rowe pres Wesley T Perkins gen sec) 237-247 Cabot
See page 95

Men's Hebrew Association (B Frederick Yoffa pres William
Rubenstein rec sec Charles D Adler treas) 122 Cabot

Moulton W (Evelyn M) chauffeur h 13 Munroe

Nellie Mrs hskpr h 7 Union

Otta Miss stenog (Montreal Can) bds 7 Union

Ralph I (Ruth M) water insp PWD h 16 Home

Sylvester W (Lida A) designer USMC h 11 Winthrop ave

YOUNG T FRED (Evelyn B) elect 5 Abbott h 83 Hale Tel
2177 See page 46

William gdnr bds 26 Wallis

Women's Hebrew Association (Miss Sarah Rebeck pres)
122 Cabot

Younger J Millett (Jane B) carp h 26 Vine B F

Yudin Hyman (Edith) physician 497 Rantoul h do

Yuill Augustus R propr Montserrat Gardens 9 Story ave bds
6 Heather

Joseph A mach USMC bds 64 Broadway

Zack Abraham (Rose) junk dlr 69 Park h 71 do

Ethel Miss bkpr (N Y) bds 71 Park

Jennie Miss art model (B) bds 71 Park

Zaldokes Stanislaus (Agate) emp 60 River h 8 Jasper

Zampell Paul (D'Elia) concrete worker h rear 89 Haskell B F

Zanucolle Antonio (Maria) emp BG&ECo h 236 Rantoul

Antonio laborer BG&ECo bds 250 Rantoul

Zarella Angelo (Carmella) laborer rem to New York

James (Elizabeth) chauffeur (15 Cloutman S) h 505 Cabot

Zassman Louis (Sarah) real est 12 Grant h do

Zeilon Carl B (Maud V) foreman USMC h 18 Devon ave

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

ZELINSKY

Zelinsky Nicholas (Celia) junk dlr (Manch) h r 19 School
Zenith Polish Co (Charles Irving M and Benjamin Cagan) pol-
ish mnfrs 291 Cabot
Zilani Giovanni (Antonia) laborer h 156 Park
Rosina Miss seamstress (D) bds 156 Park
Ziskowski Julia Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do
Zoldokas Standley millman (Chelsea) h 8 Jasper
Zwahlen Rose Miss maid Miss Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do
Zwicker Allen G retired bds 508 Elliott
Alvah B (L Harriet) dairyman Essex Co-op Asso (S) h
8 School
Bernice H Miss bds 508 Elliott
Clara M Miss bkpr rem to Omaha Nebr
Ernest D farmhand 508 Elliott bds do
Herbert N (Dorothy B) mach rem to Oakland Cal
Joshua N (Edith B) mach USMC also farmer h 508 Elliott

Spelling Is A Much Neglected Study

ADVERTISER -- TO DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "I find that you have left out names of people who have lived in the city for years."

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "Who is left out."

ADVERTISER: "Well I tried to find Ernest Work and you did not give his name. He has lived in the city for years."

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "How does he spell it?"

ADVERTISER: "Why, WORK, of course, doesn't he?"

DIRECTORY REPRESENTATIVE: "No, he spells it 'WERK', you were four pages out of the way, that's all, looking it up under 'WORK'!"

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

MARRIAGES

In Beverly from January 1, 1926 to January 1, 1927. Month and day given, followed by the groom's and bride's names.

9	4	Alderman, Leon Daniel and Barbara Elinor Trask
12	31	Allen, Albert Ellis and Eleanor Woodbury Ferguson
6	17	Auger, Ernest George and Isabel Cook Sanborn
3	12	Barnard, Malcher Eugene and Edna Gertrude Page
9	11	Barron, Everard Greely, Jr., and Lester Beatrice Howie
10	5	Bearse, J. Murray and Alice Theresa O'Brien
5	25	Berman, Harry and Sara Lederman
6	15	Bertucci, George Joseph and Margaret McManus
9	19	Boccia, Joseph and Clara Catherine Parisella
8	2	Boisvert, Wilfred A. and Lillian Dupere
6	27	Borrelli, Nicholas and Mabel Mazzolini
8	28	Bovio, Joseph and Marie Charron
6	19	Bragdon, Lewis Bishop and Bertha Mabel Christina Peterson
10	18	Brigham, Frank Edward and Katherine Marjorie Northrup
6	17	Brooks, Henry William and Mary Alice D'Amour
10	4	Bunton, Hollis Milton and Edith May McLarren
6	7	Burnham, Elmer Standley and Ruth Dickinson Skinner
11	13	Burns, Clyde Forrest and Mary Alice Martin
7	24	Burns, Lloyd Emerson and Julia Dolores Arpin
8	7	Caldwell, Wallis Bryant and Rachel Kenney
10	12	Castrovo, Phillips and Concetta Contino
4	4	Caverly, Lawrence Cummings and Mary Anna Proulx
12	30	Chapman, Harry Albert and Luetta Augusta Burchstead
10	18	Chase, Ernest Gage and Artie Clark m. n. Croucher
10	23	Clock, Frank Harlan and Nellie Lewis McGall
6	19	Colby, Wilbur Sanderson and Doris Harriett Nichols
8	13	Collins, Maurice David and Inez Juistine Lasko m. n. Riley
1	16	Cook, Emery Austin and Lillian Josephine Chaurette
6	16	Coombs, Frank Perkins and Ada Selina Ashforth
7	27	Cotocia, John and Maria Di Sario
10	1	Courtney, Leo John and Marion Gertrude Doughty
5	2	Crampsey, Edward Francis and Amelia Emily Lovell m. n. Whitely
8	1	Creelman, Samuel Vincent and Mabel Evelyn McCulloch
6	14	Creesy, Augustus H. and Georgia F. Hammond
4	17	Cressy, Palmer Morgan and Effie Alfreda McKenzie
11	27	Cronin, Arthur Joseph and Julia Loretta Donnelly
6	9	Crosby, Frank Herbert and Martha Gertrude Pitman m. n. Pennell
6	27	Crosby, Robert Lincoln and Madalene Dodge
9	22	Cullanan, William Glynn and Beatrice Mary Bannon
4	24	Daley, James William and Elizabeth Mary Ward
11	15	Daley, John Patrick and Margaret Mary McPherson
2	13	Daley, Thomas Vincent and Margaret Agnes Nash
11	10	Dawson, William Alfred and Ruth Elinor Carmody
6	12	Day, George William and Pauline Abbott Stanwood
10	9	Derving, Henry Leon and Edith Gertrude Schertell m. n. Lawton
5	30	Desjardins, Henry Lucien and Lena Ida Dufour
10	16	Dodge, Erle Henry Dunbar and Ethel Clark
2	9	Dodge, E. Leonard and Mabel Marie Dooling
8	27	Dolloff, Erwin Royal and Dorothy Mae Hazell
11	24	Donlon, Thomas Lawrence and Eliza Seward
12	31	Dossett, Walter Kempton and Eva Remons
12	25	Doyle, Walter Ernest and Olive Wright
3	27	Drago, Victor Silver and Edgar Madeline O'Brien
1	25	Dupee, Roger Sawyer and Dorothy Dudley Browning
9	2	Eberly, Paul Franklin and Ruth Frances McLean
6	26	Egidio, Pelonzi and Florinda Virginia Maglio
1	24	Elliott, Stephen Henry and Helen Elizabeth Patterson
10	31	Farnham, Hollis Leon and Edith Blanche Vatcher
3	1	Faulkner, Andrew Alfred and Beulah Algreita Doane
7	5	Fecteau, Louis Joseph and Yvonne Soucy
8	15	Field, Charles Richard and Irene Mary Louise Dube
8	6	Flint, Frank Edward and Grace Adele Hutchings
6	22	Flynn, Arthur Clement and Florence Katherine Brown
8	7	Flynn, John and Helen Downing Standley
7	24	Foster, Henry Arthur and Amelia Charlotte Anderson
10	23	Foster, Herbert St. Clair and Lena Gertrude Voochees
6	7	Foss, Philip Andrew and Margaret Irene Ingalls
1	9	Francis, Thomas and Louise Claudia Carey
8	21	Freeman, Kelvin Burr and Ethel Lovett Harris
3	23	Friend, Edgar Roy and Beatrice Margarete Vallier
7	31	Gallows, Clyde Raymond and Florence Elizabeth Raymond
9	5	Gastonguay, Arthur and Vila Mae Noddin
10	12	Gastonguay, Hector and Anna Richards

10	2	Gibbs, Eubert Miner and Addie Merle Gray
6	27	Giunta, Peter and Ida Marie Blais
8	21	Gness, Michael Raymond and Lea Delia Levesque m. n. Lemay
5	1	Gordon, Hurst Bell and Beatrice E. Brown
10	3	Govoni, Alfred D. and Josephine Hammond
8	9	Grant Edward Allen and Mildred Adeline Clark
6	5	Greenlaw, John Harrison and Irene Brooks
2	14	Grimes, Arthur Thomas, Jr. and Esther Belinda Hubbard m.n. Roundy
1	23	Hamilton, Gordon R. and Edith D. Johnson
9	10	Hamilton, Mathew I. and Louise A. Rich
7	21	Hamilton, Milton Ellsworth and Dorothy Toppan
9	6	Hanners, Roger Whipple and Gladys Wilson Frost
9	30	Hansen, Chester Dahl and Bertha Creasey Stevens
11	1	Harding, Charles Herbert and Helen Madeline Chisholm
1	15	Hartnorn, George Deane and Bertha Marion Allen
11	20	Haynes, James Walter and Bertha May Simpson
7	7	Heaphy, William Christopher and Doris Agnes Morrissey
8	7	Hemeon, Joshua Nicholas and Maude Evelyn Cameron
7	5	Hiller, Chester Arthur and Marion Robinson Burnham
12	25	Hilyard, Joseph Raymond and Sarah Gertrude Ryan
12	31	Hodgdon, Roland Wood and Valentine Durgin McCausland m. n. Woodman
8	18	Hagopian, George and Helen Clara Cooper
11	24	Hubbard, Richard and Ida Eva St. Pierre
4	10	Hurley, Timothy Edward and Marguerite Elizabeth Smith m. n. Cotreau
10	6	Iori, Antonio and Annunziata Meozzo
10	10	Irish, William Roland and Alma Yvonne Erwin
9	25	Jackway, Clyde Clifton Thomas and Mildred Rose Trafton
10	17	Jogger, Harry and Arabeila J. Stone
2	7	Jenrey, Heber Earle and Alice May Lavers
5	29	Jensen, Carl John and Marie Mortensen
12	24	Jones, Arthur and Marion Beatrice Burditt
11	6	Joseph, Allan Edgar and Elizabeth Bragdon Miller
6	19	Josselin, Albert Joseph and Bertha Robinson
1	10	Kasperowicz, Floyan and Mary Josie Karpinska
4	22	Kenney Fred Smith and Ruth May Edwards
8	27	Kilman, Charles Oliver and Katherine Dudley Vose
11	11	Knowlton, Keton Linwood and Hattie Wyman Osgood
10	17	Langan, John and Agnes Patricia Duffy
10	17	Lavallee, Rene J. and Marie Ellen Theriault
8	7	Lawrence, Harold Warren and Catherine Murphy
2	14	Lawrence, Richard Albert and Eileen Alanna Hogan
7	3	Le Brun, Joseph Hector and Margueret Matilda Russell
6	10	Leighton, Isach Ralph and Rosamond Lindley Scohill
8	8	Le May, James George and Yvonne Marie Palardy
6	19	Lesdin, Christy and Betty Abolin
8	1	Lessard, Theodore Godfrey and Alice Irene Leclere
7	1	Lodge, Henry Cabot and Emily Esther Sears
8	15	Lowe, Owen Wister and Dorothy Evelyn Greenwood
10	12	Mackey, George Purdy and Helen Elfrieda Rehwinkle
9	14	Mason, Ernest Phelps and Esther Marion Tarr
8	21	Matton, Ulysses J. A. and Mary Blanche Gosselain
8	24	McAuley, Samuel Hawley Allen and Maud Lannia Leal
4	4	McDonnell, Thomas Joseph and Mary Louise Carbrey
11	1	McGrath, Paul Tracey and Helen Tetlock
2	5	McKelvey, Carl Walter and Elizabeth Stewart m. n. Phillips
4	4	McLean, Andrew Augustine and Beila Pelletier
2	9	McNeill, Frank and Susie Isabell Abraham
6	5	Mitchell, Charles Bradford and Rena Lord Crockett
6	23	Mitchell, Neal Preston and Alice Gertrude Carison
10	24	Morgan, Arthur Osborn Edward and Catherine Anna Marie Dillon
10	29	Morgan, Frank Proctor and Norma Elizabeth Smith
7	6	Morgan, Thomas Joseph and Mary Ellen Sweeney
6	2	Morin, Joseph James and Mary Angelita Smith
8	25	Morse, Harry Fletcher and Marguerite Walsh
8	15	Murch, Charles Vernon and Mabel Harriet Carr
6	1	Musto, Michele and Ella May Gasparini m. n. Boomer
10	23	Nash, Harold Ira and Hazel Elizabeth Standley
2	16	Nolan, William Robert and Elizabeth Anna Reynolds
8	22	Novock, John and Edna Elizabeth Prentiss
6	10	Norton, Harry Cecil and Margaret Helen Tracey
9	27	Obear, Glyde Aston and Ruth Stephenson
9	29	Page, Benjamin Henry and Marjorie Tuttle Goodwin
4	7	Page, Henry Crosby and Eleanor Frances O'Connor
7	11	Panunzio, Diodato P. and Mary Libra Resoldi
8	29	Parisella, James Anthony and Marie Mazza
10	2	Peckham, William Floyd and Rita Blanchette
5	29	Pederson, Socen Mark and Lucy Irene Burns
8	28	Pepperell, David Arnold and Ruth Elizabeth Henderson
8	2	Perkins, Otis Lewis and Mary Ann Anglem
8	7	Peterson, George Oscar and Angelina Marie Codair
10	30	Pettipas, Valma Etienne and Anna May Lovely
6	14	Phillips, Dana Dudley and Viola Edson Eldridge
10	9	Phillips, Robert and Laura Simonds

10	10	Philpott, Arthur Roland and Elizabeth Mary Connolly
5	14	Pickering, Franklin White and Mary Elizabeth Lane
4	17	Pickett, Gardner Hill and Grace Marion Pierce
11	27	Pitman, Edgar James and Pauline Frances McClellan
5	2	Pofcher, Abel Nathaniel and Jennie Porter
9	11	Poor, Charles Raymond and Gladys Gertrude Akerley
7	27	Pratt, Walter Dillaby and Alice Lelita Tappan
9	6	Ramsdell, Raymond and Grace Irene Sturk
12	20	Ramsey, Charles Daniel and Clara May Hubbard
6	30	Ramsey, George Malven and Annie Lydia Osgood
10	8	Rangell, Harry and Eva Gordon
8	5	Raymond, Wallace Ainsley and Edith Olga Hurlbert
10	9	Reed, Harold Wentworth and Grace Evelyn Philpott
9	5	Rice, John Alexander and Eva May Hector
6	16	Richardson, Alfred and Florence Louise Daley
6	21	Rieker, Charles Jacob and Mary Josephine McDermott
7	31	Roberts, Benjamin Harrison and Edith Ryan
11	4	Roberts, Ivan Wade and Anna Susanna O'Meara
11	27	Robinson, Ambrose Freeman and Marion Katherine O'Brien
4	5	Robinson, James Lloyd and Evelyn Violet Hayes
6	17	Roseman, Hyman and Annie Resnick
10	5	Rosenthal, Morris and Leona Katze
9	15	Sampson, Albert Edward and Annie Frances Lee
7	4	Santin, Frank Tarcisio and Easter Josephine Butt
6	30	Saulnier, James P. and Ida Rita Wilson
9	7	Schofer, Robert Edward and Ruth Rankin Friend
10	16	Smith, Alfred J. and Mary Ellen Chapman m. n. Morse
10	6	Smith, William Henry and Margeret Agnes Waters
6	10	Smith, Herbert Kinsman and Hazel Ilene Spinney
2	28	Solaris, Chester Edward and Irene Bowden Tufts
6	17	Spiller, Arthur Perley and Mary Eliza Ingalls Edgerly
11	6	Standley, Robert Joseph and Ruth Esther Lewis
9	29	Stapledon, Richard Somes and Anna Bella Hill Robertson
5	31	Steele, Lawrence Peter and Alice Desjardine
8	21	Steinert, Alexander and Lena Freedman Leviser m. n. Freedman
1	30	Sterner, Allan Oscar and Marjorie Jane Morgan
10	17	Stevens, Harold Percival and Mary Doris Godfray
6	21	Stickens, Herbert William and Evelyn Daisy Gatchell
2	21	Stott, Ralph Ford and Mary Ellen Coady
3	9	Sullivan, Henry James and Charlotte Devlin
9	10	Summit, Charlie Eli and Viola May Knowlton
9	6	Tanzella, John and Angelina Tomeo
6	30	Theriault, Alfred and Edith Pearl Wickers
4	17	Thurston, Warren Remson and Louise Mary Harrington
11	5	Titcomb, William Sewall and Margaret Hamilton Dane
2	15	Toomey, John William and Margaret Ruth O'Brine
1	9	Trask, Charles Franklin and Helen Christy Brown
6	19	Trowbridge, John Thomas and Lillian Marguerite Gleason
12	1	Valcourt, Albert Philip and Angeline Josephine Rier m. n. Longerin
6	27	Vigars, Cornelius, Francis and Eva Mary Ranieri
1	26	Wade, William Alfred and Alyda Baird Hadley
10	12	Waite, Lawson Willis and Gertrude Irene Morrison
5	29	Waldie, Thomas George and Glenna Alice Estabrooks
6	26	Weston, Ivan Ellsworth and Zoe Anna Doucett
7	7	White, Robert Strachan and Helen Mae Curtis
1	16	Whitney, Elmer Irving and Marjorie Martyn
10	11	Wiley, Robert Ernest and Rose May Brown m. n. Trask
11	6	Wilkins, Melvin F. and Theodore Laura Morrow m. n. Hutchinson
1	3	Williams, Leslie Stone and Tyyni Siva Aholholm
5	2	Williams, Charles and Jeanette Rose Lotow m. n. Zach
10	9	Woodberry, Marshall Timothy and Helen Andrew
10	9	Woodbury, John L. and May L. Hersey m. n. Worrall
10	31	Xiarhos, George Nicholas and Demitro Coppela
6	12	Zavisho, John Johnson and Elizabeth Zanisho m. n. Morrison
9	28	Zeilon, Carl Brobus and Maud Viola Noren

BIRTHS

From January 1, 1926 to January 1, 1927

Date		Child's Name	Name of Parents
4	5	Florence Filomena	Abate, Adolfe and Quindelina
10	29	Maria Giuseppa	Acciavatti, Zopito and Celiste
7	12	Roy Howard	Ackerman, James and Sarah
4	11	Philip Haley	Aldrich, George A. and Ethel A.
2	13	James Brenton	Alexander, John R. and Jennie F. (Born in Peabody)
5	2	Charles Gilbert	Allen, John W. and Beatrice D.
7	15	Margaret	Amory, Francis S. and Margaret
10	9	Edwin Floyd, Jr.	Anderson, Edwin F. and Beatrice V.
2	12	Jane Vivian	Anderson, Vinton R. and Rhea G.
8	29	Paul Maynard	Anderson, Norman A. and Hilda J.
5	26	May Louise	Andrews, Irving B. and Pearl E.
5	2	Francis Peter	Armento, Michael and Carmela
9	22	William Otis	Baker, Clifford D. and Helen L. (Born in Salem)
2	16	Janet Adelaide	Ball, Claride R. and Jennie A. (Born in Salem)
8	4	Edward Cornelius	Barry, Cornelius P. and Ann A.
4	26	Katherine Ruth	Barry, John J. and Katherine
7	12	Louise Theresa	Beaudin, Oscar and Alice
7	11	William Edward	Beaulieu, Charles B. and Dora E.
10	18	Robert Saxon	Benjamin, Albert H. and Violet
4	9		Bennett, George and Myrtle A.
6	5	Barbara Mary	Bennett, James H. and Elsie M. (Born in Salem)
8	3	Norman John	Bennett, Frederick J. and May F.
8	1	Peter Frank	Bertollini, Eustacchio and Theresa
11	2	Janice Juanita	Blackmore, Joseph R. and Helen E. (Born in Weymouth)
7	26	Palmina Anne	Boniface, Peter L. and Madeline E.
8	8	Mary Rita Ida	Bossie, Alfred J. and Ida M. E.
10	10	Joan Johnson	Bott, Thomas H., Jr. and Ruth M. (Born in Salem)
8	18	Barbara Louise	Bouchard, Napoleon A. and Alma M. (Born in Salem)
6	8	Charles Peabody	Brackett, Phillips and Florence (Born in Salem)
7	20	James Robert	Brady, John J. and Barbara K.
7	15	Marjorie Mae	Bright, Arthur W. and Lillian C. (Born in Salem)
4	21	Lorraine Alyce	Britton, Willard W. and Amy N.
3	12	Donald William	Broderick, David and Winifred A.
7	19	Mary Theresa	Burchstead, Wilbur J. and Annie M.
3	8	Warren William	Burchstead, Warren A. and Kathryn
11	22	Geneva Loretta	Burke, Fred A. and Wilma H.
10	21	Richard Norman	Burr, John E. and Evelyn F.
8	23	Ralph Leonard	Butman, Roland T. and Lucy
5	14	Agnes Catherine	Byrnes, M. Charles and Gertrude M.
2	14	Margaret Virginia	Byrnes, George P. and Helen R.
12	20	Helen Lorraine	Calhoun, Charles W. and Helen B.
7	24	Jean Louise	Camon, Walter P. and Mary A.
12	5	Christine Mae	Campbell, Allen C. and Winifred C.
5	29	Phyllis Ann	Campbell, William H. and Antoinette
7	4	Josephine Elsie	Carnavale, Joseph and Mary
9	7	Philip Russell	Carr, Arthur T. and Florence M. (Born in Salem)
2	9	Priscilla Lou	Carter, William A. and Doris F. (Born in Salem)
2	1	Quentin Spence	Carter, Weston T. and Leslie M. (Born in Salem)
3	11	John Alfred	Cavannah, Alfred and Mary L.
4	27	Joseph	Celentano, Valentino and Rose
11	2	Giuseppe	Cempellin, Peter and Louise
6	5	Helen	Cerro, John and Mary
8	24	Paul Eugene	Channell, Roy E. and Marion E.
10	6	Arnold Francis	Checchi, John L. and Delia
10	6	John Howland	Chipman, Russell A. and Maude E.
12	29	Eleanor Louise	Choate, Fred K. and Annie J.
1	21	Antonio	Ciano, Giuseppe, and Eva
2	28	Alberto	Cipriani, Vito and Emma
6	1	Jeanette Catherine	Clain, Joseph A. and Marie A.
2	23	Alice Leona	Cleaves, John H. and Daisy L.
9	16	Arlene Rose	Cleaves, Charles G. and Ida F.
8	1	Abraham Harold	Cohen, Jacob and L. Marion
5	7	Philip Hodgdon	Cole, Earland D. and Gertrude E.
6	16	Byron Edward, Jr.	Collins, Byron E. and Sallie W.
7	1	Hugh	Collins, John J. and Katherine T.
1	15	Charles Robert	Colman, Charles J. and Etta F.

Child's Name			Name of Parents	
10	5	Albert Chester	Comley, Joseph H. and Ethel V.	
5	24	John Robert	Connolly, John P. and Catherine (Born in Salem)	
3	10	Francis Henry	Conte, Frank P. and Mary B.	
5	1	Antonia	Conti, Biagio and Louise	
10	22	Marie Teresa	Connolly, Charles W. and Maria A.	
12	28	William Frank	Connolly, James A. and Coral E.	
6	1	Harold Claude	Constantine, Herman D. and Ruth E.	
4	4	Loring Grimes, Jr.	Cooney, Loring G. and Thekla (Born in Gloucester)	
2	26	Harold Osborn	Cooper, Frank G. and Beatrice	
4	12	Lizabeth	Copazzi, Nicholas and Magulata	
8	12	Alfredo Domenico	Coppola, Albert and Virginia	
3	15	John Austin	Corning, John I. and Johannah C. (Born in Salem)	
6	4	Phyllis Jean	Courchene, Joseph T. and Isabel T.	
4	17	Stewart Douglas	Cram, Samuel M. and Agnes M.	
9	8	Charles Lovett, Jr.	Creesy, Charles L. and Grace H.	
4	10	Joseph Henry	Cravates, Peter H. and Mary	
12	29	Milton Cutler, Jr.	Cripps, Milton C. and Mildred E.	
11	7	Patricia Jean	Cronan, John H. and Mary M.	
1	1	James Anthony, Jr.	Cronin, James A. and Anna G.	
9	18	Joseph	Cuoco, Upileo and Mary	
9	3	Thomas Austin, 3rd	Currie, Thomas A., Jr. and Grace E.	
9	4	Ann Mauseen	Daley, Victor W. and Emily M.	
9	15	Ruth Elizabeth	Daley, Charles H. and Mary E.	
11	25	Charles MacDonald	Dallas, Charles, Jr. and Jean B.	
3	29	Wallis Earle	Damon, Fred F. and Edna F.	
6	4	Yvonne	Davison, William D. and Yvonne	
2	3		Dean, Thomas S. and Catherine M.	
4	18	Francesco	Delmilo, Thomas and Caroline	
3	5	Joseph Alphonse David	Denis, Alphonse J. and Beatrice	
6	20	John Robert	De Palma, Angelo and Florence (Born in New Hampshire)	
11	25	Le Vito	De Santis, Mario and Melina	
6	21	David Albert	Desmarais, Oscar J. and Albina	
11	29	Lucia	Di Anni, Giovanni and Eliza	
7	26	Domenick, Jr.	Di Lorenzo, Domenick and Giuseppina	
3	17	Adele Josephine	Di Nardo, Michael and Josephine	
3	15	Vincent James	Di Parvini, Anthony and Ethel	
5	17	Barbara Alice	Dodge, Lawrence E. and Viola B. (Born in Lynn)	
12	9	Edward Francis	Donovan, Philip and Alice A.	
8	29	John William	Drago, Victor S. and Eleanor M.	
11	13	Frederick David	Driscoll, William F. and Bessie M.	
1	21	Patricia	Drown, Archie N. and Kathryn (Born in Ipswich)	
9	8	Robert Earle	Duclo, Earle F. and Eleanor H. (Born in Salem)	
6	4	Ralph Norman	Duest, Salvador J. and Lillian C.	
5	16	Mary Josephine	Durkin, Joseph and Catherine	
3	13	Jean Josephine	Durling, Joseph A. and Helen M. (Born in Salem)	
3	13	Joan Patricia	Durling, Joseph A. and Helen M. (Born in Salem)	
4	18	Brenda	Dyer, James P. and Margaret	
11	1	Joseph Patrick	Earrbino, Patrick E. and Mary	
6	18	Audrey Madeline	Eckman, Archie M. and Madeline D.	
7	25	Phyllis Marie	Egan, John F. and Barbara E. M.	
8	25	Henry Francis	Elario, Leo and Esther M.	
4	15	Allen Robinson	Elliott, Earle A. and Esther H.	
10	17	Lewis	Ferriere, Paul and Antoinette	
7	31	Gladinore Ralph	Fiore, Archie and Marietta	
4	9	Avis Rogers	Flint, Arthur L. and Charlotte C.	
8	21	Edward Eugene	Foss, Philip and Margaret	
6	1	Jean Lee	Foster, Eugene A. and Edith A.	
10	6	Phyllis Anna	Foster, John F. and Wilma M. (Born in Salem)	
10	8	Rose	Furnari, Nicola and Barba	
9	26	Richard Norman	Gadbois, Rudolph E. and Christine	
11	23	Leroy David	Gamble, Lawrence T. and Louise F.	
6	10	Benjamin Brazier 2nd	Gangloff, Kenneth B. and Ruth J.	
12	16	Edith Winona	Gardner, Henry W. and Edith H.	
10	5	Robert	Gardner, William J. and Irene	
2	1	Florence Eunice	Gaspar, Earle F. and F. Glenola	
11	15	Elliott Harrison	Gelin, Milton M. and Etta H.	
6	9	Shirley Estella	Getchell, Colby C. and Harriet	
3	8	Katherine Margaret	Gillis, Daniel F. and Susie V. (Born in Salem)	
10	2	Roberta	Ginn, Charles A. and Gretchen A.	
10	15	Marilyn Rita	Gness, Michael R. and Lea D.	
4	20	Helen Theresa	Goodwin, George C. and Louise M.	
6	6	Patricia Ann	Grady, T. Frank and A. Gertrude	
8	10	Edward Andrew, Jr.	Gray, Edward A. and Ruth	
8	30	Shirley Ruth	Gray, Elmer A. and Mary R.	
6	14	Jean Elizabeth	Grayden, George and Elizabeth	

Child's Name			Name of Parents
4	2	Arnold Jacob	Greenstein, David and Gertrude (Born in Salem)
8	17	Dena	Grosso, Giuseppe and Filomena
1	24	Armand John	Guarino, Armando and Lillian M.
4	9	William Russell	Gwinn, George H. and Marie
3	6	Albert Lyman	Ham, Albert R. and Edith M.
9	25	Gordon Risk Jr.	Hamilton, Gordon R. and Edith D.
6	15	Shirley Jean	Hamilton, Robert B. and Florence E.
4	30	Eleanor Winifred	Hansen, Ole and Marion I.
11	18	Joan	Harrington, Francis and Helen R.
9	13	Elinor Florence	Hart, Everett M. and Doris J.
1	31	Frederick Lawrence	Haskell, Daniel L. and Mary L.
6	21	William James	Hatch, Elmer J. and Margaret A.
9	23	Robert Vaughan	Hathaway, William E. and Eula M.
7	5	Elizabeth Barbara	Hayes, Michael J. and Anna T. (Born in Salem)
5	25	Margaret Louise	Healey, Frederick D. and Margaret L.
12	28	Edna Gertrude	Hearn, Edward A. and Bertha M.
5	31	Warren Elton	Heath, Frances A. and Louise E.
6	5	George Fred	Heidenreich, George and Frieda A. (Born in Salem)
6	30	Gloria Janet	Heigh, Francis W. and Katherine J. (Born in Salem)
8	26	Francis Natalie	Herzog, Richard A. and Agnes F.
10	13	Norman Warren	Hill, Cecil R. and Ruby M.
11	20	Austin Howard Jr.	Hilton, Austin H. and Olive
5	31	Mabel	Him, Soo Hoo and Jem
6	17	Frederick Mitchell	Hoar, Adon R. and Gladys
7	4	Rosemary Louise	Hogan, Frances M. and Louise M.
5	3	William Alexander	Hoikala, Nick and Tyne
3	14	Eileen Julia	Homan, Ernest W. and Margaret M.
8	11	Shirley	Hopkins, Arthur W. and Margaret L.
8	21	Nancy Marie	Hord, Philip E. and Hilda M.
7	14	Jane Mirfield	Howarth, Fred and Dorothy M.
1	8	Mary Rae	Hughes, John J. and Elizabeth B.
1	31	Eugene Howard Guild	Humphrey, William G. and Layina F. (Born in Peabody)
3	19	Elizabeth Bertha	Hutt, Edwin A. and Mary (Born in Salem)
1	15	Lawrence Alan	Jackson, Willis C. and Olive L.
10	29	Caroline Ivah	Jasperson, Alexander C. and Helen T.
9	24	_____	Jeffrey, Heber and Alice
12	9	Warren Leverett	Jenness, Leverett P. and Ruth E.
4	26	Lois May	Johnson, William G. and Angie M.
9	30	Ralph Edward	Johnson, Ralph E. and Edith M. (Born in Salem)
7	18	Rosemary	Joslin, C. Raymond and Mary M.
1	30	Marie Emma Alma	Julien, Raymond and Milena
7	26	Raymond Alfred	Julien, Emanuel and Georgianna
11	9	Theresa Julia	Kane, William A. and Abbie M.
5	13	Elizabeth	Keach, Archie R. and Aletha F.
6	9	John Joseph	Kearney, Patrick J. and Minnie A.
2	21	Jean Elizabeth	Kelaher, William P. and Jennie P.
5	1	Michael Frances	Kerrigan, Michael F. and Bridget A.
6	15	_____	Kessares, James and Mary
12	17	Donald Edward	Killam, Arthur J. and Margaret G.
1	13	Pauline Mildred	Kirby, William H. and Mabel (Born in Ipswich)
5	27	Russell Kenneth	Knight, Augustus R. and Mildred A.
11	24	Pauline Virginia	Knott, Clyde L. and Olga M.
1	11	Lawrence Naylor	Knowlton, Lawrence E. and Violet G.
7	6	Barbara Pauline	La Borde, Frank C. and Pauline E. (Born in Salem)
3	31	Teresa	Lally, Edward H. and Mary E.
4	27	Charles Israel	Lamson, Charles W. and Eleanor G.
11	24	Elizabeth Joyce	Larivee, John B., Jr. and Josephine J. (Born in Peabody)
4	18	Thomas Joseph	Larson, August F. and Catherine
7	17	Ralph	Lauranzana, Natali and Columba
3	4	Albert Francis	Lawler, Martin J. and Annie A.
8	21	Pauline Barbara	Lawrie, Walter E. and Bessie L.
1	3	_____	Leavitt, Raymond W. and Louise S.
7	30	Thomas Franklin	Leavitt, Paul B. and Isabelle R.
10	23	Harry Poulin	Leftin, Eli M. and Annie
7	22	Walter James	Lemaire, Walter F. and Clara (Born in Lynn)
3	19	Phyllis Amy	Liley, William L. and Esther L.
2	10	Pearl Sylvia	Lindsey, Clarence R. and Ella E.
3	7	George Richard	Little, John R. and Katherine E.
11	1	Mary	Loka, Daniel and Annie
10	27	Philip Antonio	Loreti, Bernardino and Gaetano
1	22	Barbara	Low, Burton A. and Rachel H.
3	30	Giuseppe Jr	Luciani, Giuseppe and Benedetta
11	3	Natalie Normi Jane	Mabey, James C. and Jennie A.
12	5	Louis Joseph	Macaro, Verdenio and Florence M.
12	6	Margaret	Macdonald, James J. and Mary A.

Child's Name			Name of Parents	
8	12	Barbara Jane	MacDougall, Alexander A. and Mildred I.	
1	7	Marguerite	MacNiel, Raymond A. and Margaret I. (Born in Salem)	
9	20	Eileen Mary	Madden, Joseph N. and Margaret M. (Born in Salem)	
2	17	Eileen Helen	Mahoney, Desmond W. and Irene H. (Born in Salem)	
8	21	Theresa Frances	Mahoney, James G. and Margaret M.	
2	4	Carl Henry, Jr.	Manner, Carl H. and Florence M.	
3	25	James	Manzi, Orest and Jennie	
8	4	Frederick	Marcus, Angelo and Mabel	
11	1	Donald Joseph	Marcheterre, Wilfred and Leona R. (Born in Salem)	
4	4	Ruth	Markey, John W. and Irene A. (Born in Salem)	
12	30	Rena Elizabeth	Marshall, Archibald L. and Laura	
4	26	Richard Whipple	Martin, Clarence W. and Mildred W. (Born in Salem)	
9	25	Warren Arthur	Martin, William J. and Viola C.	
9	25	Gladys Sylvia	Matson, Emil M. and Gertrude O.	
11	2	Norman Alexander	Mascotti, Alexander and Eugenie	
4	5	Evelyn Hope	McClure, Harold E. and Margie E. (Born in Salem)	
5	30	Mary Geraldine	McCraven, Hugh H. and Margaret O.	
3	8	Mary Gertrude	McDonald, Thomas E. and Sarah G.	
8	26	Edmund Leo, Jr.	McDonnell, Edmund L. and Inez M.	
1	11	James Henry, Jr.	McElroy, James H. and Beulah M.	
4	11	Edward Loyola	McGovern, Edward P. B. and Helen E.	
1	21	Theresa Alice	McGrath, Michael J. and Daisy M. (Born in Boston)	
11	25	Charles Joseph	McKenna, Arthur J. and Ruth (Born in Salem)	
1	30	Thomas Francis, Jr.	McKenna, Thomas F. and Ellen F.	
11	25	John Thomas, Jr.	McLean, John T. and Alice M. (Born in Salem)	
9	24	John	McManus, Frank J. and Isabell A. (Born in Salem)	
8	4	Constance Allen	McNeil, Walter H. and Elizabeth B.	
4	30	Dorothy June	McNutt, Herman L. and Virginia E.	
4	16	Albert Harold	McPhee, Edward H. and Mary A.	
6	20	Robert James	McPherson, William and Mary E.	
6	13	Arthur Myles	McSweeney, Eugene and Wilhelmina (Born in Lynn)	
6	20	William Burrows	Mercaldi, Pasquale and Martha	
8	30	Earl	Merrill Earle P. and Flora B.	
5	24	June Lakeman	Merrill, James J. and Marion L.	
8	30	Warren	Merrill, Earle P. and Flora B.	
1	23	Richard Scott	Merrow, Carroll T. M. and Anna W.	
10	23	Josephine Antoinette Lucy	Michetti, Dominick and Grace	
3	1	James Russell	Mitchell, William J. and Margaret J.	
7	6	Laura Frances	Mitchell, Harry S. and Maud F.	
1	16	Winston Eugene	Mitchell, Harry D. and Alice M.	
9	17	Robert Henry	Monahan, Peter P. and Mary	
4	26	Virginia Marie	Monroe, Carleton A. and Helen M.	
1	25	Donald William	Moore, Maynard N. and Gladys M.	
7	2	Walter Henry, Jr.	Marsden, Walter H. and Mary D.	
10	30	Carl Victor, Jr.	Morse, Carl V. and Florence E.	
10	12	Helene Elizabeth	Morse, Frank L., Jr. and Theresa E.	
1	11	Mary Louise	Morse, Horace H. and Urania L.	
10	29	Anne Isabel	Morrison, William H. and Mary	
9	27	Howard Irving	Morrison, Clarence J. and F. Irene	
1	5	Betty Louise	Mullaly, Thomas R. and Dorothy L.	
1	10	Thurley Jeanette	Munsey, Herbert B. and Florence M. (Born in Salem)	
12	8	Eleanor Margaret	Murphy, George F. and Kathleen F.	
6	2	Jeremiah Vincent, Jr.	Murphy, Jeremiah V. and M. Mildred	
6	10	Correine	Nadeau, Alfred C. and Alice	
4	4	Gilbert Dennis	Nadeau, Pierre A. and Ruth Z.	
12	4	Albert Winston	Nagler, Walter E. and Hazel W.	
10	12	Dorothy Elizabeth	Nelson Paul V. and Elizabeth M. (Born in Salem)	
10	17	Douglas Ronald	Nelson, Andrew and Grace M. (Born in Salem)	
7	9	Rea Gilman	Newhall, Ralph E. and Hazel H.	
7	28	Janice Lorraine	Newman, Michael J. and Sadie E.	
11	11	Grace	Nickerson, Walter and Helen A.	
11	9	Roy Andrew	Nickerson, Andrew L. and Annie F.	
3	8	Rita	Nolan, William R. and Elizabeth	
9	12	Anna Marie Evelyn	Nylund, Karl O. and Anna I.	
8	14	Mary Catherine	Ouellette, Philip and Katherine	
2	17	Charles William	Page, Harold R. and Gertrude C.	
12	4	Thelma Bettina	Panzero, Michael and Filomena	
8	1	Harold Alfonso	Paolini, Emidio and Rosina	
7	28	Robert Frederick	Pariseau, Oscar A. and Dora M.	

Child's Name			Name of Parents
10	10	Priscilla	Parker, William B. and Priscilla (Born in Boston)
11	24	Arlene Mary	Parkinson, Richard H. and Mary T.
5	21	Norma Stillman	Patch, Roy L. and Ethel M.
9	29	Mary Josephine	Patti, Antonio and Josephine (Born in Lawrence)
1	1	Phyllis Beverly	Pearse, Leslie F. and Edith O.
8	14	Elizabeth F.	Peckham, Irving W. and Ruth E.
11	25	Robert Eugene	Pelletier, Charles E. and Delia (Born in Salem)
7	28	Ruth Ann	Perkins, J. Loring and Jessie B.
9	14	Anita Vivian	Perrotta, Joseph and Elizabeth
1	24	Eunice Paulette	Perusse, Rosario T. and Cynthia D.
3	20	Domenico Sabbato	Petrosino, Domenico and Maria N.
2	5	John	Pietrini, Francesco and Beatrice
4	12	George Albert	Pike, Albert and Beatrice
12	17	Richard Donald	Ploss, Henry and Florence
8	9	Mary Lucille Theresa	Plourde, Didier and Josephine
8	23	Donald Richard	Plummer, Gordon E. and Phyllis M.
6	25	Pauline Gregory	Preston, Abbot M. and Mary E.
11	3	John	Pretrini, Domeni and Mary
5	15	Marie	Prince, Gordon C. and Anna
9	30	Francis Bernard	Raymond, Leonard F. and Mary L.
6	13	Annetta	Rea, Antonio and Maddalena
10	20	Abbott Fraser	Reid, Thomas J. and Alice R.
8	28	Robert Nye	Reinhold, Frank W. and Helen L.
8	31	Robert	Reinstein, Samuel and Dorothy
2	15	Conrode	Remare, Carlo and Irene
2	14	Marguerite Valentine	Revolti, Mario and Theresa
7	9	Robert Sumners	Richards, Ogilvee S. and Alice G. (Born in Salem)
10	12	Donald Eldridge	Ridley, Carl C. and Ora M.
7	13	Maria Florenza	Riccardi, Carmelo and Maria
7	26	Giuseppa Veronica	Riccardi, Joseph and Carmella
1	8	Edward Frank	Rice, Harold P. and Christine M.
8	20	Ann Sarah	Roberts, Noble H. and Agnes J.
6	23	Richard Stillman	Roberts, Harry S. and Sarah
5	29	Elmer Edward	Robinson, Thomas M. and Bessie F.
7	26	Joan	Robinson, Harry G. and Kathleen A.
9	16	Lydia Virginia	Rogers, James E. and Mary R.
7	21	Norma Elaine	Rogers, Carl M. and Lillian R.
2	13	Esterina	Romani, Umberto and Clara
4	24	William Francis	Ross, James B. and Sarah V.
1	20	James Charles	Rounaleotes, Charles J. and Katherine (Born in Salem)
9	19	Edward Kimball	Roundy, Richard A. and Helen S.
3	9	Thomas	Rourke, Joseph J. and Mary A.
10	9	Viola Edith	Rowell, Sidney F. and Viola I.
2	7	Stevens W.	Russell, Wallis F. and Ruth W.
8	11	William Kenneth	Rust, Harold H. and Katherine M.
1	4	Michael	Ruta, Fiore and Julia
2	25	John Felin	Rycinski, John and Alice K.
8	1	Theresa Josephine	Sabatini, David and Benedetta
4	14	Lorraine Alma	Samageau, Henri J. and Alma R.
4	20	Jacquelin Lucy	Sanborn, Ulysses S. G. and Ethel G.
4	3	Joseph Antonio Norman	Sciamanna, Angelo and Derilda D.
1	20	Jane Caryl	Schofield, Wentworth and Ellen
6	23	Robert Gordon	Scott, Walter D. and Elizabeth A.
10	5	Roger William	Sellers, Harold W. and Elizabeth H.
7	8	James Edward	Semple, James F. and Alice E.
6	16	June Celia Mary	Silverio, Joseph B. and Ida M.
2	21	Robert E.	Shattuck, Clark W. and Bessie L.
5	20	Cornelius Richard	Shea, John J. and Delia M.
8	25	Dennis Vincent	Shea, Dennis F. and Mary A.
8	4	James Michael	Shea, James T. and Delia G.
5	7	Gregory Peter	Sheehan, Dennis F. and Eleanor
12	15	Helen Barbara	Slattery, James and Helen M.
7	9	Rosemary	Slattery, Henry F. and Clara A.
7	29	Geraldine Price	Snell, Charles H. and R. Elsie
10	24		Solaris, Chester E. and Irene B.
10	1	Clyde Raymond, Jr.	Sollows, Clyde R. and Florence E.
5	30	Gloria Marie	Soucy, Napoleon E. and Helen G. (Born in Salem)
5	25	George Everett, Jr.	South, George E. and Lorraine
1	7	James Standley	Spear, Eugene M. and Daisy M.
7	28	Pearl Elaine	Spear, Thomas G. and Sadie C.
2	21	Jeanne	Spencer, William and Mary A.
1	10	Edward Malcolm	Stanchfield, Holman C. and Margaret A.
12	10	Alice Louise	Standley, Archibald D. and Susan D.
5	19	Joseph Albert	Standley, Joseph L. and Edwina G.
5	10	Richard Albert, Jr.	Standley, Richard A. and Marjorie R.
12	10	Natalie Herrick	Stanton, Howard and Grace M.
4	15	Alexander	Stathopoulos, Peter and Bessie
5	14	Richard Marshall	Steniford, Arthur and Georgianna
4	17	Arline Claire	Stevens, Barak L. and Dorothy S.
7	18	Ronald Bertram	St. Pierre, Wilfred and Marion

BIRTHS

Child's Name		
7	1	Geraldine Elizabeth
7	1	Jacqueline Edna
10	16	Bertha Helen
12	25	Dorothea
6	3	Grace Mary
4	1	Mary
6	21	Mary
1	28	George Edward
4	1	Florence Gertrude
11	11	Evelyn Theresa
9	5	Gordon Dana
7	16	Bessie Irene
6	7	Clarence Winfield
4	30	Rita
3	19	Josephine
3	15	Jean Elizabeth
7	23	Mary Louise
8	20	Eva Louise
6	24	Forrest Augustus
9	30	David Thomas
6	5	Edith Pauline
12	5	Ann
9	9	Louis Edwin, Jr.
6	22	Shirley Marion
3	20	Patricia
6	13	Antoinette
3	31	Alice Agnes
4	6	William Joseph, Jr.
10	2	Arlene Porter
10	1	Robert
3	9	Muriel Louise
10	29	Irene Charlotte
8	2	Jane Beverly
10	5	John Addison
1	11	John Slater
5	30	Howard Travers
10	11	Dustin Whittier, Jr.
10	17	Amy Marjorie
3	24	Patricia Louise
2	16	Robert Harold
2	9	Dina
4	18	Constance Lorraine

Name of Parents	
Stuart, Everett G. and Mary E.	
Stuart, Everett G. and Mary E.	
Swanson, John W. and Anna E.	
Sylvester, Fred B. and Ruth E.	
Sylvester, Eugene J. and Margaret E.	
Talbot, George H. and Olivine (Born in Salem)	
Terry, John J. and Grace M. (Born in Salem)	
Thibedeau, Ralph and Delia (Born in Salem)	
Therault, Albert J. and Blanche E.	
Thibault, William J. and Elizabeth M.	
Thornton, Joseph W. and Florence G. (Born in Salem)	
Tibbetts, Frank E. and Gladys	
Tinkham, Clarence H. and Ethel V.	
Titony, Joseph and Modestina	
Torchia, Thomas and Josephine	
Tracey, Francis R. and Elizabeth C.	
Trainor, Edward F. and Louise M. (Born in Salem)	
Trask, Charles F. and Helen C. (Born in Lynn)	
Trask, Forrest R. and Ruth E.	
Trefry, Charles C. and Mabel M.	
Trefry, James A. and Sarah E. (Born in Salem)	
Tylre, Thomas E. and Bertha C.	
Tyler, Louis E. and Ethel M.	
Vernon, Arthur L. and Marion H. (Born in Lynn)	
Vitale, Jerry and Catherine	
Vittori, Peter and Dora	
Vogel, John E. and Florence F.	
Waish, William J. and Helena H.	
Ward, James T. and Nellie W.	
Werning, William and Elvira	
Whittemore, Percy R. and Rena B.	
Wildes, Percival and Gladys V.	
Williams, Leslie S. and Tyyne S.	
Williams, George A. and A. Louisa	
Williams, Raymond P. and Laura M.	
Wills, Travers H. and Edna M.	
Wilson, Dustin W. and Mary E. (Born in Boston)	
Wood, Henry E. and Amy K.	
Woodward, George F. and Pearl G. (Born in Salem)	
York, Harold L. and Ruth H.	
Zampbell, Paul and Angelina	
Zwicker, Alvah B. and H. Louise	

DEATHS

In Beverly, January 1, 1926 to January 1, 1927. The numbers in the first column indicate the month; the number in the second column the day of the month, and in the fourth column the age. No number in fourth column indicates under one year.

3	4	Abbott, Margaret E.	80	11	13	Edgecomb, Daniel	68
10	16	Ahearn, Mary E.	11 mos.	5	2	Emerson, Samuel	68
1	30	Alley, Lois A.	76	10	20	Erickson, Edward	68
12	30	Andrews, George C.	57	1	29	Eustis, Lottie E.	64
3	5	Andrews, Joseph F.	76	9	13	Fitzgibbons, Thomas F.	74
7	25	Appleton, Mary J.	75	6	7	Flint, Lorena C.	68
11	21	Bailey, Elizabeth E.	82	11	21	Foley, Anna A.	48
12	29	Bickford, Harriett N.	87	4	2	Foley, Arthur W.	17
4	21	Bisson, Anna E.	72	6	25	Fortunato, Leonardo	3 mo., 3 days
4	23	Blake, Jessie A.	89	5	24	Foster, Almira	80
3	24	Bloom, Emma C.	63	1	29	Foster, Joanna L.	97
1	26	Bonner, Robert H.	56	12	2	Foster, John H.	69
4	15	Boulanger, Hubert	76	10	17	Foster, Mary B.	46
3	6	Bourget, Brigete M.	77	9	19	Foster, Seth	78
8	17	Boyd, Annie B.	57	11	13	Foward, Frank L.	53
6	10	Bradstreet, Frank	62	3	4	Fowler, Alfred B.	77
6	14	Brower, Sarah J.	88	2	17	Friend, Charles H.	70
1	21	Brown, Annie E.	85	5	6	Garvey, Peter J.	59
10	3	Brown, Elizabeth M.	55	4	26	Gasper, Florence E.	2 mo., 25 days
12	7	Brown, John H.	84	10	11	Gaukroger, Robert A.	9 mos.
5	3	Brown, Thomas E.	66	2	26	Glidden, Mary E.	91
3	2	Bryant, Mary E.	64	4	13	Glines, George W.	75
6	12	Burchstead, Minnie	55	11	15	Glover, Harry W.	46
10	15	Burgess, Thomas H.	86	5	12	Godreau, George A.	51
3	11	Burnham, Eben S.	63	1	20	Goldberg, Israel	28
5	9	Callahan, Joseph D.	39	8	2	Goldsmith, Albert	87
11	25	Carbone, Victor	60	8	9	Goodrich, Charles S.	67
5	22	Carey, John N.	64	1	22	Goodwin, Helen W.	83
3	28	Carlson, Albert G.	65	12	19	Goudy, George H.	83
8	10	Carney, Julia W.	51	9	14	Gould, Eliza A.	74
2	1	Carr, Betsy A.	56	8	7	Gray, Warren A.	65
1	23	Carver, Amos C.	75	4	9	Greenlaw, Joseph R.	23
1	14	Caverly, William H.	69	8	28	Gregg, Helen M.	64
3	15	Cheney, Ansel J.	75	5	29	Grimes, George H.	59
3	31	Ciocca, Maria J.	54	1	3	Grush, Martha E.	76
3	5	Clare, Albert	53	4	27	Guinivan, Katherine T.	48
10	8	Clark, John H.	75	5	30	Gwinn, Georgianna A.	56
4	16	Cloyes, Ellen W.	83	2	7	Hall, William H.	26
3	8	Coffin, Frances A.	66	3	6	Hamblett, Hannah A.	95
3	11	Cahill, Mary A.	71	6	13	Hamilton, George	63
10	1	Cole, Nina M.	37	10	27	Harding, Annie J.	76
11	16	Connery, William	56	1	26	Hardwick, Cyril F.	32
1	28	Cook, Elmina B.	56	6	10	Harino, Mary H.	85
7	27	Cook, Flora J.	64	4	17	Harlow, Mabel F.	59
3	23	Cook, William H.	71	5	10	Harrigan, Nellie	42
7	8	Crampsey, John	80	3	23	Harris, John H.	52
2	22	Cressy, Clara A.	70	5	5	Haskell, Loring B.	63
2	20	Cressy, George S.	46	9	24	Hayes, Eliza A.	84
3	9	Cronin, Anna	77	11	16	Hennessey, Mary A.	50
6	28	Cronin, Elizabeth G.	51	8	16	Henry, Eva M.	66
12	5	Cullivan, Catherine	85	5	30	Hickey, Edward T.	69
10	25	Currie, Hiram W.	63	1	28	Hilyard, Annie J.	71
1	11	Curtis, Almeda R.	85	3	28	Hinchliffe, Carlina A.	83
1	10	Cyr, Mary V.	52	2	4	Hoffman, Reinhold F.	82
10	6	Daniels, Carrie F.	71	4	16	Hogrell, John A.	39
3	10	Davey, John F.	71	1	28	Homan, Marion B.	8 mo., 20 days
3	27	Davey, Margaret B.	61	5	29	Hosman, Mary A.	58
4	1	Davis, Ellen F.	84	3	29	Hough, John S.	75
8	16	Davis, Sarah L.	68	1	28	Houghton, George F.	53
3	28	Demack, Edwin	80	12	19	Howe, Lucy A.	81
5	20	Denning, Anna H.	67	3	7	Hoyt, Ella G. G.	76
1	7	De Pasquale, Joseph	7 mo., 12 days	4	7	Hoyt, Raymond	38
5	21	Di Faccio, Louise	7 mo., 22 days	11	27	Ingalls, Ernest L. H.	49
2	7	Di Genova, Andrea	56	9	31	Johnson, Minnie A.	58
10	10	Doble, Philip S.	14	9	26	Johnson, Ralph E.	37
10	10	Doble, Robert O.	16	3	4	Jones, Arthur F.	55
1	5	Dodd, Hannah J.	85	7	18	Joy, Frank E.	69
6	15	Dodge, Hattie S.	54	2	16	Kendall, James H.	96
1	17	Dodge, Hettie P.	71	4	7	Kennedy, Edwin B.	55
9	27	Donovan, Edward B.	??	1	1	Kimball, Moses P.	68
12	26	Drugan, Joseph R.	78	7	13	Klink, William P.	65
8	15	Duchene, Mederique	41	3	26	Koepe, Alfred G.	67
7	22	Dugan, Margaret A.	68	7	26	Lalin, Anel V.	67
11	18	Durland, Fraser M.	3	3	4	Langevin, Mary M.	—
				2	3	Langill, Howard C.	46

9	11	Langworthy, Nelson E.	10	12	16	Riker, Susan A.	70
1	19	Lapka, Mary	12	5	24	Riley, Olive J.	62
4	14	Lawson, Anna M.	71	3	21	Ritchie, Clarence E.	18
12	12	Le Bel, Demerise R.	81	3	29	Robinson, Annie F.	55
11	4	Little, Albert P.	52	2	28	Rogers, Mary E.	74
2	20	Lodge, Matilda M.	56	5	22	Roundy, Fred A.	62
5	11	Lombardi, Elio, 8 mo., 15 days		11	3	Rowe, Theodore C.	77
1	24	Lord, Albert R.	46	12	9	Rowell, Viola E.	2 mos.
10	15	Low, Daniel	59	4	7	Rivolti, Elizabeth	38
3	31	Lowd, Edward A.	51	5	8	Rubinstein, Rose	18
9	1	Lyons, James	6	6	27	Russell, Margaret D.	75
8	25	Macdonald, John W.	60	1	12	Ryan, Annie M.	57
1	6	Macmillan, Edward	68	8	1	Santos, Stephen S.	33
5	3	MacNeill, Ruth E.	40	1	16	Sawyer, Bertha P.	46
7	27	Manfredi, Evangeline M.	37	1	5	Scruton, Elizabeth D.	66
8	1	Marston, Isaac E.	79	6	27	Shaw, Ernest E.	36
9	23	Massicotti, Lena	1	7	23	Simmons, Ida M. B.	66
12	29	Matheson, Inez	63	6	25	Slavin, Max	18
1	2	McCann, Elizabeth M.	77	3	29	Smerczynski, Catherine	4
7	2	McCarthy, Mary A.	51	5	9	Smith, Mary A.	55
8	14	McKnight, Addie H.	77	6	11	Smith, Mary A.	63
10	3	McKnight, John W.	88	3	4	Smith, Joseph G.	94
9	19	McMahon, Mary E.	17	11	9	Sohier, Elizabeth P.	79
3	4	McNamara, Patrick	73	2	13	Southwick, Florence C.	60
9	2	McNutt, Clarence W.	55	12	8	Stacey, Addison C.	85
9	8	McPhee, Albert H.	4 mo.	4	30	Stamper, George H.	70
6	11	Meacon, Bertha T.	49	10	29	Stamper, Mary E.	71
3	29	Merritt, Walter D.	44	11	22	Standley, Everett M.	47
6	27	Minigan, Frances	5	3	22	Stickney, George A.	69
12	26	Minigan, John	10	4	11	Stiles, Sarah F.	73
4	8	Minnock, Bridget C.	84	3	18	Stillson, Courtney	8
4	12	Mitchell, Walter C.	72	4	27	Stone, Nancy L.	73
9	20	Moore, Samuel	94	4	8	Stone, William H., Jr., 11 mo., 9 days	
7	29	Morency, Alfred	3	10	27	Tarr, Ann E.	89
11	24	Morgan, Nellie	72	6	4	Taylor, Mary E.	77
4	27	Moriarty, Maria T.	78	11	17	Taylor, Julia E.	84
4	13	Morrissey, William H.	72	9	12	Taylor, Walter P.	67
7	9	Mubrenin, Mabel C.	36	3	7	Teague, Abbie L.	71
10	20	Murphy, Ellen	78	4	23	Teague, George E.	70
3	6	Murphy, Margaret M. B.	75	4	4	Terry, Elsie A.	34
1	14	Murphy, Philip T.	30	4	2	Theriault, Auguste	77
7	29	Murphy, Winifred T.	49	12	23	Theriault, Joseph	48
7	30	Murray, Michael W.	49	10	18	Thibedeau, James	79
10	17	Myers, Mary E.	43	7	23	Thomson, Duncan	66
12	28	Naore, Attorae	28	8	23	Tinsley, Harriett J.	59
7	23	Nataloni, Joseph	4	2	17	Toliver, Bessie S.	42
6	11	Nelson, Carl L.	1	12	29	Trasher, William	54
8	30	Neville, Mary J.	63	4	14	Trainor, Mary A.	67
5	4	Nutter, Agnes B.	67	4	27	Trask, Delia M.	67
4	2	Obear, Thelma C.	12	12	17	Trask, Mabel A.	63
7	23	Ober, Luther	76	9	23	Tremblay, Henry	5
7	20	O'Brien, Daniel P.	68	4	29	Turketa, Michael	69
5	7	Osborne, Raymond A.	18	3	28	Vitale, Patricia	8 days
5	25	O'Connor, Mary K.	58	10	13	Waitt, Charles G.	81
9	22	O'Neil, Alberta	33	3	30	Wallis, Myra B.	61
6	18	Orgettas, Mary K.	35	1	5	Wallis, Percy A.	54
1	12	Ottley, Henry D.	66	5	9	Walsh, Margaret F.	51
8	16	Palmer, Osmer A.	75	10	24	Walsh, Myles J.	63
8	28	Parker, Henry S.	75	11	5	Waters, Jennie C.	66
1	27	Patchett, Nathan	59	1	13	Webber, Carrie F.	56
6	13	Paul, Raymond H.	52	10	3	Welch, Ida	48
11	20	Pedersen, M. Margretha	64	4	6	Williamson, Mary A.	85
6	10	Pedrick, Fannie B.	63	4	8	Wentworth, Annie J.	38
4	9	Petrosino, Prisco 6 mo., 22 days		9	16	Whitney, George H.	82
4	24	Pierce, Ezra S.	83	3	26	Whittemore, Rena B.	38
11	13	Pierce, Forrester H.	68	9	10	Wickes, Lydia A.	84
5	15	Pierce, Frank	57	3	29	Wienstien, Martha	17
4	17	Pierce, Isabella M.	76	3	23	Wills, John	74
10	7	Pierce, Thomas W.	73	1	21	Wilson, Jane	68
12	18	Piper, Jane	80	1	4	Woodberry, Solomon	??
9	28	Pope, Margaret	14	3	5	Woodbury, Lizzie K.	72
3	5	Poirier, Emerine P.	73	4	11	Woodbury, Anna W.	80
3	16	Porter, Abbie F.	66	12	29	Woodbury, Hezekiah O.	76
12	22	Purinton, Angie E.	64	9	24	Woodbury, Lydia D.	83
3	13	Pratt, Harvey	66	7	18	Young, Joseph	68
5	19	Pretlo, Theresa	2	3	23	Yuill, Richard	85
3	25	Purl, Forrest M.	30	12	2	Zwicker, Constance L.	7 mos.
2	14	Richardson, Charles H.	80				

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE

Means a Saving

HOLYOKE INSURANCE OFFICE

Home Office, Town House Square, Salem



DON'T NEGLECT YOUR ROOF

Let Us Put You In Condition
To Protect You

TAR, GRAVEL AND SLATE ROOFING
PAPER AND METAL ROOFING
ROOFING MATERIALS
ASPHALT

FURNACE AND SHEET
METAL WORK

TRASK ROOFING COMPANY

S. W. FRANCIS, Manager

36 St. Peter Street

TELEPHONE SALEM 288

Salem, Mass.

J. T. WILSON & SON, Inc.

NAHANT, MASS.

BUILDING CONTRACTORS CARPENTERS

Interior Finish — Fine Cabinet Work

Telephones:

Nahant 1

Beverly 517

METAL WEATHER STRIP

For Windows and Doors

KEEPS OUT COLD DRAFTS

SAVES FUEL

**Excludes Dirt and Dust. Prevents Sticking and
Rattling of Sash**

**Window and Porch Screens, Screen Doors
and Repairing**

Write for Estimate

H. D. ALLEN CO.

P. O. Box 386

Tel. 2374

33 Park St., Beverly

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S
CITY OF BEVERLY
BUSINESS DIRECTORY****1927**

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points.. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of nearly \$40,000,000, within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprise shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays a large annual wage.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston and Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1927, estimated about 29,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad; Eastern Mass. Street Railway connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily newspaper. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

*Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

Acetylene Welding, Etc.

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE CO
6 and 7 Central st See page 15

Advertising Agency

Fitzgibbon Advertising Agency 19
Atlantic ave

***Agricultural Tools**

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H 443 Rantoul See page 11

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and foot
lines

WINER BROS. 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Alcohol*DENATURED**

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cabot
See page 170

NATHAN H. FOSTER**STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER**Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

744

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Antique Furniture

LUNT A C (estate), 214 Cabot See head lines

Antiques

Halligan Anna H Mrs, 137 Lothrop

LUNT A C (estate), 214 Cabot See head lines

Pride's Crossing Antique Shop, 630A Hale P C

Rushford Edward J 24 Cabot

*Antique Furniture Refinishing

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mulberry See page 82

LUNT A C (estate), 214 Cabot See head lines

Apothecaries

See also Druggists

BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot See page 45

Berry G C & J L, 259 Cabot

CHADBOURNE J EDWARD, 294 Cabot See page 44

DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott See page 300

MOORE JOHN H, 128 Cabot See page 45

Pert Edwin L, 382 Cabot

RANTOUL PHARMACY, 293 Rantoul See margins

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cabot See page 170

Stone Percival, 434 Rantoul

VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F See page 45

Architects

Grush Charles E, 23 Mulberry

Swan George A, 7a Wallis

Art Dealers

Brown George P & Co, 38 Lovett

Art Shop

MARY ANN'S ART SHOP, 263A Cabot See page 19

Artists

Addison Walter C, 285C Cabot

Lee George, 143 West B F

Potter Royce (scenic), 4 Chapman

Tudor Rosamond, North pl B F

Auctioneers

FORNESS ARTHUR A, 173 Cabot See page 64

LEE CHARLES F & CO, 246 Cabot See page 63

PATCH BENJAMIN A, 246 Cabot See page 63

Weinstein David, 85 Elliott

Authors

Woodberry George E, 36 Essex

*Auto Batteries

BROWN FRANK, 377 Rantoul See page 11

NORTH SHORE BATTERY CO, 226 Rantoul See page 19

Queen Park Service Station 51 Stone

Auto Cylinder Oils (Whol.)

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water, See page 85

*Auto Livery

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B F See page 15

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217 Rantoul See foot lines

K & K GARAGE CO, 8-10 Railroad ave See page 9

STEVENS WILLIAM M, 6-8 West Dane See page 10

Automobile Dealers

(See also Garages)

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC, 240 Cabot and (S) See head lines

Barter John C, (used cars etc) 8 Scott

BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO (W I Clapp) 202 Rantoul See page 15

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

745

Beverly Auto Sales Co, 4 Colon

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711

-717 Hale B F See page 12

Finley George (used cars) 377 Cabot

GOLDING & WARD GARAGE CO

98 Cabot see foot lines

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217 Rantoul

See foot lines

K & K GARAGE CO, 8-10 Railroad

ave See page 9

McVey & Berry Co, Inc, 330 Rantoul

Overland Knight Motor Sales Co 218

Rantoul

PARKER CHEVROLET CO, 218

Rantoul See page 13

Rantoul Garage Co, 381 Rantoul

Townsend Motor Car Co, 131 Rantoul

Tremblay Paul, 381 Cabot

WHITTEN CHARLES E & SONS,

141 Rantoul See page 15

*Automobile Insurance

HAYES JOHN E, 150 Bridge See

page 97

LEE CHARLES F & CO, 246 Cabot

See page 63

*Automobile Painters

MCCORMACK WILFRED H, 102-106

Park See front edge stamp

O'HARA PATRICK F, 326 Rantoul

See page 8

Automobile Parts

Barter John C, 8 Scott

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (mnfrs),

97 Rantoul

Paolillo C, 100 Rantoul

Automobile Repairing Etc.

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR

WORKS), (radiators) 212 Ran-

toul See page 11

Beverly Battery Co (batteries), 447

Rantoul

Bisson Roland G, 71 Livingstone ave

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Rantoul See page 11

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711

717 Hale B F See page 12

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE 6-7

Central et See page 15

City Square Garage Co, 4 Colon

Dix Albert W, 584½-588 Hale P C

Dooling Arthur D, 2 School

Fay James B, 4 Kernwood ave

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE, 9 May

See page 60

FULLERTON JAMES P, 6 Bracken-

bury See page 13

G & W GARAGE, 2 Highland ave

See foot lines

Gonyea William A, 38 Cabot

HAMILTON FRED, K A E (tire vul-

canizing) 311-313 Rantoul See

page 18

Hammond Theodore R, 53 Dodge

Harlow Vesper G, (Rial Side Garage)

64 Bridge

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217

Rantoul See foot lines

Harrington Francis J, 422 Rantoul

HUSSEY PLINY E, (Hussey's Gar-

age) 146 Hale See page 15

Jasiak William B, 6 Ropes

K & K GARAGE CO, 8-10 Railroad

ave See page 9

McKnight Thomas 51 Stone

McNeil Walter H, 232 Rantoul

MURPHY & THORNGRAN, 53

Dodge, See page 16

O'HARA PATRICK F, (body rep)

326 Rantoul See page 8

PARKER CHEVROLET CO (service

dept) 244 Elliott See page 13

Tersolo Charles 67 Wallis

Tremblay Paul 381 Cabot

Universal Garage, 100 Rantoul

WHITTEN C E SONS, 137-141

Rantoul See page 15

Automobile Supplies Oils, Etc.

BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO, 202

Rantoul, see page 15

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

746

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

BEVERLY RADIO & TIRE SHOP,
119 Rantoul See page 14

Brady Thomas M, 640 Hale P C

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Rantoul
See page 11

CASWELL ALFRED G, 44 Enon See
page 17

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-
717 Hall B F See page 12

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE, 6-7
Central et See page 15

COR-NIX RUBBER CO, 268a Cabot
See page 90

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE, 9 May
See page 60

FULLERTON JAMES P, 6 Bracken-
bury See page 13

G & W GARAGE CO INC, 2 High-
land ave See margins

Goldberg Samuel, 428 Rantoul

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E, 311-
313 Rantoul See page 18

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217
Rantoul See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E, 146 Hale See
page 15

K & K GARAGE CO, 8-10 Railroad
ave See page 9

Murphy Michael T, 36 West B F

MURPHY & THORNGRAN 53 Dodge
See page 16

**NORTH SHORE BATTERY STA-
TION,** 226 Rantoul See page 19

Rantoul Garage Co, 381 Rantoul

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

Samson's Hardware Co, 278 Rantoul

**SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION,** 586 Cabot See page 17

STEVENS WILLIAM M, 8 West
Dane See page 10

Universal Garage, 100 Rantoul

WAGGOTT WILLIAM O (Waggott
Tire & Radio Store) 204 Rantoul
See page 14

Whitaker's Service Station, 313 Cab-
ot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See back cover and mar-
gins

WHITTEN C E & SONS, 137-141
Rantoul See page 15

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Automobile Tires

FEDERAL TIRE SHOP 394 Rantoul
See page 17

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

**SPILLERS AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION,** 586 Cabot See page 17

Automobile Tire Vulcaniz- ing, Etc.

FEDERAL TIRE SHOP, 394 Rantoul
See page 17

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

*Automobile Tops and Covers

CAMPBELL WM H, 443 Rantoul See
page 11

O'HARA PATRICK F, 326 Rantoul
See page 8

Automobile Trade Body Builders

FRIEND BROS, 477 Rantoul See
page 24

PROUD OWEN F, 122 Park See page
24

*Automobile Trimming

MCCORMACK WILFRED H, 102-
106 Park See front edge stamp

O'HARA PATRICK F, 326 Rantoul
See page 8

*Automobile Truck Dealers

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217
Rantoul See foot lines



W. W. BRITTON
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

747

***Automobiles Washed**

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE, 6-7
Central et See page 15

Awning Makers

Kennison John E jr 459 Elliott
PHILINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See
page 19

Ayrshire Milk for Babies

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge See
inside back cover

Bakers

Columbus Bakery, r 36 W Dane
IRVING HERBERT H, 252 Cabot
See head lines
KLINK CARL E, 255 Cabot See page
20
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278
and 278b Cabot See page 57
Musemici Luigi (Sunray Bakery) 244
Rantoul
North Shore Bakery (J Titony) 453
Rantoul
Rantoul Baking Co, 297 Rantoul
Skedd Elmer E, 126 Cabot

***Band Instruments**

ALMEN WILLIAM B, (Ye Brunsw-
wick Shoppe) 266 Cabot See page
72
CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cabot
See page 72

Bands and Orchestras

Apollo Orchestra, 27 Arthur
Beverly Cadet Band, 152 Cabot
Beverly High School Boys' Band,
High School bldg
Beverly High School Orchestra, High
school bldg
Frost's Orchestra, 4 Bass
Nellie May Reilly Orchestra (ladies).
222 Cabot
Oberg's Orchestra, 354½ Cabot
Orchestral Players (W H Ferriek
mngr) 230 Cabot
United Shoe Machinery Co Field
Band 127A Cabot

Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK,
246 Cabot See page 20
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 240
Cabot See page 21
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 175
Cabot See back cover
Beverly Trust Co, 217 Cabot and 721
Hale B F

**Battery Dealers and
Repairers**

Beverly Battery Co, 447 Rantoul
BROWN FRANK, 377 Rantoul See
page 11
Dolliver James C 131 Dodge
G & W GARAGE, 2 Highland ave
See foot lines
HUSSEY'S GARAGE, 146 Hale See
page 15
Harrington Francis J, 422 Rantoul
Jackson Carl W Shortell ave
NORTH SHORE BATTERY CO, 226
Rantoul See page 19

**Bicycle Dealers and
Repairers**

Brady Thomas M, 640 Hale P C
BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18
MacDONALD INDIAN CO 55 Broad-
way See page 17
McConney Clarence (Mack's Cycle
Shop) 54-56 Cabot
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

Bicycle Enamelers

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18
MacDONALD INDIAN CO 55 Broad-
way See page 17

***Bicycle Sundries**

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins

Rantoul Pharmacy

**We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies**

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

748

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

COR-NIX RUBBER CO, 268a Cabot
See page 90

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

MacDONALD INDIAN CO 55 Broadway See page 17

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265 Rantoul See page 169

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186 Cabot See outside cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

Billiards

GREEN ROBERT E 145 Cabot See page 25

PRINCESS BILLIARD PARLOR, 131 Cabot See page 25

Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

Dooley James, 644 Hale P C

FRIEND JAMES, 477 Rantoul See page 24

PROUD OWEN F, 122 Park, See page 24

Torrey James A, 73 Park

*Blankets

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155 Cabot See page 46

Boarding Houses

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses

Crocker Mary H Mrs, 92 Cabot

Dumas Mary A Mrs, 64 Railroad ave
Greycroft Inn, (Mrs Mabel A Grey)
68 Dane

Linscott Isadora M Mrs, 19 Swan

Widen Esther M Mrs, 32 Simon

Boarding School

Kendall Hall (Charles P Kendall),
400 Hale

Boat Builders

Rock John F, 8 South

*Body Work (on Autos)

McCORMACK WILFRED H 102-104
Park See front edge stamp

*Book and Job Printing

CITIZEN PRINTING CO, 3 Broadway See page 88

CROWLEY & LUNT, 242 Cabot See advs

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO, 7 Washington See page 88

QUALITY PRESS (The), 67 Wallis
See page 88

Books and Stationery

FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot
See foot lines

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See page 93

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

Twohig Cornelius P, 24b Cabot

Boot and Shoe Dealers

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC**, 244 Cabot See head lines

COHEN ABRAHAM L, 137 Cabot
Cohen Benjamin, 275 Rantoul

Family Shoe Store, 149 Cabot

FINKELSTEIN JACK S, 304 Rantoul
See page 43

GILES SHOE CO, (Richard V Pedrick), 154 Cabot See page 90

GLIDDEN G AUSTIN, 194 Cabot
See back cover

Griffin D N & Co, 319 Rantoul

KENNEDY CO (The) 165-167 Cabot
See page 40

QUALITY BOOT SHOP (H S Starr)
268b Cabot See page 91

RANTOUL SHOE CO, (Hyman Starr) 271 Rantoul See page 91

Veliani August 262 Rantoul

Boot and Shoe Findings

Cole Forrest G, 135 Rantoul

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

749

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186

Cabot See outside cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

Boot and Shoe Machinery Mfrs.

Naumkeag Factory, USMC 60 River
United Shoe Machinery Corporation,
181-231 Elliott

Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers

Cacciola Vito, 371 Rantoul
Christopher Theodore P 140 and 282 Cabot

Consolazio Angelo, 89 Cabot

Cornacchia Antonio, 144 Rantoul

Cortucci Romolo G, 285 Cabot

Fielder Woodbury, r 138 Lothrop

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO, (W E Rollins & Son) 294A Cabot See page 90

Katz Harry, 281 B Cabot

Kramer Harry, 395c Cabot

Modern Shoe Repairing Co, (C I Howard) 240 Rantoul

Moutopoulos Savas, 201 Cabot

Ricciardi Giovanni, 94½ Elliott

Rossi Henry, 110 Cabot

Seanzani Alfonso (Quality Shoe Rep Co), 321A Cabot

Vizzini Sebastino 28 West B F

Boot and Shoe Mnfrs.

Bartlett F W Shoe Co, 91 Rantoul

Bell D H & G H Shoe Co, 221-223 Rantoul

Bell E F & Co, 221 Rantoul

Daly's Golden Rule Shoe Co, 47 Park

Flint Brothers, r 105 Rantoul

Hill Howard W Co, 101 Rantoul

Millett, Woodbury Co, 105 Rantoul

Reliance Shoe Co, 97 Rantoul

Seavey F A & Co, 105 Rantoul

Woodbury Shoe Co, (office) 145 Cabot

Boot and Shoe Patterns

STUART F W, 14-20 Congress See front cover

Boot and Shoe Polishers

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co, 285 Cabot
Christopher Theodore P, 140 and 282 Cabot

Moutsopoulos Savas, 201 Cabot

Boot and Shoe Stock

(See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather)
Beverly Wood Heel Co, 97 Rantoul
Castonguay Amanda Mrs, (Beverly Counter Co) (counters), 7 Rantoul

Cole Forrest G 135 Rantoul

Gagan Counter Co, 55 Bow

Howard W H & Co, (counters), 97 Rantoul

Lovett Solon, 63 Federal

Rust Linwood P 55 Broadway

Wilkinson Harry D rear 101 Rantoul

Williams David A (findings) 37 Park

Bottlers

AMERICAN SELTZER CO, 87 Elliott See page 299

Beverly Bottling Works, (F D Clarke & Co) 474-476 Rantoul

Bowling Alleys

BRUNSWICK BOWLING ALLEYS, (R E Green) 145 Cabot See page 25

Recreation Alleys (McManus & Durgin) 2 Railroad ave

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO. 237-247 Cabot See page 95

Box Manufacturers

HOAGUE SPRAGUE CORPORATION, 316 Rantoul See page 25

*Brass and Metal Beds and Cribs

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO., INC., 1 Park See page 70

Bread, Cake and Pastry

IRVING HERBERT H, 252 Cabot, See head lines

KLINK CARL E, 255 Cabot See page 20

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT **BEVERLY, :--: MASS.**

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

750

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278b Cabot See page 57

***Brunswick Phonographs and Records**

ALMEN WILLIAM B, (Ye Brunsw-
wick Shoppe) 266 Cabot See page

72

***Buick Sales**

WHITTEN C E & SONS, 137-141
Rantoul See page 15

Builders' Finish

GOVE LUMBER CO, 60-80 Colon
See page 35

GREENWOOD-SHEPHERDSON CO,
126 Park See page 35

POPE J F & SON, 82 River See page
34

Bus Operators

HEMEON BROS, (Beverly, Beverly
Farms and Manchester) 5 West
Dane See page 37

Butter, Cheese and Eggs

(See also Groceries and Provisions)
Kennedy & Co, 146 Cabot
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO, 250
Cabot See front cover

Butter Cutter Mnfrs.

Glidden Mfg Co, 55 Broadway

Button Coverers

MAMPRE D H, 242 Cabot rms 3, 4
and 5 See page 93
Star Button Co, 263 Cabot

Cabinet Makers

Butman J Everett, 110 Standley
LUNT A C (estate) 214 Cabot See
head lines
WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Has-
kell P C See page 742

***Cameras and Supplies**

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cab-
ot See page 170

Candy Manufacturers

Beverly Candy Kitchen, 121 Cabot
Geanakos Bros. 139 Cabot

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co,
52½ Bridge

PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOP, r 65
Lovett See page 44

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256
Cabot See foot lines

ROSS FRED B 7 Wallis See page 38
Roumalecotes Bros, 203 Cabot

Thurston William E, 7 Rantoul

Trask J Ernest, 3 Edwards

Canopies

PHILINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See
page 19

Carbonated Gas

AMERICAN SELTZER CO, (S Kan-
ter) 87 Elliott See page 299

Carpenters and Builders

Allen Gilbert, 234 Hale

Benjamin William 402 Cabot

Blenkhorn & Stapledon, 29A Ocean

BRYNE JAMES W, 5 Tremont See
page 31

Cann Alden J, 22 Story ave

CANN WILLIAM H, 253 Rantoul
See top edge stamp

CANN WILSON S, 28 Federal See
page 29

Crosby Ralph A, 173 Lothrop

Clain Wilfred B, 337 Elliott

Cleveland Albert E, 11A Lennox

Cole Charles E, 32 Ocean

Connolly Bartholomew J, 28 Railroad
ave

Crediford John W, 9½ Washington

DOANE H A & CO, 10 Common lane
P C See page 28

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

**98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W**

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

751

Dolloff Dennis A, 25 Kernwood ave

Edwards Edwin A, 48 Essex

Foster Frank Y, 263 Brimbal ave

Foster J & Sons, r 265 Hale

Gadbois Arthur J, 14 Dearborn ave

Gadbois Fortuna W, 253 Rantoul

Gallagher Alfred J, 57 Standley

Galloupe William, 242 Cabot

Gauthier J Victor, 40 Greene

GREENWOOD, SHEPHERDSON CO

126 Park See page 35

Guarino Casimero & Son, 5 Munroe

Gwinn Stephen A, 110 Dodge

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Colum-

bus ave See back cover

Hardy & Day, 2 High B F

Howard Dexter W, 21 Ocean

Hurlburt Job F, 20 Dane

Keach William J 47 Kernwood ave

LARCOM GEORGE W, 14 Vine B F

See page 28

Lincoln Oscar E, 7 Raymond ave

LOVETT EARLE B, 286 County way

See page 28

MacDonald John L, 16 Garfield ave

Mayberry J Albert, 18 Haskell P C

McCaughan John, 6 King terrace

McLarren Roy, 27 Baker ave

Modugno Sabino, Coolidge ave

Morrissey Charles A, 304 Cabot

MOULTON B H, 15 Cross See page

29

NICOLL DAVID JR, 241 Lothrop

See page 32

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B

F See page 27

Putnam Albert D, 4 Winslow rd

STOCKTON RICHARD A, 325 Ran-

toul See page 30

Terrio Charles F, 110 Lothrop

Wallis H Merritt, 4 Washington

Wallis Henry B, r 98 Corning

WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Has-

kell P C See page 742

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

Stanley Andrew, 5 Knowlton

***Carpets and Floor**

Coverings

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO,

317 Rantoul See page 55

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

KRANSBERG PHILIP, 356 Rantoul

See page 55

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See

page 54

LUNT ALBERT C, (estate) 214 Cab-

ot See head lines

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See

page 55

Carriage Makers and

Repairers

(See also Blacksmith and Horse-
shoers)

FRIEND BROS, 477 Rantoul See

page 24

McCORMACK WILFRED H, 102-104

Park See front edge stamp

PROUD OWEN F, 122 Park See page

24

Carriage and Auto

Painters

Binney Stuart M, 9 Gage

Bruhm Robert C, 14½ Roundy

McCORMACK WILFRED H, 102-

104 Park See front edge stamp

Weston Ivan E, 244 Elliott

Carriage Trimmers

O'HARA PATRICK F, 326 Rantoul

See page 8

McCORMACK WILFRED H, 102-104

Park See front edge stamp

Caterers

Creed William J, 15 East Corning

KLINK CARL E, 255 Cabot See

page 20

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO 256 Ca-

bot See foot lines

ROSS F B CO, 7 Wallis See page 38

Cattle Breeders

(Pure Bred Ayrshires)

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge See

inside back cover

WINER BROS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
752 BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Cattle Dealers

Abramovitz David, 7 Riverview
Cohen Jacob, 85 Elliott
Katz Harry 75 Livingstone ave

*Cesspools and Drains Constructed

CORKERY P CO, 4 Congress See
page 94

Cesspool and Vault Cleaning

CORKERY P CO, 6 Cox et and 4 Con-
gress See page 94
Morse Frank L, 6 Congress et

Chair Repairers and Seaters

Low Norman S 300 Cabot
Pitman Alfred E D J, 3 Dane

Charcoal Dealers

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO,
269½ Cabot See page 43

*Chevrolet Agent

PARKER CHEVROLET CO, 218
Rantoul See page 13

Children's Furnishings

Ballard Viola M Miss, 40 Lothrop
Gould Gladys L Mrs, (The Bee Hive)
280A Cabot

Chip Manufacturers

North Shore Chip Co, 45 Enon
QUALITY CHIP CO, r 9 Central See
margins

Chiropodists

Ballard Julia F, 40 Lothrop
NORTHROP HENRY B, 205 Cabot

Christian Association

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN AS-
SOCIATION, 237-247 Cabot See
page 95

Church Organ Repairers and Tuners

Laws William W, 11 East Corning
PRESTON ERNEST, 267 Rantoul
See page 73

Cider Mill and Dealer

EDWARDS S A D, 526 Essex See
page 33

Cigars and Tobacco

Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot
BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot See
page 45
CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul
See page 50
DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot
See page 300
FOSSA DRAGO CO, 81 Cabot See
page 60
FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93
ANDERSON ROBERT W, 231 Cabot
See corrections slip
MOORE JOHN H, 128 Cabot See
page 45
RANTOUL PHARMACY, 293 Ran-
toul See foot lines
ROPES DRUG CO, INC, 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 170
SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5
VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F See
page 45

Cigars and Tobacco (Whol.)

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5

*Circulating Libraries

FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot
See foot lines
FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

753

Civil Engineers

APPLETON THOMAS A, 311 Essex

See page 39

Berry Wm J, (retired) 34 Ocean

Carver George P, 62 Dane

Carver Paul F 62 Dane

CONNOLLY S JOHN, 15 Everett B

F See front cover

Connolly Thomas D 2nd, 19 Everett B
F

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Colum-
bus ave See back cover

Richardson Albert H, 9 Giddings ave

Woodberry Arthur E, 32 Sherman

Cleansers and Dyers

DANIELS JACOB, 127 Cabot See
page 40

JAHER'S, 282B and 390A Cabot See
back cover

Lewis Cleansers & Dyers, 290 Cabot
and Lafayette Salem

PEKIN MAURICE 98 Park See page
40

RANTZ ISRAEL, 291B Cabot See
page 92

*Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing

BARRON A N 267 Cabot See page
92

DANIELS J 127 Cabot See page 40

DAVIDSON GEORGE, 449 Rantoul
See page 92

GROSSMAN LOUIS 105 Cabot See
page 92

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rms 3,4, 5,
See page 93

MITCHELL WILLIAM J 162 Cabot
See page 93

RANTZ ISRAEL 291B Cabot See
page 92

Clergymen

Barnaud Elie (St Alphonse) 40 Rail-
road ave

Bjurlin David (Swedish Cong) 14½
Spring

Carey Neilson Poe (Epis) 117 Valley
B F

Chamberlin Carey W (Bapt), 53 Loth-
rop

Degan John A, (R C), 253 Cabot

Fallon James J (asst rector) St
Margaret's 672½ Hale B F

Gleason Matthew J rector (St. Mar-
garet's) (R C), 672 Hale B F

Gray Trevor G (Nazarene) rear 501
Rantoul

Horrigan Michael J (St. Mary's R C)
253 Cabot

Hoyt H Chester (M E), 354 Cabot

Johnson John A, (retired) 20 Sturte-
vant

Jones William E (Cong), 9 Dane

Leibovitz Morris (Jewish Cong), 3
Beckford

Lewis Frederick R, (Unit), 29 Abbott

Perkins George H, 41 Washington

Pond Clarence S, (Bapt), 17 High B
F

Ransom Arthur B (Wash'n Cong) 17
Thorndike

Rateliff John M (Univ), 50 Hale

Russell Joseph J (2d Cong), 32 Dodge

Cloaks and Suits

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC, 244 Cabot See head lines

Clothing and Furnishings

Baker Harry, 394½ Cabot

BILLINGS H W CO, 196 Cabot See
page 41

COHEN ABRAHAM L. 137 Cabot
See page 41

DONAHUE DAN A, 218 Cabot See
page 41

FINKELSTEIN JACK S, 304 Ran-
toul See page 43

Griffin D N & Co, 319 Rantoul

Katz Bros, 79 Elliott and 442 Ran-
toul

KENNEDY CO (The), 165-167 Cabot
See page 40

Sodnowsky Philip 350 Rantoul

Stone Maurice, 145 Cabot

*Clothing Pressed and Repaired

DANIELS JACOB, 127 Cabot See
page 40

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

754

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

DAVIDSON GEORGE, 449 Rantoul
See page 92

GROSSMAN LOUIS, 105 Cabot See
page 92

PEKIN MAURICE 98 Park See
page 40

Coal and Wood Dealers

BEVERLY COAL CO, INC, River
cor Pleasant See foot lines

Garden City Fuel Co, 54-56 Water

GIRDLER JOHN CO, 15 and 174
Cabot and 78 Water See page
42

Hankin Morris, 7 Ellingwood ct

HARRIGAN J J INC, r 60 Pleasant
See page 42

Knight Samuel Sons Co, (branch) 29
West B F

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO
1-15 Water See foot lines

New England Fuel & Transportation
Co. 1-15 Water

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO,
269½ Cabot See page 43

Coke

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
(mnfrs and dlrs) 223 Cabot and
River opp R R Station See page
56

BEVERLY ICE CO, 127 Park See
page 2

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE
CO, 1-15 Water See foot lines

*Cold Meats, Salads, Etc.

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO, 250
Cabot and Essex st Salem See
front cover

Collectors

Tynan Edward S, 242 Cabot

*Colonial Goods

LUNT ALBERT C, (estate), 214-216
Cabot See head lines

Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Brothers, 10 Conant

Woodbury Frank A, 634 Cabot

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

Cameron Hollis L, 173 Cabot

Concrete Building

PALMER ALBERT O, 8 Story ave
See pag 32

Confectionery Dealers

ANDERSON ROBERT W, 237 Ca-
bot See late corrections slip

BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot See
page 45

Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor
139 Cabot

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul
See page 50

Chepes John G, 198 Cabot

DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot
See page 300

Fliegel William (whol), 66 Cabot

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
pag 93

Garrett Charles S (Chocolate
Shoppe The), 288 Cabot

KLINK CARL E, 255 Cabot See page
20

Lewis George 436 Rantoul

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278b Cabot See page 57

MOORE JOHN H, 128 Cabot See
page 45

Page & Shaw Inc 660 Hale P C (smr)
PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOPPE, r
65 Lovett See page 44

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256
Cabot See foot lines

ROSS F B CO, 7 Wallis See page 38

ROPES DRUG STORE CO INC, 188-
190 Cabot See page 170

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178
Rantoul See page 5

Stathopoulos George 296B Cabot

VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F See
page 45

Confectionery Mnfrs.

Beverly Candy Kitchen, 121 Cabot

Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor
139 Cabot

Bradshaw Lucy B Mrs 13 Enon



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

755

KLINK CARL E, 255 Cabot See
page 20

PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOP, r 65
Lovett See page 44

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO 256 Ca-
bot See foot lines

ROSS FRED B, 7 Wallis See page 38
Roumaleotes Bros, 203 Cabot

Confectionery (Whol.)

Fliegel William, 66 Cabot
Movie & Show Candy Co, 2 Elm
Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co,
52½ Bridge

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5

Contractors

AVERY BROS, (sand, loam, gravel),
14 Herrick See page 36

BRYNE JAMES W, 5 Tremont See
page 31

CANN WILLIAM H, (gen), 253 Ran-
toul See top edge stamp

CANN WILSON S, 28 Federal See
page 29

Clain Wilfred B, 337 Elliott

CONNOLLY BROS, (gen) 20 Oak B
F See front cover

Crediford John W, 9½ Washington
Crosby Forman A, 7 Judson and 6
Arthur st et

CROSBY GUY A, 5 Somerset ave See
page 32

DOANE H A & CO, 10 Common lane
P C See page 28

Dwyer & Cray Construction Co, 641
Hale P C

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (grad-
ing etc), 526 Essex See page 33

FORTIN JOSEPH (mason) 29 Mat-
thies See page 30

Gadbois A J, 14 Dearborn ave

Galloupe William, 242 Cabot

Grady James L (stone), 18 Summer

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO, (elec-
trical), 7½-9 Wallis See page 46

GREENWOOD, SHEPHERDSON CO
(mill work) 126 Park See page
35

Guarino Casimero & Son, 5 Munroe

Gwinn Stephen A, 110 Dodge

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Colum-
bus ave See back cover

Hardy & Day, 2 and 4 High B F

Hatt Thomas S (roofer), 14 High-
land ave

HURD GEORGE H, 35 Pond See
front cover

JULIUS JOSEPH, 144 Hale See page
30

LARCOM GEORGE W, 14 Vine B F
See page 28

LOVETT EARLE B, 256 County way
See page 28

McQUEENY CHARLES E, (electri-
cal) 277½ Cabot See head lines

Morse Frank L, (teaming etc) 4 Well-
man

MOULTON BIDIE H, 15 Cross See
page 29

NICOLL DAVID JR, 241 Lothrop
See page 32

PALMER ALBERT O, 8 Story ave
See page 32

Parker & Walsh, 22 Chapman

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B
F See page 27

Putnam Albert D, 4 Winslow rd

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)
(water supply etc), 220 Rantoul
See page 86

STOCKTON RICHARD A 325 Ran-
toul See page 30

Tanzella Nicola, 1 Lee

Thompson Arthur F, 14 Cole

WELCH JAMES J & CO, (stone),
etc), 7a Wallis See page 31

WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Has-
kell P C See page 742

Convalescents' Home

Liffin Elizabeth Miss, 127 Dodge

Co-Operative Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK,
246 Cabot See page 20

Cord Tire Repairing

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

756

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Corsets

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
Donovan Mary K Mrs, (King's Corset Shop), 280a Cabot
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

Crab Meat Dealers

Bray John A, 4 School
Daigle Arthur, 1 Front

Cream Dealers

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge See inside back cover

Credit Unions

Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot
Beverly Investment & Credit Union, 39 Bow

*Crockery Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
FOWLER ARTHUR H, 276 Cabot
See page 94
LUNT ALBERT C, (estate), 214 Cabot See head lines
LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See page 54
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

*Curtains

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73
NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155 Cabot
See page 46

*Cylinder Grinding

G & W GARAGE, 2 Highland ave
See foot lines

Dahlia Bulbs

Warren Albert W & Son, 509 Cabot

Dance Favors

Marjorie's Favor & Novelty Shoppe
285a Cabot

Novelty Work Room (Mrs Vera A Trask), 23 Wallis

Dance Hall

Dreamland Ballroom, 66 Railroad ave

Dancing Teachers

Crowley Helen E Miss, 18 Chapman
Roberts Alice L Miss 34 Abbott
Williams The Misses, 4 Warren

Decorators

Hill Decorating Co, 23 Winthrop ave
PHLINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See page 19

Dentists

Baker Guy L, 152 Cabot, rms 2 and 3
Burnham C Boardman, 221 Cabot
Carr Oliver F, 10 Thorndike
Cleveland John F, 286a Cabot
Davenport Frederick J, 205 Cabot rm 9
Dudley Edmund B, 173 Cabot
Haskell Edmund G, (D M D), 173 Cabot
Hood Clarence O, 221 Cabot
Philbin Walter R, 153 Cabot
Robertson William H, 221 Cabot
Ryan Charles F, 222 Cabot
Tannebring Chester H, (D M D), 163 Cabot
Tannebring William C (D M D), 163 Cabot
Wilson John C, 173 Cabot rm 7
YEO E HENRY, 242 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8, Office hours 9 to 11.30 a m, 1.00 to 6.00 p m Wednesdays excepted Sundays by appointment
Tel

Department Stores

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

757

*Developing For Amateurs

BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot
See page 45

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

CHADBOURNE JAS E, 294 Cabot
See page 44

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cab-
ot See page 170

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5

*Diamonds

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See
bottom edge stamp

DESJARDINS ERNEST, 90 Cabot
See page 67

NORTON MORRIS E, 290A Cabot
see margins

Directory Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT, 242 Cabot, rm
1 See advts

*Dog Collars and Leashes

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443
Rantoul See page 11

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
foot lines

Dolls, Doll Carriages

FOWLER ARTHUR H, 276 Cabot
See page 94

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

*Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.

GOVE LUMBER CO, 80 Colon See
page 35

GREENWOOD SHEPHERDSON CO,
126 Park See page 35

POPE J F & SON, 82 River See
page 34

Doughnut Manufacturer

DOWNYFLAKE DOUGHNUT SHOP
(Roland D. Damiani), 285B Ca-
bot See page 44

*Drain and Sewer Pipe

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover

GOVE LUMBER CO, 80 Colon See
page 35

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 186 Ca-
bot See outside cover and foot
lines

*Draperies

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155
Cabot See page 46

*Dress Goods

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155
Cabot See page 46

Dressmakers

Alden Flora Miss, 3 Lefavour ave
Blanchard Irene F Miss, 292 County
way

Brewer Nellie Mrs, 90 Hale

Clark Martha E Mrs, 11 Cross

Curtis E Mildred Mrs 32 Central

Denis Jennie E Miss 18 Chestnut

Dodge Clara M Mrs, 291A Cabot

Downs Mary D Mrs, 29 Washing-
ton

Dresser E H, 176 Cabot

Egerton Elizabeth B Miss, 332 Cabot

Fisher Jennie M Mrs, 21 Hale

Hawkins Maude M Mrs, 19 Thorndike

Hibbard Harriet E Mrs, 23 Ocean

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs, 275½ Cabot

Keegan Nellie T Mrs, 10 Cliff

Lalin Hulda L Mrs, 33 Pond

Low M Alice Mrs, 300 Cabot

McInnis Annie J Miss, 26 Lothrop

McKeigue Eliza A Miss, 39 Everett B
F

Poor Livillia M Mrs 4 Harris

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs, 26 Judson

Silva Mary A Miss (designer) 9
Broadway

Sweeney Mary P Mrs, 36½ Lothrop

Waters Alice F Mrs, 3 Hale

Wingate Annie L Mrs, 19 West B F

*Druggists

(See Apothecaries)

BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot
See page 45

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

758

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

CHADBOURNE JAMES E, 294 Cabot See page 44

DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott See page 300

MOORE JOHN H, 128 Cabot See page 45

RANTOUL PHARMACY, 293 Rantoul See margins

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cabot See page 170

VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F, See page 45

Druggists' Sundries

COR NIX RUBBER CO, 268a Cabot See page 90

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cabot See page 170

Dry and Fancy Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines

Baltimore Jacob, 356½ Cabot

Bane Julius (pedler), 85 Elliott

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE, (A L Cohen) 137 Cabot See page 41

Cohen Benjamin, 275 Rantoul

Costello Elsie Mrs 146 Bridge

Duquette Georgianna M Mrs, 397a Cabot

Keenan Daniel J, 77 Bridge

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot See back cover and page 73

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155 Cabot See page 46

Rubinstein Joseph, 272 Rantoul

Sodnowsky Philip, 350 Rantoul

White M E (estate) 23 West B F

Dye Houses

DANIELS JACOB 127 Cabot See page 40

JAHER'S, 282b and 390a Cabot See back cover

PEKIN MAURICE 98 Park See page 40

***Dynamos and
Telephones**

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO, 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 46

McQUEENY CHARLES E, 277½ Cabot See head lines

Electrical Appliances

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO, 223 Cabot See page 56

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 46

Lee & Osborn 284b Cabot

YOUNG T FRED, 5 Abbott See page 46

***Electric Battery**

Repairing and Charging

NORTH SHORE BATTERY CO, 226 Rantoul See page 19

***Electric Bells**

McQUEENY CHARLES E, 277½ Cabot See head lines

YOUNG T. FRED, 5 Abbott, See page 46

**Electric Light and
Power**

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO, Office 223 Cabot, power station, River opp. B & M station See page 56

Electric Refrigerators

Glidden Roland A, 296 Cabot

Poor Arthur K Co, 380 Cabot

Electrical Engineers

Kilham Arthur E, 14 Atlantic ave

Electrical Switches

Squires Charles W, 55 Broadway

Electricians

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO, 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 46

LEE ELECTRIC CO, 9 Wallis See page 46

Kenney Fred S, 11 Madison ave

Lee J W & Co, 5 Abbott

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

Main Martin L, byd 33 Guild rd
McQUEENY CHARLES E, 277½ Cabot See head lines

NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO, 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 46

Page James W, 7 Judson

Rier Charles F, Goldsmith ave

YOUNG T FRED, 5 Abbott See page 46

Elocutionists

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs, 16 Peirce ave

Embalmers

CAMPBELL CHARLES E, 65 Cabot See page 51

GENTLEE CURTIS H, 5 Briscoe See page 53

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot See page 52

McKENNA J F & SON, 208 Rantoul See page 51

***Embroidery Goods**

MARY-ANN'S ART SHOP, 263 Cabot See page 19

NILES MILDRED A MISS, 1 Hale

Employment Agency

Ward Mary A Mrs, 25 West B F

***Engraving**

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See bottom edge stamp

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See gold stamp front cover

NORTON MORRIS E, 290A Cabot See head lines

SMITH LOUIS S, 258 Cabot See page 66

Expresses

American Railway Express Co, 27 Park

BENOIT JOHN B, 30 Grant See page 48

BEVERLY ICE CO, 127 Park See page 2

BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS (J L F Hinkley) 32 Williams Boston office at 139 Kingston Tel Liberty 0363 See page 47

Burgess William J, 38 School

Campbell C Francis, 5 Mechanic

Churchyard & Tarr, 6 Chapman pl and at Wenham

Cunningham Guy W, 3 Riverside

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 45 Bartlett and 7 Back See page 47

MacLeods' Express (A D and D MacLeod) 96 Bisson

MARSHALL & MOULTON-SMITH EXPRESS CO, 53 Broadway See page 47

Petronzio Peter, 136 Rantoul

Raymond Willis H, 24 Charnock

Scanlon John, 3 Northern ave

SMITH GEORGE A, 76 Essex See page 2

Trowt Edward J, 92 Cabot

Vitale Joseph, 17 Roundy

Eye and Ear Specialists

MERRILL CHARLES H, 37 Abbott Office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m Tel

Roderick Albert F 3 Hale

***Farm Supplies**

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See head lines

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

Ferneries

North Shore Ferneries Co, 188 Hale

***Fertilizers**

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

HORTON WILLIAM G, 70 Park See margins

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186 Cabot See outside cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

760

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

*Fire Arms and Ammunition

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and foot
lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Fire Extinguishers

NORTH SHORE FIRE AP-
PLIANCE CO, 6 Chapman and
Main st, Wenham See page 96

Fish Dealers

Daigle Arthur (crab meat), 1 Front
Garden City Fish Market, 79½ Ca-
bot

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278b Cabot See page 57

North Shore Fish Co, 15 Vine B F
North Shore Lobster Co (lobsters), 2
Cabot

Pevritsky Joseph P (Beverly Meat
Shop), 384 Cabot

Stopford William Co Inc, 254 Cabot

*Fishing Tackle

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and foot
lines

Five, Ten, Fifteen Cent and One Dollar Stores

FOWLER ARTHUR H, 276 Cabot
See page 94

Grant W T Co, 226 Cabot

Woolworth F W & Co, 238 Cabot

Florists

Abraham Herbert A, 27 Dodge

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP (Samuel
B Crombie), 296a Cabot See page
6

CARLETON WILLIAM J, 106 Bridge
See page 48

Chapman John L, 58 Hart B F

Comley Joseph, 44 Dodge

FREEMAN CHARLES W, 47 Dodge

See page 48

Knowlton Frank, 119 Corning

MacDonald Ralph L, 166 Cabot

Newhall Ramelena A, 50 Rantoul

North Shore Nursery and Florist Co,
196 Hart BF

Pembroke Aubrey A (whol), 579
Cabot

PERCY AND ROSS, 262a Cabot See
page 49

Philbrick J Waldo, r 125 Balch

Sanborn Percival E, 35 Winthrop ave

Smith-Gordon Co (whol & ret), Hill

TYLDSLEY THE FLORIST (Robert
Tyldsley), 282b Cabot See page
48

WARD RALPH W (Bev Cove Green-
houses), 18 Cross See foot lines

Ford Sales and Service

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217 Ran-
toul See foot lines

*Foreign Money

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 240
Cabot See page 21

Foresters

HENDERSON RICHARD E, 9 Story
ave See page 50

HERNDON RICHARD S CO, 21
Cross See head lines and front
cover

North Shore (Mass), Moth Depart-
ment 148 Hale

Sanborn Ulysses S G, 14 Pleasant

Foundries

United Shoe Machinery Corporation,
181-231 Elliott

Fruit and Confectionery

Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot

Bertucci Joseph, 176½ Cabot

Bonaventura Joseph I, 265 Cabot

Cabot Fruit Store, 317 Cabot

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

761

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul
See page 50

FOSSA DRAGO CO, 81 Cabot See
page 60

Gangeni Joseph, 338 Rantoul
Granara Antonio, 143 Cabot
Rechey Augustus M, 3 Winter
Petronzio Peter (whol), 136 Rantoul
Polansky David (peddler), 24 Arthur
Polansky Samuel, 8 School
Roumalcotes Brothers, 203 Cabot
Stathopoulos George (Beverly Spa),
296b Cabot

Terzakis John, 296 Rantoul
Theriault Alice M Mrs, 502b Rantoul
and 406 Cabot

Varnavas Charles, 55 Cabot

*Fuel Oil

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water
See page 85

*Funeral Designs

CARLETON W J, 106 Bridge See
page 48

CROMBIE SAMUEL B, 296 Cabot
See page 6

FREEMAN CHARLES W, 47 Dodge
See page 48

PERCY & ROSS, 262a Cabot See
page 49

TYLDSLEY ROBERT 282b Cabot
See page 48

WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove
greenhouse), 18 Cross See foot
lines

*Funeral Directors

CAMPBELL CHARLES E, 65 Cabot
See page 51

GENTLEE CURTIS H, 5 Briscoe See
page 53

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot See page
52

McKENNA J F & SON, 208 Rantoul
See page 51

Fur Dealers

Alaska Fur Co, 285d Cabot

*Furnaces and Ranges

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines

JOHNSON WILLIAM F, 9 Bow See
foot lines

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See
page 54

LUNT ALBERT C (estate), 214
Cabot See head lines

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See
page 55

Furniture Dealers

Albert Barnet (second-hand), 285
Rantoul

Beverly Furniture Co (Mrs Eva
Nuzner), 268 Rantoul

Cleveland Victor E (garden) 34
Peirce ave

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO,
317 Rantoul See page 55

KRANSBERG PHILIP (Kransberg's
Furniture Store), 356 Rantoul
See page 55

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132-138 Cabot
See page 54

LUNT ALBERT C (estate), 214
Cabot See head lines

North Shore Ferneries Co (garden
furniture), 188 Hale

Rogers M E, 308 Cabot

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See
page 55

Townsend Henry S (used), 9 Abbott

Furniture Movers

BENOIT JOHN B, 30 Grant See
page 48

HINCKLEY JOHN L F, 32 Williams
See page 47

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 45 Bart-
lett See page 47

KELLEHER JOHN C, 127 Park See
page 2

SMITH GEORGE A (long distance),
76 Essex See page 2

Furniture Repairers

LUNT A C (estate), 214 Cabot See
head lines

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

762

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Pitman Alfred E D J, 3 Dane

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B
F See page 27

Garages

Beverly Auto Sales Co, 4 Colon

Beverly Motor Mart, 4 Kernwood ave

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Rantoul See page 11

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B F See page 12

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE, 6-7 Central court See page 15

Clarke Clinton B, rear 363 Cabot

Dix Albert W, 584½-588 Hale P C

Dooling Arthur D, 2 School

FOSSA & DRAGO GARAGE, 9 May See page 60

FULLERTON JAMES P, 6 Brackenbury See page 13

GOLDING & WARD GARAGE CO, INC, 2 Highland ave See foot lines

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217 Rantoul See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E, 146 Hale See page 15

Jasiak William B 6 Ropes

K & K GARAGE CO, 8-10-12 Railroad ave See page 9

Kavanaugh & O'Brien, 13 Vine B F
Kernwood Ave Garage, 4 Kernwood ave

Martin & Brochie, rear 61 Conant

McVey & Berry Inc, 330 Rantoul and 115 Park

MURPHY & THORNGRAN, 53 Dodge See page 16

Rantoul Garage Co, 381 Rantoul

SMITH GEORGE A, 38 Bisson See page 2

Townsend Motor Co, 131 Rantoul

UNION GARAGE, 6 and 8 West Dane See page 10

Universal Garage (C Paolillo), 102 Rantoul

Whitaker Claude A, 313 Cabot

WHITTEN C E & SONS, 137-141 Rantoul See page 15

Garden and Lawn Seats

Cleveland Victor E, 34 Peirce ave

Gardeners

Byors Herbert W, 535 Essex

Chapman John L, 58 Hart B F

WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove greenhouse), 18 Cross See foot lines

*Gardeners (Landscape)

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

SOUTHWORTH BROTHERS, off 602 Cabot See page 80

Gas Company

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO, Office 223 Cabot cor Hale; works River opp B & M Station See page 56

*Gas Engine Oils

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water See page 85

*Gasoline

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467 Rantoul See margins

CASWELL ALFRED G, 44 Enon, See page 17

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale B F See page 12

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE, 7 Central ct See page 15

FULLERTON JAMES P, 6 Brackenbury See page 13

GOLDING & WARD GARAGE INC, 2 Highland ave See margins

GULF REFINING CO (whol), 124 Water, (ret) 115 Cabot See page 85

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217 Rantoul See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E, 146 Hale See page 15

McKNIGHT THOMAS, 51 Stone See page 16



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

763

**SPILLER'S AUTO SERVICE STA-
TION**, 586 Cabot See page 17

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and
footlines

Gasoline Filling Stations

Allen Ray F, 127½ Bridge
Atlantic Refining Co, 43 Cabot
Campbell William A, 5 Cabot
Cole John F, 94 Colon
Colonial Filling Station, 10-16 Cabot
and 191 Essex

Dolliver James C, 131 Dodge
Dwyer & Cray, 641 Hale P C
Essex Oil Co, 12 Eastern ave
GULF REFINING CO, 115 Cabot See
page 85

Hallock Bros, 226 Rantoul
Jenney Oil Co, Cabot cor Rantoul
Kerans Anne A Mrs, 83 Bridge
Leader Oil Co, 104½ Cabot
LAKE SIDE FILLING STATION (A
G Caswell) 44 Enon See page 17
Montgomery Richard W, 453 Cabot
Picard Louis E, 79 Enon
Ramsdell Carl S, 104½ Cabot
SPILLER ERNEST P, 586 Cabot See
page 17

Standard Oil Co of N Y, 50 Cabot
Sweeney Maria T Mrs, 119 Bridge
Tingley Charles G, 191 Essex
Tydol Chain Inc, 28 Cabot
Whitaker Claude A, 313 Cabot
Wilcox Harry P, 491 Cabot

***Gift Store of Beverly**

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

Ginger Ale, Tonic, Etc.

AMERICAN SELTZER CO, 87 Elli-
ott See page 299
Beverly Bottling Works (F D Clarke
& Sons), 474-476 Rantoul

***Glaziers**

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mul-
berry See page 82
BYE HERBERT, 25 Charnock See
page 81

CROSBY A L CO, 16 Arthur See
page 82

CROSBY FRANK H, 17 Odell ave
See page 83

GOODWIN DEARBORN J, r 299
Cabot See page 4

HODGKINS E R CO, 5 West B F
See page 83

HODGKINS R E, 18 Hart B F See
page 83

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81

SCALE FRANK A, 9 Mason See
page 82

WILSON J COLBY (estate), 26 Has-
kell P C See page 83

***Golf Supplies**

COR-NIX RUBBER CO, 268a Cabot
See page 90

Gowns

Dresser Ernest H, 176 Cabot

***Grading and Excavating**

CONNOLLY BROS, 2 Oak B F See
front cover

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D, 526 Es-
sex See page 33

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Colum-
bus ave See back cover

JULIUS JOSEPH, 144 Hale See
page 30

PALMER ALBERT O, 8 Story ave
See page 32

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

***Grain and Feed**

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)

HORTON WILLIAM G, 70 Park See
margins

***Granolithic Work**

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Colum-
bus ave See back cover

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance
293 RANTOUL STREET, Telephone 2478 BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

764

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

*Greeting Cards

FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot See
foot lines

SMITH LOUIS S, 258 Cabot See
page 66

Groceries and Provisions

Acciavatti Simone, 23 Front
Adler William D, 142 Cabot and 79
Bridge

Alberghini & Gallazzi, 44 Beckford
Andrew A Saulends, 18½ Porter
Belanger Anna Mrs, 28 Matthies
Beverly Farms Market (R B Good-
win), 778 Hale B F

Birstine Maurice, 80 Cabot
Blotner Leon, 48 Beckford
Bonacci Peter, 266 Rantoul
Brooks Joseph J, 24c Cabot
Buckle William H, 63 Front
Bussone Jenney Mrs, 144 Park
Christopher Marie A Mrs, 33 Swan
CLAYTON-BELL CO INC, 228 Cabot
See page 57

Connor John T Co, 719 Hale B F
Cullivan Susan T Miss, 28 Cabot
Cullivan William, 91 Cabot
Daley Ellen M Mrs, 18 Charnock
Daniels John 724 Hale B F
Davenport William W, 137 Dodge
Davis Henry F, 37 Giles ave
Di Lorenzo Gaetano, 393 Rantoul
Fassett Gardner B, r 579 Essex
Ferrier Charles G, 294 Elliott
First National Stores Inc, 394, 588
Cabot 38 124 263 437 Rantoul
146 Bridge and 46 Beckford

FORRANT STEPHEN D, 118 Cabot
See page 59

FOSSA DRAGO CO, 81 Cabot See
page 60

Gagnon Hannah Mrs, 28 Beckford
Gangemi Joseph, 238 Rantoul
Ginter Co, 262a Cabot, 161 Essex
Giuliani Gino, 246 Rantoul
Gray E E Co, 306 Cabot

Gt Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The)
100½, 284a, and 380b-c Cabot; 81
Bridge 131 Dodge 83 Hale 289
Rantoul 18 West B F

Grushky Helen Mrs, 9 Davis

Iannotti Nicholas 374 Rantoul

Heaphy Brothers, 25 School and 127
Bridge

Houdush Leon, 40 Pleasant

Hughes Edward J, 479 Elliott

Johnson Brothers, 274 Cabot

Julian Charles F, 97 Elliott

KENT MERTON F 1 Chapman See
page 58

Lachance Amanda Mrs, 309 Cabot

Larcom & Howard, 199 Cabot

Larrabee John A 330½ Cabot

Loreti Gaetana Mrs, 104 Elliott

MacCarthy James F, 416 Elliott

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO 278-
278b Cabot See page 57

Major N F & E F, 122 Bridge

McKnight Thomas, 20 Lothrop

Merrill Ora M, 54½ Dodge

Miller Sophie E, Mrs, 84 Hale

Minutillo Nicholas, 49 Chase

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO, 250 Ca-
bot See front cover

**NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE
GROCERY CO** (whol) (B F Yof-
fa) 395a Cabot See page 58

Pagliaruli Vito, 261 Rantoul

PERRY LAURENCE A, 302 Cabot,
See page 57

Pevritsky Joseph P, 384 Cabo+

Picard Louis E (Evergreen Farm)
79 Enon

PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot See
page 58

Pinsonnault Minnie Mrs, 14 Burton
ave

Pisani Michele, 120-122 Rantoul

Plamondon Horace J. 55 Elliott

Proulx Edmund, 20 Bridge

Ranieri Louis 396 Cabot

Renzi Antonio, 361 Rantoul

Ricci Eleanore Mrs. 346 Rantoul

Risoldi Francisco 26 West B F

Russo Louis C, 10 West B F

Saulenas Andrew A. 18½ Porter

Snyder Rose Mrs, 277 Rantoul

**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

765

Sweeney Maria T Mrs, 114 Bridge
 Terzakis John, 296 Rantoul
 Todd Edgar N, 61 Bridge
 Tremblay Fred, 34 West Dane
 Varnavas Charles, 55 Cabot
 Wirling Arthur G, 92 Dodge
 Wood Henry, 22 Mason
WOODBURY H P & SON, 123 Hale
 See foot lines

*Gulbransen Pianos

PAULING EDWARD C, 237 Cabot
 See page 72

Gutters and Conductors

GOVE LUMBER CO, 80 Colon See
 page 35
POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See
 page 34

*Haines - CeBrook Ice Cream

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cabot
 See page 170

Hairdressers

Aucone Joseph 27 Cabot
 Brancato John, 9 West B F
 Brisbois Lillian J Miss 164 Cabot
 Buckle Elizabeth C Mrs, 238 Cabot
 Burby Wilfred E, 438 Rantoul
 Burton Amelia N Mrs. 242 Cabot
 rms 25-26
 Carr Bessie M Miss, 13 Lennox
 Carrier Erase, 480 Rantoul
 Chouinard Pierre, 260a Cabot
 Enos Manuel F, 279 Cabot
 Ferrick William H, 230 Cabot
 Fortunato Donato, 354 Rantoul
 Gardner William J, 78 Cabot
 Gaudreau Francis X, 40 West B F
 Goldberg Abraham, 392½ Cabot
 Houston & Coleman, 122 Cabot
 Jardine Walter H, 242 Cabot rm 27
 Lesdin Elida Miss 113½ Bridge
 MacNeil Rose E Mrs, 222 Cabot
 Manning Bertha L Miss, 129 Colon
 Petrosino Domenico, 292 Rantoul
 Pickard Mary M Miss 222 Cabot
 Pranikoff Joseph, 164 Cabot

Ross James B, 422½ Rantoul
 Reilly Nellie M, 222 Cabot
 Rust Edward A, 51½ Broadway
 Sarano Adorino, 89 Elliott
 Silva Antonio, 4a Bartlett
 Stacey L Irene Miss (ladies') 222
 Cabot
 Sullivan George A, 28 Cabot
 Troisi Florenzo, 124a Rantoul
 Vallier Maude M Miss, 222 Cabot
 Xiarhos George, 104 Cabot

*Hand Laundry

GORDON ASENATH MRS (North
 Shore Hand Laundry), 66 Bisson
 See page 68

Handkerchiefs

NILES MILDRED A MISS, 1 Hale

Hardware

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
 head lines
GOVE LUMBER CO, (builders), 80
 Colon See page 35
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
 See page 18
 Murphy Michael T, 36 West B F
PUBLICOVER BROS, (builders) r
 16 High B F See page 27
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
 Rantoul See page 169
 Samson's Hardware Co, 278 Rantoul
 Stern Bernard, 277 Cabot
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
 Cabot See outside cover and foot
 lines
WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
 margins

Harness, Etc.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Rantoul
 See page 11

Hay, Grain and Straw

Herrick William B, r 63 Federal
HORTON WILLIAM G, 70 Park See
 foot lines
 Linehan D M & Co, 652 Hale P C

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCEERS**
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY 123 Hale Street
 Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

766

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

***Heating Contractor**

MURPHY JOHN P, 260 Cabot See
front cover

***Heating and Ventilating**

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines

LYMAN H GUY, 329 Rantoul See
page 87

MURPHY JOHN P & CO 260 Cabot
See front cover

PICKETT, ELLIOTT-TEAGUE CO,
12½-16 Bow See back cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO, 220 Ran-
toul See page 86

SHEEHAN MAURICE A, 240 Ran-
toul See page 85

Heel Manufacturers

(See also Inner Soles, etc)

Beverly Wood Heel Co, 97 Rantoul

Hemstitching

Morse Evelyn A Mrs, 266A Cabot

Hops and Malt

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO.
323 Rantoul See page 87

***Home Made Candies**

PERIWINKLE CANDY SHOPPE,
(Perry & Jacobs) 65 Lovett See
page 44

Horse Dealer

Morse Frank L, 4 Wellman

***Horesmen's Supplies**

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Ran-
toul See page 11

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and foot
lines

***Horseshoers**

FRIEND BROS, 477 Rantoul See
page 24

***Hosiery**

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS, 174
Cabot See page 95

NUTTER T. F. CO, 155 Cabot See
page 46

WHITE MARJORIE M MISS 136
Lothrop See page 60

***Hosiery and Lingerie**

WHITE MARJORIE M MISS (Real
Silk Hosiery Mills) 136 Lothrop
See page 60

Hospitals

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner
Heather

Hotels

(See also Boarding Houses and
Lodging Houses)

Bailey (The), 146-148 Rantoul

Barberry Lodge, 52 Lothrop

BOND HOTEL, 80 Railroad ave See
page 61

Hotel Beverly, 5 Mill

Kernwood Inn, Kernwood ave

North Shore Inn (J C Chapman) 7-11
Railroad ave

Tunipoo Inn, 8 Vine B F (smr)

House Cleaning

Beverly Window Cleaning Co, 269½
Cabot

Garden City Cleaning Co, 127A Ca-
bot

Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)

Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor,
139 Cabot

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256 Ca-
bot, See foot lines

ROSS F B CO, 7 Wallis See page 38
Ranier Ernest V, 334 Rantoul

Ice Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO, 127 Park See
page 2

HILL S M ICE CO, 3 Riverside See
page 62

MERCHANTS' ICE CO, (W M Bro-
phy) 11 Congress See page 63

People's Ice Co, 7 Congress

WRIGHT ERNEST, 573 Cabot See
head lines

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

767

Ice Houses

BEVERLY ICE CO, 240 Essex See page 2

Boston Ice Co, byd 38 Enon

HILL S M ICE CO, 3 Riverside and Wenham Lake See page 62

Wenham Lake (Salem) Ice Co, Enon

WRIGHT ERNEST, Wenham Lake See head lines

Ignition

Ignition Service Station, 422 Rantoul

McManus Hugh A, 210 Rantoul

Incandescent Lamps

Luster-Lite Sales Co, 222 Cabot

*Insect Work

HENDERSON R E, 9 Story ave See page 5

HERNDON RICHARD S CO, r 21 Cross See head lines and front cover

Insurance Agents

Anthony Fred S, 221 Cabot

Blake Harold F, 153 Cabot

BURKE JOSEPH P, 9A Broadway See head lines

Cameron Frank H, (acc) 41 Lovett

Curtis Roch, 120 Bridge

Danforth Francis E, 9 Walnut ave

Daniels George A, 7 Chapman

Devito James B, 153 Cabot

Doble Leon C, 22 Atlantic ave

Durocher Alfred J, 153 Cabot

Edwards Dora L Miss, 526 Essex

FLINT LUCIAN F & CO, 242 Cabot, rm 23 See head lines

Flint Walter S, 170 Cabot

FORNESS ARTHUR A, 173 Cabot See page 64

FRASER & PATCH, 234 Cabot rm 4 See front cover

GATCOMB L B, 360 Cabot See page 65

Grey Clarence N, 238 Cabot

GROSE CHARLES B, 222 Cabot rm 12a See page 63

HAYES JOHN E, 150 Bridge See page 96

Hodgdon Roland W, 153 Cabot

KEARNS MARK A, 222 Cabot See page 63

KELLEHER HENRY, 7½ Winter page 65

Lane Leroy F 153 Cabot

LEE CHARLES F & CO, 246 Cabot See page 63

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington See page 96

McPHERSON JAMES N, 173 Cabot rms 11-12 See page 64

MORGAN LESLIE (life) 238 Cabot See page 64

Miller Robert 153 Cabot

Rollins Harold F, 153 Cabot

Shannehan Frank G, 153 Cabot

Shea Leo J, 153 Cabot

Smith Charles E, (life) 34 Walcott rd

Splaine Thomas F, 197 Cabot

Stanley Halsey R, 7 West Dane

Thompson Edward, 238 Essex

TRASK CHARLES W, 23 Wallis See page 64

Tyler Frederick W, 153 Cabot rm 2

Vose Herbert L, 16 Harrison ave

Insurance (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 175 Cabot See back cover

Investments

Federal Investment Asso, 170 Cabot

Jewelers

(See also Watchmakers)

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See bottom edge stamp

BRETT H P & CO 219 Cabot See gold stamp front cover

DESJARDINS ERNEST, 90 Cabot See page 67

Hill John B & Son, 160 Cabot

NORTON MORRIS E, 290a Cabot See margins

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

WINER BROS.

KITCHEN WARE

SCREENING AND ROOFING

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
768 BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Pesce Joseph W, 167 Cabot rms 10-11
SMITH LOUIS S, 258 Cabot See
page 66

Junk Dealers

Albert Barnet, 98 Park
Fushpanski Emil J, 10 Cox st
Hookness Marcus, 13 Cox et
Latinik Joseph, 416 Rantoul
Leibovitz William H, 13 Cox et
McAdams Francis J, (whol and retail)
46 Water
Rosenblatt Louis, Water
Zack Abraham, 69 Park

Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Appleton George A, Nov 6 1932
Baker John S, Aug 4 1933
Barter John C, Feb 17 1929
Beckford Francis S, Nov 12 1928
BOYDEN ALBERT, Aug 5 1932
Boyden Roland W, Nov 23 1930
BRETT HEMAN P, Nov 30 1930
Brennan James J, Nov 1 1930
Brown Courtland C, July 18 1931
Bucci Eugene
Cameron Hollis L, Mch 24 1931
Casey Thomas J, Jan 13 1929
Chapin Horace D, Jan 28 1932
Clarke Harry W, May 23 1931
Corning Earl W, Jan 17 1934
Cressy Frederick A, Jan 26 1930
Cronin Mary A, Mch 4 1932
Crosby Roy E, Jan 14 1933
Cummings John J, June 26 1931
Cutler Royal M, June 20 1932
Daniels George A, Mch 15 1933
Dexter, Gordon, Feb 2 1932
Doble Leon C, April 21 1929
Edwards Arthur W, Dec 29 1929
Ferrick William H, July 28 1931
Fleming Charles H, Oct 22 1933
Flint Walter S, June 15 1933
Ford Lawrence A, Sept 22 1934
FOSTER FRANK W, Jan 30 1931
Foster George A, Aug 2 1928
Foster John M, May 9 1928
FRASER A SCOTT, Oct 19 1928
GENTLEE CURTIS H, Dec 1 1930
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM, Dec 23 1931

GOVE GEORGE A, May 12 1934
Haskell Ulysses G, Feb 5 1933
KEACH ARCHIE R, Jan 3 1930
KEARNS MARK A, April 16 1931
KING CHARLES A, June 6 1928
Leland Ned S, April 2 1932
LEE CHARLES F, Aug 16 1934
LEFAVOUR HENRY I, Nov 5 1930
Loring Augustus P, Oct 25 1930
Loring Augustus P, Jr. Feb 5 1931
MARSHALL WM JR, Nov 7 1930
McDonald George P, Mch 6 1932
Merrick Frank W, (justice to
marry) Aug 27 1934
Miller Herman E, Jan 8 1932
Murney John M, March 10 1933
PATCH BENJAMIN A, Sept 26 1934
Pond Clarence S, April 7 1931
PORTER FRED H, Feb 28 1931
Rollins Harold F, Feb 16 1930
Ropes William H, Oct 18 1928
SEAVER PERCY E, Jan 20 1930
Simpson Edward A, May 17 1929
Stanley Halsey D, July 7 1932
STONE SAMUEL H, Feb 20 1931
Thompson Edward Jan 29 1932
Vaughan Samuel July 9 1933
Weston Gilbert D Nov 5 1927
Whittemore G Harold, Dec 1, 1927
Woodberry Charles D, May 6 1931

*Kalsomining and Tinting

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mul-
berry See page 82
BYE HERBERT, 25 Charnock See
page 81
CROSBY A L & CO, 16 Arthur See
page 82
CROSBY FRANK H, 17 Odell ave
See page 83
GOODWIN DEARBORN J, r 299 Ca-
bot See page 4
HODGKINS E R & CO, 5 West B F
See page 83
HODGKINS, R E, r 28 Hart B F
See page 83
PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81
SCALE FRANK A, 9 Mason See
page 82
WILSON J COLBY, (estate), 26 Has-
kell P C See page 83

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

769

Kennels

Curry Richard H, 603 Essex
Millett Edward L, 65 Conant
Powlesland Charles, 591 Hale P C
Pride's Hill Kennels, 95 Hull ..
Thompson Edward, 238 Essex

Kindergarten

Richardson Frana B Mrs, 239-247 Cabot

*Kitchen Furnishing Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
BEVERLY FARMS MARKET, (R B Goodwin) 778 Hale B F See page 60

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See head lines

FOWLER ARTHUR H, 276 Cabot See page 94

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO, 317 Rantoul See page 55

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132-138 Cabot See page 54

LUNT ALBERT C, (estate), 214 Cabot See head lines

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot See back cover and page 73

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See page 55

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186 Cabot See back cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

Ladies' Furnishings

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC, 244 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY BARGAIN SYNDICATE, (A L Cohen), 137 Cabot See page 41

Bruley Ethel F Miss, 282a Cabot
King's Corset Shop (Mrs M K Donovan) (corsets etc.) 280A Cabot

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS, 174

Cabot See page 95

Proctor Isabelle F Mrs (gowns) 2 Bay
Stuart Co, 192 Cabot

Ladies' Hosiery

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS, 174

Cabot See page 95

WHITE MARJORIE M MISS, 136

Lothrop See page 60

Ladies' Tailors

BARRON A N TAILORING CO, 267

Cabot See page 92

MAMPRE D H, 242 Cabot rms 3, 4 and 5 See page 93

MITCHELL WILLIAM J, 162 Cabot See page 93

RANTZ ISRAEL, 291b Cabot See page 92

*Landscape Architects

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

PALMER ALBERT O, 8 Story ave See page 32

SOUTHWORTH BROTHERS, r 602 Cabot See page 80

WARD RALPH W, (Beverly Cove Greenhouses), 18 Cross See foot lines

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis See page 31

Last Block Mnfr.

STUART F W CO, 14-20 Congress See outside cover

Last Manufacturers

Beverly Last Works, 227 Rantoul
STUART F W CO, 14-20 Congress See outside cover

Last Remodelers

STUART F W CO, 14-20 Congress See outside cover

Laundries

Garden City Laundry, r 63 Federal

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

770

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Hurd Laundry Co, (C A Hurd pres),
11 Rantoul

NORTH SHORE HAND LAUNDRY,
66 Bisson and 2 Middle See page
68

SALEM LAUNDRY CO, 51 Lafayette
st Salem See page 67

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY CO, 91
Rantoul See page 68

Thurber Ida M Mrs, 40 East Corning

Laundries (Chinese)

Chin Charlie 281e Cabot

Gee Walter, 46 Beckford

Lee Sam 299 Rantoul

Sing Quong, 79 Cabot

Soo Hoo Him, 5 Wallis

Tong Ching, 299 Rantoul

Walter Gee, 77 Elliott

Lawn Building and Grading

JULIUS JOSEPH, 144 Hale See
page 30

PALMER ALBERT O, 8 Story ave
See page 32

Lawyers

Birmingham John C, 7 Columbus ave
Boothby Charles H, 2 Butman

BOYDEN ALBERT, 6 Washington
See page 69

Boyden Roland W, 12 Washington

Cameron Hollis L, 173 Cabot rm 16

Casey Thomas J, 28 Hale

Childs Harold C, 25 Odell ave

Connolly Eugene, 69 Haskell B F

Cook Erland B, 9 Arthur

Dunham Otis E, off Brimbal ave

FLINT LUCIAN F, 242 Cabot rm 23
see head lines

Ford Lawrence A, 42 Thorndike

Foster John M, 12 Magnolia

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM, 238 Cabot
See page 69

Haskell Ulysses G, 59 Lothrop

Henry William M, 242 Cabot rm 2
See page 69

KEACH ARCHIE R, 242 Cabot rm
2 See page 9

Loring Augustus P, off. 44 Thissell P
C

Loring Augustus P Jr., 34 Thissell P
C

Loring Caleb, 449 Hale P C

LUNT ALFRED E, 207 Dodge See
page 69

MacDonald Herman A, 62 Hart B F

Macmillan Helen Miss 12 Lovett

MARSHALL WILLIAM JR, 238 Cab-
ot See page 69

McNeil Daniel F, 18 County way

Metcalf Charles H, 173 Cabot

Richards Guy C, 7 Central

Sears Horace J H, Hillcrest

SEEVER PERCY E, 242 Cabot rms
1 and 2 See page 69

Silverio Joseph B, 197 Cabot

Sullivan John F, 8 Sherman

SULLIVAN THOMAS S, 173 Cabot
rms 11 and 12 Residence 18 Dane
See page 69

Tufts Theodore A, 38 Bow

White Samuel P, 42 Washington

Whittemore G Harold, 112 Essex

Woodberry Charles D, 52 Baker ave

Leather Machinery Manufacturers

United Shoe Machinery Corporation,
181-231 Elliott

Leather Manufacturers

Scharnagel Leather Co, 65 Bow

*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN CO, 15 and 174
Cabot and 78 Water See page
42

HARRIGAN J J INC, r 60 Pleasant
See page 42

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO
1 Water See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO,
269½ Cabot See page 43

Linens

Niles Mildred A Miss, 1 Hale



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

771

NUTTER THEODORE F, CO, 155
Cabot See page 46

*Lobster Dealers

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278b Cabot See page 57

Locksmiths, Etc.

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses and
Hotels)

Beverly Chambers (Mrs M Titony)
451 Rantoul

Chapman John C, 7 Railroad ave
Dumas Mary Mrs, 64 Railroad ave

ELLIOTT CHAMBERS (Mrs Ella L
Harlin) 366 Cabot See page 61

GARDEN CITY LODGING HOUSE
A Makras) 25 Park See margins

*Long Distance Trucking

BENOIT JOHN B, 30 Grant See page
48

**BOSTON AND BEVERLY TRANS-
PORTATION EXPRESS,** 32 Wil-
liams Boston office 139 Kingston
tel Liberty 0363 See page 47

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45 Bart-
lett See page 47

SMITH GEORGE A ,76 Essex See
page 2

Lumber Dealers

GOVE LUMBER CO, 80 Colon. See
page 35

GREENWOOD, SHEPHERDSON CO
126 Park See page 35

Knight Samuel Sons Co, 29 West B F
POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See
page 34

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B
F See page 27

WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Has-
kell P C See page 742

Lunches, Etc.

(See also Dining Rooms)

BLUE ROSE CAFETERIA 280 Ca-
bot See back cover

Broadway Lunch (H B Shepard), 51
Broadway

Brown Jeremiah and Patrick (Miah's
Lunch) 29 Cabot

Corbett John T (Wallis Sq Lunch) 2
Bartlett

Chapman John C (North Shore
Lunch) 7 Railroad ave

Dailey Lawrence O 1 Cabot

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH, (H H Ir-
ving), 233 Cabot See head lines

Fox John (Quick Lunch) 342 Rantoul
Hogan Charles H, 150 Cabot

MAKRAS JAMES (Garden City
Cafe) 59 Broadway See head
lines

Kelly Harold W (Kelco Lunch) 502
Rantoul

Mangold Frederick W, 6 Colon

Nardello George, 359 Rantoul

Pisani M, 120-122 Rantoul

POSTOFFICE LUNCH (D Smith)
188 Rantoul See page 89

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256 Cab-
ot See foot lines

Seaside Cafe, 10 Bay (smr)

Smith Daniel (Radio Lunch) 64 Ran-
toul

Snelling Sarah E Mrs, 11 Broadway

SPENCER WILLIAM, 145 Rantoul
See page 89

Stapleford Edward T, 102 Elliott

Swimm John A, 440 Rantoul

Taylor Carrie Mrs, (Thorndike Din-
ing Room) 176 Cabot

Thibedeau Freeman A, (Purity
Lunch) 281 Cabot

*Lunches Put Up To Take Out

SMITH D, 188 Rantoul, See page 89

Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.

Glidden Mnfg Co, 55 Broadway

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

772

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Gurnard Mnfg Co, 97 Rantoul
Reid Bros Co, 59 Park
THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A, 67 Wallis See page 70
United Shoe Machinery Corporation,
181-231 Elliott and Naumkeag
Factory, 60 River

Malt Extracts

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO,
323 Rantoul See page 87
Green River Malt Co, 284c Cabot

*Malt and Hops

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO,
323 Rantoul See page 87

Manicuring, Etc.

Vallier Maude M, Miss 222 Cabot

*Maps of Beverly

ANDERSON ROBERT W, 237 Cabot
See late corrections slip
CROWLEY & LUNT, 242 Cabot rm 1
See advts
FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot See
foot lines
FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93
SHEPARD HARRY P, 174 Rantoul
See page 5

Market Gardeners

(See Commercial Greenhouses)
Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex
Appleton Edwin H, 35 Hull
Appleton Horace F, 25 Hull
Caldwell Brothers, 10 Conant
Dodge Frederick A, 203 Dodge
Elliott Stephen H, 458 Essex
Foster Henry F, 259 Essex
Gray Ralph E, 325 Elliott
Kidder Arthur H, 53 Conant
Lee Charles S, 467 Cabot
Patch Charles L, 500 Essex
Roundy Azor E, 66 Hull
Ward Merton S, Corning
Woodbury Frank A, 634 Cabot
Woodbury Harry C, 616 Cabot
Yuill Augustus R, 9 Story ave

Masons

(See Stone Masons)
Bouchard George, 90 Bridge
BRYNE JAMES W, 5 Tremont See
page 31
Buckle Edward C, 24 Giles ave
Clemenzi Giovanna, 110 Elliott
CONNOLLY BROS, (stone), 20 Oak
B F See front cover
Crosby Forman A, 7 Judson
CROSBY GUY A, 5 Somerset ave See
page 32
Crosby Wallace A, 29 Broadway
EDWARDS STEPHEN A D, 526 Essex
See page 33
FORTIN JOSEPH, 29 Matthies See
page 30
Foster James E, 46 Essex
Grady James L, 18 Summer
Hallisey & Hubbard 6 Wentzell ave
HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Columbus
ave See back cover
Hanson John V, 253 Rantoul
HURD GEORGE H, 35 Pond See
front cover
Upton Edmund A, 6 Magnolia
WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

Masseur

Spalding Charles L, 30 Bartlett

Masseuse

Pepper Lillie M Mrs, 2 Butman

Master in Chancery

Cameron Hollis L, 173 Cabot

Mattress and Spring Mnfrs.

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO INC, 1
Park See page 70
Home Sanitary Mattress Co (Benj
Cohen) 275 Rantoul

*Mattress Renovating

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO INC, 1
Park See page 70
LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See
page 54

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

773

LUNT A C (estate), 214-216 Cabot
See head lines

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See
page 55

Meat Dealers

(See Provisions)

Mechano Therapist

Collins Patrick H, 57 Butman

Medical Examiners

(Seventh Essex District)

STICKNEY WHITMAN G, 13 Thorn-
dike (Associate)

STONE RALPH E, 221 Cabot

*Men's Furnishings

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC, 244 Cabot See head lines

BILLINGS H W CO, 196 Cabot See
page 41

DONAHUE DAN A, 218 Cabot See
page 41

KENNEDY CO (The), 165-167 Cabot
See page 40

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

*Metal Weather Strips

ALLEN H D CO, 33 Park See page
742

*Milk (Tested Herd)

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge See
inside back cover

Milk Dealers

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge, See
inside back cover

Chaloner Guy B, 141 Balch

Coady Patrick J, 57 Williams

Fielding Robert A, 53 Friend

Hood H P & Sons, 131 Conant

Houston Loring W, 324 Elliott

Laroe & Burr, 14 King ter

Lefavour Howard R, 24 Beckford

Manson Mattis, 27 Bates Park ave

Morse Ralph A, 22 Woodland ave

Perkins Lawrence, 33 Budleigh ave

Porter Eustace W, 5 Netherton ave

Roberts Gage L, 132 Balch

Milk Dealers' Supplies

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines

Millinery and Millinery Goods

Canney Elmer B (Ruth Francis Hat
Shop) 306a Cabot

Grenier Mina Mrs 281A Cabot

Jeanette's Hat Shop, 270 Cabot

Pepper Mae Hat Shop 205 Cabot

Silva Eleanor G Miss, 25½ West B F

Silva Mary A Miss, 9 Broadway

SULLIVAN KATHERINE F MISS
102a Cabot See page 71

*Mortgages

FLINT LUCIAN F CO, 242 Cabot
See margins

FORNESS ARTHUR A, 173 Cabot
See page 64

FRASER & PATCH, 234 Cabot See
front cover

GROSE CHAS. B, 222 Cabot rm 12A
See page 63

HAYES JOHN E, 150 Bridge See
page 97

LEE CHARLES F & CO, 246 Cabot
See page 63

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173
Cabot and 16 Washington See
page 96

Motorcycle Dealers

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins i

MacDONALD INDIAN CO, 55 Broad-
way See page 17

Mack's Cycle Shop, 54-56 Cabot

*Music Rolls

CAGAN'S MUIS STORE, 291 Ca-
bot See page 72

Music Teachers

Andrews Albert R, 8B Harris

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

**CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.**

Morris E. Norton
— **JEWELER** —

Tel. 1412

**SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.**

774

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Birch Gudrun Miss, 74 Livingstone
ave

Cannon Margaret Miss, 11 Haskell P.
C.

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER
MRS. (voice), 18 Mt. Vernon st
Salem See page 73

Demack Leo C, 86½ Essex

Durkee Lucy H Mrs, 34 Lothrop

Egerton Helen M Mrs, 332 Cabot

Ferrick William H, (bass viol.), 59
Hale

Gladding Katherine E Miss, 32 But-
man

Green P Gordon, (violin), 242 Cabot,
rm 13

Harlow Annie K Mrs, 21 High B F

Hayes Lydia B Miss, 377 Cabot

JOSLIN GORDON A (violin), 242
Cabot rm 17 See page 73

Keighley Elkanah H, 59 Essex

Lunt Clara E Mrs, 128 Bridge

Merrill Leverett B, (voice), 242 Cabot
rm 18

Morgan Clarence E (piano and or-
gan), 5 Burton ave

Phillips Claude H (violin), 242 Cabot
Porter Ruth Miss, 39 Baker ave

PRESTON ERNEST, (piano, organ
and violin) 267 Rantoul See page
73

Seoville George F, 11 Judson

Slaven John A (banjo) 7 Highland
ave

Smith Flora H Miss, 213 Bridge

Thompson Evelyn A, 29 Peirce ave

Tozier Arthur H, 242 Cabot

Upton Charles B, 67 Bridge

Van Steenburgh Harry A, 11 Clifton
ave

Walsh Mary A Miss, 22 Dane

Whitaker F Herbert (violin) 27
Arthur

Ward Frank E 18 Cross

Musical Instruments

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Ca-
bot See page 72

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See page 73

NORTON MORRIS E, 290a Cabot
See foot lines

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Ca-
bot See page 72

***Musical Instrument
Makers**

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cab-
ot See page 72

***Musical Instrument
Repairing**

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cabot
See page 72

***Musical Merchandise**

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266
Cabot See page 72

News Dealers

ANDERSON ROBERT W, 231 Cabot
See corrections slip

Armstrong's News Stand, Beverly
Railroad station

FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot
See foot lines

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93

Fowler Brunswick G, 275 Cabot

Major N F & E F, 122 Bridge

North Shore News Co (whol), 31
Park

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5

Twohig Cornelius P, 24b Cabot

VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F See
page 45

**Newspaper
Correspondents**

MORGAN WILLIAM C (Associated
Press), 18 Bartlett

MURNEY ROBERT J (Boston Globe
and Salem News), 234 Cabot See
page 79

STANTON LAWRENCE P (Boston
Herald), 4 Lennox

STONE SAMUEL H, (Salem News),
234 Cabot

Newspapers, Etc.

Aegis High School

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

LUCIAN F. FLINT & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND
INSURANCE

242 CABOT STREET, Rooms 23 and 24

Call Telephone 1003 or 1774-J

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927 775

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES, 169
Cabot See page 78
Hit and Miss, High school
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News, 31
Peirce ave

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Annable Benjamin M April 21, 1933

APPLETON THOS. A. Feb.

Archer Henry S Meh. 7, 1932

Baker Charles A Meh. 29, 1934

Beckford Francis S. July 21, 1930

Birmingham John C. Meh. 4 1929

BOYDEN ALBERT July 21, 1929

Brett Heman P. Dec. 4, 1932

Brewer Everett W. Feb. 16, 1928

Bunker John P. Jan. 4, 1933

BURKE JOSEPH P. Aug. 8, 1931

Campbell Charles E. Oct. 8, 1931

CHILDS HAROLD C. July 25, 1932

Coleman Philip H. May 26, 1934

Connolly Eugene T. April 18, 1931

Connolly S. John Feb. 6, 1933

Cook Erland B. Sept. 30, 1934

Cook William H. Meh. 2, 1932

Corning Earl W. April 7, 1929

Cripps Arthur Meh. 14, 1931

Cushing Mathew Aug. 26, 1928

Dodge Clytie E. Jan. 28, 1934

Duane Catherine A. Dec. 11, 1929

Dunham Otis E. Meh. 2, 1933

EATON GEORGE F. Dec. 7, 1932

Ebsen Arthur C. Nov. 15, 1933

Edwards Dora L. Jan. 31, 1934

Eldredge Edward P. Meh. 1, 1933

Ellis Olin C. Feb. 3, 1933

Flint Lucian T. Feb. 14, 1934

Foley Winthrop E. Sept. 28, 1928

FORNESS ARTHUR A. Aug. 29, 1930

Foster Edgar S. Feb. 25, 1931

FOSTER FRANK W. May 10, 1929

Foster James W. May 6, 1928

Foster John M. May 9, 1928

Fowler William J. Jan. 16, 1933

GENTLEE CURTIS H. Meh. 4, 1931

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM Dec. 23, 1931

Gove C. Edwin April 24, 1929

Grey Clarence N. April 12, 1929

Grey Emilie C. April 16, 1932

Grush Charles E. Meh. 24, 1931

Hawkins Benjamin F. Sept. 17, 1928

HAYES JOHN E. Meh. 29, 1929

Hayward Bertha L. Apr. 25, 1934

Heaphy Louise E. July 11, 1931

Herrick C. Archie May 27, 1929

Herrick Walter W. Oct. 29, 1930

Hood Caleb B. Nov. 18, 1928

Hopkins Maurice L. Dec. 19 1931

Hutchinson Arthur P. Jan. 22, 1933

Jewett Lawrence R. Feb. 3, 1929

Johnson Helen (spec. comm.) Meh. 11 1928

Kelleher Frank L. Feb. 26, 1932

Kelleher Henry Feb. 19, 1932

Kelly Thomas J. Dec. 23, 1932

Kenway Herbert W. Jan. 6, 1933

LEE CHARLES F. April 4, 1932

Leland Ned S. Meh. 11, 1934

Loring Augustus P. Jr. Sept. 27, 1933

LUNT ALFRED E. Dec. 21, 1929

Lynch Mary C. Dec. 29, 1931

MacDonald Herman A. Sept. 15, 1928

Martin Florence A. Meh. 6, 1932

McDonald George P. Nov. 30, 1928

McDonnell Thomas J. Aug. 19, 1931

McKeon P. Joseph Oct. 10, 1931

McManus Frank J. June 24, 1934

McNeil Daniel F. May 10, 1929

Millett Edward L. April 22, 1931

MORGAN LESLIE May 16, 1930

Norman Lewis W. June 12, 1931

Ober Charles E. Meh. 5, 1932

Ober Harrie L. Meh. 5, 1930

PATCH BENJAMIN A. Dec. 11, 1933

PATCH ROY K. May 26, 1931

Perry Mabel B. Miss June 1, 1934

Pickett William L. Aug. 1, 1931

Pisani Michele Feb. 7, 1934

Pond Clarence S. April 7, 1931

Porter Walter A. April 17, 1929

Preston Frank I. Jan. 26, 1929

Quiner John F. Aug. 22, 1930

Richards Guy C. Meh. 14, 1931

Rogers Chester E. Meh. 22, 1931

Rollins Harold F. Aug. 8, 1931

Rosenthal Morris Oct. 18, 1933

Schofield Everett S. Dec. 3, 1930

SEAVER PERCY E.

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel-

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

776

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Silverio Joseph B. Feb. 10, 1933
Simpson Edward A. Jan. 18, 1929
Smith Walter H.
Splaine Thomas F. Feb. 8, 1933
Stanley Roland A. July 25, 1929
STONE SAMUEL H. Feb. 20, 1931
STORY ARTHUR K. Mch. 22, 1928
Sullivan John F. Mch. 10, 1928
TORREY JAMES A. Jan. 7, 1932
Tufts Theodore A. Jan. 7, 1934
Tyler Charles H. Sept. 9, 1931
Tynan Edward S. Feb. 29, 1930
VARNEY FRED W. Mch. 24, 1933
Vaughan Samuel Aug. 24, 1934
Vose Herbert L. Feb. 5, 1934
WEBBER EDWARD S. Oct. 17, 1928
White Samuel P. Mch. 4, 1932
Woodberry Charles D. Apr. 3, 1932

Novelties

Marjorie's Favor & Novelty Shoppe,
285 A Cabot

Novelty Work Room (Mrs Vera A
Trask) 23 Wallis

Nurserymen

SOUTHWORTH BROS., r 602 Cabot
See page 78

North Shore Nursery & Florist Co 196
Hart B F

Nurses

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss, 32 Dane
Brooks Annette S Mrs, 32 Central
Buckle Pauline A Miss, 7 Oxford ter
Cahill Bertha A Miss, (trained) 13½
Central
Campbell Hazel B Miss, (grad.), 20
Chestnut
Cann Aletha Miss 37 Baker ave
Carbrey Katherine E Mrs, 350½ Cabot
Carswell Emma Mrs, 109 Corning
Chase Eleanor L Miss (grad.), 8
Knowlton
Choate Fannie M Mrs. (dom), 132
Balch
Condon Minnie L Miss, 74 Standley
Cooke Cora Miss, (reg), 19 Central
Corning Mary A Miss, (grad), 30
Railroad ave

Crowley M R Jerome (U S M C Hos-
pital), 18 Chapman

Curtis M Jeanette Miss (reg), 32 Cen-
tral

Davis Dorothea Miss, 20 James

Doë Katherine Mrs, 4 Lovett

Farnham Mildred F Miss, (grad), 14
Kernwood ave

Fellows Elizabeth D Miss 14 Central

Foley Dorä V Miss, 341 Cabot

Foote Catherine Miss, (grad), 4
Peirce ave

Foster Elizabeth W Miss, 99 Corning

Foster Nellie C Miss, 10 Magnolia

Friend Agnes D Mrs (trained) 8
Laurel

Frost Flora D Mrs, 12 Folger ave

Fullerton Kathleen L Miss (welfare),
158 Hale

Gill Helen L Miss, 37 Railroad ave

Gill Katherine M Miss, (reg), 37 Rail-
road ave

Gorten Helen A Miss, 548 Cabot

Green Bessie J Mrs, (grad), 18 Bridge

Griffith Blanche G Mrs, 11 Giddings
ave

Grinnell Rachel Miss, 68 Dane

Hackett Louise F Miss, (Child Wel-
fare), 271 Cabot

Hagan Sanni Miss, 49 Western ave

Hansen Marion L Miss (reg), 14 Giles
ave

Hanson Jennie E Miss, (school), 29
Baker ave

Hawley Kathryn E Miss, 25 Central

Hines Theodosia Miss, 72 Lothrop

Hogan E Louise Miss, 43 Lovett

Hurley Alice M Mrs, (trained), 32
Raymond ave

Jacobson Dagny Mrs, 55 Webster B F

Jewell Eleanor P Mrs, (trained) 41
Elliott

Johnson Edith Miss (dom.), 1 North-
ern ave

Johnson Lillian B Mrs, 1 Watch Hill

Johnston Eva J Mrs, (dom.), 5 Madi-
son ave

Kenney Annie A Mrs, 23 Wellman

Lanergan Alice M Mrs, (dom), 2A
Charles

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

777

Larrabee Marion F Miss, (grad), 26
Arthur

Leahy M Agnes, 742 Hale B F
Liffen Elizabeth Miss, 127 Dodge
Lyman Mollie F Mrs, 8 Folger ave
McComiskey Mary A Miss 9 Mill
McKay Effie M Mrs, r 29 Corning
Mitchell Lucy E Miss, 27 Cross
Mitchell Susan W Mrs, 35 Abbott
Mullahy Sarah Mrs, 391 Cabot
O'Brien Annie Mrs, 16 Fayette
Perkins Lois M Mrs, 23 Vestry
Phillips Sarah M Mrs (dom), 5 Pros-

pect
Pierce Mary L Miss, (reg), 574 Hale
P C

Pierson Bessie M Miss, (high school
nurse) bds at Marblehead

Proctor Eva M Mrs, 43 Essex
Powers Ida H Miss 39½ Kernwood
ave

Pyne Margaret B Miss, (grad), 78
Elliott

Ramage Helen Miss (trained), 23
Pond

Slauenwhite Rhoda M Miss, (grad),
12 Lowell

Scher Edna E Miss, 12 Fayette
Sternor Marjorie J. Mrs, 21 School

Stevens Myra W Miss, 96 Dodge
Sullivan Reida M Miss 5 Congress ct

Tibbetts Evelyn Mrs, 36½ Lothrop
Torngren Mildred A Miss, (reg), 103

Dodge
Trask Maude E Miss, 64 Bisson

Weir Margaret G Miss, (Bd of
Health), 122 Cabot

Woodberry Carolyn M Mrs, 16 Lowell

*Oil Heating Systems

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines

Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J F Co Inc, 58 Rantoul

Oils

(See also Filling Statons)

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water
and 115 Cabot See page 85

*Oils (Cylinder)

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water
and 115 Cabot See page 85

*Oils (Kerosene and Gasoline)

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water
and 115 Cabot See page 85

*Oils (Wholesale)

GULF REFINING CO, 124 Water
and 115 Cabot See page 85

*Opticians & Optical Goods

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See
bottom edge stamp

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

JENKINS WILLIAM L, (O D), 173
Cabot See page 80

NORTON MORRIS E, 290a Cabot
See foot lines

SMITH LOUIS S., 258a Cabot See
page 66

Optometrists

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See
bottom edge stamp

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

JENKINS WILLIAM L, (O D), 173
Cabot See page 80

Muir J Vernon, 401 Cabot

SMITH LOUIS S, 258a Cabot See
page 66

Osteopathic Physicians

FESSENDEN WENDELL W, (D O
M D), 242 Cabot rms 20, 21, and
22, Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7 to
8 p m and by appointment, except
Wednesdays and Saturdays Tel.
561-W and 561-R

*Oysters and Clams

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278B Cabot See page 57

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

778

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Packard Cars

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-
717 Hale B F See page 12

Painters

Badger Fred S, 59½ Cabot

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mul-
berry See page 82

Barry Edmund, Roderick ave

Beaudin Oscar E, 21 Mill

Berg Hilmar J, 16 Stewart ave (west)

Binney Stuart M, (auto), 9 Gage

Bruhm Robert C (auto) 14½ Roundy

BYE HERBERT, 25 Charnock See
page 81

Clarizia Domenico, 4 Front

CONNOLLY BROTHERS, 20 Oak B
F See front cover

Cook Emery A, 23 Chapman

CROSBY A L CO, 16 Arthur See
page 82

CROSBY FRANK H, 17 Odell ave
See page 83

Crowell Albert H, 28 Butman

Day William F, 5 West B F

Eldridge Harold A, 7 Woodland ave

Evitts Ernest E, 8 Walnut ave

Frost Olin C & Son, 14 Bridge

GOODWIN DEARBORN J r 299
Cabot See page 4

GRAHAM & SHEA, 54 Railroad ave
See page 84

HODGKINS E R CO, 5 West B F
See page 83

HODGKINS R E, 28 Hart B F See
page 83

Janes Edwin B, 46 Cabot

Lapointe Louis A, 13 Winthrop ave

Latorella Fred 31 Elliott

MCCORMACK WILFRED H, (car-
riage and auto), 102-104 Park
See front edge stamp

Mattón Ulysses J, 14 Franklin pl

Nadeau Louis W, 15 West Dane

O'Connor James F, rear 306 Cabot

O'HARA PATRICK F, (auto), 326
Rantoul See page 8

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave,
See page 81

Raymond Clarence E, 16 Judson

Rowe Bennett, 22 Union

SCALE FRANK A, 9 Mason See
page 82

Sharrock William, 15 Vestry

Stanton W S & Son, 21 Cross

StHilaire Adelard, (auto), 6 Tuck

Tarlow Morris J, 15 Simon

Terrio Alfred, 347 Elliott

Trefry Charles C, 10 Lyman

Trefry Lawrence E, 10 Lyman

Van Steenburgh Frank N, 23 Char-
nock

Vitale Frank, 29 West Dane

Weston Ivan E (auto), 244 Elliott

WILSON J COLBY, (est), 26 Has-
kell P C See page 83

Woodbury Bertram T (sign), 226
Rantoul

Paints, Oil, Glass, Etc.

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mul-
berry See page 82

BYE HERBERT, 25 Charnock See
page 81

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines

CROSBY A L CO, 16 Arthur See
page 82

CROSBY FRANK H, 17 Odell ave
See page 83

CONNOLLY BROTHERS, 20 Oak B
F See front cover

GOODWIN REARBORN J, r 299
Cabot See page 4

GRAHAM & SHEA, 54 Railroad ave
See page 84

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

HODGKINS E R CO, 5 West B F
See page 83

HODGKINS R E, 18 Hart B F See
page 83

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

Samson's Hardware Co, 278 Rantoul

SCALE FRANK A, 9 Mason See
page 82

Stern Bernard, 277 Cabot



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

779

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside cover and foot
lines

WILSON J COLBY, (est), 26 Haskell
P C See page 83

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Panatotopes

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Ca-
bot See page 72

Paper Hangers and Hangings

BAKER OTIS M & SONS, 19 Mul-
berry See page 82

Barter William E, 5 Fayette

BYE HERBERT, 25 Charnock See
page 81

CONNOLLY BROTHERS, 20 Oak B
F See front cover

CROSBY A L CO, 16 Arthur See
page 82

CROSBY FRANK H, 17 Odell ave
See page 83

GOODWIN DEARBORN J, r 299 Ca-
bot See page 4

GRAHAM & SHEA, 54 Railroad ave
See page 84

GOODWIN DEARBORN J, r 299 Ca-
bot See page 4

GRAHAM & SHEA, 54 Railroad ave
See page 84

HODGKINS E R CO, 5 West B F See
page 83

HODGKINS R E, 18 Hart B F See
page 83

Peirce George C, 2 Kernwood ave

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81

SCALE FRANK A, 9 Mason See page
82

WILSON J COLBY, (est), 26 Has-
kell P C See page 83

***Pattern Mnfrs.**

STUART F W CO, 16 Congress See
front cover

***Periodicals and Stationery**

ANDERSON ROBERT M, 231 Cabot
See correction slip

FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot See
foot lines

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93

SHEPARD HARRY, 174-178 Ran-
toul See page 5

***Petroleum**

GULF REFINING CO, 116-124 Water
See page 85

Phoenix Hose

NUTTER T F CO, 155 Cabot See
page 46

Phonographs and Records

ALMEN WILLIAM B (Ye Bruns-
wick shoppe), 266 Cabot See
page 72

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cabot
See page 72

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

Photographers

Alley Hiram F, 130 Cabot

Coane Will Roe, 295 Cabot

Goodridge Frederick C, 328 Cabot

Snow George H, 156 Cabot

***Photographic Supplies**

BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot See
page 45

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

Physicians

Adams John D, 163 Cabot, rms 14,
and 15

Barnes Ida F Miss, 72 Lovett

Bliss Maria W Miss, 221 Cabot

Bogan Mary E (pathologist), Beverly
Hospital

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

780

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Cowles Frank A, 19 Broadway

FENN GEORGE K 4 Endicott office
hours 1.30 to 3.00 and 7 to 8 p.
m. Tel

FESSENDEN WENDELL W, 242 Ca-
bot Office hours 2 to 5 and 7
to 8 p. m., except Wed. and by
appointment. Tel. 561-W and
561-R

Gale Howard Charles, 16 Broadway
Tel 128-W

HAYES WILLIAM F, ear nose
throat 376 Cabot office hours 2-3
7-8 Friday by appointment Tel.
476

JOHNSON PEER P, 163 Cabot rms 3,
4, 5, 16 and 17, office hours by
appointment. Tel. 475-W

KELLEY HENRY J, 25 Broadway
Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p.
m., Sundays and Wednesdays by
appointment. Tel.

LIZIO BENJAMIN F. 35 Federal, of-
fice hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m.
Tel. 2840

MERRILL CHARLES H, (eye, ear,
nose and throat) 37 Abbott, of-
fice hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m
daily except Sundays Tel.

Moore Ethel F C Mrs, 136 Dodge

MURPHY DANIEL F, 336 Cabot
Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p
m daily. Tel.

ODENEAL THOMAS H, 234 Cabot
rms 6 office hours 2 to 4 p m
and Tuesday and Saturday eve-
nings at 7 to 8 p m, other hours
by appointment. Tel

Parkhurst Albert T, 163 Cabot

PHILLIPS CHARLES H, 221 Ca-
bot Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to
8 p m. No office hours Sunday,
Wednesdays and holidays and
Monday and Friday evenings Tel
office 514-R h 108 Lothrop Tel
514-W

Rodrick Albert F, 3 Hale

SHATSWELL JAMES A, 221 Cabot
rms 10 and 11 Office hours 2 to 3
and 7 to 8 p m except Wed and
Friday evenings Sundays and

holidays by appointment only Tel
470-W

Stanley Francis G, 144 Cabot

STICKNEY ROBERT C, 68 Lothrop
office hours 3 to 5 p m daily by
appointment only Tel 468

STICKNEY WHITMAN G, 13 Thorn-
dike Office hours, school physi-
cian, 1 to 2 p m except Sundays
and holidays office 13 Thorndike
2 to 4 and 6.30 to 8 p m Sun-
days by appointment tel 435

STONE RALPH E, 221 Cabot office
hours by appointment afternoons
week days at 2 p. m., excepting
Thursdays and Saturdays. Thurs-
day and Saturday evenings at
7.00 office tel 440-W res 440-R

SWAN LAURENCE C, 23 Bow Office
hours by appointment only Tel
487-M res 487-J

Webster Frederick A, 286a Cabot
Yudin Hyman, 497 Rantoul

*Piano Movers

PRESTON ERNEST, R I See page
73

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45 Bart-
lett See page 47

SMITH GEORGE A, 76 Essex See
page 2

Pianos

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cab-
ot See page 72

PAULING EDWARD C, 237 Cabot
See page 72

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Ca-
bot See page 72

Piano Tuners

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cab-
ot See page 72

Colby Walter E, 13 Mulberry
Larcom William H Jr, 17 Dane

PRESTON ERNEST, 267 Rantoul
See page 73

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST RANGES, Etc. LINE AT LUNT'S 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

781

Pigs (Registered Berkshires)

BULRUSH FARM, 330 Dodge See inside back cover

Planing Mills

GREENWOOD, SHEPHERDSON CO
126 Park See page 35

POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See page 34

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B F See page 27

WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Haskell P C See page 742

Plumbers

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See head lines

Knapp C S & Co, 116 Rantoul

LYMAN H GUY CO, 329 Rantoul See page 87

MURPHY JOHN P, 260 Cabot See front cover

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO, 12½ Bow See back cover

Pierce Wilbur J, r 21 West B F

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO, 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See page 86

Shea M J & Co, 100 Cabot

SHEEHAN MAURICE R, 240 Rantoul See page 85

Snow Frank W, 9 Roundy

Stanwood Joseph 8½ Vine B F

Touchet Albert E Inc off 10 Oak B F

Wood Robert I, 16 Ashton

Polish Manufacturers

Standard Manufacturing Co, 30 Enon
Zenith Polish Co, 291 Cabot

Pool, Etc.

Carnevale & Caparelli, 258 Rantoul

Crowley & Thomas, 77 Cabot

GREEN ROBERT E, 145 Cabot See page 25

Nardello Antonio 310 Rantoul

Pasquaretto Vito 393b Cabot

Princess Billiard Parlor 131 Cabot

Recreation Alleys (McManus & Durgin) 2 Railroad ave

Reed & Southwick, 12 West B F

Pool Supplies and Repairing

GREEN ROBERT E, 145 Cabot See page 25

Pop Corn Mnfrs.

Eaton & Hobbs, Lothrop cor Bay
Saratoga Pop Corn Co, 7 Rantoul

Portrait Painter

Tudor Rosamond, North pl B F

Post Office Civil Service Examiner (First District)

STANLEY FRANCIS G, 144 Cabot

Potato Chips

Churchill Elvira P Mrs, 32 Stone

QUALITY CHIP CO, (Mrs L M Hayes) r 9 Central ct See margins

North Shore Chip Co, 45 Enon

Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P, 14 Beckford

Poultrymen

Brown Josiah B, 40 Western ave

Brown Josiah L 32 Western ave

Cressy Frederick A 40 Stone

Elliott Horace E 74 Standley

Hobbs Clarence W, 348 Essex

Picard Louis E, 79 Enon

Tyler Charles H, 189 Hale

*Poultry Supplies

BEVERLY POULTRY SUPPLY CO
(M Seligman) 323 Rantoul See page 87

HORTON WILLIAM G, 70 Park See foot lines

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT **BEVERLY, :--: MASS.**

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

782

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Printers

ALLEN SHOW PRINT (The), 91
Rantoul See page 89
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The),
169 Cabot See page 78
CITIZEN PRINTING CO, 3 Broad-
way See page 88
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO, 7
Washington See page 88
QUALITY PRESS (The), 67 Wallis
See page 88
Woods Frederick E (Lorraine Press),
67 Livingstone ave

Private Schools

Kendall Hall, 400-410 Hale
Shore School (The), 808 Hale B F

Produce Dealers (Whol.)

Appleton Frank H, 30 Bartlett
Glovsky Moses J, 270½ Rantoul
Grey Charles D, 121 Rantoul
Moulton Hercey C, 16 Peirce ave

Provisions

BEVERLY FARMS MARKET, 778
Hale B F See page 60
CLAYTON-BELL CO INC (The), 228
Cabot See page 57
FORRANT STEPHEN D, 118-120
Cabot See page 59
FOSSA DRAGO CO, 81 Cabot See
page 60
Lally Edward H, 36 West B F
Levy John (Clinton Market) 264
Cabot
Mann Wallace R Co, 732 Hale B F
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO, 278-
278b Cabot See page 57
National Beef Co, 116 Cabot
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO, 250
Cabot and Essex st Salem See
front cover
PERRY LAURENCE A, 302 Cabot
See page 57
Pevritsky Joseph P (Beverly Meat
Shop), 384 Cabot
PIERCE & DODGE, 593 Cabot See
page 58
Rubenstein Barnet, 270½ Rantoul

Sullivan Patrick J, 18 Cabot
Taylor David A (pork) 9½ Wallis
Terzakis John (Rantoul Cash Mar-
ket), 296 Rantoul
WOODBURY H P & SON, 123 Hale
See foot lines

Public Autos

Carnevale Venanzio, 14 Rantoul
Conway Myron R, B & M R R sta
(Bev) and 7 Harrison ave
Gentlee Curtis H, 5 Briscoe
Goldberg Harry I, 11 Simon
Morgan Walter K, 21 Lothrop
Robinson Robert B, 16 Mason
Stermen Abraham, 42 Bow
STEVENS GARAGE, 6-8 West Dane
See page 10

Publishers

CITIZEN PRINTING CO, 3 Broad-
way See page 88
CROWLEY & LUNT (directories
etc). 242 Cabot rm 1 See advs
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co, 31 Peirce
ave
**TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIA-
TION**, 169 Cabot See page 78

Pugilist

Vitale Jerry, 17 Roundy

Quarry Operators

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

Radio Accessories

BEVERLY RADIO & TIRE SHOP
(I Ginsberg), 119 Rantoul See
page 14
CAGAN CHARLES, 291 Cabot See
page 72
Lee & Osborn, 284b Cabot
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73
Robinson Thomas M, 27 Eastern ave
TROWT & MURRAY, 711-717 Hale
B F See page 12
WAGGOTT'S TIRE & RADIO SHOP
204 Rantoul See page 14

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

783

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Cabot See page 72

***Radio Repairing**

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Cabot See page 72

Railroad Tickets For Sale

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See page 93

Patch Benjamin A, 246 Cabot

Raybestos Brake Service Station (Official)

FULLERTON JAMES P, 6 Brackenbury See page 13

Real Estate Agents and Dealers

Alley Walter L, 41 Central

Bass River Land Co, 231 Elliott

Bernson Gus, 397 Cabot

Beverly Realty Trust Inc, 397 Cabot

Bonacci Peter, 43½ Federal

BURKE JOSEPH P, 9a Broadway See head lines

Doble Leon C, 22 Atlantic ave

Edwards Dora L Miss, 526 Essex

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D, 526 Essex See page 33

Federal Investment Association, 170 Cabot

Fernald Nathaniel W, 19 Federal

FLINT LUCIAN F CO, 242 Cabot rm 23 See head lines

Flint Walter S, 170 Cabot

FORNESS ARTHUR A, 173 Cabot See page 64

FRASER & PATCH, 234 Cabot, rm 4 See front cover

GATCOMB LEWIS B, 360 Cabot See page 65

GROSE CHARLES B, 222 Cabot rm 12a See page 63

HAYES JOHN E, 150 Bridge See page 97

Hopkins Wendall P, 25 Baker ave

Katz Jacob, 39 Pierson

KEARNS MARK A, 222 Cabot See page 63

LEE CHARLES F & CO, 246 Cabot See page 63

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington See page 96

LOVETT EARLE B 286 County way See page 28

Lovett Solon, 63 Federal

McPHERSON JAMES N, 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 See page 64

MORGAN LESLIE, 238 Cabot See page 64

Pickett George E, 12 Union

Roy Joseph, 25 Mill

Prince Frank H, 525 Cabot

SIMON JOSEPH L, 397 Cabot See page 65

Southwick George L, 18 Hale

Splaine Thomas F, 197 Cabot

Stanley Halsey D, 7 West Dane

Swan George, 7a Wallis

Terrio Charles F, 110 Lothrop

Thompson Edward, 238 Essex

TRASK CHARLES W, 23 Wallis See page 64

Triangle Realty Co, 41 Pierson

Wallis Everett C, 18 Enon

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis See page 31

Wilkins Francis B, 1 Chapman ter

Zassman Louis, 12 Grant

***Real Silk Hosiery Mills**

WHITE MARJORIE M, 136 Lothrop See page 60

Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)

American Dairy Lunch (John A Swimm), 440 Rantoul

American-Italian Restaurant (John Giuliani) 250a Rantoul

BLUE ROSE CAFETERIA, 280 Cabot See back cover

Cabot Lunch (C H Hogan) 150 Cabot

Chinese-American Restaurant, 1 Wallis

ELLIS SQUARE LUNCH, 233 Cabot See margins

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

WINER BROS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
784 BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

IRVING'S DINING ROOM (H H Irving), 235 Cabot See head lines

Kernwood Inn (Mrs I M Churchill), 76 Kernwood ave

Lenox Cafe, 111 Elliott

MAKRAS ANGELO (Garden City Cafe), 59 Broadway See margins

Mangold Frederick W, 6 Colon

North Shore Inn, 7-11 Railroad ave

SPENCER WILLIAM, 145 Rantoul See page 89

Synodinos Arthur (Liberty Restaurant), 24 West B F

Taylor Carrie Mrs (Thorndike Dining Room), 176 Cabot

*Road Builders

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 526 Essex See page 33

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Columbus ave See back cover

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis See page 31

Roofers

Hatt Thomas S, 14 Highland ave

Martin Roofing Co, 1 School

MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO (The), 24½ Cabot See page 90
Sullivan Roofing Co Inc, 24 Railroad ave

*Roofing Materials

MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO (The), 24½ Cabot See page 90

Room Agencies

Morgan Ruth M Mrs, 234 Cabot rm 1
Woodbury Anna S Mrs, 345 Cabot

*Room Mouldings

CROSBY A L CO, 16 Arthur See page 82

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See page 54

LUNT ALBERT C (est), 214 Cabot See head lines

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See page 55

*Rooms To Rent

BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 237-247 Cabot See page 95

*Rubber Boots and Shoes

COR-NIX CO, 268a Cabot See page 90

GILES SHOE CO, 154 Cabot See page 90

GLIDDEN G AUSTIN, 194 Cabot See back cover

Rubber Goods

COR-NIX CO, 268a Cabot See page 90

Rubber Goods Mnfrs.

Beverly Rubber Co Inc, 60 River

Rug Cleaners

SALEM LAUNDRY CO (Salem), See page 67

*Rugs

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO, 317 Rantoul See page 55

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See page 54

LUNT ALBERT C (Est), 214 Cabot See head lines

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See page 55

*Safe Deposit Vaults

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK, 240 Cabot See page 21

Sail Makers

Kennison John E Jr, 459 Elliott

PHILINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See page 19

Salted Nuts

Shepard Ernest H, 7 Herrick

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. Tel- 1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

785

Sand and Gravel

EVERY BROS, 14 Herrick See page 36

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

Connolly S John, 15 Everett B F

*Sanitary Engineers

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See head lines

MURPHY JOHN P & CO, 260 Cabot See front cover

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO, 16 Bow See back cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO, 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See page 86

SHEEHAN MAURICE R, 240 Rantoul See page 85

Savings Bank

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK, 175 Cabot See back cover

Saw Mills

POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See page 34

Schools

Ayers H E (Int Cor School agt), 65 Essex

Beverly Farms Music School (Mrs Estelle H Mason), 54 Haskell B F

Kendall Hall (private), 400-410 Hale
Shore School (The), Mrs M W Cheever prin) 808 Hale B F

*Screens

ALLEN H D CO, 33 Park See page 742

*Sea Walls

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

HAMMOND FRANK W, 18 Columbus ave See back cover

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis See page 31

*Seeds

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186 Cabot See outside cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

*Sewing Machine Repairers

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul See page 18

Sheet Metal Workers

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See head lines

JOHNSON WILLIAM F, 9 Bow See foot lines

LUNT A C (Est), 18 Bow See head lines

MURPHY JOHN P, 260 Cabot See front cover

Rogers Edward W, 4 Vestry

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265 Rantoul See page 169

Sheet Music

GAGAN'S MUSIC STORE, 291 Cabot See page 72

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE, 266 Cabot See page 72

*Sheets and Pillow Cases

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155 Cabot See page 46

*Sherbet

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256 Cabot See foot lines

ROSS FRED B, 7 Wallis See page 38

Shingles

GOVE LUMBER CO, 80 Colon See page 35

POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See page 34

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

786

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

WILSON J T & SON INC, 28 Haskell P C See page 742

Ship Model Makers

Allen John L, 558 Hale P C

Allen William F, 558 Hale P C

Shoe Agent

Northrop Henry B, 205 Cabot

Shrubs, Etc.

SOUTHWORTH BROS, r 602 Cabot
See page 80

Turner John J, 16 Dane

Sign Painters

Dios Frank J (Beverly Sign Co), 125 Rantoul

HODGKINS R E, r 28 Hart B F See page 83

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81

Staten Harold A, 64 Railroad ave

*Silks

NUTTER THEODORE F CO, 155 Cabot See page 46

*Silverware

DESJARDINS ERNEST, 90 Cabot
See page 67

*Smokers' Supplies (Wholesale and Retail)

SHEPARD HARRY P, 174-178 Rantoul See page 5

*Soda Bottlers

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 87 Elliott
See page 299

Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.

AVERY BROS, 12 and 14 Herrick
See page 36

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See front cover

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D, 526 Essex See page 33

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Standley Edward A, 409 Cabot

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

*Solid Truck Tires Pressed On

DAVISON S G, 77 Lafayette Salem
See page 14

*Speaking Tubes

McQUEENY CHARLES E, 277½ Cabot
See head lines

*Sporting Goods

COR-NIX CO, 268a Cabot See page 90

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See page 93

HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265 Rantoul See page 169

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186 Cabot See outside cover and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See margins

*Spray Hoods

PHILINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See page 19

Spraying

HENDERSON RICHARD E, 9 Story ave See page 50

HERNDON RICHARD S CO, r 21 Cross See head lines and front cover

Stable Accessories

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Rantoul See page 11

Stamps (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO, 3 Broadway
See page 88



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

Richard S. Herndon Co.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

787

Stationery

ANDERSON ROBERT W 231 Cabot
See correction slip
BAKER CHARLES A, 151 Cabot
See page 45
CHADBOURNE J E, 294 Cabot See
page 44
DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot
See page 300
FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot
See foot lines
FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93
Fowler Brunswick G, 275 Cabot
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73
RANTOUL PHARMACY, 293 Ran-
toul See margins
ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Cab-
ot See page 170
VARNEY FRED W, 1 West B F See
page 45

Steamship Agents

KEARNS MARK A, 222 Cabot See
page 63

*Stock and Mutual Insurance Companies

GROSE CHARLES B, 222 Cabot See
page 63

*Stone Masons and Contractors

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover
WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

Stone Quarries

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover
WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

*Storage Batteries

NORTH SHORE BATTERY CO, 226
Rantoul See page 19

Storage For Automobiles

Cole John F, 94 Colon
HARPER GARAGE CO, 211-217
Rantoul See foot lines
K & K GARAGE CO, 8 Railroad ave
See page 9
SMITH GEORGE A, 38 Bisson See
page 2

Storage Warehouse

SMITH GEORGE A, 38 Bisson See
page 2

Stove and Furnace Repairs

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18
JOHNSON WILLIAM F, 9 Bow See
foot lines
LUNT ALBERT C (Est), 214 Cabot
See head lines
LYMAN H GUY CO, 329 Rantoul See
page 87
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169
Samson's Hardware Co, 278 Rantoul

Stoves and Ranges

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines
GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO,
317 Rantoul See page 55
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18
LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See
page 54
LUNT ALBERT C (Est), 214 Cabot
See head lines
TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See
page 55

Submarine Diver

Terrio Frank A, 5 Scott

*Sugar (Wholesale)

NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE
GROCERY CO, 395a Cabot See
page 58

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

788

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Suit Linings and Tailoring Supplies

BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP (D H
Mampre), 242 Cabot, rm 5 See
page 93

Surveyors

APPLETON THOMAS A, 311 Essex
See page 39

Berry William J (retired), 34 Ocean

Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

Baker Harry, 394½ Cabot
BARRON A N TAILORING CO, 267
Cabot See page 92

Butero Vincenzo D, 290 Rantoul

Cannon John D, 168 Cabot

DANIELS J, 127 Cabot See page 40

DAVIDSON GEORGE, 449 Rantoul
See page 92

Greenhill Lazarus, 754 Hale B F

GROSSMAN LOUIS, 105 Cabot See
page 92

Jabis Costas, 147 Rantoul

Katz Bros, 79 Elliott

Kushner Rubin, 782 Hale B F

MAMPRE D H, 242 Cabot, rms 3, 4
and 5 See page 93

MITCHELL WILLIAM J, 162 Cabot
See page 93

Paquin Alderic, 5 Davis rd

RANTZ ISRAEL, 291b Cabot See
page 92

Stensrud Johannes S, 184 Cabot

*Taxicabs

STEVENS WILLIAM M, 6-8 West
Dane See page 10

Tea Room

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO, 256 Cab-
ot See margins

Snelling Sarah E Mrs, 11 Broadway

Teachers

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

Clark Martha E W Mrs (embroidery,
etc), 11 Cross

Teaming and Jobbing

(See also Expressing and Trucking)

BEVERLY ICE CO, 127 Park See
page 2

Brady John J, Hillcrest

CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover

COPP ARTHUR C, 31 Front See
page 67

CORKERY P CO, 6 Cox ct See page
94

Crawford Edward L, 40 Front

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D, 526 Es-
sex See page 33

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS, 7 Back
See page 47

Morse Frank L, 4 Wellman

Scanlon John, 3 Northern ave

Vitale Joseph, 17 Roundy

WELCH JAMES J & CO, 7a Wallis
See page 31

Teas

Grand Union Tea Co, 114½ Cabot

Johnson Brothers, 274 Cabot

Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co, 5
Broadway

Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph
Co, 5 Washington and 18 Vine
B F

Tent Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A, 27 Park See
page 19

Theatres

LARCOM THEATRE (Ramsdell
Bros), 13 Wallis See page 93

Strand Theatre, 133-135 Cabot

WARE THEATRE (Ramsdell Bros),
286 Cabot See page 93

*Theatre Companies

BEVERLY THEATRE CO (Ware
Larcom & Strand theatres) See
page 93

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

789

Tinsmiths

CABEEN JOHN F, 287 Cabot See
head lines
JOHNSON WILLIAM F, 9 Bow See
foot lines
LUNT ALBERT C (Est), 214 Cabot
See head lines
MURPHY JOHN P & CO, 260 Cabot
See front cover
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS, 265
Rantoul See page 169

*Tire Repairing

BRITTON WILLARD W, 465-467
Rantoul See margins
FEDERAL TIRE SHOP, 394 Rantoul
See page 17

*Toilet Articles

ROPES DRUG CO INC, 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 170

Toilet Parlors

Burton Amelia N Mrs (Gray Beauty
Shoppe), 242 Cabot
Hawkins Ruth B Miss, 222 Cabot

Tool and Guage Mnfrs.

Gurnard Manufacturing Co, 97 Ran-
toul

Tool Sharpeners

Duquette Ovide A, 197 Cabot
HAMILTON F A E, 311-313 Rantoul
See page 18

Tourists' Lodgings

CROMBIE SAMUEL B, 548 Cabot
See margins

*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
FOSTER NATHAN H, 159 Cabot
See foot lines
FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93
FOWLER ARTHUR H, 276 Cabot
See page 94

NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

*Tree Spraying and Burlapping

HENDERSON R E, 9 Story ave See
page 50
HERNDON RICHARD S CO, 44
Cross See head lines and front
cover

Tree Transplanters

Estes Tree Transplanting Co, 48 Hart
B F

*Trucking

BEVERLY ICE CO, 127 Park See
page 2
CONNOLLY BROS, 20 Oak B F See
front cover
COPP ARTHUR C, 31 Front See
page 67
SMITH GEORGE A, 76 Essex See
page 2

Trunks and Bags

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC, 244 Cabot See head lines
CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Ran-
toul See page 11
DONAHUE DAN A, 218 Cabot See
page 41
KENNEDY CO (The), 165-167 Cabot
See page 40
NEWELL JOHN H, 220-224 Cabot
See back cover and page 73

*Trunk and Bag Repairing

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Ran-
toul See page 11

*Trusses and Supporters

DELANEY THOMAS F, 207 Cabot
See page 300

*Turning Band and Jig Sawing

GREENWOOD SHEPHERDSON CO,
126 Park See page 35

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

790

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

POPE J F & SON, 68-92 River See
page 34

PUBLICOVER BROS, r 16 High B F
See page 27

Undertakers

CAMPBELL CHARLES E, 65 Cabot
See page 51

Carney William J, 4 Lennox

Carroll William F, 451 Rantoul

GENTLEE CURTIS H, 5 Briscoe
See page 53

LEE & CRESSY, 232 Cabot See page
52

McKENNA J F & SON 208 Rantoul
Residence 29 Broadway See
page 51

Upholsterers

Lord F Leslie, 55 Broadway

LUNT ALBERT C (est), 214 Cabot
See head lines

Rogers Edward W, 4 Vestry

Used Car Exchange

Finley George W, 377 Cabot

Lewis & Dow, 381 Rantoul

Tremblay Paul, 381 Cabot

Universal Car Garage (C Paolillo) 102
Rantoul

Vacuum Cleaners

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO,
223 Cabot See page 56

Variety Stores

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

ANDERSON ROBERT W 231 Cabot
See correction slip

Axelrod Louis, 68 Cabot

Calzolari Inez Mrs, 492 Cabot

Crowell Jennie C Mrs, 392 Cabot

Dalton D I, 407 Cabot

Duquette Georgianna M Mrs, 397a
Cabot

FOSTER R G & CO, 83 Cabot See
page 93

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 276 Cabot
See page 94

Fowler Brunswick G, 275 Cabot
Gagnon Hannah N Mrs, 28 Beckford
Gershaw Louis, 17 Edwards
Gorfinkle Simon, 399a Cabot
Hills Mrs Edith S, 30 Essex
Holcroft Mary E Mrs, 52½ Railroad
ave

Kelley Albert H, 68 Bridge

Larrabee Arthur P, 159 Essex

LeClair Laura R Mrs, 47 Mill

MacDonald John L, 16 Garfield ave

Major N F & E F, 122 Bridge

O'Connor Jane C Mrs, 151½ Hale

Patrick Sheldon E, 10 Enon

Payson Walter, South terr

Popkin Samuel, 399b Cabot

Proulx Edmund, 20 Bridge

Provencher Louis G, 29 Bartlett

Santisi John, 251 Rantoul

Schaefer Bertha A Mrs r 4 Lyman

Surette & Wangler (ice cream, etc)
30 West B F

Twohig Cornelius P, 24b Cabot

Wood Henry E, 22 Mason

**Vault and Cesspool
Cleaning**

CORKERY P CO, 6 Cox ct See page
94

Morse Frank L, 4 Wellman

Veterinary Surgeons

Lambert Horace D, 309 Dodge

Riordan John J, 12 Hart B F

***Violin Repairing**

CAGAN CHARLES 291 Cabot See
page 72

***Violin Teachers**

JOSLIN GORDON A, 242 Cabot See
page 73

PRESTON ERNEST, 267 Rantoul See
page 73

Vulcanizing

Beverly Vulcanizing Co (W O Wag-
gott), 200-204 Rantoul See page
18

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

LUCIAN F. FLINT & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND
INSURANCE

242 CABOT STREET, Rooms 23 and 24

Call Telephone 1003 or 1774-J

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

791

FEDERAL TIRE SHOP, 394 Rantoul

See page 17

HAMILTON F A E 311-313 Rantoul

See page 18

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186

Cabot See outside cover and
foot lines

Wall Paper

LOWE & SEARS CO, 132 Cabot See
page 54

LUNT ALBERT C (est), 214 Cabot
See head lines

PORTER J V CO, 20 Railroad ave
See page 81

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Watchmakers and Jewelers

ALLEN J M & CO, 268 Cabot See
bottom edge stamp

BRETT H P & CO, 219 Cabot See
gold stamp front cover

DESJARDINS ERNEST, 90 Cabot
See page 67

Hill John B & Son, 160 Cabot

NORTON MORRIS E, 290A Cabot
See margins

SMITH LOUIS S, 258 Cabot See
page 66

Webb Alden, 5 Broadway

Woodbury Arthur P, 345 Cabot

*Water Supply Plants

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO, 220 Ran-
toul See page 86

*Weather Strips

ALLEN H D CO, 33 Park See page
742

Welding

Cabot Welding Co, (J A Torrey) 73
Park

CENTRAL STREET GARAGE 6-7
Central court See page 15

*Wet Wash

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY, 91 Ran-
toul See page 68

*Whips, Robes and Blankets

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H, 443 Ran-
toul See page 11

*Whitewashing

HURD GEORGE H, 35 Pond See
front cover

Willard Storage Battery Service

BROWN FRANK, 377 Rantoul See
page 11

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-
TERY CO, 226 Rantoul See page
19

Window Cleaning

Beverly Window Cleaning Co, 269½
Cabot

Window Shades, Etc.

LUNT A C (estate), 214-216 Cabot
See head lines

Rogers Brothers, 2 Vestry

TOMPKINS C F CO, 248 Cabot See
page 55

*Wood Dealers

BEVERLY COAL CO INC, River See
foot lines

Butt James, 18 Lincoln

GIRDLER JOHN CO, 15 and 174 Ca-
bot and 78 Water See page 42

HARRIGAN J J INC r 60 Pleasant
See page 42

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE
CO, 1-15 Water See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO,
269½ Cabot See page 43

Wood Heel Manufacturers

Beverly Wood Heel Co, 97 Rantoul

Wood and Paper Boxes

HOAGUE-SPRAGUE CORP. 316
Rantoul See page 25

NATHAN H. FOSTER

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Subscriptions to all periodicals
159 CABOT STREET Tel-

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

792-802

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

X-Ray and Medical Treatment

STANLEY FRANCIS G, 144 Cabot

***Yacht Hardware**

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO, 182-186
Cabot See outside back cover
and foot lines

WINER BROS, 190-198 Rantoul See
margins

Yacht and Marine Plumbers

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO, 220 Ran-
toul and 6 West B F See page 86

Yarns

MARY ANN'S ART SHOP, 263 Ca-
bot See page 19

NILES MILDRED A MISS, 1 Hale

Young Men's Christian Association

BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRIS-
TIAN ASSOCIATION, 237-247
Cabot See page 95

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

HAMILTON

Street and House Directory

1927

*Indicates a telephone at this address

ADAMS AVENUE		Left	Right
from Asbury to Park (H'ton pk)		0	*George D Grant
Left	Right	0	Gustav W Kosak
0	Charles H Baker s r		
0	William Felton s r		
0	William F. Porter s r (o)		
0	Roy W Noble		
0	Edward B Trumbull s r		
	(o)		
APPLETON AVENUE		Left	Right
from Knowlton		0	
Left	Right	0	
0	Burton C Eastman s r		
0	Archibald M. McLeod		
0	*Chester B Caverly		
0	Talmadge Marshal		
ARLINGTON		Left	Right
from Maple to Park		0	
Left	Right	0	
0	Mrs Elizabeth R Warner		
0	*Mrs Catherine Moynihan		
	Miss Agnes L Moynihan	0	
	hairdresser		
0	Henry T Rogers		
0	*Mrs Margaret I Morrow		
ARTHUR AVENUE		Left	Right
from Garfield ave to Washington ave		0	
(H'land pk)		0	
Left	Right	0	
0	Vacant		
0	*John C Thompson		
0	Vacant		
0	Oliver R Howe		
ASBURY		Left	Right
from Main to Topsfield line			
	B & M R R crosses		
	*R P Mason ignition		
	service		
	Willow st begins		
	*William H Woodason		
	*Edward J Ready		
	Maple st begins		
	*Joseph E Allen		
	Harold G Allen, oil		
	*Arthur E Morrow		
	Norman Crawley		
	*Robert Robertson jr		
	*Robert Robertson Co		
	plumbing etc		
	*John Sewell		
	John M Sewell & Co car-		
	penters & bldrs		
	*Herbert J Feener		
	*Charles W Holmes carp		
	Mrs Amelia R Holmes		
	Union st begins		
	Charles A Hill groc &		
	variety store		
	Charles A Hill		
	Mrs Etta B Lightbody		
	Park st begins		
	*Alexander H Sproul		
	Dene C Moulton		
	Mrs Lillian E Walsh		
	*William T McCarthy		

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

804 HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Wallace R Mann	—	Central ave begins
0	*Frank R Schaller	0	Franklin D Bell
0	0 Christ Episcopal church	0	Vacant
0	*Walter C Clifford	0	Vacant
0	Edward H Frederick	—	Union ave begins
0	Arthur Southwick	0	Tony Maione
0	0 *Bayard Tuckerman jr (in ave) (service entrance)	0	Frank L Cushman
0	John H Perkins	0	*Edward W Nichols
0	0 Vacant	—	Boston ave begins
0	*Miss Mary F Lovering	0	Dr James E Blaisdell
0	*Chester H Knowles	0	Vacant
0	Miss Mary B Hobbs	0	Mrs Emma M Hurlbert
0	0 *Walter O Faulkner	—	Robert O Marshall
0	*George R Dodge	—	Highland st crosses
0	*Robert H Chittick	0	Asbury Grove waiting station
0	*Arthur W Day, milk	0	Asbury Grove P O
0	*Tallmadge B Johnson	0	John R Mann
0	*Samuel G Goodhue real est	0	Winthrop F Dodge
0	0 *Bayard Tuckerman jr (in ave)	0	Mrs Flora E Rounds, candy tonics etc
0	*Charles A Hathaway	0	Vacant
—	Spring ave begins	BOSTON AVENUE	
0	*Miss Lavinia G Fowler s r	from Asbury to Park ave (H'lton pk)	
—	Miss Maud L Fowler s r	Left	Right
0	— Garfield ave begins	0	Miss Mabel P Whitman, s r
0	*Mrs Johanna M Ander- son	0	Austin Maddix s r
0	*George A Vickery	0	Horace S Ingalls s r
—	Grant ave begins	BRIDGE	
0	Walter Blanchard	from Main to Essex	
—	Lincoln ave (Hamilton park) begins	Left	Right
0	*Walter I Fowler	0	*Robert B Walsh
0	*George A Perkins	0	*Mrs Sarah Haraden
—	Western ave begins	0	William G McKay
0	Earl F Whitcomb	0	Vacant barn
0	Vacant	0	Michael J Donlon
—	Hamilton (renamed Adams) ave begins	0	Miles River R R station
0	*Robert H Chittick jr	0	*George W Fitz
—	Lincoln ave (Highland park) begins	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
0	*Daniel J McMullin	0	Vacant
0	*Rev Leroy W Stringfel- low	0	*George H Sprague
—	Washington ave begins	—	Miles River rd begins
0	Vacant	0	James Hay
0	Vacant stable	0	*George S Mandell
		0	*Peter MacCurrach
		—	Bryce E Glover
			Woodbury st begins

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

805

Left Right

—	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
	0	Miss Susan T Ellsworth
		C Arthur Rowe
0		*Alfred A Hayden
	0	Vacant
	0	Vacant
	0	Wallace H Knowlton
0		*Robert MacDonald
0		Augustus F Goodwin (in ave)
	—	School st begins
	0	*Mrs Sarah A Knowlton
0		William Preston
	0	*Oscar A Wood
	0	*Ernest M Barker
0		Robert Dewar
	0	*Frank M Whipple
	0	Frederick H Ayers
0		*John H Carey
0		*John W Morgan
	0	*James W Morgan
	0	Charles W Hayes
0		Henry Terrio

CENTRAL AVENUE

from Asbury opp stables to Park
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

0		Vacant
0		Andrew K Creesy s r
	0	Chester D Strout
0		Barrett B Richardson s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Frederick L Benjamin
		Lester W Wallace

CHEBACCO ROAD

from Essex to Manchester line

Left Right

0		Charles E Whipple's ice houses
	0	Vacant
0		Mrs Hilma Johnson
0		Vacant s r
0		Henry A Rauch
0		*Frederick H Prince s r

CHESTNUT

From Pine

Left Right

0		*Jack Grant
0		Willard O J Martin

COTTAGE

from Hamilton st by end of Mill to
old right of way of Asbury Grove byd
B & M R R

Left Right

0		James H Gildart
0		William G Humphrey
		John D Humphrey
		William T Dwyer
0		Charles H Dixon
0		Donat Morneau
0		Mrs Emma Boden
0		William Tulloch
0		Pierre J Dion
0		Everett W Hurd

ECHO COVE

off Essex beyond Prospect

Left Right

0		Linley M Paul s r
0		Erford Fuller s r
0		Vacant
0		Vacant
0		Arthur Bates s r
0		William Laws s r
0		Marshall T Woodberry s r
0		Miss Berlie Herrington s r

ELLIOTT

from Railroad ave to Linden

Left Right

0		Frank H Woodward
0		*B Harrison Greeley
—		Pleasant st ends
0		*Thomas Sargent

ESSEX

from Wenham line to Essex line

Left Right

0		*Charles F Ayer s r
0		James D Emslie
0		John Ahern s r
0		Donald S Shaw
		*John Cullen
0		*George B Knowlton
0		Knowlton Filling station
—		Woodbury st crosses
0		*Ernest R Faulkner

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

836 HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

Table with 4 columns: Street Name, Left, Right, and Residents. Rows include ESSEX ST., GAIL AVENUE, GARDNER, GARFIELD AVENUE, and GOODHUE.

FARMS ROAD

from Main n Hamilton P O to Highland

Table with 2 columns: Left, Right and Residents. Row 1: Thomas E P Rice (cottage). Row 2: Vacant. Row 3: Charles R Smith. Row 4: Richard H Smith. Row 5: Mrs Grace A Russell. Row 6: John Quincy MacGregor. Row 7: Collins E York. Row 8: Carl H Fryberg. Row 9: Leonard W Davison. Row 10: Eddie Carter. Row 11: Julian Codman s r.

Table with 2 columns: Left, Right and Residents. Row 1: Vacant s r. Row 2: Foster E Tappan. Row 3: Robert L Wilson. Row 4: T Morley Norman. Row 5: Arthur ave crosses. Row 6: George Bunce. Row 7: Wendell W Dodge. Row 8: George W Dodge.

HAMILTON

Table with 2 columns: Left, Right and Residents. Row 1: from Willow to and beyond Cottage to a right of way called North. Row 2: Thomas L Dunbar.



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
Authorized Ford Service
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	John F Burns	0	*Mrs Mary A Southwick
	Thomas J Burns	—	Gail ave begins
0	*Benjamin A Melvin	—	Private lane ends
0	Mrs Mary Mullins	0	Vacant
0	*Frank B Crowell	0	Vacant
0	*George W Hoy	—	Bradley Palmer ave be-
0	*Mrs Susan J Hughes		gins
0	*Avon D Bradeen	0	*Jonathan Lamson
0	*Mrs Mary E Durkee	0	Michele De Luca
—	—		Mrs Mary A Dodge
	Union st crosses	0	Louis Davino
0	*Henry M Ricker painter	0	Vacant
0	*Cornelius Kelleher	0	Winthrop st begins
0	*Ralph W Armstrong	—	Vacant s r
0	John N Cromie	0	West school
0	*Frederick E McGrath	0	*Rodney H Adams
0	Amos W A Fuller	0	*George M Adams
—	Cottage st begins	0	*Frederick Winthrop (in
0	*Samuel Toner		ave) s r
0	Smith Tinkham	—	Farms rd ends
0	Frank Koloski	0	Vacant
0	*George D Smith	—	Goodhue st begins
—	Right of way called	0	*Irwin Spear
	North st begins	0	*Mrs Grace T. Davidson
			s r
		—	Waldingfield rd ends
		0	Walter D Ruggles

HIGHLAND

from Wenham line to Ipswich line

Left	Right
—	Idlewood Lake entrance
0	Charles A Adams, jr s r
0	Vacant s r
0	E F Johnson s r
0	James L Browne
0	*Jesse S Mann
0	*George H Bailey
0	George F Merry
0	Mrs Marion A Newhall
0	Felix Baker
0	Mrs Abbie Lovering
0	Asbury Grove Asso
	Garage
—	—
	Asbury st crosses
0	Jesse S Mann carpenter
0	Elwyn A Fessenden
0	Ambrose E Peatfield
0	Mrs Sarah M Cameron
0	Louis H Phillips
0	*William A Caldwell
0	*William J Little
0	Vacant
—	Dodge's lane ends
0	*Thomas L Coyne

HOME

from Railroad ave to Linden

Left	Right
0	*Raymond C Gould
0	*Judson S Bradstreet
0	*Frank P Lander
0	*L Harold Cushman
0	Mrs Julia Pappas
0	*William Tuttle

HOPKINS ROAD

(see Miles River rd)

IDLEWOOD

Left	Right
0	Charles W Perkins
0	Patrick Conroy s r
0	Mrs Bessie A Frost gift
	shop

KNOWLTON

from School

Left	Right
0	George D Babcock

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

808 HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

KNOWLTON—Continued

Left Right

— Appleton ave begins
0 Franklin D Bell
0 Dr William W Dodge s r
0 Marcius N Babcock
0 Edward W Kimball s r
0 Vacant
0 Albert W Dodge s r
0 George W Clayton s r

LINCOLN AVENUE

from Asbury to Park Ave
(H'ton pk)

Left Right

0 Leroy C Thayer
0 Wesley R Ackerman s r
0 Lester F Stanley
0 *C Harry Case
0 *Merrill S Lovering carp
& bldr
0 John G Simpson
0 Edward W Caldwell
0 Roswell Harraden
0 *Maurice G Hatt
0 Richard S Harraden

LINCOLN AVENUE

from Asbury to Arthur ave
(Highland pk)

Left Right

0 Mrs Annie F Cardy s r
(o)
0 Edward W MacGregor
0 *Arthur E Honeysett (o)
0 H Raymond Carter
— Arthur st begins

LINDEN

from Union to Wenham line

Left Right

0 *James H Morgan
— Home st begins
0 James Hughes
0 Joseph W Edmondson
0 Joseph Jodoin
— Elliott st begins
0 Edward A DeWitt
0 William E Cottle
0 Perley G Anderson
0 *Loring R Cullen
0 John J Melanson
— Willow st begins
0 Earl E Johnson

LORENZO

from Railroad ave to Rust

Left Right
0 Harry H Costello
0 Vacant

LOUIS

private way crossing end of Railroad
ave

Left Right

0 *Joseph R Morphey
0 Ernest Tozier

MAIN

from Wenham line to Ipswich line

Left Right

0 *Fay B Johnson
0 Cosy Corner Shop, ice
cream & conf
0 *South Hamilton post of-
fice
0 So Hamilton Branch Li-
brary and reading
room
0 Vacant store
0 Mrs Christina A Blake,
restaurant
0 *Miss Nellie C Goodridge
dry goods
0 *Hamilton Police Dept.
0 *Walter B Rice
0 *Hamilton Hardware Co
James Clemeno boots &
shoes
0 A C Holland Co ins
Albert C Holland hairdr
James P Smith, atty-at-
law
Miss Helen L Lovering,
beauty parlor
Frank L Cushman, clock
rep
Pasquale Divino
0 *Chester H Knowles Co
druggists
— Railroad ave begins
0 *Wenham & Hamilton B &
M RR sta
Vacant
0 *Miss Lydia E Rankin,
dressmaker
0 *Arthur C Cummings taxi
service

PURITAN

ICE CREAM

CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

809

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	—	0	William J Daley var store
—	B&MRR crosses at grade		Hamilton postoffice
	Walnut st begins	0	*William J Daley
0	Arthur Clark		*Miss Annie E Woodbury
0	*Mrs Rosilla McGlauflin	0	Miss Helen E Woodbury
	Charles A McGlauflin		Leverett W Woodbury
0	*Dr J G Corcoran	0	*Francis C Norton
0	Walter E Tuck		Lewis B Norton
0	Henry Stone	0	Vacant
	*William M Perkins	0	Vacant
0	*William A Lee		Miss Jennie A Brown
0	Cyrus L Nutter	0	Dr Albert L Whipple
0	*Timothy A Moynihan		Percival D Whipple
0	Community House	0	Charles R Small
—	Asbury st begins	0	*Frank P Trussell contr
	*Jonathan Brown jr	0	*Miss Mary Curtis
0	*Mrs Emma Baldwin (in ave)		*Albert R Merrill
0	*Myopia Hunt Club	0	Hamilton Cong church
0	*Houston A Thomas (in ave)	0	Farms rd begins
0	Miss Barbara Gage	—	Hamilton cemetery
	Miss Isabelle M Cammann	0	Vacant
	Miss Elizabeth E Knevels	0	*Clarence P Roberts
0	John R Dunn	0	*Mrs Adaliza C Roberts (in ave)
0	*Robert E Goodwin	0	*John B Moulton (in ave)
0	Schoolhouse	0	*Edward A Underhill
0	*Rev William F A Stride		*W T Lambert s r
0	*Nathan Matthews	0	*Dexter R Hunneman
	Blackbrook Nurseries		*George L Doyle
0	Vacant	0	Frank E Manthorn
0	Vacant	0	*Loring Cook
0	*George A Harrigan	0	*Fred P Kilham
0	Vacant	0	*George von L Meyer jr s r
0	Vacant		*Alfred C Bond
0	Mrs M Josephine Barney	0	*Mrs Alice Meyer s r (in ave)
	*Miss Alice W Dodge	0	J Allen Dixon
0	Vacant		*Marshall Willis
—	Bridge st begins	0	Vacant
0	*Walfred B Sellman	0	*Rudolph L Agassiz s r
	Sellman's Filling Station & var store	0	*Lynde Cochrane s r
0	*Hans C Nielsen	0	P Laurence Peterson
	Joseph Hurst		Vacant
0	*Eastman R Abbott teaming etc	0	*Francis P Sears s r
0	*Maxwell Norman	0	Thomas W Adams s r
0	*George H Haraden	0	*E Nelson Pierce s r
0	*Hamilton Town hall	0	*Cornelius C Felton (in ave)
0	Samuel A Malone horse shoeing	0	*Oliver Wolcott

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

810 HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

MAIN—Continued

Left Right

0 Roy R Durkee
0 North school-house (dis-
continued)
0 John V Comeau
— Moulton st begins
0 *Charles H Smith
— Gardner st begins
0 *Levi E Alexander
0 Vacant
Mrs Jennie N Dane
0 *Francis W Dane
0 *Charles W Appleton
0 C W Appleton, variety
store
0 Vacant shop
0 Vacant barn
0 *George Safford s r
0 *John E Cox
0 *Mrs Lydia A Ware s r
0 *Leonard D Ahl s r
0 *Frank E Wright s r
0 *Gen Clarence Williams
s r
0 *Michael J McDonald
0 *William A Brumby

MAPLE

from Asbury to B&MRR byd Arling-
ton

Left Right

0 Isaac E French
Egbert L Hatt
0 *M Lamont Hipson
0 *Frank Lefavour
0 *Dennis F Moynihan
0 *Thomas Horne
0 *Mrs Alice E Brewer
— Arlington st begins
0 *Haven S Berry
0 *Frank P Day
0 *Hiram S Back
0 *Albert S Abbott
0 Vacant
0 Minot W Foss
0 *J Edward Cox
0 Mrs Mary Saulnier
0 Charles A McRae
0 Frank R Feener
Vacant
0 *Frederick M Marks
0 Vacant
Jerome F Flynn

MILES RIVER ROAD

from Bridge to Essex line

Left Right

0 *Col Jacob C R Peabody
0 *Raymond L Whitman s r
0 *Thomas E Proctor s r
0 *William S Forbes s r
0 *Miss Ruth C Perkins s r

MILL

from Willow near Asbury to Cottage

Left Right

0 James Pitman
0 Robinson P Mason's pri-
vate radio sta (IRV)
0 Andrew R Dunn
John D McLean
0 Storage shed
0 Louis Tremblay
0 Frederick Jones
0 Felix Baker
0 Edward W Wallace
0 Edward L Stevens
0 John A Peabody
0 Mrs Grace Fraser
— Union st crosses
0 *A Merrill Cummings
0 Mrs Edith E Pfaff
0 *Simon Katz
0 Robert J Farrell
Mrs Mary Chisholm
0 Frank Lasky
Vacant
0 Clarence B Fuller
0 Frank L Tree
0 *Arthur R Melvin

MOULTON

from Main to Sagamore

Left Right

0 *Charles B Poole
0 Vaughan E Poole
0 *Amos A Dolliver
0 *Mrs Annie Dane s r
0 Joe Badger
0 *Mrs Mabel Whipple

PARK

from Asbury to byd Arlington

Left Right

0 Roland W A Fletcher
0 *Mrs Elizabeth McGinley
0 Miss Marion Shannon
0 Mrs Annie A Ramsdell

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST. Tel. 227 Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY 811

Left Right

— **Arlington st ends**

0 Robert N Peale
0 Charles Rogers
0 George E Willett
0 *Mrs Mary M Jeddrie

PARK AVENUE

from Adams ave to Union ave
(Hamilton park)

Left Right

0 Waldo C Dodge s r
0 Addison P Sillars s r
— — **Central ave crosses**
0 Birket F Letson s r
0 George C Feindle s r
0 Clarence Fisher

PINE

from Walnut to Plum

Left Right

0 *Addison B Towle

PLEASANT

from Willow to Elliott

Left Right

0 *Alvin L Perley
0 *Edward P Gibney
0 *Sidney C Hill
0 Miss Jetta Roberts
0 Cornelius J Mullins
Everett C Welch
0 *William Campbell
*Frank C Back

PLUM

from end of Pine

Left Right

0 *Otho L Charles
0 *Harry H Roper
0 *Elmo O Adams...
0 *Robert M Dunn
0 *Winslow Dodge

PROSPECT

from School to Essex

Left Right

0 Joseph E Merchant
0 *Leland D Thompson
0 Raymond A Tucker
0 Woodbury's sta B&MRR

RAILROAD AVENUE

from Main opp Depot to byd Lorenzo

Left Right

0 *Lester M Whipple, mason
Vacant
0 *Earl E Johnson news-
papers etc
0 Vacant
0 *Simon Katz tailor
0 John W Crowe boots &
shoes
0 Vacant store
0 Loring R Cullen, meats &
prov
0 Hamilton block
0 The Great Atl & Pac Tea
Co
0 Hamilton Public Market
0 John Melanson bicycle
rep
0 First Nat'l Stores Inc
0 Mrs Julia Pappas lunch
0 *Dr John King dentist
Alfred T Poole
0 *M Edward Hall hairdr
0 *New Eng Tel & Tel Co
0 *Hamilton & Wenham gar
0 John J Crosby
— — **Willow st crosses**
0 Lewis C Appleton
0 Mrs Nellie E Stone
0 Frank C Hills
0 Mrs Mary Gibney
— **Elliott st begins**
0 Methodist Episcopal ch
*William W Gould
0 *Hamilton High school
Home st begins
*Frank E Small
0 Myron E Clarke
0 Cornelius Cleary
— — **Union st crosses**
0 Alexander M MacDonald
*Rev John J O'Hearn
— **Lorenzo st begins**
0 Arthur E Poole
0 *Albert C Holland
0 Vacant
0 *Mrs Mary E Frear
John J Rhodes
0 *Raymond A Whipple
*Ray M Sanford

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES KITCHEN WARE PLUMBING SUPPLIES
FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY

ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

812 HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

RUST

from Willow to beyond Louis

Left	Right
	0 Mrs Annie B Lougee
0	Stanley E Allen
0	*Charles A Smerage
	0 Howard B Lougee
0	*Douglas H Knowlton
0	George E Smith
0	*Thomas E Haskell
	0 James Broughel
0	*Mrs Harriet A Sadleir
0	*Rev Russell Throckmor-
	ton
0	*James MacDonald
—	— Union st crosses
—	— Lorenzo st crosses
0	*Albert O Smith
	0 *John Foster
0	Mrs Clara Kimball
	John J Cullity
—	Louis st ends
	0 Vacant
0	*Arthur T Hitchings

SAGAMORE

from Essex to Ipswich line

Left	Right
—	Moulton st begins
	0 Archibald T Comeau
0	Edward Stone
	0 Vacant

SCHOOL

from Bridge to Essex

Left	Right
	0 *Jerry F Hawkins
—	— B&MRR crosses
	0 Horace E Day
0	East Hamilton Methodist
	Episcopal church
	0 Vacant chapel
0	*Chebacco Club
0	E Hamilton schoolhouse
—	— Knowlton st begins
—	— Prospect st begins
0	*Harold M Dodge
	0 Harold L Knowlton

SPRING AVENUE

from Asbury

Left	Right
0	George S Ferry

SUMMERWOOD PARK

from Idlewood Lake rd

Left	Right
0	John R North s r
0	Lloyd Ricker s r
0	Mrs Sadie Seavey
0	Mrs Annie M Blood
0	H Arthur Bennett s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Elisha J Towle
0	Edward C Darling s r
0	Albert P Fudge
	Francis L Palmer s r
0	Howard E Porter
0	Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin
	s r

UNION

from Asbury to Wenham line

Left	Right
	0 Ernest G Colwell
	*Thomas F Horan
	Lawrence C Bush
	0 *Arthur A Boreham
—	— Mill st crosses
	0 *Chester A Foster
	0 *Frank Dane
0	Thomas Wilson
	0 *Frank E Withee
—	— Hamilton st crosses
0	Timothy Kelleher
—	— Rust st crosses
	0 St Paul's Catholic church
0	*Finley D MacDonald
	0 Vacant
—	— Railroad ave crosses
	0 Alexander MacDonald jr
	0 *Harry R MacGregor
0	*George H Gibney real est
	& ins
	0 *James H Perron
0	J William Cunningham 1
	*Miss Susan T Linnell 2
	Chester R Chase 3
	0 Frank H Tuck
	0 *Leverett A Haskell
0	*Donald M Keyser
	0 *Melville S Day

UNION AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave (H'ton pk)

Left	Right
0	Peter J Thimmer

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-1091

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

813

Left Right

0 The Misses Gilchrist s r

0 Henry C Webb

0 Waldo L Hutchins s r

0 *Clarence H Fisher

WALDINGFIELD ROAD

from Highland at Ipswich line

Left Right

0 Edward Kennecke

Michael Burke

WALNUT

from Main n B&MRR to Wenham line

Left Right

— — Essex branch B&MRR crosses

0 Charles E Dodge

*G Frank Cross

0 *Washington A Patch

0 *E Nelson Pierce

0 *Mrs Caroline E Robinson

0 *Walter S Frisbee

0 *Mrs Nellie F Potter

0 *Mrs Harriet M Goodridge

0 *Arthur W Chandler

0 *Miss Florence M Lull

0 Edward L McGary

Joseph H Pope

— Pine st begins

0 *Elmer R Pope

0 *Dr John King

0 *Ralph W Porter

0 *Frederick F Abbott

Gervane Featherstone

WASHINGTON AVENUE

from Asbury to Arthur ave (H'land pk)

Left Right

0 Harry L Saulnier

0 Thomas E Simpson s r

0 *Mrs Mary A Grant

0 William J Muir

— Arthur ave ends

WESTERN AVENUE

from Asbury to Park ave (H'ton pk)

Left Right

0 William H Evans

Left Right

0 Benjamin Spinney s r

0 Mrs Grace R McGray

0 *Edward J Lufkin

0 Vacant

WILLOW

from Linden to Asbury

Left Right

0 Walter B Chase plumbing & heating

Hamilton & Wenham Natural Gas Co

0 Hamilton Fire Dept Chemicals 1 and 2

0 *Sidney C Gould groc & prov

— Railroad ave crosses

0 John Cross

0 *Charles A Peterson

0 Vacant x

— Rust st ends

0 Edward S Vennard

0 Mrs Sarah E Vennard

0 *Samuel A Malone

— Hamilton st begins

0 *John Mullins

0 *Dr Charles H Davis

0 *Arthur Mason

0 George A Peterson

— Mill st begins

0 Private stable

0 Timothy A Moynihan coal & wood

Welch & Moynihan Co. contractors

0 George Thomas, Endcliffe kennels

0 Alexander Begg blacksmith

— — Asbury st crosses

WINTHROP

from Highland to Ipswich line

Left Right

0 *John J Corcoran

0 *Frederick J Alley (in ave)

0 *Turner Hill Farm ave

0 Glenn Senior

0 Thomas M Fowler

0 William M Edern

0 George H Bisson

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass. Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

814

HAMILTON STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

WINTHROP—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

0 Turner Hill Farm Cot-
tage

0 Stephen Barron

Henry LeBlanc

0 Rufus H Peabody

0 *Helen C Frick poultry
farm

WOODBURY

from Bridge to Wenham line

Left Right

0 Hugh J McLean

0 *J Henry Sargent

0 Joseph McDonald



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

815

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
HAMILTON
GENERAL DIRECTORY
1927

Abbreviations: H., Hamilton, Mass.; S. H., South Hamilton, Mass.; E., Essex, R. F. D., Mass.; I., Ipswich, R. F. D., Mass.; A. G. Asbury Grove, Mass., W., Wenham, Mass., M., Manchester, Mass. Postoffice addresses are shown by above abbreviations.

For regular Abbreviations see front of book.

ABBOTT

Abbott Albert S (Alice S) (E A Abbott Co 3 Park Boston) h
Maple byd Arlington S H

Eastman R teaming & contractor Main n Bridge h do H

Frederick F (Minnie A) vice-pres (E A Abbott Co 3 Park
Boston) h Walnut rd S H

Louise J wife Eastman R died Aug 2 1926

Roderick E tmstr bds E R Abbott's Main H

Aborn Ida A Mrs bds C D Strout's Central ave H'ton pk

Ackerman Wesley R (Lida M) (2 Baldwin ave Methuen) s r
Lincoln ave A G

Adams Charles A jr (Annie Q) shoe finisher (L) h Highland I

Ellsworth S bond slsmn bds A E Peatfield's Highland A G

Elmo O (Nellie J) clk Fed Reserve bank (B) h Plum S H

Florence Miss bds A E Peatfield's Highland A G

George M (Angie J) farmer h Highland I

Ida Miss maid Mrs. Grace T Davidson's Highland bds do I

Randall E (Harriet F) auto salesman bds G M Adams's
Highland I

Rodney H (Eloise P) farmer h Highland I

Susie widow Allen bds C L Nutter's Main S H

Thomas W (Kate A) chauffeur Francis P Sears h Main
(smr)

Agassiz Rudolph L (Marie D) (135 Comm ave Boston) s r
"Homewood" Main H

Ahern John (Theresa) butler C F Ayer est H h do (smr) and
at Dartmouth Boston

Ahl Leonard D (Frances C) (Point Sewall Fla) s r Main byd
Gardner H

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET. TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

816

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

ALEXANDER

Alexander Adeline widow Charles bds Levi E Alexander's
Main H

Caroline M Miss student HHS bds L E Alexander's H

Levi E (Grace L) chauffeur George C Vaughan's h Main
H

Allen Harold G (Maud) oil dlr Asbury bds Joseph E Allen's
Asbury cor Maple S H

Joseph E (Carrie M) clerk H G Allen's h Asbury cor
Maple

Stanley E (Gertrude M) farmer h Rust S H

Alley Frederick J (Mary G) ins (B) h Highland S H

American Railway Express Co Main S H

Anderson Amanda Miss cook rem to Boston

Anna B Miss shwkr (B) bds Mrs Johanna M Anderson's
Asbury S H

Carl (Ebba G) mach bds Mrs Johanna Anderson's Asbury
S H

Edith M Miss teacher (Carlisle) bds Mrs Johanna M An-
derson's Asbury S H

Jennie M Miss shwkr (B) bds Mrs Johanna M Anderson's
Asbury S H

Johanna M widow Carl A h Asbury cor Spring ave S H
Lawrence E clk Hamilton Hdwre Co bds P G Anderson's
Linden SH

Lucy M Miss shwkr (B) bds Mrs Johanna M Anderson's
Asbury SH

Oliver W (Gertrude L) painter rem to San Diego Calif

Perley G (Grace C) druggist emp F A Barker's Main
(Glouc) h Linden S H

Stanley G student (Northeastern Univ) bds P G Ander-
son's S H

Andrew Nellie S widow David A bds Walter J Emeney's Gard-
ner I

Andrews Bernice J Miss tchr Cutter sch (Somerville) bds C P
Roberts's Main H

Helen E widow Collins I hskpr C P Roberts's Main bds do
H

Apostolakos Charles mngr Mrs Julia Pappas's lunch rm Rail-
road ave bds Mrs Julia Pappas's Home SH

Appleton Charles W (Sarah E) tax collector h Main byd Gard-
ner H

James T rem to Salem

Lewis C (Addie K) clerk S C Gould's h Railroad ave n
Willow SH

Sarah E Mrs (Cozy Corner Shop) Main S H h Main H

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS**

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

A. C. LUNT

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

817

ARMSTRONG

Armstrong Ralph W. (Beatrice A) emp C H Tenney Co (B) h
Hamilton S H

Asbury Grove Association Garage Highland A G

Grove Postoffice (Mrs Anna L Mann P M) Asbury st A G

Atkinson Gertrude Miss nurse Charles Appleton's Main bds
do H

Atwood Fred mach rem to Lynn

Herbert rem to Lynn

Averill John Q retired bds G L Doyle's Main

Ayer Charles F (Theodora I) (Dartmouth Boston) s r Essex H
Theodora Miss (Dartmouth Boston) s r bds C F Ayer's
Essex H

Ayers Bertha H Miss clk W J Daley's bds F H Ayers's Bridge
E

Frederick H (Elizabeth J) farmer h Bridge E

George P died May 2, 1926

George W mech (328 Rantoul Beverly) bds F H Ayers's
Bridge E

Babcock George D (Abbie L C) laborer C Whipple's h Knowl-
ton E

Marcius N (Veretta) emp C Whipple's h off Knowlton E

Back Carl R groom C G Rice's (Ips) bds Frank C Back's S H
Florence A Miss tel op NET&TCo bds Frank C Back's
S H

Frank C (Mary T) town laborer h Pleasant cor Elliott
S H

Harold C (Margaret) garage mech (Ham & Wenham gar-
age) h Maple S H

Hiram S (Agnes M) tmstr T A Moynihan's Willow h
Maple S H

Wyman S emp F C Prince's bds H S Back's Maple S H

Badger Joseph P laborer h Moulton

Bailey Frank L electrician bds G H Bailey's Highland S H

George H (Lucy W) mach USMC h Highland S H

Laura Mrs h Essex E

Baker Charles H (Nellie W) (88 Tonawanda Dorchester) s r
Adams ave A G

Felix (Henrietta) laborer Welch & Moynihan Co's h High-
land A G

Felix (Henrietta M) farmer h Mill S H

George H laborer bds George Sprague's Bridge H

Baldwin Clarence H lastmaker (L) bds Mrs Emma Baldwin's
off Main S H

Emma Mrs h off Main S H

Emma M Miss bkpr Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds Mrs
Emma Baldwin's S H

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST.

Tel. 1780

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

818

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

BALDWIN

Mildred E Miss student H H S bds Mrs Emma Baldwin's
S H

Thomas removed

Bamford Margaret Mrs rem to Danvers

Bancroft Dorothy H Miss student (Simmons college) bds W
W Bancroft's H

Ruth Miss student BHS bds W W Bancroft's H

William W (Bessie E) carpenter & contractor Gardner h
do H

Barker Edwin B (Almira M) bds E M Barker's Bridge H

Edwin L auto mech rem to 433 Cabot st Beverly

Ernest M (Bertha) farmer h Bridge H

Ernest M jr chauffeur Charles Whipple's bds E M Bar-
ker's Bridge H

Barney George H farmer bds Mrs M J Barney's Main H

M Josephine widow George H domestic nurse h Main H

Barron Joseph bds Stephen Barron's Woodbury H

Stephen (Ellen) supt Frick est h Woodbury H

Stephen jr laborer bds Stephen Barron's H

Batchelder Joseph E (Marion S) professional ball player bds
Union S H

Margaret K Miss tchr South sch bds at Wenham

Bates Arthur (Nettie P) (Danvers) s r Echo Cove H

BEGG ALEXANDER blacksmith and horseshoer Willow cor
Asbury h at Friend ct Wenham See page 864

Bell Franklin D painter Asbury cor Central ave h do S H

Thirzah I G Miss artist bds F D Bell's Asbury cor Central
ave S H

Benjamin Frederic L (Lillian M) trav slsmn h Central ave A G

Bennett Florence E died May 1927

Hugh stableman A F Goodwin's Bridge bds do E

Bentley Arthur E (Annie M) butler Bayard Tuckerman jr's
h cor Grant and Arthur H

Berry Abbie Mrs typist Allen Show Print (Bev) bds C B Cav-
erly's E

Charles H salesman McVey & Berry (Bev) bds Miss H C
Mears's Essex E

Fred (Emma J) fire warden also farmer h Essex E

Haven S (Mabel J) sec frmn B&MRR h Maple cor Arling-
ton S H

Ralph C (McVey & Berry Bev) bds Fred Berry's Essex E

Roland P emp USMC bds H S Berry's S H

Stanley R chauffeur C C Williams's bds Fred Berry's Es-
sex E

Bisson Esther G Miss emp (Ips) bds George H Bisson's Win-
throp I

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

BISSON

George H (Esther M) carp emp Turner est (Ips) h Winthrop I

Black Brook Nurseries (Nathan Matthews propr) Main H

Blaisdell James E (Colena E) physician (25 Carey ave Chelsea) h cor Asbury and Boston A G

Esther Miss (Springfield) bds Dr Blaisdell's Asbury A G

Blake Charles emp Fern lunch rms Willow S H

Christina A Mrs propr Fern lunch Main rms Willow S H

Blanchard Walter (Viola) emp GEC Co (L) h Asbury S H

Blood Annie M Mrs h Summerwood park A G

James D bds Summerwood park A G

Boden Emma widow Alfred h Cottage S H

Bond Alfred C (Maria) supt Mrs George von L Meyer's h on Meyer est in ave off Main H

BOOKSTEIN MAX (Annie) mngr Hamilton Public Mkt Railroad ave h Main S H See page 864

Boreham Arthur A (Ethel J) druggist Gilman Bros (Shawmut ave Boston) h Union cor Mill S H

Boston & Maine Railroad (Wenham & Hamilton sta) A D Bradeen station agt Alex Sutherland asst agt Main S H

Boyd Lena M Miss acct GEC Co (L) bds Mrs I D Lincoln's Garfield S H

Laura Mrs tchr H H S bds Mrs Nellie Stone's Railroad ave S H

Bradeen Avon D (Lida M) station agt B&MRR h Hamilton S H

Lydia L widow Joshua E L bds A D Bradeen's S H

Bradley Beatrice Miss maid A F Goodwin's bds do E

Bradstreet Helen M Mrs clk South Hamilton Postoffice h Home S H

Judson S (Helen M) gdnr Wm F Barrett's (Ips) h Home S H

Mary A widow Josiah P bds Judson S Bradstreet's Home S H

Brewer Alice E widow Edward A h Maple cor Arlington S H

Bridges Richard A retired bds William Tuttle's Home S H

Brigham Frederick O (Roxanna R) tel op WUTel Co (169 Congress B) bds William Tuttle's Home S H

Brooks Revere W (Doris M) chauffeur A L Daniels's (W) bds Henry Stone's S H

Broughel Eleanor F Miss student Burdett's Bus coll (L) bds James Broughel's S H

James (Annie C) retired h Rust S H

Jennie Miss bds James Broughel's Rust S H

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

820

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

BROUGHEL

- Julia Miss bds James Broughel's Rust S H
Brown Jennie A Miss h Main
Jennie R Miss reg nurse bds Mrs M Josephine Barney's
Main H
Jonathan (Margaret) s r bds Jonathan Brown jr's Main
S H
Jonathan jr (Magdalene L K) (71 Bay State rd B) s r
Main S H
Browne James L (Emma L) carpenter (Clifondale) h High-
land
Bruce Wallace (Myrtle C) clk rem to Ipswich
Brumby Catherine J wife William A died Oct 14 1926
John A chauffeur Porter's garage (I) bds Leverett Camp-
bell's Gardner
Paul A emp McVey & Berry Inc (Bev) bds Leverett Camp-
bell's Gardner
William A chauffeur Gen Clarence Williams's bds Lev-
erett Campbell's Gardner
Bucklin Irma Miss teacher rem to Danvers
Bumpus Henry W (Dorothy) chauffeur rem to Lynn
Bunce George (Hannah) emp USMC h Grant ave A G
Burke Michael asst gdnr Mrs G T Davidson's h Waldingfield
rd
Burns Angelica Mrs teacher Saltonstall sch (S) bds S H
Jessie L Miss second maid W F A Stride's S H bds at Wen-
ham
John (Marion) steamfitter (S) h Mill S H
Julia G Miss student H H S bds Thomas J Burns's H
Mary E Miss tch H H S bds Thomas J Burns's H
Peter T student (Boston college) bds T J Burns's H
Thomas J (Mary E) stone mason T Moynihan's Willow h
Hamilton ave H
Thomas J jr rem to Gloucester
William J rem to Bradentown Fla
Burton Frank J carpenter F P Trussell's Main h at Porter
Wenham
Bush Lawrence G (Elizabeth H) teacher (GHS) h Union'n As-
bury S H
Buzzell Frank W (Martha W) carp F P Trussell's h Gardner I
Hope Miss bds Frank W Buzzell's Gardner I
Julia D Miss bds Frank Buzzell's I
Caldwell Edward W emp John R Mann's h Lincoln ave H'ton
Park A G
William A (Irene P) mach USMC h Highland I
 (See Colwell)

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS

CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FUNERAL DESIGNS

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

821

CAMERON

Cameron Reginald (Ella) emp Miss H C Frick's Grapevine rd
h Essex H

Sarah M widow John D h Highland A G

Cammann Isabella M Miss h Main H

Campbell Frank gdnr Mrs G T Davidson est h at 3 Maple ave
Ipswich

Leverett W (Helen B) chauffeur Leonard D Ahl's Main
byd Gardner h Gardner H

William J (Bertha) eng B&MRR h Pleasant cor Elliott
S H

Cane Nora Miss waitress J C R Peabody's Miles River rd
bds do

Cardy Annie F Mrs (Chelsea) s r Lincoln ave H'land pk A G
Carey Catherine Miss tchr rem to Beverly

John H farmer Wheeler farm Bridge h do E

Carroll Hamilton (Washington D C) s r bds Miss Ruth Per-
kins's H

Miriam H widow Hamilton (Wash D C) s r bds Miss Ruth
Perkins's H

Carter Eddie (Mamie) emp W Forbes est h Farms rd

Felix laborer J Kinsella's Arbor (Wen) h Hamilton S H

H Raymond mngr cutlery dept Bigelow & Dowse (B) h
Highland Lincoln pk

Case Charles H (Nettie M) resident carp Tuckerman est h Lin-
coln ave S H

Lorena M Miss bds C H Case's Lincoln ave S H

Cassidy Anthony Miss nurse also cook W F A Stride's S H bds
do

Caverly Chester B (Belle) emp C E Whipple's h Appleton
ave E

Isabelle Miss student HHS bds C B Caverly's E

Lawrence C rem to 5 Folger ave Beverly

Luther emp C E Whipple's bds C B Caverley's E

Robert emp T Moynihan's bds Chester B Caverly's Ap-
pleton ave E

Roscoe (Annie S) h Rust also s r Gardner H

Center School Main

Chandler Arthur W (Alice G) slsmn Conrad's (Boston) h Wal-
nut S H

Charles Otho L (Stella L) chauffeur E R Anderson's (W) h
Plum S H

Chase Chester R (Alice E) plumber h Union So Hamilton

CHASE WALTER B plumbing & heating also Hamilton &
Wenham Natural Gas Co Willow h Howard st Wen-
ham p o S H See page 864

Chavon Oscar M blksmith bds Mrs Alice St Claire's Essex E

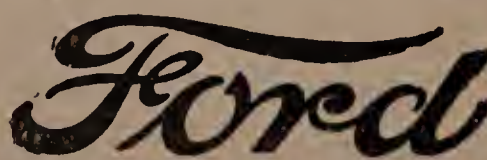
HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

822

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

CHEBACCO

Chebacco Club School

Cheever Lucy G Miss emp F A Seavey's (Bev) bds G D Babcock's Knowlton E

Walter E emp G S Mandell est bds G D Babcock's Knowlton E

Chisholm Mary widow John h Mill S H

J Roderick (Mary) groom L D Ahl's bds do H

Chittick Robert H (Ruth H) wholesale hay dlr Asbury h do S H

Robert H jr (Mabel F) wholesale hay dlr h cor Asbury and Lincoln ave S H

Chowder Alvin farmhand E Stone's Sagamore bds do H

Christ Episcopal church (Rev W F A Stride rector) Asbury

Clark Arthur W conductor B&MRR h Main n B&MRR crossing S H

Doris E Miss stenog bds Arthur W Clark's Main S H

Clarke Myron E (Alma M) emp GECo (L) h Railroad ave S H

Clay Charles E (C Ruth) leatherwkr Creese & Cook's (D) bds George E Willett's S H

Clayton George W (Emma) (14 Baker ave Beverly) s r Knowlton S H

Cleary Cornelius (Annie) chauffeur h Railroad ave cor Union S H

Clemen James shoe rep Main h at Ipswich

Clifford Walter C (Mary A) chauffeur Bradley Palmer's (Tops) h Asbury S H

Cochrane A Lynde (Vivian W) retired h Main H

Codman Hester Miss bds Julian Codman's Farms rd H

Julian (Nora) atty (B) h Farms rd H

Cole Mabel C Miss bds Mrs W Dodge's

Valmore F (Ann B) chauffeur C F Ayer's Essex bds do H

Colwell Ernest G (Marion) clk Prov Inst for Savings (B) h Union S H

Gerald F clk S C Gould's bds A A Boreham's S H

Ralph S hostler bds A A Boreham's Union S H

Comeau Archibald (Florence) farmer h Sagamore H

Charles A gdnr S F Warren (Essex) bds A Comeau's H

Harold G emp F W Mannard's (Essex) bds A Comeau's H

John V (Grace M) tmstr L D Ahl's Main h Main n Moulton H

Kenneth J bds J V Comeau's Main H

Roland farmhand H W Lane's bds A Comeau's H

Stanley J emp F J Wright's bds J V Comeau's Main H

Community House Main S H

Connery Patrick supt Jonathan Brown jr est Main bds do H



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

CONROY

- Conroy Patrick gdnr J Brown jr's bds on estate
Patrick (E May) (P) s r The Haven Idlewood S H
- Conway James H asst pharmacist C H Knowles Co bds L C
Appleton's Railroad ave S H
- Cook Loring (Lucy A) frmn R L Agassiz's Main h Main H
Lucy H Miss bkpr Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds Loring
Cook's H
- Corcoran Anna T Mrs rem to 143 Dodge Beverly
John G physician Main byd B&MRR crossing h do S H
John J (Delia) groom Frederick J Alley's h Winthrop I
- Cormier Irene Miss maid G C Vaughan's bds do H
- Costello Harry H (Maude) painter F P Trussell's Main h
Lorenzo S H
- Cottle William E (Lucy M) principal HHS h Linden S H
- Counahan John bkpr T A Moynihan's bds John Mullins's S H
- Cox J Edward (Mary E) chauffeur T A Moynihan's h Maple
S H
John E (Mary E) gdnr L D Ahl's h Main byd Gardner H
William F auto mech (Beverly) bds J E Cox's Main S H
- Coyne Thomas L (Nora E) chauffeur Bayard Tuckerman jr
est h Highland S H
- COZY CORNER SHOP** (Mrs S E Appleton and Mrs G M Ver-
ette) confectionery and ice cream Main S H See page
863
- Cracknell George coachman C F Ayer est Essex bds do H
- Crawley Norman (Bernice) acct h Asbury S H
Bernice Mrs tchr Wenham Junior High school h Asbury
S H
- Creesy Andrew K (28 Broadway Beverly) s r Central ave
H'ton pk A G
- Cromie John N (Jennie) h Hamilton ave S H
- Cromlie Hazel K Miss bds L Cullen's Linden S H
- Crosby John J (Mary J) real estate h cor Railroad ave and
Willow S H
- Cross Dorothy A Miss emp D Low & Co (S) bds G F Cross's
S H
G Frank (Priscilla) carp W W Bancroft's h Walnut S H
Helen L Miss rem to Essex
Ida M Miss bds John E Cross's Willow cor Railroad ave
S H
John E plumber emp R Robertson Co's h Willow cor Rail-
road ave S H
Mary A widow Stephen died June 8 1926
- Crowe John W boots & shoes Railroad ave near Main h do
S H

Rantoul Pharmacy

**Our Prescription Department
is of the Highest Order**

Two Registered Pharmacists Always in Attendance

293 RANTOUL STREET,

Telephone 2478

BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

824

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

CROWELL

Crowell Frank B (Bertha G) painter Hamilton S H h do
Lily S widow Charles hskpr W O Faulkner's Asbury S H
bds do (smr)

Crowley Alexander (Bertha) gdnr Miss Ruth C Perkins's Miles
River rd h do H
D Frank gdnr Miss Ruth C Perkins's Miles River rd bds
do H

Cullen James F chauffeur W S Forbes est Miles River rd bds
John Cullen's
John (Mary) houseman W S Forbes h Essex byd Miles
River rd H

Loring R (Bessie M) meats etc Railroad ave h Linden n
Wenham line S H

Walter H bds John Cullen's Essex

Cullity John J (Helena B) clk B&MRR (Hoosac docks Charles-
town) h Rust S H

Cummings A Merrill (Beatrice E) auto repairing Main opp
Depot h Mill S H

Anna F Miss bds A C Cummings's Main S H

CUMMINGS ARTHUR C (Elizabeth B) taxi service & truck-
ing Main opp Depot h do S H See page 864

Charles F chauffeur A C Cummings's bds do S H

Gertrude Miss maid D J McMullen's Asbury S H bds do

Cunningham J William (Jessie W) mach USMC h Union S H

Cushman Frank L (C Lillian) clock repairer Main h Asbury
S H

L Harold (Rosamond M) tool designer USMC h Home
S H

Curtis Mary Miss (253 Marlboro B) s r Main opp Cong
church H

Cutting Nellie G Miss tchr South sch bds Thomas E Haskell's
Rust S H

Dakin Bacil M mach rem to Waverley

Eber E (Mary D) wholesale groc rem to Waverley

Daley Carrol F student (Dartmouth) bds William J Daley's
Main H

Harold A clk W J Daley's bds W J Daley's Main H

Wilbur S rem to Derby Conn

William J (Alice W) groc etc Main h do H

Dalziel Joseph tmstr Miles est bds Main

Mary wife Joseph died July 1925

Dane Annie widow Ephraim (Essex Salem) s r Moulton n
Main H

Bessie A Mrs tchr (S) bds C P Roberts's Main H

Ephraim deceased

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

DANE

- Ethel L Miss emp Daniel Low's (S) bds Mrs Nellie Stone's
 Railroad ave S H
- Francis W (Eva F) emp Wireless Specialties Co (B) h
 Main n Gardner H
- Frank (Eliza H) emp Myopia Hunt Club polo grounds h
 Union H
- Jennie N widow Francis h Main H
- Darcy Michael J (Sarah T) caretaker Miss Mary Curtis's
 Main h on estate do H
- Darling Edward C (Mabel C) (Ipswich) s r Summerwood pk
- Davenport Elizabeth Miss chambermaid rem to Boston
- Davidson Grace T Mrs h Highland near Ipswich river I
 Gwendolyn E Miss bds Mrs G T Davidson's Highland I
- ☞ (See Davison)
- Davino Louis (Josie J) laborer Welch & Moynihan Co's h
 Highland
- Davis Charles H (Maude I) physician & surgeon h Willow
 opp Hamilton S H
- Donald C emp Kendall Oil Co (S) bds Dr Charles H
 Davis's Willow S H
- Kenneth S bds Dr Charles H Davis's Willow S H
- Minerva widow Nathaniel bds Albert O Smith's S H
- Ralph C (Anna R) gdnr F Winthrop's Highland bds do H
- Ruth M Miss student (Howard Seminary) bds Dr Charles
 H Davis's S H
- Davison Leonard W (Florence M) tmstr emp Matthews est h
 Farms rd H
- Lila Miss maid F E Wright's Main bds do (smr) H
- Mae Miss bds L W Davison's Farms rd H
- ☞ (See Davidson)
- Day A Louise Miss emp State St Tr Co (B) bds M S Day's S
 H
- Arthur W (Clara D) milk dlr h Asbury S H
- Carrie E Miss hskpr H E Day's School bds do E
- Frank P (Margaret C) frmn F P Mitchell's (W) h Maple
 opp Arlington S H
- Horace E farmhand G Knowlton's Essex h School E
- Isaac F deceased
- Louis F bds M S Day's S H
- Melville S (Lilla C) clk USMC h Union n Linden S H
- Norman L emp (Essex) bds H E Day's School E
- DeLuca Dominick student HHS bds M DeLuca's Highland H
- Michele (Sarah M) emp C G Rice est h Highland H
- Dewar Robert (Annie) gdnr A F Goodwin's Bridge bds do E
- DeWitt Edward A carpenter h Linden S H

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

826

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

DION

Dion Pierre J (Alphonsine M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h Cottage S H

Divino Pasquale laborer h Main over drug store

Dixon Charles H (Mary) h Cottage S H

Charles H hostler bds Charles H Dixon's S H

Edward stableman A F Goodwin's Bridge bds do E

Edward M hostler bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H

John C groom Frederick Ayer's (W) bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H

Joseph A chauffeur Mrs A Meyer's est bds do

William F gdnr bds Charles Dixon's Cottage S H

Doane Jesse B (Helen W) farmer rem to Boston

Dodd Harold G plumber (260 Cabot Bev) bds Mrs H M Goodridge's Walnut S H

Dodge Albert W carp (Bev) s r Knowlton E

Alice W Miss h Main H

Carrie M Miss bds G F Knowlton's Essex H

Charles E h Walnut S H

Elmer H (Emma F) farmer rem to New Hampshire

Emerson P laborer bds Charles E Dodge's Walnut S H

Eunice E Miss student HHS bds W W Dodge's Grant ave S H

Francis K rem to New York

George A (Esther M) farmer h Essex H

George R (Mary E) farmer h Asbury S H

George W (Mary E) emp Lord & Herlihy's garage (D) h Grant ave S H

H Esther Miss bds George R Dodge's S H

Harcourt W student rem to New York

Harold M (Lexina) blacksmith emp Connolly Bros (T) h School E

Harriet K widow James E died June 15 1926

Hilda M Miss bds Samuel G Goodhue's H

James W bds Jonathan Lamson's Highland A G

Leroy S (Gertrude L) emp Bradley W Palmer est bds Mrs Mary A Dodge's Highland S H

Margaret Miss bds R B Walsh's Bridge H

Marion Miss (Beverly) s r A W Dodge's Knowlton

Mary A widow of Elbridge h Highland A G

Waldo C (Myrtle P) (200 Pauline Winthrop) s r Adams cor Park ave H'ton pk A G

Wendell W (Helen M) carp h Grant ave S H

Wilhelmina W Miss stenog Jackson J Harris Co (201 Devonshire B) bds W W Dodge's

William W Dr (Boston) s r Knowlton

Winslow B (Maude) plumber R Robertson Co's h Plum

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET

Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

827

DODGE

Winthrop F (Lorena M) farmer h Asbury A G
Dolliver Amos (Annie) emp GEC Co (L) h Moulton H
Donahue Nellie kitchen maid C F Ayer's bds do (smr)
Donlon Catherine E Miss clk (2 Cabot Beverly) bds M J Donlon's Bridge H
John emp C F Ayer's bds M J Donlon's H
Margaret R Miss student HHS bds M J Donlon's Bridge H
Michael J (Mary F) emp S Malone's blacksmith shop Main h Bridge H
Michael J jr emp W T Lambert's Main bds M J Donlon's Bridge H
Donovan Nellie Miss laundress Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do
Annie second laundress C F Ayer's bds do (smr)
Doucette Harvey L (Alice B) iceman C E Whipple's h Essex E
Dunbar Thomas L (Hattie E) foreman H T Folsom's (W) h Hamilton ave H
Dunlan Delia Miss maid Jonathan Brown jr's S H bds do
Dunn Andrew R (Signe K) h Mill n Willow S H
John R (Christian) gdnr R E Goodwin's Main S H h rear do
Robert M (Georgina) stonemason (Ipswich) h Plum H
Walter E (Eva J) shipper (21 Beach B) bds Mrs S M Cameron's Highland A G
Duran Hugh E (Catherine) chauffeur F Winthrop's bds do H
Durkee Mary E widow Frank G h Hamilton ave S H
Roy R (——) emp (L) h Main n Moulton
Dwyer William T (Jane A) blacksmith Samuel Malone's h Cottage S H
Earle Clara A Mrs bds S C Hill's Pleasant S H
East Hamilton Methodist Episcopal church School st
Hamilton School Woodbury's crossing School
Eastman Burton C (M Florence) (Medford) s r Appleton ave S H
Robert S (Medford) s r bds Burton C Eastman's S H
Ruth L Miss (Medford) s r bds Burton C Eastman's S H
Echo Cove Association Echo Cove Chebacco E
Edern William M (Sarah) chauffeur Turner Hill Farm (I) h Winthrop I
Edgar David Y butler rem to Boston
Edmondson Albert groom Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds J W Edmondson's S H
Alfred J emp Myopia Hunt Club bds J W Edmondson's S H
Frank emp Mrs B Moulton's bds J W Edmondson's S H
Joseph W (Sarah A) emp Bayard Tuckerman jr's h Linden S H

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

828

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

EDMONDSON

- William R laborer Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do
Ellenwood Dudley P asst green master rem to New York
John W (Ida B) supt golf links rem to New York
Ellsworth Susan T Miss hskpr h Bridge E
Elwell Almont S student bds John E Elwell's H
Annie T Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex
Bessie B Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex
Gertrude Miss (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex
Hannah B widow John B (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex
John B died May 3 1925
John E (4 Holly Salem) s r Essex
Emeney Walter J (Martha A) groom George C Vaughan's
Gardner h Gardner I
Emslie James D (Jessie A) gdnr C F Ayer's Essex bds do
Endcliffe Kennels (George Thomas propr) dog breeders Wil-
low S H
Erickson Axel I (Ellen) frmn rem to Boston
Erwin Daniel D (Ruth B) (25 Carey ave Chelsea) bds Dr
Blaisdell's Asbury A G
Evans William H (Claire) slsmn (179 Washington ave Chelsea)
h Western ave
Farrell Robert J (Theresa) inspector Am Rubber Co (E Cam-
bridge) h Mill S H
Farrin Arthur G (Gertrude) rem to Newton
Arthur G jr student rem to Newton
Martha J Miss sec rem to Newton
Faulkner Ernest L emp G A Harrigan's Main bds Ernest R
Faulkner's Essex H
Ernest R (Annie T) frmn F H Prince's (W) h Essex H
Lillian T Miss bds Ernest R Faulkner's Essex H
Ralph F laborer bds Ernest R Faulkner's Essex H
Walter O (Emma L) (33 Endicott Lynn) s r Asbury S H
Featherstone Elizabeth Miss student (BHS) bds G Feather-
stone's S H
Gervane (Mercy G) supt const E A Abbott Co (Boston) h
Walnut rd S H
Feener Frank R (Eva M) emp USMC h Maple
Herbert J (Minnie H) carp E A Abbott Co (Boston) h
Asbury S H
Lester C rem to Gloucester
Feindle George C (Ethel N) groc (37 Maple Danvers) h Park
ave H'ton pk
Felton Cornelius C (Hope) (Calumet & Hecla Co Boston) s r
Main byd church (in ave) H
William (Lynn) s r Adams ave H'ton pk A G

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FERN

Fern Lunch (Mrs Christina A Blake) Main near Railroad ave
S H

Ferry George S (Cora M) mach GECo (L) h Spring ave H'ton
pk S H

Fessenden Elwyn A (Dorothy M) emp T A Moynihan's (H)
h Highland near Asbury S H

William C emp Bradley Palmer's bds Highland near As-
bury S H

First Congregational church Main cor Farms rd

National Stores Inc (Charles Steinfeld mngr) groc Rail-
road ave S H

Fisher Clarence H (Eveline M) emp USMC h Park ave H'ton
pk A G

Fitz George W (Harriet A) steamfitter emp (Ips) h Bridge H
Mary E Miss stenog N E Mut Fire Ins Co (B) bds G W
Fitz's Bridge H

Fletcher Edith L Miss tchr South sch h at Middleton

Roland W A (Helen H) mach GECo(L) h Park S H

Flynn Jerome F (Frances M) electrician h Maple

Foley Patrick second butler C F Ayer est bds do H

Forbes Barbara Miss bds William S Forbes's H

William S (Forbes Lithograph Co Revere) s r Miles river
road H

William S jr bds William S Forbes's

Forniss Francis retired bds Chester H Knowles's Asbury S H

Foss Ethel A Mrs bds A S Abbott's Maple

Minot W cattle dealer h Maple S H

Robert A (Ethel M) rem to Lynn

Foster Addie M Mrs bds Chester A Foster's Union

Chester A (Lucinda A) emp NET&TCo (Bev) h Union cor
Mill S H

Helen B Miss student HHS bds Chester A Foster's Union

John A (Frances A) carp F P Trussell's h Rust S H

Lawrence C carp emp (15 Cross Bev) bds Chester A Fos-
ter's S H

Fowler Lavinia G Miss (15 Robinwood ave Jam Plain) s r As-
bury A G

Maude L Miss (15 Robinwood ave Jam Plain) s r Asbury
A G

Thomas M (Gertrude) stableman C G Rice's h Winthrop I

Walter I (Ruby M) salesman h Asbury cor Lincoln A G

Fraser Arthur J chauffeur bds Mrs Grace Fraser's Mill S H

Florence V Miss emp F P Trussell's bds do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

830

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

FRASER

- Geraldine M Miss emp Hoague Sprague Corp'n (Lynn) bds
Mrs Grace Fraser's Mill S H
Grace widow Peter E h Mill S H
Lucien J groom bds Mrs Grace Fraser's S H
Frear Mary E widow Eddy A h Railroad ave S H
Frederick Edward H (Myrtle A) emp Pitman & Brown (S)
h Asbury S H
French Isaac E h Maple n Asbury S H
Frick Helen C Miss (7200 Pennsylvania ave Pittsburgh Pa) h
Woodbury p o Bev Farms
Frisbee Walter S (Florence D) contractor engineer Boston
Bridge Works h Walnut S H
Frost Bessie A Mrs gift shop Idlewood Lake pk h do
Fudge Albert P (Esther P) shwkr (Lynn) h Summerwood
park
Fuller Amos W A (Helen E) farmer William Phillips's h Ham-
ilton opp Cottage S H
Bradley student (Dartmouth) bds Erford C Fuller's
Clarence B (Roma E) emp A F Goodwin's h Mill n Cot-
tage S H
Erford C (Marion B) supervisor production USMC (Bev)
h Echo Cove
Margaret B Miss student Normal Arts (B) bds E C Ful-
ler's
Fyrberg Carl B emp (State Highway Comm) h Myopia S H
Carl H (Ruth B) mech McVey & Berry (Bev) h Farms rd
Charles mach rem to New York
Gage Barbara Miss h Main S H
Gamboa Joseph M deceased
Mary E died May 5 1927
Garron Kathleen P Miss bds I E French's H
Garvey Martin (Bernice) chauffeur emp Miss I M Cammann's
h Main H
William rms rear Miss I M Cammann's H
Gates Roland A emp Bayard Tuckerman jr's h at Essex
Genova Bessie T Mrs bds George D Grant's Arthur ave S H
Gibney Edward P (Mary F) carp h Pleasant cor Willow S H
George H (Annie L) assessor also real est and ins Union
n Railroad ave h do S H
Mary M widow James h Railroad ave cor Elliott S H
Gilbert Ann G Miss bds Fay B Johnson's S H
Gilchrist Annie Miss (Melrose) s r Union ave H'ton pk A G
Olive Miss (Melrose) s r Union ave H'ton pk A G
Gildart James H (Delia) tmstr T A Moynihan's Willow h Cot-
tage S H
Margaret F Miss student HHS bds J H Gildart's



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

831

GILDART

Rose E Miss bds J H Gildart's

Giusti Benedict A clk rem to Seattle Washington

Glover Bryce E (Eleanor E) chauffeur G S Mandell's h Bridge
H

Godfrey Sarah A Miss hskpr Miss Ruth C Perkins's bds do
Goodhue Frederick emp C E Whipple's bds Archie L Moore's
Bridge E

Samuel G (Eva H) real estate h Asbury S H

Goodridge Harriet M widow James W h Walnut rd S H

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds Mrs H M Goodridge's
Walnut S H

Nellie C Miss dry goods etc Main bds Mrs H M Good-
ridge's Walnut S H

Goodwin Augustus F (Julia E) h Bridge (in ave) E

Elizabeth Mrs (Stephen st Lynn) s r Summerwood pk E

Robert E (Elsie T) attorney-at-law (84 State B) h Main
opp Myopia Hunt Club S H

Gordon Leon farmhand bds Highland A G

Gorham L E (Ada) (98 Rockland Swampscott) bds G R
Dodge's

Gould Grace H Mrs (W) s r Summerwood pk E

Minnie L Miss stenog (184 High B) bds W W Gould's S H

Raymond C (Pauline C) clk S C Gould's h Home S H

GOULD SIDNEY C (Eva) groc & prov paints and oils Willow
cor Railroad ave h at Linden st Wenham See page
863

William W (Tryphena) gdnr H A Thomas's h Railroad
ave cor Elliott S H

Grant Albert E student HHS bds George D Grant's

Carrie M Miss bds Mrs Mary A Grant's Washington ave
A G

Charles E mach USMC bds Mrs Mary A Grant's Wash-
ington ave A G

Charles auto rep (S) bds G D Grant's Arthur ave S H

George D (Alice) elect and auto repairman Irving Box
Co (S) h Arthur ave S H

George D jr emp (S) bds G D Grant's Arthur ave S H

Jack (Signe) huntsman Myopia Hunt Club h Chestnut S H

Josephine A widow Benjamin bds R Robertson's jr Asbury
S H

Mabel L Miss stenog Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds Mrs Mary
A Grant's Washington ave A G

Mary A widow James H h Washington ave A G

Mildred A Miss bds Mrs Mary A Grant's A G

Russell B bds G D Grant's Arthur ave A G

Silas W mach rem to Salem

Beverly Coal Co.

"THE CELEBRATED D L & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

832

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

GREAT

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The (Dene C Moulton mngr)
groc Railroad ave S H

Greeley B Harrison (Mary T) emp B&MRR h Elliott S H

Green Thomas W farmer bds Mrs Mary Grant's Washington
ave A G

Haley Everett F kennelman Myopia Hunt Club bds Mrs M E
Jeddrie's H

Hall David (Sarah C) stable supt G S Mandell's h do H

George rem to Ipswich

H Edward hairdresser Railroad ave h do S H

Hamilton block Railroad ave S H

Branch Public Library Main S H

Cemetery Main opp First Congregational church

Fire Department Chemicals 1 and 2 Willow n Railroad
ave S H

HAMILTON HARDWARE STORE Welch & Moynihan Co
proprs (Walter B Rice mngr) paints and hardware
Main S H See page 865

High School also South school grades 1-6 (William E Cot-
tle prin) Railroad ave S H

Police Station Main n Railroad ave S H

Postoffice (William J Daley P M) Main H

Public Library Town Hall Main H

HAMILTON PUBLIC MARKET (Max Bookstein mngr) meats
and prov) Railroad ave S H See page 864

Town Hall Main H

HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE (James S MacLaren
propr Railroad ave S H See page 867

& Wenham Grange (Joseph Lynch master) meetings held
at Community House Hamilton

& Wenham Natural Gas Co (Walter B Chase propr) Wil-
low opp Pleasant S H

Hanaford Hattie B bds Fletcher ave A G

Hanson Lillian G Miss bkpr S C Gould's bds at 127 Dodge st
Beverly

Haraden Carl L elect emp C G Mallard's (I) bds G H Har-
aden's H

Edward H died April 27 1927

Ernest M mach USMC bds Mrs S Haraden's Bridge H

George G emp R G Dun's (B) bds Geo H Haraden's Main
H

George H (Lydia L) janitor Town Hall h Main byd Bridge
H

Lydia L Mrs librarian Hamilton public library h Main byd
Bridge H

Rudolph H gdnr Houston Thomas's bds Mrs S Haraden's
Bridge H

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

833

HARADEN

- S Hila Miss bda Mrs S Haraden's Bridge H
 Sarah widow Andrew h Bridge H
 Harraden Herbert emp John R Mann's bds Roswell S Har-
 raden's Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G
 Richard S (Lottie M) emp C F Ayer's h Lincoln ave H'ton
 pk A G
 Roswell S h Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G
 (See Haraden)
 Harrigan George A (Margaret F) farmer h Main byd school-
 house H
 Haskell Annie Mrs rem to Middleton
 Fred P painter F P Trussell's bds G E Willett's S H
 Leverett A (Catherine M) asst treas Beacon Tr Co (B) h
 Union n Linden S H
 Thomas E (Nancy D) janitor South sch annex h Rust S H
 Hathaway Charles A (Grace M) frmn B&MRR roundhouse
 (S'ville) h Asbury opp Garfield ave S H
 Hatt Dorothy A Miss student HHS bds M G Hatt's S H
 Egbert R (Nellie M) emp B&MRR sta h Maple S H
 Leslie I chauffeur W A Faulkner's bds Egbert R Hatt's
 Maple S H
 Maurice G (Helen W) gdnr Myopia Hunt Club h Lincoln
 ave H'ton pk S H
 Wilbert M student bds M G Hatt's
 William W emp B&MRR bds W M Perkins's Main S H
 Hawkins Jerry F (Mary O) iceman emp C E Whipple's h
 School H
 Hay Jamees (Jane) emp G S Mandell's h Bridge H
 Hayden Alfred A retired h Bridge H
 Hayes Charles W (Florence E) farmer emp H R Johnstone's
 h Bridge E
 Frances E Miss bds C W Hayes's
 Haynes Clementina Miss visiting nurse bds E P Gibney's S H
 Henderson Bertha M Miss rem to Coolidge rd Danvers
 Hennessy Edward H time clerk bds A W Clark's Main S H
 Henry Alex groom Myopia Hunt Club bds do
 Herrington Bertie Miss s r Echo ave
 Hill Charles A (Mary J) groc & variety store Asbury h As-
 bury opp Union S H
 Clarence O retired bds L C Appleton's H
 Sidney C (Gertrude E) wire chief NET&TCo h Pleasant
 S H
 Hills Arzilla M widow Charles hskpr Frank C Hills's Rail-
 road ave bds do S H
 Clarence B emp Myopia Hunt Club bds L C Appleton's S H
 Frank C painter F P Trussell's h Railroad ave S H
 Hipson M Lamont (Ethel M) bond salesman 200 Devonshire
 (B) h Maple S H

WILLIAM G. HORTON

70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

HITCHINGS

Hitchings Arthur T (F Etta) crossing tender B&MRR h Rust
S H

Eunice M Miss bds A T Hitchings's S H

Gordon A emp W J Daley's bds A T Hitchings's S H

Hollis bds A T Hitchings's S H

Hobbs Mary B Miss h Asbury S H

Wayne student HHS bds Miss M B Hobbs's S H

Holland A C Co (Albert C and Theodore A Holland) insurance
Main

Albert C (Laura B) hairdresser Main also A C Holland Co
h Railroad ave S H

E Franklin clk J W Brine's (Boston) bds Albert C Hol-
land's Railroad ave S H

Frederick C student (Boston Univ) bds A C Holland's
S H

John J mngr O'Keeffe's (Lynn) bds Mrs L E Walsh's H

Robert S bds A C Holland's S H

Theodore A (A C Holland Co) Main opp Depot h at Salem

Holmes Allen B (Danvers) s r Farms rd H

Amelia R widow John h Asbury opp Union S H

Charles W (Beatrice B) carp Asbury h do opp Union S H

Harry F emp Carbic Chemical & Color Co (Oliver B) bds
C W Holmes's S H

Homan George E chauffeur Am Ry Ex Co h at Wenham

Honeysett Arthur E (Alice H) hostler Bayard Tuckerman jr's
h Lincoln ave H'ton pk A G

Edward R student HHS bds A E Honeysett's

Hooper Gladys E Miss bds H L Saulnier's A G

Hopkins M Shirley Miss drawing supt bds Mrs N E Stone's
S H

Horan Thomas (Mary) electrician h Union n Asbury S H

Horgan Jeremiah J (Norah J) groom rem to Meadowbrook

Horne Thomas retired rms Mrs A E Brewer's Maple cor Ar-
lington S H

Howard Susan Miss bds Miss Mary B Hobbs's S H

Howe Edward R (Menzie) (9 Winthrop ave Clifton) s r bds
O R Howe's Arthur ave A G

Oliver R (Olive A) (58 Shepard Lynn) s r Arthur ave cor
Lincoln H'land pk A G

Howes Mercy W widow George W (17 Albion Somerville) s r
bds G W Kosak's Arthur ave H'land pk A G

Hoy George W (Mary A) town laborer h Hamilton ave S H

Hughes Helen K Miss stenog H V Cunningham's (Tremont
bldg Boston) bds Mrs Susan J Hughes's Hamilton ave
S H

Houston T student HHS bds Mrs S J Hughes's S H

James J laborer h Linden n Union S H

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

HUGHES

- Mabel T Miss bkpr Stewart Bros (Lynn) bds Mrs Susan J
Hughes's Hamilton ave S H
Susan J Mrs h Hamilton ave S H
Humphrey Hannah Miss maid Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do
H
Hevey F emp Myopia Hunt Club bds J D Humphrey's S H
John D (Estella H) shwkr Flint Bros (Bev) h Cottage S H
Roger V emp Bay Rd Filling sta (So Ham) bds J D Hum-
phrey's S H
William G (Lavinia F) gdnr h Cottage S H
Hunneman Dexter R (Alberta R M) emp Hilliard Merrill Corp
(L) h Main H
Hurd Everett A mach USMC bds E W Hurd's
Everett W (Margaret) foundryman USMC h Cottage
Hurlburt Emma M widow Eben h Asbury A G
Wilbur F poultryman Asbury cor Highland bds Mrs Emma
M Hurlburt's do S H
Hursty Joseph (Snoma E) gdnr Maxwell Norman's h Main opp
Bridge H
Hussey Albert M crossing tender B&MRR h Railroad ave S H
Ingalls Horace S (Jessie M) (Wakefield) h Boston ave A G
Jaquith Arthur W (Celina V) (Lynn) s r Garfield ave A G (o)
Jeddrie Joseph supt of grounds Myopia Hunt Club bds John
Mullen's H
Mary M Mrs h Park S H
Rebecca M Miss stenog bds Mrs Mary M Jeddrie's Park
S H
Jodoin Joseph (Marie L) watchman Naumkeag Mills (S) h
Linden S H
Stanislaus emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds Joseph Jodoin's
S H
Johnson Adolf F deceased
Earl E (Florence G) sporting goods newsdealer etc Rail-
road ave S H h Linden S H
Elsa Miss emp Prince est (W) bds Mrs Hilma Johnson's
Chebacco rd H
Eino mech McVey & Berry (B) bds Mrs Hilma Johnson's
Chebacco rd H
Eric butler A F Goodwin's bds do E
JOHNSON FAY B (Esther S) propr Bay Road Filling Station
also fish dlr Main (W) h Main S H See page 863
Hilma widow Adolf F h Chebacco rd H
Martha Miss (Point Sewall Fla) maid L D Ahl's bds do
(smr) H
Talmadge B (Evelyn C) emp Beacon Tr Co (B) h Asbury
S H

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

836

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

JOHNSTONE

Johnstone Hugo R (Kate) rem to Pasadena Calif

Jones Alice F widow Frank hskpr bds C A Hills's S H

Frank died May 1926

Frederick (Anna) tmstr E R Abbott's h Mill S H

Jordan Telesphore (Bertha) doffer rem to Salem

Joseph Marion C Miss tchr South sch bds at Essex

Jowder Alvin bds E Stone's Sagamore I

Joyce Patrick chauffeur rem to Beverly

Kandola Helma Miss cook C F Ayer's bds do H

Katz Herman L student (Boston) bds S Katz's Mill S H

Jennie Miss bkpr (7 Rantoul Bev) bds Samuel Katz's S H

Maurice teacher violin bds S Katz's Mill S H

Simon (Anna) tailor Railroad ave n Main h Mill S H

Kavanah Martin groom Myopia Hunt Club bds do

Keefe Cathrine Miss hskpr Mrs S A Knowlton's Bridge bds do
E

John (Joanna) groom rem to Providence R I

Loretta Miss tel op NET&TCo Hamilton exch bds at 27

King ter Beverly

Kelleher Cornelius (Rose A) tmstr T A Moynihan's h Hamil-
ton ave S H

Thomas laborer bds Cornelius Kelleher's Hamilton ave
S H

Timothy (Margaret) gdnr T E Proctor's h Union S H

Kelley Fred (Gertrude C) dairyman h Gail ave

Kelly Arthur A (Florence E) emp (So Barre) bds C A Hatha-
way's S H

Delia Miss maid G C Vaughan's bds do H

Frederick R dairyman Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do

Margaret Miss maid G C Vaughan's bds do H

Margaret Miss parlor maid Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do

Kennecke Edward flower gdnr Mrs G T Davidson's h Walding-
field rd

Kenney S Minola Miss bkpr State St Tr Co (B) bds R W Por-
ter's Walnut S H

Keough Patrick (Margaret) foreman A F Goodwin's Bridge
E h on estate

Kerrigan John gdnr's asst bds A C Bond's H

Kettendorf Jeannie M widow Anthony A bds Arthur E Poole's
H

Keyser Donald M (Louise M) emp (157 Washington S) h
Union S H

Winnefred M Mrs bds D M Keyser's Union S H

Kilham Fred P (Grace B) carp F P Trussell's h Main H

Lucy A widow Frederick bds Charles A McRae's H

Kimball Clara A widow Daniel W h Rust S H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

837

KIMBALL

Daniel W died June 28 1927

Edward W (Bev) s r Knowlton

King John (Alice P) dentist (419 Boylston Boston) also Rail-
road ave h Walnut S H

Kinsman Grace Mrs (Brookline) bds George E Safford's Main
byd Gardner H

Rhoda F Miss rem to Danvers

Kirby Arthur C (May E) chauffeur H A Thomas's h Main byd
Myopia club

Walter stableman G S Mandell's Bridge bds do

Knevels Elizabeth E Miss h Main

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) retired bds C H Knowles's As-
bury S H

Chester H (Laura A) (Chester H Knowles Co) Main h As-
bury S H

KNOWLES CHESTER H CO (Chester H Knowles propr)
apothecaries Main S H See page 865

Knowlton Clarence S town clerk bds Mrs Sarah Knowlton's
Bridge H

Douglas H (Mae E) postmaster (So Hamilton) h Rust S H

Esther Miss student (Salem Normal) bds O A Wood's H

George B (Effie G) tmstr also propr Knowlton's Filling
station Essex H h do

George K retired h Essex E

Gertrude F Miss h Essex H

Harold L (Nellie V) slsmn Charles J Jager's (B) h School
H

Irene M wife George K died Jan 2 1926

Lawrence (Velma) mach rem to Danvers

Sarah A widow John H h Bridge H

Wallace H (Elsie C) carp F P Trussell's h Bridge H

Koloski Edmund rem to Salem

Frank (Nellie) laborer G S Mandell's h Hamilton ave byd
Cottage S H

Kosak Gustav W (Susie H) (17 Albion Somerville jet) s r Ar-
thur ave S H

Kozmo The (Mrs Flora G Rounds prop) candy tonics etc As-
bury A G

Lambert William T (Grace L) s r Main H

Lamson Harriet A widow Jonathan bds Jonathan Lamson's
Highland A G

Jonathan (Grace B) farmer h Highland A G

Kathryn L Miss student HHS bds Jonathan Lamson's
Highland A G

Lander Carroll L rem to Salem

Frank P (Nettie M) emp USMC h Home S H

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

838

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

LANDER

- Merton K bds Frank P Lander's Home S H
Lane Guy (Carrie J) emp C W Perkins's bds do S H
Lang Frank D (Adelina K) shwkr rem to Beverly
Lasky Frank (Petrenela) emp J D Barnes (W) h Mill S H
Lawrie Thomas (Elizabeth) supt rem to Waltham
Laws William (Margaret G) h Echo Cove
LeBlanc Henry (Alma) choreman Turner Hill farm (I) h Winthrop
Lee William A (Annie C) slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (147 Tremont B) h Main S H
Leeds Herbert C bds Myopia Hunt Club S H
Lefavour Frank (Viola F) retired h Maple S H
Leidsen Ole P (Anna) mechanic rem to Lynnfield
Letson Birket F (Harriet E) (90 Bloomfield Dorchester) s r Park ave H'ton pk A G
Lightbody Etta B Mrs h Asbury S H
Oscar S student (Bev Industrial sch) bds Mrs E B Lightbody's S H
Lincoln Ida D widow Fred A (133 Eutaw ave Lynn) s r Garfield ave S H
Linnell Susan T Miss tchr Charles F Brown sch (Bev) h Union n Linden S H
Litchfield Ella W widow George T died Oct 31 1925
Little William J (Annie A) supt Maj Patten's est h Highland A G
Lougee Annie B widow Albert F h Rust S H
Howard B (M Esther) clk S C Gould's h Rust S H
Lovering Abbie widow Henry (7 Eleventh st Melrose) s r Highland A G
Helen L Miss beauty parlor Main bds M S Lovering's S H
Mary F Miss h Asbury S H
Merrill S (Alice N) carp & bldr h Lincoln ave H'ton pk S H
Lowell Henry B retired bds Arthur T Hitchings's S H
Lufkin Edward T (Maria E) painter h Western ave H'ton pk S H
Lull Florence M Miss trustee under J B Thomas h Walnut S H
Lynch Michael (Bridget) stableman A F Goodwin's h on estate E
MacCurrach Allen bds Peter MacCurrach's H
Andrew emp G S Mandell's bds Peter MacCurrach's H
Peter (Bridget M) gdnr G S Mandell's h Bridge H
Peter jr student Nautical Training sch (B) bds Peter MacCurrah's H
MacDonald Alexander M (Jessie) carp H W Porter's (W) h Railroad ave cor Union S H



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

MacDONALD

Alexander M jr (Mamic) carp H A Doane & Co (P C) h
Union S H

Annie nursemaid C F Ayer's bds do (smr)

Finlay D (Bertha M) carpenter H A Doane & Co (Bev) h
Union S H

James D (Alice M) emp USMC h Rust cor Union S H

Joseph (Katherine) stableman G S Mandell's bds do H

Robert (Annie) foreman A F Goodwin's h Bridge H

MacGregor Arthur F clk rem to Beverly

Bessie M Miss stenog Allen Show Print (Bev) bds Farms
rd

Edward W (Emma C) gdnr h Lincoln ave H'land pk S H

Ernest E emp Myopia Golf club bds Edward W Mac-
Gregor's Lincoln ave S H

Harry R (Madeline V) supt moth dept for town h Union
n Railroad ave S H

Helen Miss student HHS bds W C Clifford's S H

Helen R Miss bds Bridge

John Q (Alice) gdnr G S Mandell's h Farms rd H

John J jr caddy master rem to Salem

MacLAREN JAMES S (Hamilton-Wenham Garage) Railroad
ave h at Upland rd Cambridge See page 867

Maddix Austin (Gloucester) s r Boston ave A G

Madigan Katherine Miss laundress C F Ayer's bds do H

Teresa Mrs hskpr Rev J J O'Hearn's Railroad ave bds
do S H

Mahoney Catherine Miss cook A F Goodwin's bds do E

Maione Alphonse emp George Burroughs's bds Tony Maione's
Asbury A G

Frank chauffeur Welch & Moynihan bds Tony Maione's
Asbury A G

Jennie B Miss student HHS bds Tony Maione's A G

Theodore student HHS bds Tony Maione's A G

Tony (Mary) farmer h Asbury A G

Makari Thadeus (Garoline) rem to Salem

Malone Albert C student HHS bds Samuel A Malone's S H

Frank J student (Boston College) bds Samuel A Malone's
Willow S H

Katherine A Miss student Miss Neil's school (B) bds S H

Samuel A (Catherine F) blacksmith Main opp Town house
h Willow cor Hamilton S H

Samuel D student (Boston College) bds Samuel A Ma-
lone's Willow S H

Mandell George S (Emily P) editor Boston Transcript (Bos-
ton) h Bridge H

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

840

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

MANDELL

James P student St Mark's sch (Southboro) bds G S Mandell's H

Mann Gladys L Miss teacher (Malden High school) bds John R Mann's Asbury A G

Jessie S (Marion) contractor h Highland A G

John R (Anna L) supt Asbury Grove h Asbury A G

Wallace R (Ethel G) W R Mann Co (732 Hale B F) h Asbury S H

Mannion Edward farmhand J B Moulton's bds J W Edmondson's S H

Manthorn Frank E (Adelaide O) farmer h Main H

Manuel Otis A (Martha) chef Centennial Grove bds A A Hayden's Bridge (smr) E

Marks Frederick M (Grace E) emp USMC (Bev) h Maple S H

Marshall Robert O (Susan A) laborer Welch & Moynihan h Asbury A G

Talmadge (Hilda) (Peabody) s r Appleton ave

Martin Robert G (Minnie F) mach USMC bds W O J Martin's Chestnut S H

Willard O J (Eliza H) crossing tender B&MRR Asbury st h Chestnut S H

Mason Arthur (J Fannie) saddle horses and ponies Willow cor Mill h do S H

Arthur jr emp Arthur Mason's bds do S H

Primrose Miss clk (Harvard college) bds Arthur Mason's Willow cor Mill S H

Robinson P emp Townsend garage (Salem) bds Arthur Mason's S H

Violet Miss student HHS bds Arthur Mason's S H

Matthews Nathan (Ellen N) (456 Beacon Boston) propr Black Brook Nurseries off Main s r in ave off Main next schoolhouse H

McCarthy Anna J Miss emp Russell I Fairfield's (Mill B) bds William McCarthy's Asbury S H

Mary A Miss deceased

Patrick (Annie) chauffeur R L Whitman's bds do H

William (Delia V) blacksmith (Medfield) h Asbury byd Park S H

McDonah Charles E (Leota B) engine designer rem to Wenham Frederica Miss bkpr rem to Wenham

McDonald Joseph (Mary K) hostler emp G S Mandell's h Woodbury

Michael J (Nellie V) supt Gen Clarence Williams's h Main n Ipswich line H

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

841

McGARY

- McGary Anna M widow Edward L h Walnut S H
Edward L deceased
Julia G Miss tel op NET&TCo bds Mrs A M McGary's
Walnut S H
- McGinley Daniel P mach USMC bds Mrs Elizabeth McGinley's
Park S H
Elizabeth widow William h Park S H
Grace E Miss teacher (Gloucester High school) bds Mrs
Elizabeth McGinley's Park S H
William died Oct 25 1925
- McGlauffin Abbie R Miss stenog Salem El Lt Co (S) bds Mrs
R McGlauffin's Main S H
Charles A (Lillian M) shipper h Main n B&MRR crossing
S H
Rosilla widow Samuel E h Main byd B&MRR crossing S H
- McGrath Frederick E (Mary E) emp J D Barnes's (W) h Ham-
ilton ave cor Cottage S H
- McGray Grace Mrs s r Western ave H'ton pk S H
- McGuire Julia Miss cook Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do H
- McKay William G (Ida M) supt of Hamilton cemeteries h
Bridge H
- McKenzie Daniel gdnr Frick's est Woodbury h at 8 Pond Bev-
erly
- McLaughlin Bernard stableman A F Goodwin's bds do E
- McLean Hugh J (Mary) farmer h Woodbury H
Hugh P farmhand T C Hollander's bds Hugh J McLean's
Woodbury H
John D (Ellen L) chauffeur Miss Mary Curtis's h Mill S H
Mary Miss bds Hugh J McLean's Woodbury H
Sadie B Miss bds Hugh J McLean's Woodbury H
- McLeisk Frank (Doris) gdnr rem to Newport
- McLeod Archibald (Margaret) farmhand A F Goodwin's h Ap-
pleton ave
- McMullin Daniel J (Susan D) (44 St Andrews rd Orient
Heights) s r Asbury S H
Kate E Miss (44 St Andrews rd Orient Hgts) s r bds D J
McMullin's S H
- McPhee Annie S Miss maid George C Vaughan's Gardner bds
do H
- McPherson John E crossing tender B&MRR rms Alexander
McDonald's Railroad ave cor Union S H
- McRae Bessie F Miss teacher HHS bds C A McRae's H
Carlton W stableman F H Ayer's bds C A McRae's
Charles A (Blanche C) emp F H Ayer's h Maple S H
- Mears H Claribel Miss h Essex E

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

842

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

MEARS

- Jennie A Mrs clerk Miss Nellie C Goodridge's S H h at
Essex
- Samuel A gdnr Frick's est Woodbury h at Essex
- Mehlman Robie W (Mary E) carpenter E A Abbott Cons Co
(B) bds Mrs Nellie F Potter's H
- Melanson Alfred G (Mary J) laborer Charles Whipple's h Es-
sex
- Frank emp J J Melanson's Railroad ave rms do S H
- Grace Miss student HHS bds Alfred Melanson's Essex H
- John J (Margaret) bicycle dlr Railroad ave h Linden cor
Willow S H
- Mellitt Annie Miss cook A F Goodwin's bds do E
- Margaret Miss maid A F Goodwin's bds do E
- Melvin Arthur R (Blanche) town chauffeur and contractor h
Mill S H
- Benjamin A (Hattie L) town laborer h Hamilton S H
- Merchant Joseph E farmer emp Miss Gertrude Knowlton's h
Prospect E
- Winifred E Miss bkpr Hamilton & Wenham garage bds at
Dorchester
- Merrill Albert R (Harriet E) (Hilliard Merrill Corp Lynn) h
Main opp cemetery H
- Charles H s r Farms rd H
- Merry Albert clerk S C Gould's h at Rowley
- George F fireman h Highland A G
- Gertrude T Miss bds G F Merry's Highland A G
- Methodist Episcopal church (Rev Russell Throckmorton pas-
tor) Railroad ave opp Elliott S H
- Meuse Oliver stableman G S Mandell's bds do H
- Meyer Alice A widow George von L s r Rock Maple farm Main
H
- George von L jr (Frances S) (Boston) s r Main H
- Michaud Albert G houseman Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do
S H
- Alfred J emp Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do S H
- Margaret wife Albert G deceased
- Miller Leslie gdnr rem to Andover
- Millerick Thomas I (Margaret M) groom rem to Wenham
- Mitchell Agnes C widow Charles W hskpr J G Corcoran's Main
bds do S H
- Alma A Miss student HHS bds J G Corcoran's S H
- Lillian M Miss (135 Comm ave B) s r bds R L Agassiz's
Main H
- William G (Beatrice S) asst mngr rem to Beverly Farms
- Moore Archie L (Sarah G) laborer rem to Peabody
- Mary Miss nurse Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do H

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

643

MORGAN

Morgan James H (Louise A) plumber T J Murphy's (No Cambridge) h Linden S H

James W retired h Bridge E

John W (Mary) farmer h Bridge E

Josephine Miss bds John W Morgan's E

Morneau Donat (Clammie) mach USMC h Cottage S H

Morphew Joseph R (Minnie M) emp USMC h Lewis S H

Morrow Alexina D Miss bkpr (3 Foster Peabody) bds Mrs M I Morrow's Arlington S H

Arthur E (Bertha E) auto mech Ham & Wenham Garage h Asbury S H

Dorothy L Miss tchr (Quincy High) bds Mrs M I Morrow's S H

George emp H J Merrill's (L) bds M I Morrow's S H

Margaret I widow John F h Arlington S H

Morse George W laborer bds off Main H

William farmhand bds Frank M Whipple's Bridge E

Morton Fred C gdnr bds Main H

Mosher J Ward (Mary E) (15 Robinwood ave Jam Plain) s r bds Miss M L Fowler's

Moulton Dene C (Hilda) mgr Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co h Asbury S H

Elizabeth W Miss student bds J B Moulton's Main H

John B (Rosamond S) (Hornblower & Weeks Boston) h in ave off Main next cemetery H

Moynihan Abbie F Miss reg nurse Ipswich Mills (Ips) bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S H

Agnes L Miss hairdresser & manicurist Arlington bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's do S H

Catherine widow Cornelius h Arlington S H

Catherine M Miss tchr (Quincy) bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S H

Dennis (Catherine C) frmn T A Moynihan's Willow h Maple S H

MOYNIHAN FRANCIS C supt T A Moynihan's also electric refrigerators Willow bds T A Moynihan's Main S H
See page 865

Nellie G Miss bds Mrs Catherine Moynihan's Arlington S H

MOYNIHAN TIMOTHY A (Abbie M) coal & wood and contractor Willow also (Hamilton Hardware Co) Main and (Welch & Moynihan Co) Willow h Main S H See page 865

Muir William J (Mary) clk S C Gould's h Washington ave S H

Mullins Cornelius J (Mary F) gdnr J D Barnes's (W) h Pleasant cor Elliott S H

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

~:~

~:~

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

844

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

MULLINS

- John (Ellen K) groom Myopia Hunt Club h Willow cor
Hamilton S H
- Mary widow Michael laundress Hamilton h do S H
- Myopia Hunt Club in ave off Main byd B&MRR station S H
- Naylor Felix (Elizabeth I) teamster Miss Frick's Woodbury h
at 209 Hart B F
- Neal George A rem to cor Washington and Church Salem
- New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Miss Jetta W Rob-
erts chief op) Ham exch Railroad ave n Willow S H
- Newhall Francis A clerk bds Mrs M A Newhall's A G
- Marion A widow Walter E h Highland A G
- Nichols Edward W (Georgia) (6 Messervy Salem) h cor As-
bury and Boston ave S H
- Nickerson Alfred H student HHS bds B H Nickerson's
- Benjamin H (Maud A) farm supt Bayard Tuckerman jr's
h on estate
- Donald A student (Tufts) bds B H Nickerson's
- Nielson Hans C (Alma E) caretaker Maxwell Norman's Main
h Main opp Bridge H
- Noble Roy W (Olivett) mngr Carbone Inc (Magnolia) h Adams
A G
- Norman Maxwell (Newport R I and France) s r Main H
- T Morley (Harriet B) gdnr F R Appleton est h Goodhue I
- Norris Jeremiah (Harriet) glazier Pitman & Brown (S) h
Essex E
- North John R (Hattie J) (124 Essex East Lynn) s r "North-
crest" Summerwood pk
- John R jr (124 Essex East Lynn) s r bds J R North's
School (discontinued) Main n Moulton
- Norton Ethel W Miss bkpr Wm Stopford Co (S) bds Lewis B
Norton's Main H
- Francis C retired h Main byd Town hall H
- Lewis B (Lottie W) retired h Main byd Town hall H
- Nutter Cyrus L (Clara J) baggagemaster B&MRR h Main S H
- O'Brien Bertha L widow J William rem to Beverly
- John J stableman A F Goodwin's bds do
- Margaret E Miss hskpr Rev M J Sullivan's Essex bds do
(smr) H
- Margaret T Miss hskpr Rev J J O'Hearn's Railroad ave
bds do S H
- Mary Miss kitchenmaid Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do H
- Mary Mrs hskpr J C R Peabody's bds do E
- William stableman Bayard Tuckerman's bds do
- O'Connell Jeffry houseman C F Ayer's bds do (smr)
- O'Connors Mary parlormaid C F Ayer's bds do (smr)
- O'Connor David gdnr F Winthrop's est bds do I

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.

Tel-
1091

244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

845

ODY

- Ody Jeanette Miss maid rem to Boston
O'Hearn John J pastor St Paul's Roman Catholic church
Union h Railroad ave S H
O'Rourke Patrick chauffeur J C R Peabody's bds do E
Ostrom John chauffeur A F Goodwin's bds do E
O'Sullivan Catherine Miss (135 Comm ave B) maid R L Agas-
siz's bds do (smr)
Palmer Francis L (Myrtle M) (33 Bartlett Bev) s r Summer-
wood pk
Pappas Julia widow James P propr lunch room Railroad ave
h Home S H
Parker James bds Myopia Hunt Club S H
Patch Washington A (Nellie S) slsmn h Walnut S H
Paul Linley M (48 Court Boston) s r Echo Cove
Peabody Col Jacob C R (Florence D) retired h Miles River rd
H
John A (Alice M) millwright USMC h Mill S H
Rufus H (Ida M) emp Turner est (Ips) h Winthrop I
Peale Robert N (Fannie D) mach USMC h Park opp Arling-
ton S H
Peatfield Ambrose E (S Evelyn) groc & prov Asbury h High-
land A G
Irving L slsmn (S) bds A E Peatfield's Highland A G
Pentz Muriel Miss student HHS bds John MacGregor's
Perkins Charles W (Mary C) (Lakeland Fla) propr Idlewood
Lake store and pavilion h Idlewood S H
Cleveland (Washington D C) s r bds H C Perkins's Miles
River rd H
Frank H rem to 12 Lyman Beverly
George A (Ida) salesman h cor Asbury and Western ave
S H
Henry C died June 5 1926
John H (Mary M) bond salesman (35 Congress B) h As-
bury S H
Leon S (Florence R) rem to Somerville
Ruth Miss (Washington D C) s r Miles River rd H
William M (Alice) bridge wkr B&MRR h Main S H
Perley Alvin L (Jennie S) emp USMC h Pleasant cor Willow
S H
Jennie S Mrs librarian South Hamilton Branch Public Li-
brary h Pleasant S H
Perron James H (Julia E) janitor South sch h Union n Lin-
don S H
Peters Almira F widow Maurice (124 Essex E Lynn) s r bds
J R North's North Crest Summerwood park

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

846

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

PETERSON

Petersen P Laurence (Johanna) fmrn A Lynde Cochrane est h
Main H

Peterson A Lee bds George A Peterson's Willow S H

Charles A (Luella E) carp & contractor Willow h do S H

Charles A jr emp (30 State B) bds Charles A Peterson's
Willow S H

George A (Estella C) mach USMC h Willow n Mill S H

John M painter F P Trussell's bds Andrew R Dunn's Mill
S H

Lena A Miss student (Salem Normal) bds George Peter-
son's S H

Mary E Miss student HES bds George Peterson's S H

Pfaff Charles G emp Myopia Hunt club bds Mrs Edith E Pfaff's
Mill S H

Edith E Mrs h Mill S H

Henry N emp Myopia Hunt club bds Mrs Edith E Pflaff's
S H

Phillips Harold S bds Louis H Phillips's Highland A G

Louis H (Emma M) shoecutter h Highland A G

Pierce E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge (593 Cabot
Bev) h Main n Moulton H and Walnut rd S H

Martha E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds E Nelson
Pierce's

Pineo Benjamin J teamster Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do
Pingree Sumner h Gail ave

Pitcher Ellis J bds Rodney E Adams's I

Pitman James (Jennie) emp USMC h Mill cor Willow S H

Poole Alfred T painter h Hamilton Blk Railroad ave S H

Anne F Miss asst Standard Oil Co (Ips) bds C B Poole's H

Arthur E (Elsie M) mach USMC h Railroad ave S H

Charles B (Annie F) supt George C Vaughan farm Gard-
ner h Moulton n Main H

Charles F chauffeur George C Vaughan farm bds Charles
B Poole's Moulton n Main H

Ethel M Miss emp Salem Trust Co (S) bds Charles B
Poole's Moulton n Main H

Gladys M Miss bkpr and stenog town treasurer's dept
(Ipswich) bds Charles B Poole's Moulton n Main H

Vaughan E (Laura M) farmer h Moulton H

William F rem to Beverly

Pope Elmer R (Ella W) inventor USMC h Walnut S H

Horace E student (Tufts) bds Elmer R Pope's S H

Irene Miss student HES bds Elmer R Pope's S H

Joseph H (Isabella R) emp USMC h Walnut S H

Porter Harold E (Lydia M) treas Ipswich Motor Co (Ips) bds
Miss Mary F Lovering's Asbury S H



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

PORTER

Howard E died 1927

Ralph W (Edith E) pres (Ipswich Motor Co Ips) h Walnut S H

William F (21 Winthrop ave Beverly) s r Adams ave H'ton pk A G

Potter Harriet E Mrs hskpr Wheeler farm Bridge bds do E

Nellie F widow Albert R h Walnut rd S H

Pratt Mattie C Mrs bds H R Carter's Lincoln H'land pk A G

Preston William (Elsie) butler A F Goodwin's h on estate E

Prince Frederick H (Abbie N) (W) s r Chebacco rd

Proctor Thomas E (Margaret C) (Boston) s r Miles River rd

Quigley Charles (Madalina) rem to Ipswich

Quimby Horace M rem to Danvers

Quinlan Nellie A widow Charles J hskpr J P Badger's bds do H

Rahm Emma Miss cook L D Ahl's bds do H (smr)

Ramer Hazel E Mrs tchr Junior High sch bds at Salem

Ramsdell Annie A Mrs h Park opp Arlington S H

Walter T mach USMC bds Mrs Annie A Ramsdell's Park opp Arlington S H

Rankin Lydia E h Main S H

Rauch Augusta Miss bds H A Rauch's

Henry A (Fannie) h Chebacco rd H

Margiana Miss bds H A Rauch's

Ready Edward J (Clarissa E) salesman Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc (S) h Asbury S H

Redihough John S (Mary L) rem to Waverley

Reed Letitia widow Daniel died March 1926

Roscoe M (Sarah F) farmer Edward Stone's Sagamore bds do I

Rhodes James A student (Bev Industrial sch) bds J J Rhodes's

John J (Margaret A) carp G C Vaughan's h Railroad ave S H

Rice Thomas E P (Elizabeth) rem to Boston

RICE WALTER B mngr Hamilton Hardware Store Main S H h do See page 865

Richardson Barrett B (Mabel E) (12 Argilla Ips) s r Central ave H'ton pk

Marion S Miss (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's Central ave H'ton pk

Ralph W (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's Central ave H'ton pk

Warren C (12 Argilla Ips) s r bds B B Richardson's Central ave H'ton pk

Ricker Carl G elect emp (S) bds Henry M Ricker's Hamilton S H

Henry M (Susan E) painter Hamilton byd Union h do S H

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

848

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

RICKER

Lloyd (Marion) s r Summerwood park
Riordan Peter groom Myopia Hunt Club bds do
Roberts Adaliza C widow George E h in ave off Main next
cemetery H
Clarence P supt Black Brook Nurseries Main h Main opp
Cong church H
Etta A widow Joseph W died April 17 1927
Jetta W Miss chief op NET&TCo Hamilton exch h Pleas-
ant S H

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO plumbing and heating Asbury S H
See Beverly ad section

Robert jr (Merle K) (Robert Robertson Co) Asbury h As-
bury S H
Robinson Caroline E widow John G h Walnut S H
Elizabeth A Miss bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H
Katherine G Miss bds Mrs C E Robinson's Walnut S H
Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch (Bev) bds Mrs C E Rob-
inson's Walnut S H
Sylvia Miss bkpr Lombard & Co (S'ville) bds Mrs C E
Robinson's Walnut S H
Roche Delia Miss cook J C R Peabody's bds do
Rogers Charles (Annie A) laborer h Park S H
Henry T (Marion A) emp USMC h Arlington S H
Roper Harold B emp Charles E Gordon's (Bev) bds H H
Roper's Plum S H
Harry H (Mabel F) emp J D Barnes's (W) h Plum S H
Howard G emp Haywood Hosiery Co (I) bds H H Roper's
Plum S H
John F student HHS bds H Roper's Plum S H
Ross Hughlena Miss maid Mrs G T Davidson's bds do
Rounds Flora E Mrs (65 Enon Beverly) propr The Kozmo As-
bury A G s r Asbury A G
Rowe C Arthur engineer h Bridge H
John F laborer bds C Arthur Rowe's Bridge H
Mary E Miss bds C A Rowe's Bridge H
 (See Rauch)
Ruggles Walter D (Helen) chauffeur and supt Mrs G T David-
son's h Highland I
Russell Grace A Mrs h Farms rd
Rutherford Ernest laborer J R Mann's bds do A G
Ryan Thomas (Mary) hostler Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds My-
opia Hunt club
Sadleir Harriet A widow Herbert B h Rust n Union S H
Herbert B died Dec 13 1925
Safford George E (Addie C) (205 Rawson rd Brookline) s r
Main
Sanders James E (Mary M) farmer bds Washington ave H

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

849

SANDERS

- James E jr emp T A Moynihan's Willow bds Washington ave H
- Sanford Edwin R student HHS bds Ray Sanford's S H
- Ray M (Abbie L) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h Railroad ave S H
- Sargeant Edward H carp F P Trussell's bds J H Sargeant's Woodbury H
- Geoffrey C plumber W B Chase's bds J Henry Sargeant's Woodbury E
- J Henry (Mary J) butler F H Prince's (W) h Wood'by H
- Lawrence D chauffeur P L Frothingham's (B F) bds J H Sargeant's Woodbury H
- Sargent Thomas (Julia B) trainer Gordon Prince's h Elliott opp Pleasant S H
- Saulnier Annie M Miss clk rem to Cambridge
- Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h Washington ave A G
- James P artist rem to Beverly
- Mary widow Philip h Maple S H
- Mary A Miss emp D Low & Co's (S) bds Mrs Mary Saulnier's S H
- Raymond J student (Middlebury college) bds Mrs Mary Saulnier's S H
- Saunders Fred A (Mildred A) painter bds Frank C Hills's Railroad ave S H
- Schaller Frank R (Carrie M) piano and organ tuner h Asbury S H
- Sears Francis P (83 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Main n Moulton H
- Seavey Eleanor Miss rem to California
- Sadie Mrs h Summerwood park A G
- Waldo R bds Mrs Sadie Seavey's
- Walter H (Mabel F) banker rem to California
- Sellman Herbert E (Sellman's Filling station) Main cor Bridge h do
- Walfred B (Sellman's Filling station) Main cor Birdge h do

SELLMAN'S FILLING STATION (W B and H E Sellman)
gasoline etc Main cor Bridge See page 867

- Selton Marion Miss clk rem to Salem
- Senior Glenn farmer h Winthrop I
- Sewell John (Martha E) John M Sewell & Co Asbury h do
- John M (John M Sewell & Co) bds John Sewell's Asbury S H
- John M & Co (John M and John Sewell) carpenters and builders Asbury S H
- Martha E Miss bds John Sewell's Asbury S H
- Shannon Marion Miss h Park S H

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN. FLOUR. FEED, HAY AND STRAW
HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

SHAW

Shaw Donald S (Anna B) gdnr W S Forbes's Miles River rd
h Essex H

Shea Annie Miss nurse Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do H

Nellie Miss nurse Harcourt Amory jr's H bds do H

Sheety Elizabeth Miss maid Miss Cammann's bds do S H

Sillars Addison P (A Maude) (Lynn) s r Park ave cor Cen-
tral H'ton pk A G

C Ellsworth (Lynn) s r bds A P Sillars's Park ave cor
Central ave H'ton pk A G

Chester A (Lynn) bds A P Sillars's H'ton pk A G

W Addison (Lynn) s r bds A P Sillars's Park ave cor Cen-
tral ave H'ton pk A G

Simpson John G (Mabel F) h Lincoln ave H'ton pk

Sam W (Hazel) (83 Main Amesbury) s r Washington A G

Thomas E farmhand bds S W Simpson's A G

Skinner Charles L (Alice M R) pastor rem to East Douglas

Small Charles R (Florence M) pastor Hamilton Congregational
church h Main H

Frank E (Annie M) polo pony dealer Home h Railroad
ave cor Home S H

George R emp Frank E Small's bds do H

Smalley Webb F (Lillian E) electrician rem to Brimbal ave
Beverly

Smaronski Antony emp Myopia Hunt Club bds do H

Smerage Charles A (Blanche M) freight cond B&MRR h Rust
S H

Harold C student HHS bds Charles A Smerage's S H

Rudolph A emp B&MRR (S) bds Charles A Smerage's
Rust S H

Thelma M Miss emp George C Vaughan's bds C A Smer-
age's S H

Smith Albert O (Annie M) painter J V Porter Co (Railroad
ave Bev) h Rust S H

Ann J widow Albert A bds John E Cross's Willow cor
Railroad ave S H

Charles H constable also emp Myopia Hunt Club bds Mrs.
Mary Durkee's Hamilton ave S H

Charles R (Elizabeth H) mach Consol Lamp Co (Dan-
vers) h Farms rd

Delia F widow Otis E hskpr George E Smith's Rust bds
do S H

Elmer H student (Potsdam Tech N Y) bds Albert O
Smith's S H

George D (Helene L) artist h Hamilton S H

George E clk USMC h Rust S H

Horace M rem to Beverly

SMITH

J Leslie bds R H Smith's H

James P attorney-at-law Main S H and at 8 Beacon (B) h
at Boston

John F clerk rem to Boston

Mary A wife Charles H died Sept 9 1926

Richard H (Florence Mc N) h Farms rd H

Richard H jr bds Richard H Smith's Farms rd H

Walter G clk rem to Boston

Willard N physical director (Syracuse N Y) bds Albert O
Smith's Rust S H

Sohier William D (Bev Cove) s r Gravel Pond

South Hamilton Postoffice (Douglas H Knowlton postmaster)
Main S H

School (Howard W Watson prin) Railroad ave S H

Southwick Alden L tmstr bds Mrs Mary A Southwick's High-
land A G

Arthur (Ruby L) chief of police also carp & contractor
Asbury h do S H

Bertha B Miss bds Mrs Mary A Southwick's Highland
A G

Caroline R Miss student HHS bds Arthur Southwick's
S H

Mary A widow Lakeman h Highland A G

Southworth Emma J Mrs bds Elisha J Towle's Summerwood
pk

Spear Irwin (Grace D) adv mngr Paine Furniture Co (B) h
Highland I

Spinney Benjamin H (Fostina W) (5 Springvale ave Chelsea)
h Western ave H'ton pk A G

Lillian V Miss (Chelsea) bds B H Spinney's Western ave
H'ton pk A G

Sprague George H (Ethel A) Sunnyslope farm Bridge h do H

Sproul Alexander H (Gertrude D) tchr (Salem Normal) h As-
bury n Union S H

Dorothy G Miss rem to St Paul Minn

Robert H student (Harvard) bds A H Sproul's S H

Stanley Joseph emp F Wright's Main bds John V Comeau's H

Lester F (Lottie H) chauffeur S C Gould's h Lincoln ave
H'ton pk S H

Stanton Charles H clk The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co bds at Friend
ct Wenham

StClair Alice Mrs variety store Essex (smr) h do E

William J s r Essex E

Steinfeld Charles R mngr First National Stores Inc bds at 44
Cabot Beverly

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

852

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

STEVENS

Stevens Edward L (Olive F) chauffeur E B Cole's (W) h Mill
S H

Sarah Miss tchr (East Hamilton) bds A M Cummings's
Mill S H

Stillings Fred F (Elsie M) carpenter bds J W Morgan's Bridge
E

Mabel E Miss student nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds J W
Morgan's Bridge E

Stone Edward R farmer h Sagamore I

Emma widow John B bds E Stone's Sagamore I

Henry jr (Catherine L) contractor h Main S H

Lawrence R janitor Community House bds Henry Stone's
jr Main S H

Lester E laborer bds Henry Stone's jr Main S H

Nellie E widow Daniel D h Railroad ave S H

Raymond H crossing tndr B&MRR bds Henry Stone's S H

Roland S mach GECo (Lynn) bds Henry Stone's jr S H

St Paul's Catholic church (Rev John J O'Hearn pastor) Union
S H

Stratton Harry H laborer bds John Sewell's Asbury st S H

Stride William F A (Katherine) rector Christ Episcopal
church h Main H

Stringfellow Leroy W Rev (Nellie M) pastor First M E church
(L) (3 Franklin L) s r cor Asbury and Washington,
ave A G

Strout Chester D (Ezzie A) trav salesman (Penn R R Boston)
h Central ave H'ton pk

Sughrue Mary Miss chambermaid Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds
do H

Sullivan Mark J pastor (All Saints church Rox) s r Essex near
Sagamore E

Sunnyslope Farm (George H Sprague propr) Bridge H

Swain Elsie E Miss hskpr Mrs L A Ware's bds do H

Swanson Emma Mrs laundress A F Goodwin's bds do E

Tappan Bethia widow Foster died June 1927

Foster E (Mary A) gdnr Bayard Tuckerman jr's h Good-
hue

Taylor Pauline Miss nursemaid Bayard Tuckerman Jr's bds
do H

Roger hostler Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds Mrs Mary A
Southwick's Highland A G

Sadie Miss bds E R Abbott's H

Tebo William E (lara E) chauffeur (Bev) h Essex E

Tedford Irene T Mrs bds Samuel Toner's Hamilton ave S H

Terrio Henry (Margaret E) tmstr C Whipple's h Bridge H



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE

465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY

BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS

Authorized Ford Service

THAYER

- Thayer Leroy C (Sarah L) emp GEC Co (L) h Lincoln ave H'ton
pk A G
- Thimmer Peter J (Dorothy M) shipper USMC h Union H'ton
pk
- Thomas George E (Pearl) propr Endcliffe Kennels cor Willow
and Asbury h do S H
- Houston A (Daisy B) h rear Myopia Hunt Club grounds
S H
- Maud L Miss super of music Ham schools bds at Rockport
- Thompson Allston P (Gladys) mach McVey & Berry Inc (Bev)
bds L D Thompson's Prospect H
- Anna Miss student HHS bds John C Thompson's S H
- John C (Mary E) kennelman Bayard Tuckerman jr's h
Arthur ave cor Grant S H
- Leland D (Marion A) garage mech h Prospect H
- Marion T Miss boxmkr rem to Danvers
- Orin P (Minnie W) farmer rem to Danvers
- Priscilla Miss maid T B Johnson's bds do H
- Throckmorton J Russell (Helen) pastor Methodist Episcopal
church h Rust S H
- Tibbetts Sarah A Miss bds C A Rowe's Bridge H
- Tinkham Smith (Rose) farmer h Hamilton byd Cottage S H
- Tobyne Henry (Mildred) farmhand G A Harrigan's Main S H
h do
- Toner Marjorie Miss bds S Toner's S H
- Samuel (Margaret) gdnr and town employee h Hamilton
ave S H
- Towle Addison B carp & contractor Pine h do S H
- Elisha J (Ida M) shoe mnfr (Lynn) h Summerwood park
- Wesley H carp A B Towle's Pine bds do S H
- Townsend William E (Gladys E) rem to Oakland Calif
- Tozier Ernest F (Emily) emp (Boston El Ry Co) h Louis
- Trainor Janet Mrs cook Miss I M Cammann's bds do S H
- Tree Frank L (Elizabeth M A) mach USMC h Mill S H
- Tremblay Albert H bds Louis Tremblay's Mill S H
- Louis (Rosaline P) mach USMC h Mill S H
- Ovide (Loretta) butler rem to Beverly
- Yvonne A Miss bds Louis Tremblay's Mill S H
- Trumbull Edward B (Elizabeth F) (90 Federal Salem) s r
Adams ave A G
- Trussell Donald G student (Burdett coll L) bds F P Trussell's
H
- Fannie B wife Frank P deceased
- Frank P carpenter and contractor Main n Cong church
h do H
- Robert B carp emp F P Trussell's Main bds do H

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

854

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

TUCK

Tuck Frank H (Violet M) mach USMC h Union n Linden S H

Walter E retired h Main byd B&MRR crossing S H

Walter P (Bessie) emp USMC bds W E Tuck's S H

Tucker Raymond A (Grace W) tmstr C E Whipple's h Prospect E

Tuckerman Bayard jr (Phyllis S) s r in ave off Asbury S H

Tulloch William (Lettie C) retired h Cottage

Turner John T (Agnes C) foreman Frick farm h Woodbury

Tuttle Leland (Mildred) (7 Eleventh Melrose) s r bds Mrs Abbie Lovering's A G

William (Cora E) chauffeur S R Prince Co's (W) h Home S H

Uhrman Marie ladies' maid C F Ayer's bds do (smr)

Underhill E Marjorie Miss student (Miss Neil's sch B) bds E A Underhill's H

Edward A (A Gertrude) forester emp by town h Main n Cong church H

Union Chapel School

Upton ——— Mrs (Salem) s r Garfield ave H'land pk A G

Varnum Clarence L tmstr rem to Ipswich

Dora B Miss bds John L Varnum's Essex E

H Leroy student HHS bds John L Varnum's Essex E

John L (Lizzie B) variety store Essex h do E

Roy E (Mary) (U S Navy) h Farms rd H

Vaughan George C (Bessie D) leather mnfr (Peabody) h Gardner H

George C jr emp Little Witch Shoe Co (S) bds G C Vaughan's H

Janice Miss student (Miss Walker's sch) bds G C Vaughan's H

Norman D student (Harvard) bds George C Vaughan's Gardner H

Vennard Charita W Miss bds Mrs S E Vennard's Willow cor Rust S H

Edward S mach USMC h Willow cor Rust S H

Sarah E widow Edward h Willow cor Rust S H

Verette Georgia M Mrs (Cozy Corner Shop) Main S H n Railroad ave bds C W Appleton's H

Vickery George A (Alice L) vice pres Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h Asbury A G also 49 Ocean ave (S)

Vittori Peter (Dora) cartaker G von L Meyer jr's Main h on estate H

Vonmere Farm (George C Vaughan propr) milk and cream Moulton near Main H

Walker Alonzo (Sadie L) chauffeur (Danvers Coal Co) bds E R Abbott's H

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

855

WALLACE

Wallace Edward W (Mary A) chauffeur h Mill S H

Lester W (Lillian M) trav salsmn h Central ave H'ton pk
A G

Walsh James crossing tender rem to Marblehead

Lillian E widow Thomas h cor Asbury and Park H

John gdnr G S Mandell's bds Mrs Lillian E Walsh's As-
bury H

Robert B lawyer (27 School Boston) also town counsel h
Bridge H

Ware Lydia A widow Willard C s r Main H

Warner Elizabeth R widow William F h Arlington S H

N Ethel Miss stenog bds Mrs Elizabeth R Warner's Arl-
ington S H

Martha F died August 12 1926

Webb Henry C (Marion S) staty eng s r Union ave H'ton pk

Webber Lucy P widow John bds Frank B Crowell's Hamilton
S H

Weiler William F (Alaska L) retired bds Miss Florence M
Lull's Walnut S H

Welch Everett C (Dorothy B) emp J B Blood Co (L) h Pleas-
ant cor Elliott

James J (Welch & Moynihan Co) Willow also (Hamil-
ton Hardware Store) Main S H: h at Salem

WELCH & MOYNIHAN CO (James J Welch pres and treas and
Timothy A Moynihan vice pres) contractors Willow
and 15 Front Salem See page 827

Werts Forrest W pastor rem to Montana

West School (Miss Margaret W Brown tchr) Highland

Weston Lucretia M widow Sanford bds G K Knowlton's Essex
E

Whalen Nora Miss laundress Bayard Tuckerman jr's bds do

Whipple Albert L Dr (Grace A) retired bds P D Whipple's

Arthur E died April 19 1926

Charles E (Gracie H) gen' contractor and ice dealer Essex
h do H

Chester A chauffeur C E Whipple's bds Mrs Mabel A
Whipple's H

Francis H chauffeur H A Doane & Co (B F) bds Mrs Ma-
bel A Whipple's H

Frank M farmer h Bridge E

George S (Grace G) h Essex E

Gladys E Miss student HHS bds Mrs Mabel Whipple's
Moulton H

Grace G Mrs bkpr (G Gamble's) h Essex E

Leslie S K carpenter bds G S Whipple's Essex E

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

856

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

WHIPPLE

- Lester M (Gladys M) mason and contractor Railroad ave
S H h Essex S H
Mabel widow Arthur E h Moulton n Ipswich line H
Percival D (Eleanor G) tel eng NET&TCo (Boston) h
Main H
Raymond A (Ruth P) chauffeur h Railroad ave S H
Roy W gdnr F Wright's bds F W Buzzell's Gardner I
Whitcomb Earl F (Alice M) chauffeur — Barbour (Clarenden st B) h Asbury S H
White Julinett F widow Joseph F rem to 59 Butman Beverly
Whitman Mabel P Miss (6 Echo ave Beverly) s r Boston ave
A G
Raymond L (Florence) (Florida) retired s r Miles River
rd H
Whittier John D supt of schools Hamilton Wenham Topsfield
Lynnfield and Essex h at Monument st Wenham
Wiesman Anton W (Elizabeth E) retired h Essex H
Wilkinson Robert H (Margaret L) emp USMC bds W J Little's
Highland A G
Willett George E (Lillian A) painter USMC h Park S H
Williams Clarence Gen (Constance L) (U S Army) (Wash D
C) s r Main n Ipswich line S H
Leslie S rem to Beverly
Walter G (Blanche N) conductor rem to Beverly
Willis Marshall J (Mattie L) chauffeur Mrs Alice von Meyer's
Main h Main H
Wilson Agnes widow James bds Mill
Leonard J (Dorothy) rem to Wilkins ter Beverly
Robert L (Jessie M) farm asst Mrs G T Davidson's h
Goodhue
Thomas (Clara B) baker rem to Manchester
Winthrop Frederic (Sarah T) (299 Berkeley Boston) h off
Highland I
Withee Frank E (Bessie M) salesman Jackson & Newton Co
(B) h Union cor Hamilton S H
Wolcott Oliver (Sybil A) emp Old Col Tr Co (B) h Main n
Moulton (in ave) H
Wood Oscar A (Grace) emp USMC h Bridge E
Woodason Morton P emp (86 Federal B) bds W H Woodason's
S H
William H (Mildred P) emp (101 Chestnut Boston) h As-
bury S H
Woodberry Marshall T (170 Hale B) s r Echo Cove
Woodbury Annie E Miss town treasurer h Main opp Town
Hall H



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.
21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

857

WOODBURY

Helen E Miss teacher McKay sch (Bev) h Main opp Town
Hall H

Leverett W (Alice W) acct Lee Higginson & Co (B) h
Main H

Woodman Ella R Mrs (Lakeland Fla) emp Idlewood Lake
Store & Pavilion bds do (smr)

Woodward Frank H (Abbie C) Asbury st crossing tender B&M
RR h Elliott S H

Grace bds Levi E Alexander's H

Wright Frank (Virginia L) s r Main byd Gardner

Wyman Caroline Mrs teacher HHS bds Mrs Mary A Durkee's
Hamilton ave S H

York Collins E (Gladys B) emp J D Barnes's (W) h Farms
rd

Young Bertram town laborer bds H E Day's E

Beverly Coal Co. "THE CELEBRATED
DL & W COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095
HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
290A CABOT ST.

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

Tel. 1412

SILVERWARE
CHINAWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG.

858-862

HAMILTON DIRECTORY, 1927

Early History of Directories

¶ Many centuries ago, long before we had Directories, it was the custom of persons having goods for sale to stand on the street corner and tell the passers-by of their wares. The stranger looking for his friend searched from house-to-house or in the market place, crying his question until some one answered.

¶ Next came the Town Crier who, hired to seek and give information, wandered through the highways and byways ringing his bell and crying "Hear ye, Hear ye" until his mission was completed. With the growth of population this picturesque service became unsatisfactory and expensive and was abandoned for information regarding the community, gathered at stated intervals. And then, with the invention of the printing press, came the publishing of this important data!

—Courtesy of Asso. No. American Directory Publishers.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

TELEPHONES 390 AND 391

FREE DELIVERIES DAILY

S. C. GOULD

Groceries and Provisions

A Full Line of S. S. Pierce's Products

A complete line of fresh poultry. Native broilers our specialty. Fresh fruits and vegetables all the year round. Agent for Sherwin-Williams Paints, Oils, and Varnishes.

An up-to-date Kitchen and Hardware Department carrying a complete assortment of seeds and fertilizers

Cor. Willow Street and Railroad Ave.

So. Hamilton

Hamilton and Wenham Fish Market

F. B. JOHNSON, Proprietor



FRESH, SALT, SMOKED AND
PICKLED FISH

OYSTERS, CLAMS, SCALLOPS,
LOBSTERS

Telephone 103

4 Main Street

SEA-FOODS

So. Hamilton,

Mass.

Cosy Corner Shop

Cozy Corner, Whitman's and
Dutch Cottage

CANDIES

FAMOUS LYNWOOD ICE CREAM SERVED
AT OUR FOUNTAIN AND PARLOR

Orders Taken for Large or Small
quantities delivered
Telephone 61-M

Main St. at Postoffice



So. Hamilton, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1897

TAXI Hamilton 10

A. C. CUMMINGS TAXI SERVICE**South Hamilton, Mass.****AUTOS BY THE HOUR OR DAY****RENTING AND REPAIRING****AGENT FOR FORD CARS AND TRUCKS AND LINCOLN CARS****DISTRIBUTORS OF FIRESTONE TIRES**Res. Telephone
135-R HamiltonShop Tel.
154 Hamilton

W. B. CHASE

**PLUMBING, HEATING AND WATER
SUPPLY**

White-Warner Ranges

Duro Pumps

FUELITE GAS

Hamilton-Wenham Natural Gas Co.**So. Hamilton, Mass.**

TELEPHONE 216

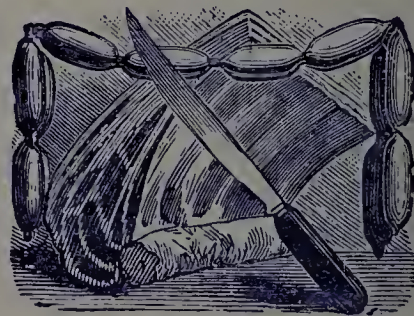
SO. HAMILTON, MASS.

HAMILTON PUBLIC MARKET

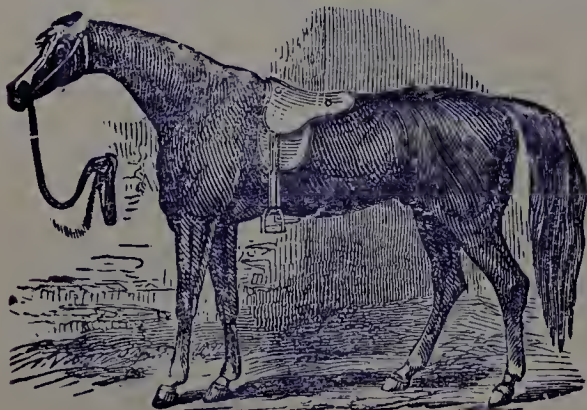
Joseph Richard, Propr.

MEATS AND PROVISIONS

When you buy meats of us you will be assured of the quality you are looking for. Heavy Western Beef, Pork, Lamb, Veal, Etc. Our meat truck covers Essex and Centerville. Prompt delivery of goods in Hamilton and Wenham. Telephone your orders.

**Railroad Avenue****So. Hamilton, Mass.**

ALEXANDER BEGG

Corner Willow and Asbury Sts.**Hamilton, Mass.****POLO PONIES, HUNTERS AND RACE****HORSES A SPECIALTY****HORSEHOER**

Telephone House 27-M — Res. 21-R

KODAKS

CIGARS

THE REXALL STORE

C. H. KNOWLES CO.

PHARMACISTS

Depot Square

South Hamilton

CONFECTIONERY

DEVELOPING AND PRINTING

TELEPHONE 250; RESIDENCE 124

T. A. MOYNIHAN

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

LANDSCAPE CONCRETE AND MASONRY WORK

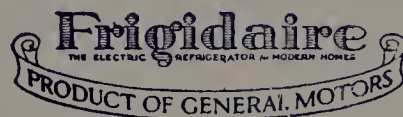
Wood, Coal, Hay, Grain, Lime, Cement, Brick, Drain-Pipe, Etc.
Gravel, Sand, Loam, Etc.

Willow Street

South Hamilton, Mass.



*This modern "ice man"
calls once—with Frigidaire—
and the ice stays always*



The electric refrigeration that is quiet, dependable,
simple and economical. There are more FRIGIDAIREs
sold than all other makes combined.

Francis C. Moynihan

Authorized Dealer in Hamilton and Wenham

TELEPHONE 250

SOUTH HAMILTON

HAMILTON HARDWARE STORE

WELCH & MOYNIHAN CO., Owners

Walter B. Rice, Mgr.

Builders' Hardware, Paints and Oils, Sporting Goods

Seeds and Garden Tools

Depot Square

So. Hamilton, Mass.

TELEPHONE 296

S. R. PRINCE CO.

WENHAM, MASS.

TELEPHONE HAMILTON 144-M

— Dealers in —

HAY AND GRAIN

Wirthmore Poultry Feeds and Occident Flour

JAMES KINSELLA

General Contractor



TENNIS COURTS

LANDSCAPE GARDENER and FORESTER

Laying Out, Grading, Pruning, Spraying

Renovating Lawns a Specialty

All Varieties of Trees and Shrubs Supplied

NURSERIES: ARBOR STREET, WENHAM

TELEPHONE 80 HAMILTON

P. O. Box 83,

So. Hamilton, Mass.

HAMILTON-WENHAM GARAGE

JAMES S. MacLAREN, Prop.

OVERHAULING and REPAIRING

CHRYSLER AND FORD CARS

TIRES AND SUPPLIES

OXYGEN ACETYLENE WELDING

WILLARD AND GOULD BATTERIES

A L A SERVICE

Tel. 132-M

Railroad Ave., Hamilton, Mass.

SELLMAN'S FILLING STATION

TEXACO PRODUCTS, TIRES, TUBES, OILS, ACCESSORIES,

REPAIRING, GREASES. FREE CRANK CASE SERVICE

REST ROOM IN CONNECTION

REFRESHMENTS

ON THE OLD BAY ROAD

Main St., Cor. Bridge St.,

Hamilton, Mass.

TELEPHONE 254-M

Directories Are Worth

MONEY

Because They Save

TIME

Your time is valuable. Work with the directory
at your elbow and save your time.

FIRST AMERICAN DIRECTORY

¶ Benjamin Franklin's name appears in the first American Directory, which was published in Philadelphia in 1785. This book contained 85 pages with 3570 names.

¶ Only four of the New York Directories of 1786 are now in existence, and that they are valued highly because of their historical value is shown by the fact that one sold at auction a few years ago for \$2,400.00. In this edition appear the names of Aaron Burr and Alexander Hamilton, side by side. Little did the compiler dream that these two were to meet in deadly combat across from New York, under the shadows of the beautiful Palisades, on the Jersey side of the Hudson river.

¶ Three years after the publication of the first New York Directory, Boston came out with her "First Edition," which was in pamphlet form and contained 56 pages. People were not as democratic in those days as they are now, and instead of the names being listed alphabetically the compilers attempted to give the names in accordance to rank and standing in the community. In this little booklet we find the name of our old friend Paul Revere (goldsmith), 50 Cornhill St. Heading his advertisement was a Liberty Bell—the same dashing spirit that led him to be the first to warn "the country people to be up and to arm," made him one of the first to advertise in the City Directory.

—Courtesy of Asso. No. American Directory Publishers.

ESTABLISHED 1901

CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

Publishers of the following directories

Massachusetts

Alford
Beverly
Egremont
Great Barrington
Hamilton
Manchester
Monterey
Mount Washington
New Marlboro
Sheffield
Stockbridge
Wenham
West Stockbridge

New Hampshire

Bath
Bethlehem
Brentwood
Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt. etc)
Colebrook
East Kingston
Exeter

Franconia
Greenland
Groveton
Hampton
Hampton Falls
Haverhill
Kensington
Lancaster
Landaff
Lisbon
Littleton
Lyman
Newfields
Newmarket
North Hampton
Northumberland
Rye
Stratford
Stratham
Whitefield
Woodsville

Maine

Arrowsic
Bath

Brunswick
Cape Elizabeth
Casco Bay
Cumberland
Falmouth
Freeport
Georgetown
Gray
Harpwell
New Gloucester
North Yarmouth
Phippsburg
Pownal
Richmond
Scarboro
Topsham
West Bath
Woolwich
Yarmouth

Connecticut

Canaan

Vermont

Wells River

HOME OFFICES

244 CABOT STREET

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street,

- - - -

Portland, Maine

102 Main Street,

- - - -

Littleton, N. H.

L. E. LIBBY

Real Estate and Insurance

TELEPHONE 173-M

POSTOFFICE, SO. HAMILTON

Main Street

Wenham, Mass.

W. F. TROWT

GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

Fine Canned Goods

KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS

TELEPHONE 100

Main Street

Wenham, Mass.

W. F. TROWT

LICENSED BROKER

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

TELEPHONE HAMILTON 100, WENHAM, MASS.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

Pennsylvania Insurance Co.

Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

American Security Co. of N. Y.

Traders & Mechanics Fire Insurance Co.

H. E. DURGIN

AUTO SMITH

Main Street,

Wenham, Mass.

TELEPHONE 105-M

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

AUTO REPAIRING, TIRES, TUBES, GAS, OIL AND SUPPLIES

ALL WORK NEATLY AND PROMPTLY EXECUTED

REAL ESTATE, BONDS AND MORTGAGES

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

LICENSED AUCTIONEER

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

WENHAM

Street and House Directory

1927

*Indicates telephone at the address.

ARBOR		Left	Right
from Main opp Town hall to Hamilton line		0	Charles W Perkins
		0	*George E Perkins
Left	Right	BRANCH LANE	
0	Congregational chapel	from Grapevine rd to Beverly line	
0	*Congregational parsonage (Rev. Harold White)		
0	*Edward L Rollins painter		
	Harold E Taylor		
0	*William E Ludden	Left	Right
	*Edward K Sargent	0	*Chester E Griffin
0	*Mrs Mary E Elliott		0 *George A. Perkins
0	Elmer E Clarke	0	*Porter J Perkins
	Leroy F Clarke	0	Walter S Putnam
	Otis A Clarke		Ralph Putnam
0	*James E Kavanagh	CEDAR	
0	*Mrs Josephine M Sargent	from Cherry to Topsfield rd	
0	Vacant	Left	Right
0	*Frederick D Mason	0	*Frank A Corning
0	*Joseph F Lynch	0	*Mrs Margaret Byrnes
0	Mrs Mary L Perkins		Harry Cook
—	School st begins	0	*William H Welch
0	*Albert W Dodge jr	0	Vacant store
0	*Otis D Brewer	0	*Arthur Cook
0	*Arthur W Eaton	0	Thomas J Luxton
0	*Charles A Fales	0	*Charles H Keith
0	*Mrs Bertha A Whiting		(in ave)
0	*Charles F Ames		Albert Belanger
0	*L Charles Allen	0	Vacant shop
0	Hiram Clay jr	0	George W Jones
0	*Mrs Mary A Leach	0	*Edmond S Cogswell
0	Fay D Kinney	0	Merrill J Smallwood
0	Bradford O Marshall		Henry B Gobeille
0	*A Shirley Black s r	0	Vacant shop
0	*James Kinsella landscape gardener	0	*Jacob D Barnes contr
		0	S M Hill Co's ice houses

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC
9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

872 WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

CEDAR—Continued

Left Right

—	Wenham lake
0	*Edward J Gibbons
0	Edward J Gibbons s r
0	Frank T Wentworth s r
0	*John A Pews
0	*Dr John C Phillips
0	*John L Congdon
	Cedar Acres Inc gladioli bulbs

Left Right

0	*Albert W Dodge
0	James F Hayes
	*Raymond L Fowle
0	*Bernard T Leveque
0	*Mrs Emily W Currier s r
—	Flint st begins
0	Vacant
	Vacant s r
0	Edward Wilcox
0	Vacant s r (in ave)

CHERRY

from Main to jet Topsfield rd and
 Maple rd

Left Right

0	Harry Burns
0	*Alvah G Crockett
0	*Robert C Jones
0	*The Misses Kemble
0	*The Misses Butler
0	*Roger E Knowlton
0	*Horace S Caves
0	*The Misses Merrill
0	*W Murray Eaton
	Charles M Bixby
0	Mrs Annetta C Brooks
0	*Mrs Carrie D Holmes
	Cedar st begins
0	*David H Howard
0	*Frank A Cooke
0	*Arthur G Bell
0	Howard W Hall
0	*George W Harwood jr
0	*Joseph Robertson
0	Mrs Lottie E Tucker
	Mrs Barbara D Sawyer
0	John Cole
0	Mrs Sarah E Gilbert
0	Patrick J Flaherty
0	Monument st ends
0	Miss Marie E Alley
—	Pleasant st begins
0	*Mrs Katherine P Hoyt
0	W Howard Manning
	(in ave)
—	Salem and Beverly pump-
	ing station and head
	of Longham canal
0	*Francis L Higginson jr
—	Cedar pond
0	*Mrs Oleata B Norton

DODGE'S ROW

from Larch row to Beverly line
 Left Right

0	First Baptist church
0	First Bapt church chapel
0	Vacant schoolhouse
0	*Gelean G Campbell
0	Vacant
—	Longham brook crosses
0	Mrs Mary R Henry
0	*Benton Bradshaw
0	John J Ginty
0	*Theodore C Hollander s r
0	*Albert H Pembroke
0	*Mrs Nora A Aylward
0	*Alexander P Lawrie
0	Mrs Mary E Young
0	Vacant shop
0	Miss Amanda W Young
—	Grover st begins
0	*Ernest B Dodge s r
	Miss Martha C Dodge s r

ESSEX

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

FLINT

from Cherry to Topsfield rd

FRIEND COURT

from Main opp Arbor

Left Right

0	Storehouse
0	*George A Landers
0	*Harry B Pulsifer meat & produce
0	Mrs Christine B Taylor
0	Gustav A Christofferson
0	James A Chace
	Karl T Smith

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
 Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
 RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

873

Left Right

0 George A Landers jr
0 *Arthur C Stanton
0 *Chester S Cook
0 Mrs Loretta I Trowt
0 *Andrew R Bowden
0 *Charles J Trott
0 *Melvin A Nason
0 *Fred P Stanton
0 *Alexander Begg

GENTLEE'S CORNER

Grapevine rd cor Rubly rd

GRAPEVINE ROAD

from Larch row to Beverly Farms
line at Hart st

Left Right

0 *James L Cole
0 *The Misses Prince
Lawrence H Johnson
0 *Arthur D Prince
0 *Frank T Johnson
0 Summer camp Frick est
— — Longham brook crosses
— — Essex st begins
Thompson's corner
0 Miss Helen C Frick's va-
cation house for work-
ing girls
0 Vacant
— Rubly rd begins
Gentlee's corner
0 *Sydney K Prince milk
0 *Mrs Hester Sharpe
0 *Mrs Margaret S Camp-
bell
0 *Patrick J Carroll
0 Vacant
0 *Frederick H Prince s r
0 *Henry P McKean plty fr
— Hull st begins
0 Private stable
0 Vacant schoolhouse
— Boulder lane begins
0 Winslow Day
0 Vacant
— Horse Hill lane begins
0 Vacant
0 *William E Butman
0 *William Endicott s r
0 William Smith

Left Right

0 *Whitmore Hodges

GROVER

from Dodge's row to Beverly line

HORSE HILL LANE

from Grapevine rd to Bev Farms line

HOWARD

from Porter northerly

Left Right

0 Ernest Morson
0 *Walter B Chase

HULL

from Grapevine rd to Beverly line

Left Right

0 *Arthur R Hawkins
0 *Addison Williams
0 *George W Larcom
George A Day
0 Vacant
0 Vacant
0 *Clarence P Butman
0 Marshall Woodberry

IDLEWOOD LAKE

(Pleasant Road)

Left Right

Louis N Kellogg
Robert M Bentley
Mrs Nettie A Johnson
Henry T Burdett
Everett L Gray
Frank A Rupp
Hammond T Robinson

LAKE AVENUE

from Main near Wenham lake

Left Right

0 *John J Powers
0 *William P Porter
0 *John H Duffy

LARCH ROW

from Main to Hamilton line

Left Right

0 *Herbert W Porter carp
0 *A Winfield Merrill
0 *Arthur M Harrigan
0 *Harry W Haszard

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

874 WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

LARCH ROWE—Continued

Left Right

0 *Horace A Killam
 Samuel S Conary
 0 Vacant
 0 *Henry G Kelly (in ave)
 0 *Chester Currant
 — — **B & M R R crosses**
 0 *William L Wildes
 — — **Miles river crosses**
 0 *Horace W Chaloner
 Austin S Cook
 0 Thomas E Whyte
 0 *Mrs Gail McLeod
 0 *Percy C MacGregor
 0 *Louis A Dodge
 0 *Miss Nellie A Dodge
 0 Vacant
 0 *E Preble Motley jr, s r
 0 *Mrs Susan D Parker
 0 Malcolm Cassidy
 0 *Irving L Burnham
 Edward H Osgood
 — **Walnut rd begins**
 — **Dodge's row begins**
 0 *Edward B Cole
 0 *Charles S Keefe
 — **Grapevine rd begins**
 0 Vacant
 0 *Henry A Prince
 S R Prince Co grain
 0 *Mrs Frances P Gorman
 Edgar E Joiner

LINDEN

from Main to Hamilton line

Left Right

0 *Mrs Leonora S McQueeny
 0 Vacant
 0 Joseph E Austin
 — **Willow st begins**
 0 *Sidney C Gould

MAIN

from Beverly line to Hamilton line

Left Right

0 *Robert E Charlton
 John F Sounia
 0 Vacant
 0 *J Foster Smith
 Philip Smith
 — **Wenham lake**

Left Right

—

0

0

0

—

—

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

—

0

0

—

0

0

—

—

0

0

0

0

—

Rev Hugh Peters Me-
 morial Boulder

0 Mrs Mary A Batchelder

*Mrs Ethel B Wentworth

*Norman C Tarr (in ave)

*Frederick M Batchelder

0 *T Wilson Batchelder

Lake ave begins

Wenham cemetery

— **Boston-Ipswich rd mile-**
 stone

Joseph P Chamberlain

*Lawrence W Jackson

0 Wenham Golf Club

Greycroft Farm

*Melville G Grey

0 *Frank H Tarr

Ralph S Prescott

*Horace E Durgin

0 *Charles E Woodman

0 *Michael P Kirby

*A Coleman Fisher

Horace E Durgin auto
 smith

0 *Clarence Evans

0 *John H Procter

0 Radiant dog kennels

Cherry st begins

0 *Laurence E Topham

*Hartley A Stoddard

0 *Wenham Historical house
 Village Improvement So-
 ciety Inc (o)

Monument st begins

Miss Harriet B Hobbs

Vacant

Vacant

Soldiers' Monument

Congregational church

0 *Wenham Town hall and
 pub libry

Arbor st begins

Friend ct begins

0 *William F Trowt groc

William F Trowt

0 John J Rhodes, hrdr

Jesse E Brown

0 Wenham Fire dept house

Lloyd E Ricker

0 Wenham Veterans'
 Association



W. W. BRITTON
 465-467 RANTOUL STREET
 BEVERLY

GARAGE SERVICE
 BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
 IGNITION PARTS
 Authorized Ford Service

SPRAYING AND INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

RICHARD S. HERNDON CO.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

875

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	William P Porter fried clams and chips	0	Olde Bay Road Tea Room
0	*William P Porter variety store		*John W Crediford
	Wenham Postoffice	0	S Perley Campbell
	Albert W Jones	0	*J Fred Vaughn
0	William P Porter ice	0	*Mrs Catherine P Bement
	cream candy etc	—	*Gordon Prince
0	William T Morgan	0	*Mrs Mabel J Downs
0	*John M Perkins	—	Wenham public park
0	*Ralph W Perkins prov	0	Vacant
0	*Frank E Perkns		Linden st begins
0	Vacant	0	Bay Road Filling Station
0	*George W Wildes	0	*Hamilton & Wenham
	Charles B Mitchell		Fish Market
0	*Mrs Ella A Cook		MAPLE
0	*Harold A Sturges		from jet Cherry and Topsfield rd to Danvers line
0	Robert C Hagar	Left	Right
0	*Alva W Hilyard	0	Mrs Nancy E Bowden
0	*George H Perkins poul- tryman	0	West end Chapel
0	*Mrs Florence L Hill	0	Carl H Page
	S M Hill est ice	0	*Alanson L Daniels (in ave) s r
0	*Mrs Grace H Gould	0	Sherman R Clark
	Mrs Mary E R Hale	0	Vacant
0	John Williams	0	Vacant
—	Perkins st begins	0	— — Scribner
—	Patch's ave begins	0	*Mrs Julia Cummings
0	Charles A Whiting	0	*James F Crockett
	*Claude C Gay	0	George W Gatchell
0	*John F A Davis	0	Miss Nellie M Peabody
0	*William H Flynn	0	*George W Preston
0	*Fred Pulsifer	0	Vacant
0	*F Guy Cole	0	Andrew Spiliotz
	Charles E McDonah		MONUMENT
0	*Miss Mary G Patch		from Main near Soldiers' monument to Cherry near Pleasant
0	*Clarence H Lunt	Left	Right
—	Larch row begins	0	*Mrs Jennie M Kennard
0	Nelson T Bagnell	0	*Wenham Tea House and Exchange
0	— — Pierson		Mrs Katherine B Hutch- ison s r
0	*George W Patch	0	*Mrs Mary L Case
0	Arnold B Fessenden	0	*Orpheus L Woodbury
0	Clarence E Kimball	0	*W Arthur Trowt
	*John W Raymond jr	0	*Miss Hope G Trefethen
0	*George E Wallis	0	*Ralph M Smith
0	*Byron T Atwood	0	*Roy F Bergengren
0	*Lester E Libby real est & ins	0	*John D Whittier
0	*Elbridge R Anderson	0	Ray G Knowlton
0	*Fred Ashworth		
0	Vacant		

Rantoul Pharmacy

We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

876 WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

PATCH'S AVENUE

from Main southerly

Left Right

- 0 *Fred D Campbell
- *Austin C Patch
- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Charles W Patch
- Harold Grush

PERKINS

from Main to Porter

Left Right

- 0 *Oscar S Larrivee
- 0 *Andrew S Reid
- School st ends
- 0 *William I Cummings
- 0 *Timothy F Glavin
- 0 *John L Woodason
- 0 Frank G Sargent
- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Henry W Woodason

PLEASANT

from Cherry to West side of Idlewood
lake

Left Right

- 0 Hayes L Addison
- 0 Arthur B Knowlton
- 0 Mrs Sarah B Knowlton
- 0 *Fred S Knowlton
- 0 Eben P Stanley

PORTER

from Arbor to Hamilton line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Everett W Sears
- 0 *Harry Carveth
- 0 Charles E C Witham
- Perkins st ends
- 0 *George E Woodason
- Howard st begins
- 0 *Joseph Smith
- 0 *William Jones florist
- 0 *Frank J Burton
- 0 *Daniel J Lucey
- 0 George E Homan
- Private way from Porter
to Howard
- 0 *Edward M Henry

RUBLY ROAD

from Grapevine rd to Gentlee's
corner to Hamilton line

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Ellen Boyd s r

SCHOOL

from Arbor to Perkins

Left Right

- 0 *Centre school

THOMPSON'S CORNER

Corner Essex st and Grapevine road

TOPSFIELD ROAD

from Beverly line at end Cabot st to
Topsfield line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Thomas Johnston
- 0 Marshall K Neilson
- 0 *The Misses Burnham (in
ave)
- Cedar st begins
- 0 John J O'Leary
- 0 Vacant
- Flint st begins
- 0 Thomas J Holland
- 0 *Luther W Batchelder
- Henry N Burpee
- 0 *Roscoe B Batchelder
- 0 *James S Brown
- 0 *Randolph F Tucker s r
- 0 Walter S Knowlton
- 0 George W Wilson
- 0 *Howard A Hager
- 0 *Walter G Bannister
- 0 Joseph T Haskell s r
- 0 Vacant
- — B & M R R crosses

WALNUT ROAD

from Larch row opp Dodge's row to
Hamilton line

Left Right

- 0 *Neil W Rice s r
- 0 Alfred Maidment
- 0 *Hiram T Folsom
- 0 *Thomas P Mandell
- 0 *Frederick Ayer

PURITAN

ICE CREAM CO.

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST
RANGES, Etc. LINE AT

LUNT'S 214-216
CABOT ST.

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

877

Left Right		Left Right	
0	Herbert Machon	0	*Henry O Phippen
0	Andrew R Cosh	0	*Mrs Eliza S Torrey
—	— Miles river crosses		Charles H Shackelford
	0 M Alexander Deveau		Harry M Shackelford
	0 *Josiah Gifford s r	0	*Dr Frederick A Webster

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
WENHAM
GENERAL DIRECTORY
1927

For regular abbreviations see front of book

ADDISON

- Addison Hayes L (Saidee M) house painter emp William Bancroft's (Ham) h Pleasant
Allen L Charles (Lizzie M) retired h Arbor
Alley Marie E Miss h Cherry n Monument
Ames Charles 'F' (Annie M) eng B&MRR h Arbor byd School
Walter F rem to Ft Clark Hotel Detroit Mich
Anderson Elbridge R (Elizabeth D) atty-at-law (185 Devonshire Boston) h Main n Larch row
Ida E Miss maid E B Cole's Larch row bds do
Martha N Miss maid J F A Davis's Main bds do
Armstrong Emma A Mrs bds Mrs M L Perkins's Arbor
Ashworth Bentley S student BHS bds Fred Ashworth's Main
Fred (Minnie E) inventor USMC h Main byd Larch row
Philip H student Swavely school (Va) bds Fred Ashworth's Main [ave S) h Main
Atwood Byron T (Helen K) (Atwood & Morrill Co Loring
Austin Joseph E (Oceana A) asst treas Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h Linden p o S H
Ayer Frederick (Hilda R) (141 Milk Boston) h Walnut rd
Hazen M tutor Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd bds Miss H G Trefethen's Monument
Aylward Helen M Miss emp (Bev public library) bds N A Aylward's Dodge's row
Nora A widow Carl I h Dodge's row [Larch row
Bagnell Nelson T (A Florence) chauffeur USMC h Main near
Bannister Walter G poultryman h Topsfield rd
Barnes Jacob D (Jennie A) contractor Cedar h do
Batchelder Alberta G Miss student (Simmons coll) bds F M Batchelder's Main
Clarence G bds T Wilson Batchelder's Main
Frederick G student BHS bds F M Batchelder's Main
Frederick M (Ethel C) uniform mnfr (120 Harrison ave Boston) h Main

Golding & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
GARAGE AND
REPAIRS
2 HIGHLAND
AVENUE
Tel. 190-W

Ellis Sq. Lunch

Where Particular People Dine
SANITATION IS OUR FIRST CONSIDERATION
223 CABOT STREET Tel. 706

TRADE WHERE YOU CAN GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

879

BATCHELDER

Hulda R Miss emp USMC bds T W Batchelder's Main
Joseph E (Marion A) professional ball player rem to
Union ave Hamilton

Joseph M bds F M Batchelder's Main

Lincoln T bds T Wilson Batchelder's Main

Luther W farmer h Topsfield rd n Cherry

Mary A widow Joseph L h Main n Wenham lake

Mary R Miss librarian public library (Somerville) bds The
Misses Kemble Cherry

Margaret K Miss teacher South School (S H) bds The
Misses Kemble Cherry

Roscoe B (Marion S) produce dlr h Topsfield rd n Cherry

T Wilson (Martha P) farmer h Main n cemetery

Bates Carol Miss nurse Dr John Phillips's bds do

BAY ROAD FILLING STATION (Fay B Johnson propr) auto
supplies gasoline etc Main See page 863

Beard Melvina F widow Charles E died Feb 1926

Beattie Jennie B Miss maid Mrs C P Bement's Main bds do

Beese Richard (Lily S) cook E B Cole's Larch row bds do

Begg Alexander (Rachel B) blacksmith (S Ham) h Friend ct

Alexander C student BHS bds A Begg's

Belanger Albert caretaker C H Keith's Cedar h do

Bell Arthur G (Frances G) inspector Pacific Fruit Express
(Washington B) h Cherry

Bement Catherine P Mrs h Main

Bent A Ellwood farmhand C S Keefe's Larch row bds do

Bentley Robert M retired h Idlewood lake off Pleasant

Benvie Benjamin (Vena) emp T P Mandell's Walnut rd bds
do

Gladys Miss nursemaid F Ayer's Walnut rd bds do

Bergengren Roy F (Gladys B) atty at law (5 Park sq Boston)
h Monument

Betts Annie M widow Edward hskpr B G Marshall's Arbor
bds do

Birrane Mary Miss waitress N W Rice's Walnut rd bds do

Bixby Amos J retired bds Mrs Mary A Leach's Arbor

Charles M (Mary J) mach USMC (Bev) h Cherry

Charles W died March 16 1926

Emmeline E widow Charles W bds F S Knowlton's Pleas-
ant

Black A Shirley (Marion) real est & ins (L) s r Arbor

Blaney Harold F (Ethel G) mach rem to Beverly

Bly Ruth H Mrs deceased

Bowden Andrew R (Nellie M) mason h Friend ct

Nancy E widow George V h Maple

Bowler Hannah K Miss maid Mrs W G Sharpe's Grapevine rd
bds do

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

::

::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

880

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

BOYD

- Boyd Ellen widow John A matron Girls' Vacation Home
Grapevine rd opp Essex h Rubly rd (smr)
- Bradford Gilbert died July 19 '25
- Bradshaw Benton (Lucy) buyer L P Hollander & Co (B) h
Dodge's row
- Brewer Otis D (Ella F) emp USMC (Bev) h Arbor cor School
- Brooks Anetta C widow Fred H h Cherry n Cedar
Roscoe W emp Chase & Sanborn (B) bds Mrs A C
Brooks's Cherry n Cedar
Walter E (Alice E) pastor rem to Lynn
Winola E Miss rem to Lynn
Yvonne H Miss student rem to Lynn
- Brown James S (Evalena) caretaker Tucker est Cherry h
Topsfield rd
Jesse E (Mildred M) farmer F S Knowlton's h Main byd
Arbor
- Bruce Grace S widow Adelbert M bds H W Haszard's Larch
row
- Buker Bessie M Miss principal Centre school bds M A Nason's
Friend ct
- Burdett Charles H laborer bds H T Burdett's Idlewood lake
Henry T (Daisy) shwkr Burdett Shoe Co (L)-h Idlewood
lake off Pleasant
Rufus retired bds H T Burdett's Idlewood lake
- Burke Molly M Miss maid Mrs C P Bement's Main bds do
- Burnham Helen C Miss (53 Comm ave Boston) h Topsfield rd
Irving L (Hannah T) gdnr S D Parker's Larch row h
Larch row byd Miles river
Lawrence F mach Hamilton & Wenham garage bds I L
Burnham's Larch row
Mary C widow John A died August 1926
Mary M Miss (53 Comm ave Boston) h Topsfield rd
Robert H (Beatrice) last maker USMC (Bev) bds F P
Stanton's Friend ct
- Burns Harry plasterer h Cherry
Jessie L Miss maid W F A Stride's bds Harry Burns's
- Burpee Henry N (Ola V) laborer h Topsfield rd n Cherry
- Burton Frank J (Gertrude P) carpenter F P Trussell's (Ham)
h Porter
- Butler Blanche E Miss h Cherry n Main
Mary E G Miss h Cherry n Main
- Butman Charles F supt H P McKean's Grapevine rd n Hull
rms H P McKean est
Clarence P (Ethel A) farmer H P McKean's h Hull

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

BUTMAN

- Hilma J Miss student Forsythe sch (B) bds C P Butman's Hull
- William E (Anna A) gdnr William Endicott's h Grapevine rd n Beverly line
- Buxton Ralph C (Verna L) yard brakeman rem to Ocean st Beverly
- Byrnes Margaret widow of Michael h Cedar
- Michael A emp J D Barnes's bds Mrs Margaret Byrnes's Cedar
- Caldwell Lillie B Miss dressmaker bds J Robertson's Cherry n Cedar
- Campbell Alice Miss maid B Bradshaw's Dodge's row bds do
- Allan E laborer rem to Beverly
- Arthur M laborer E Ayer's (E Ham) bds Mrs M Campbell's Grapevine rd
- Ewen M student (Salem Comm) bds Mrs M S Campbell's Grapevine rd
- Frank K emp (B F) bds Mrs M S Campbell's Grapevine road
- Fred D (M Louise) clk Shreve Crump & Low (B) h Patch ave
- Gelcan B (Margaret M) groom H P McKean's h Dodge's row
- Helen J Miss dressmaker (360 Mass ave B) bds Mrs M S Campbell's
- Margaret S widow Allan A h Grapevine rd byd Gentlee's corner
- Ronald S died July 1926
- S Perley (Brenda M) office emp NET&TCo (Salem) bds John W Crediford's Main
- William H (Antoinette) harnessmaker rem to Beverly
- Carroll Elizabeth M A Miss student Pierce secretarial sch (B) bds P J Carroll's Grapevine rd
- Honora F Miss student BHS bds P J Carroll's Grapevine road
- James J chauffeur (Comm ave B) bds P J Carroll's Grapevine rd
- Patrick J (Honora F) coachman F H Prince's h Prince est Grapevine rd
- Carveth Harry (Florence R) mech Northeastern Oil Co (S) h Porter
- Case Albert W died January 1927
- Mary L widow Albert W h Monument
- Casey Elizabeth R Miss maid E R Anderson's bds do
- Cassidy Malcolm chauffeur Mrs S D Parker's h Larch row
- Caves Helen M Miss bds H S Caves's Cherry

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

882

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

CAVES

- Horace S (Bessie M) fireman Caldwell Bros (Bev) h
Cherry n Cedar
- Cedar Acres Inc (John L Congdon pres and treas) gladioli
bulbs etc Cedar cor Topsfield rd
- Centre school School st
- Chace James A mach USMC h Friend ct
- James E draftsman USMC bds J A Chace's Friend ct
- Chaloner Horace W (Marion F) emp E F MacNichol's (Bev)
h Larch row
- Chamberlain Joseph P (Anna E) farmer h Main n cemetery
- Chapman Edwin (Gladys) chauffeur rem to Thorndike st Bev-
erly
- Charlton Charles A student BHS bds R E Charlton's
- Robert E (Eva B) emp (14 Cole Bev) h Main
- Chase Elsa W Miss bkpr W B Chase's (So Ham) bds W B
Chase's Howard
- Walter B (Winifred R) plumber (Willow So Ham) h
Howard
- Christofferson Gustav A (Mina) emp Walke's greenhouse (S)
h Friend ct
- Clark Sherman R (Mary H) farmer h Maple
- Clarke Elmer E (Mabel L) retired h Arbor
- George G died Dec 1926
- Leroy F (Ruth L) emp B G&E Co (Bev) h Arbor
- Otis A laborer h Arbor
- Clay Hiram jr (Alice G) h Arbor
- Cleaveland Bessie Miss school supervisor of music bds at Dan-
vers
- Clock Harlan rem to Hale st Beverly
- Cogswell Edmond S pension commr (State House Boston) h
Cedar
- Henry P (Mary A) (64 Washington sq Salem) s r Cedar
- Lydia wife Edmond S died March 1926
- Cole Alma C widow of Frank removed
- Edward B (Adeline P) retired h Larch row cor Dodge's
- F Guy (Mary E) clerk GE Co (L) h Main n Perkins
- Frank deceased
- James L (Margaret C) foreman E B Cole's (Hav) and
chief of police (W) h Grapevine rd n Larch row
- John (Clara M) truckman J F Pope & Son (Bev) h Cherry
- Colgan Irene Miss rem to Brooline
- Conant Helen M Miss bds Mrs M E Elliott's Arbor
- Collupy Leigh P (Helen E) forester bds Mrs C D Holmes's
- Conary Samuel S (Dorothy M) ins agt N E Mut Ins Co (S) h
Larch row
- Congdon Frank H died April 1926



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

Richard S. Herndon Co.

21 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

883

CONGDON

- John L pres and treas Cedar Acres Inc Cedar h do
Marguerite P widow Frank J bds J L Congdon's
Congregational Church (Rev Harold White pastor) Main cor
Arbor
Church chapel Arbor
Cook Arthur (Ina B) produce dealer Cedar h do
Austin S (Alice S) laborer Frederick Ayer's h Larch row
Chester S (Lena S) emp State highway dept h Friend ct
Ella A widow Sydney S h Main byd postoffice
Ethel V Miss clk Wenham postoffice bds C S Cook's
Friend ct
Eunice A Miss student BHS bds Mrs E A Cook's
Harry (Eleanor C) butler (215 Comm ave B) h Cedar
Thurman R laborer bds Mrs Ella Cook's Main
Cooke Frank A (Myrtle S) poultryman Cherry cor Cedar h do
Margaret A Miss stenog John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds
F A Cooke's
Copeland Ellis retired bds C P Butman's Hull
Corning Frank A (Catherine F) lineman BG&ECo h Cedar
Cosh Andrew R (Elizabeth) supt Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd h
do n Hamilton line
Crawford Edward chauffeur rem to Manchester
Crawley Bernice H Mrs teacher Centre sch bds at So Hamil-
ton
Crediford Clara A Mrs propr Olde Bay Road Tea Room Main
h do
John W (Clara A) contractor (Beverly) h Main
John W jr student (Salem Nor) bds J W Crediford's
Main
Crockett Alvah G (Caroline E) mach USMC (Bev) h Cherry
n Main
Fred L bds A G Crockett's Cherry
James F (Sarah M) mkt gdnr h Maple off Burley
Cummings Edwin P mkt gdnr bds Mrs Julia Cummings's
Maple
Eva M Miss bds Mrs Julia Cummings's Maple
Harold J laborer bds Mrs Julia Cummings's Maple
Julia widow Perley L h Maple
Perley L died March 1927
William I (May A) railway mail clerk Boston & Bangor
route (B&MRR) h Perkins
Cunningham Cornelius (Margaret) houseman F Ayer's Wal-
nut rd bds do
Currant Chester crossing tender Low crossing Larch row
B&MRR h Larch row n R R crossing

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

884

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

CURRENT

Fred W h Larch row

Currier Benjamin W (Mary H) (Boston) s r bds Cherry near
Flint

Donald E (Wilhelmina) (Boston) s r bds Cherry near
Flint

Emily widow Benjamin W (Boston) s r Cherry n Flint

Cutler Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds S R Clark's

Harry H emp A Daniel's bds S R Clark's

Warren A salesman Cedar Acres Inc bds S R Clark's

Daniels Alanson L (Frances P) (Fairfield Boston) s r Maple

Davidson Sarah widow David bds W I Cummings's Perkins

Davis John F A (Marjorie) emp Am Glue Co (State B) h Main

Day Frank foreman T P Mandell's h at So Hamilton

George A (Lena G) gdnr Q A S McKean's (B) h Hull

Winslow laborer F H Prince's h Grapevine rd

Demsey Henry H retired bds E L Rollins's Arbor

Derrick Elizabeth M Miss student rem to Peabody

Thomas H (Bertha C) pastor rem to Peabody

Deveau M Alexander gdnr Frederick Ayer jr's h Walnut rd n
Miles river

Dettore Louis gdnr Cedar Acres Inc h 410 Rantoul Beverly

DeVito Vincenzo gdnr The Misses Burnham h at 14 Chestnut
st Beverly

Dockham Charles L painter rem to Salem Mass

Dodge Albert W supt F L Higginson jr's Cherry h Cherry

Albert W jr (Melvina A) tree expert F A Bartlett Co
(Tremont bldg B) h Arbor

Ernest B (Grace) (Peabody) s r Dodge's row n Bev line

Louis A (Jennie M) farmer h off Larch row byd Miles
river

Martha C Miss (White Plains N Y) s r Dodge's row n
Beverly line

Nellie A Miss h Larch row

William P died January 1927

Donahue Julia Mrs laundress Frederick Ayer's Walnut rd
bds do

Donovan Nora Miss maid Mrs H Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds do

Downs Albert J radio sets Main near Linden bds Mrs Mabel
J Downs's do

Kenneth E student (B U) bds Mrs Mabel J Downs's

Mabel J Mrs h Main near Linden

Duffy Catherine E Miss student BHS bds J H Duffy's

Ellen M Miss teacher (Essex) bds J H Duffy's Lake ave

John H (Ellen B) care taker Wenham Golf club h Lake
ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

885

DUFFY

- William J golf tchr Bowler school (185 Washington B)
bds J H Duffy's Lake ave
Dun Lydia Mrs bds F D Mason's in ave off Arbor
DURGIN HORACE E (Carrie P) auto supplies real est etc
Main h do See page 870
Dyer Elizabeth M widow Wilmot bds Mrs Lottie Tucker's
Cherry
Eaton Arthur W (Adelia G) retired h Arbor opp School
Ellen M Miss student (Plymouth N H) bds W Murray
Eaton's Cherry [Cedar
W Murray (Alice G) foreman USMC (Bev) h Cherry n
Edwards George H farmer rem to Rochester N H
Eldridge Arthur L (Myrtle A) sales mngr N E Conf Co h
Monument
Elliott Mary E widow Charles F h Arbor
Ellis Sally J Miss maid Mrs H Stoddard's Main n Cherry bds
do
Susie Miss maid rem to Dorchester Mass
Endean Albert stable manager emp Frederick Ayer est Walnut
rd [vine rd n Beverly line
Endicott William (Ellice) (274 Clarendon Boston) s r Grape-
Erland ——— h Maple
Erquart Catherine M Miss cook T P Mandell's bds do
Erricson Arbella M Mrs hskpr Mrs G H Gould's Main bds do
Evans Clarence (Mary M) agent (33 Bedford Boston) h Main
n Cherry
Fahey Bridget M Miss maid Fredk Ayer's Walnut rd bds do
Fales Charles A (Bessie J) mach USMC h Arbor byd School
Faulkner Ernest gdnr F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do
Fessenden Arnold B (Amanda S) painter F P Trussell's
(Ham) h Main
First Baptist church Dodge's row cor Larch row Baptist
church chapel rear of church
Fisher A Coleman (Marion I) h Main n Cherry
Flagg Abby F Miss bds Mrs M L Case's Monument
Flaherty Patrick J (Margaret J) gdnr F L Higginson's h
Cherry n Monument
Flavin Jennie A Miss cook Fredk Ayer's bds do
Flynn Bertram R bds W H Flynn's
Carl T emp Mass State Highway Comm bds W H Flynn's
Main n Perkins
Eleanor Miss emp J F Burns's (Main Glouc) bds W H
Flynn's Main n Perkins
Esther P Miss bds W H Flynn's Main
Jerome F (Frances J) elect rem to 15 Peirce ave Beverly
William A mach USMC bds W H Flynn's Main n Perkins

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

FLYNN

- William H (Harriet P) meat cutter J B Blood's (L) h
Main n Perkins
- Folsom Hiram T (Adelaide C) merchant (B) h Walnut rd by
Larch row
- Fowle Raymond L (Mildred H) wholesale groc (9-11 Com-
mercial Boston) h Cherry n Fl'nt
- Franklin Llewellyn B chauffeur J C Phillips' Cedar h at 14
Butman Beverly
- Fraser Arthur J coachman G T Folsom's bds do
- Lillian Miss nursemaid B Bradshaw's Dodge's row bds do
- French Amanda M widow Elmer F cook J H Procter's Main
bds do
- Frick Helen C Miss mngr Vacation House for working girls
Grapevine rd n Thompson's corner h at Pride's Cross-
ing
- Gage Sarah E widow Thomas rem to 24 Sylvia st Lynn
- Gardner Mary E Mrs rem to 23 Essex st Salem
- Gatchell Benjamin A farmhand G W Gatchell's Maple byd
Burley bds do
- George W (Lydia E) farmer h Maple byd Burley
- Gay Claude C (Harriet H C) chauffeur J H Procter's h Main
opp Perkins
- Gerald Earl farmhand bds C S Keefe's Larch row
- Gerrish Melatiah B (Caroline M) hairdresser rem to New-
buryport
- Gibbons Edward J (Bridget T) mach USMC (Bev) h Cedar
opp Wenham lake
- Gifford Josiah (Louise) (Salem) s r Walnut rd n Miles river
- Gilbert Doris E Miss student nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds
Mrs S E Gilbert's Cherry
- Frank A student (Harvard) bds Mrs S E Gilbert's Cherry
- Sarah E widow C Harvey h Cherry n Monument
- Ginty John J (Winnifred M) gdnr T C Hollander's Dodge's
row h on estate
- John J jr student BHS bds J J Ginty's Dodge's row
- Glavin Frederick L forester rem to Bridgewater
- Gertrude L Miss bds T F Glavin's Perkins
- Mabel E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds T F
Glavin's Perkins
- Marlen E emp (Beverly) bds T F Glavin's Perkins
- Timothy F (Mary L) teaming etc Perkins h do
- William F teacher (Warner N H) bds T F Glavin's
- Gleason Mary Miss maid Mrs H Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds
do
- Gobeille Henry B (Marion E) mech USMC h Cedar

GORMAN

Gorman Frances P widow John J h Larch row byd Grapevine rd

Helen K Miss typist (205 Lincoln B) bds Mrs F P Gorman's

Gould Grace H widow Amos teacher Briscoe sch (Bev) h Main n Perkins

Lena M Miss teacher Centre school bds Main

Mary K Miss librarian Historical & Genealogical Soc (Boston) bds S C Gould's

Sarah E Miss dietitian Ring Sanitarium (Arlington Hgts) bds S C Gould's

Sidney C (Eva L) groc and prov Willow (Hamilton) h Linden

Grey Everett L (Sarah B) emp Consol Lamp Co (D) h Idlewood lake off Pleasant

Melville G (Relief T) milk cream eggs etc Main h do

Griffin Charles E student Danvers High sch bds C E Griffin's Burley

Chester E (Harriet A) night watchman Consol Lamp Co (D) h Burley

Grace M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds C E Griffin's Burley

Grush Harold (Elizabeth) draftsman USMC h Patch's ave

Guild Eugene H died Nov 22 1926

Hagar Howard A (Pearl S) chauffeur Mass Highway Comm (W) h Topsfield rd

Robert C B&MRR crossing tender Larch row h Main n Perkins

Hale Mary E R widow Thaddeus E h Main n Perkins

Hall Howard W (Florence M) mason h Cherry n Cedar

Joan C widow Edward C bds H W Hall's Cherry

HAMILTON & WENHAM FISH MARKET (Fay B Johnson)
Main See page 863

Harrigan Arthur M farmer h Larch row

Nellie wife Arthur M died May 10 1926

Harrington Joanna M Miss hskpr P J Carroll's Grapevine rd bds do

Harwood George W jr (Ruth P) mach USMC h Cherry

Hilma D Miss clk (137 Dodge Bev) bds G W Harwood's Cherry

Katherine C Miss clk (13 Enon Bev) bds G W Harwood's Cherry

Lydia C widow George A bds W P Porter's Lake ave

Haskell Joseph T (Lydia D) (62 Lovett Bev) s r Topsfield rd

Haszard Harry W (Florence E) insp USMC (Bev) h Larch row

NATHAN H. FOSTER

Subscriptions to all periodicals

159 CABOT STREET

Tel-

STATIONER — NEWSDEALER — BOOKSELLER

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R
NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

888

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

HASZARD

Roger B (Ruth C) mach USMC (Bev) bds H W Haszard's
Hawkins Arthur R (Florence E) printer Berkley press (B)
h Hull n Grapevine rd

Hayes James F (Annie L) retired h Cherry near Flint

Lincoln F salesman rem to Danvers

Stanley G (Edith M) salesman rem to Danvers

Henry Alexander F groom F H Prince's bds P J Carroll's
Grapevine rd

Avis M Miss nurse bds Mrs Mary R Henry's Dodge's row

Edward M (Cora M) h Porter n Hamilton

Mary R widow William H h Dodge's row n Longham
brook

Higgins Mariette T widow Timothy died 1927

Timothy died Feb 1927

Higginson Francis L jr (Lee Higginson & Co) (B) h Cherry n
Flint

Francis L 3d student (Harvard) bds F L Higginson's
Cherry

Joan Miss bds F L Higginson's Cherry

Hill Florence L widow Samuel M h Main n Perkins

Gordon D student Junior high school bds Mrs F L Hill's
Main

Louise H Miss bds Mrs F L Hill's Main

HILL SAMUEL M ESTATE (Mrs Florence L Hill mngr) ice
dealers Main n Perkins ice house Cedar; main office
Riverside Beverly See page 62

Hilyard Alva W (Anna M) janitor Centre School h Main n Per-
kins

Historical House (Clafflin-Richards house) (Mrs Katherine
Hutchison curator) Main next Town hall

Hobbs Harriet B Miss h Main opp Town hall

Hodges Witmore (Dorothy) professor (Harvard) also pres
Gen Sea Food Corp'n (Glouc) h Grapevine rd

Holland Thomas J (Catherine) emp Cedar Acres Inc h Tops-
field rd

Hollander Theodore C (191 Bay State rd B) s r Dodge's row

Holmes Carrie D Mrs h Cherry

David A ship carpenter rem to Salem

Homan Albert G emp J Barnes's bds G E Homan's Porter

George E (Augusta) driver Am Ry Ex Co (So Ham) h
Porter n Ham line

Louise F Miss bds G E Homan's Porter

Hopkins Madeline S rem to Newton

Horan Sarah Miss maid Mrs C P Bement's Main bds do

Houghton Annie Miss maid Dr John Phillips's Cedar bds do

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

889

HOWARD

Howard David H (Jane Y) mach USMC (Bev) h Cherry opp Cedar

Isabel M Miss music tchr (violin) bds D H Howard's Cherry

Hoyt Katherine P widow Dr William H h Cherry byd Pleasant

Humphrey Roger V emp Bay Road Filling station bds at Mill st So Hamilton

Huntress Eva M Miss rem to 442 Washington st Canton

Hutchison Katherine B widow Richard (Newton) mngr Wenham Exchange s r Wenham Tea House

Jackson Lawrence W (Ruth W) printer (224 Union Lynn) h Main

Jacques Mary E widow Frank P bds H A Killam's Larch row

Jeffery Mildred E Mrs bds Joseph Smith's Porter

Jensen Marit E Miss maid Mrs Emily W Currier's Cherry bds do

Niels (Dolva J) foreman rem to Hyde Park

Jewett Clara H Mrs hskpr W G Bannister's bds do

Johnson Alexander groom F Ayer's Walnut rd bds do

Carl H emp C F Ayer's (East Ham) bds F T Johnson's Grapevine rd

Ebba O Miss maid Mrs Emily W Currier's Cherry bds do

Edward A emp Cedar Acres Inc bds Edward Wilcox's Cherry

JOHNSON FAY B propr Bay Road Filling station also Hamilton & Wenham Fish Market Main h at Main st Hamilton See page 863

Frances M Miss tchr (Cohasset) bds F T Johnson's

Frank T (Eva M) gdnr C F Ayer's (East Ham) h Grapevine rd n Essex

Gail B Miss bds F T Johnson's Grapevine rd

Hallet P rem to Cliftondale

Lawrence H (Mildred F) auditor (60 No Market B) h Grapevine rd n Larch row

John farmhand F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do

Nettie A Mrs h Idlewood lake off Pleasant

Johnston Helen I Miss stenog Beacon Pl Co (Bklne) bds T Johnston's Topsfield rd

Thomas (A Marie) supt Dr J C Phillips's Cedar h Topsfield rd n Beverly line

Joiner Edgar E (Hazel E) emp S R Prince's h Larch row

Jones Albert W (Mohena E) chauffeur J D Barnes's h Post-office bldg Main

Archibald H (Alice W) inspector rem to Needham

George W town emp h Cedar

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

890 WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

JONES

- J Frederick clerk postoffice (B) bds William Jones's Porter
Lydia Miss teacher (Maine) bds Mrs L E Tucker's Cherry
and at Maine
Paul stenographer bds William Jones's Porter
Robert C (Clara L) emp USMC (B) h Cherry
Thomas G emp Fred'k Ayer's bds G W Jones's Cedar
William (Hannah) florist Porter n Hamilton line h do
Jordan Margaret Miss maid N W Rice's Walnut rd bds do
Josephs Julia Miss nurse Frederick Ayer's Walnut rd bds do
Kavanagh Francis J chauffeur rem to Beverly Farms
James E (Delmore) emp USMC (Bev) and tax collector
h Arbor
Peter J chauffeur Mrs H Sharpe's Grapevine rd bds do
Keefe Charles S (Lillian M) supt N W Rice's Walnut rd h
Larch row byd Walnut rd
Florence L Miss bds C S Keefe's Larch row
Keith Charles H retired h Cedar (in ave)
Kelly Henry G (Gail B) N E district mngr R G Dun Co (B) h
Larch row
Judith S student (Vassar college) bds H G Kelly's Larch
row
Kellogg Louis N (Lena E) real estate h Idlewood lake off
Pleasant
Kemble Annie A Miss h Cherry n Main
Margaret Miss h Cherry n Main
Kendall Louisa M widow Fred K bds Harry Burns's Cherry
Kennard W Calvin teacher (Brookline) bds Mrs J M Ken-
nard's Monument
Delano M student (Harvard) bds Mrs J M Kennard's
Monument
Jennie M widow Harry D h Monument
Kerrigan Helen K Miss stenog (84 State B) bds J H Kerrigan's
James H (Nellie E) caretaker A L Daniels' Maple h do
John M student (B C) bds J H Kerrigan's
Killam Charles O (Catherine V) mach rem to 25 Bow Beverly
Donald J chauffeur Mass State Highway Comm (W) bds
H A Killam's
Horace A (Grace M) gdnr J H Procter's Main h Larch
row
Horace M emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds H A Killiam's
Kilty Margaret Miss kitchen maid Dr John Phillips's Cedar
bdo do
Kimball Charles E retired h Topsfield rd
Clarence E farmer h Main n Larch row
☞ (See Kemble)



W. W. BRITTON GARAGE SERVICE
BICYCLES and SUPPLIES
IGNITION PARTS
465-467 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY
Authorized Ford Service

KINNEY

Kinney Fay D (Maude E) emp USMC h Arbor cor Porter
Kinsella Anna F Miss teacher (Ipswich) bds James Kinsella's
Arbor

David E emp USMC bds James Kinsella's Arbor

KINSELLA JAMES (Maria A) contractor landscape gdnr and
nursery Arbor byd Porter h do See page 866

James W landscape gdnr James Kinsella's Arbor bds do
John J mach rem to San Diego California

Marie E Miss bds James Kinsella's Arbor

Vincent T student BHS bds James Kinsella's Arbor

William W emp Beverly Gardens (Hill st Bev) bds James
Kinsella's Arbor

Kirby Michael P (Anne R) shwkr (39 Park Bev) h Main

Knowlton Arthur B (Lena) auto repairman h Pleasant

Fred S (Annie G) farmer & teamster h Pleasant

Mildred C Mrs bds C A Whiting's Main

Ray G (Myrtle F) carpenter F P Trussell's (Ham) h Mon-
ument

Roger E (Gwendolyn D) emp F P Trussell's (Ham) h
Cherry

Sarah B widow Sargent M h Pleasant

Walter S (Alvina A) laborer Mrs E Currier's h Topsfield
rd

Lake Joseph milk dealer bds S K Prince's Grapevine rd at
Gentlee's cor

Lancaster Theo G Miss maid J F A Davis's Main bds do

Landers Arthur J elect BG&E Co (Bev) bds G A Landers's
Friend ct

George A (Susan C) carpenter h Friend ct

George A jr (Daisey E) plumber W Chase's (Ham) h
Friend ct

Merle E bds G A Landers's Main

Larcom George B student (Salem Comm) bds G W Larcom's
Hull

George W (Clara W) carpenter (Vine st Bev Farms) h
Hull

Mary E Miss student BHS bds G W Larcom's Hull

Larrivee Oscar S (Hazel G) chauffeur Hurd's Laundry 11 Ran-
toul (Bev) h Perkins

Lassirre Emile groom F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do

Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gdnr H H Whitman's (Bev)
h Dodge's row n Bev line

Esther M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds A P Lawrie's
Dodge's row

Mary H Miss student BHS bds A P Lawrie's Dodge's row

Leach Mary A widow Charles A h Arbor

Rantoul Pharmacy We Carry A Complete Line of
Druggists & Hospital Supplies

293 Rantoul St., BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. 2478 Quality Goods — Right Prices

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

892

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

LEE

Lee Carrie E widow Edwin T rem to Beverly

Elmer T drug clerk rem to Beverly

Lefavour Charles P retired bds Miss H G Trefethen's Monu-
ment

Grace E deceased

Leighton Sara C Miss domestic science tchr Hamilton and
Wenham bds at Hamilton

Leland Laura M Miss teacher rem to Danvers

Lennon Sarah P Miss waitress T P Mandell's Walnut rd bds
do

Leveque Bernard T (Bertha M) inventor USMC h Cherry n
Flint

Lewis Marion A widow William R hskpr E S Cogswell's Cedar
bds do

Libby Dorothy D Miss bds L E Libby's Main n Larch row

Furber M (Harriet M) architect rem to Milwaukee Wis-
consin

LIBBY LESTER E (Georgia E) real est & insurance Main n
Larch row h do See page 870

Scott D organist bds L E Libby's Main n Larch row

Teresa M Miss art studio (18 Huntington ave Boston) bds
A B Fessenden's Main

Little Jessie W widow Arthur rem to Copley Plaza Hotel Bos-
ton

Lucey Annie E Miss shwkr Donovan Shoe Co (S) bds J D
Lucey's Porter

Catherine T Miss maid Leverett Haskell's (Ham) bds D J
Lucey's Porter

Daniel J (Hannah T) mason emp J D Barnes's h Porter n
Hamilton line

Frank J golf teacher bds D J Lucey's Porter

John E clerk Nat'l Biscuit Co (Camb) bds D J Lucey's
Porter

Ludden William E retired h Arbor

Sarah wife William E died July 1927

Lunt A Peabody student B H S bds C H Lunt's Main

Clarence H (Grace P) (Crowley & Lunt Beverly) h Main

Luxton John E bds T J Luxton's Cedar

Stephen H laborer A Steinert's (Bev) bds T J Luxton's
Cedar

Thomas J (Florence A) emp S M Hill Ice Co Cedar h
Cedar

Lynch Edward F farmer J D Barnes's bds Joseph Lynch's
Arbor

Joseph F (Georgianna E) supt of streets h Arbor

Lester E bds J F Lynch's Arbor

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

FURNITURE LARGEST LUNT'S 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

WENHAM STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1927

893

MacGREGOR

MacGregor Percy C (Edna P) chauffeur Mrs G McLeod's h
Larch row

Machon Herbert (Lottie) chauffeur Frederick Ayer's h Wal-
nut rd

Magendie Paul groom F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do

Maidment Alfred (Mary) coachman N W Rice's Walnut rd h
on N W Rice est

Reginald (Nellie) chauffeur N W Rice's Walnut rd bds do

Malloy John A emp F H Prince's bds P J Carroll's Grapevine
rd

Mandell Thomas P (Geraldine) classified advertising Boston
Evening Transcript (Boston) h Walnut rd

Manning W Howard (Louise M) emp Gen El Co (Lynn) h
Cherry byd Pleasant

Marshall Bradford G shwkr Bray Stanley & Ellis (B) h Ar-
bor n Porter

Mary E wife Bradford G deceased

William J retired bds B G Marshall's

Marsjal Niels (Thelma) gdnr rem to Boston

Mason Frederick D (Mary E) mnfr curtains (289 Broadway
Chelsea) h off Arbor in ave

Matton Leo J milkman Melville G Grey's bds do

McDonah Charles E (Leota B) emp GECo (L) h Main

Frederica Miss bds C E McDonah's Main

McDonnell Michael J rem to 315 Rantoul Beverly

McKean Henry P jr (Elizabeth P L) poultry farming h Grape-
vine rd n Hull

McKernan Ines gdnr rem to Chicago Ill

McLean Hugh J (Mary) caretaker Girls' Vacation Home
Grapevine rd opp Essex h at Woodbury st Hamilton

McLeod Euphemia Miss nurse T P Mandell's Walnut rd bds
do

Gail Mrs s r Larch row

McPhee Joseph (Mary L) lineman rem to Fayette st Beverly

McQueeney Charles H died 1927

Leonora S widow Charles H h Linden

Merrill A Katherine Miss priv sec Briscoe sch (B) bds A W
Merrill's Larch row

A Winfield (Edith C) mach USMC (Bev) h Larch row n
Main

Carrie B Miss h Cherry n Cedar

George W (Emily) mach rem to 383 Cabot Beverly

Nellie B Miss h Cherry n Cedar

Middlebrook Florence G Miss teacher public schools bds Mrs
M A Leach's Arbor

Mitchell Charles B (Rena L) clerk (165 Cabot Bev) h Main

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Quality Chip Co. Rear 9 CENTRAL COURT BEVERLY, :--: MASS.

The Chips of Quality

Made Under Perfect Sanitary Conditions

TELEPHONE YOUR ORDERS, FACTORY TEL. 2377; RES. TEL. 1610

894

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

MITCHELL

- Rena L Mrs clk NET&TCo (S) h Main
 Moore Fidelia A widow James D bds L A Dodge's Larch row
 Morgan Georgia A widow William C bds F D Kinney's Arbor
 William T (Fannie D) carp Jesse Mann's (Ham) h Main
 byd Postoffice
 Morson Ernest (Edith) mech Northeastern Oil Co (S) h How-
 ard
 Motley E Preble (Dorothy S) (81 Myrtle B) s r Larch row
 Mulcahy Evelyn Miss bkpr Cedar Acres Inc bds at Essex
 Murphy Michael J hostler F L Higginson jr estate Cherry bds
 do
 Nason Melvin A (Edith H) h Friend ct
 Neilson Marshall K (Esther A) chauffeur The Misses Burnham
 h Topsfield rd
 Norcross Austin L (Jessie G) butcher rem to Ipswich
 Boyd A soap maker rem to Ipswich
 H Rudolph soapmaker rem to Ipswich
 Louise C Miss tchr rem to Ipswich
 Phyllis G Miss student rem to Ipswich
 Norris George E rem to New York City N Y
 North Shore Fire Appliance (Norman O Tarr rep) fire ex-
 tinguishers etc Main
 Norton Mary Miss laundress N W Rice's Walnut rd bds do
 Oleata B widow Fred A dressmaker h Cherry byd Pleas-
 ant
 Ober Clifton W bds Mrs Carrie D Holmes's Cherry
 W Clinton gdnr bds Mrs Carrie D Holmes's Cherry
 O'Connor Mary widow Patrick bds Frank A Corning's Cedar
 O'Leary John J (Bertha M) staty fireman h Topsfield rd
 Olson Herman butler F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do
 Osgood Edward H h Larch row
 Page Carl H (Edith E) foreman Mrs E Currier's Cherry h do
 Parker Susan D widow Charles T s r Larch row
 Patch Austin C (Mabel L) retired h Patch ave
 Charles W meat insp town of Wenham h Patch's ave
 George W (Emma A) retired h Main n Larch row
 Mary G Miss h Main cor Larch row
 Peabody Nellie M Miss physical culturist h Maple n Burley
 Pembroke Albert H (Mary) steward T C Hollander's h
 Dodge's row
 Richard H rem to Providence R I
 William A bds A H Pembroke's Dodge's row
 Perkins Charles W (Mary C) propr Pleasant Pond Park store
 and pavilion h Arbor
 Eustace J salesman (342 Madison ave N Y C) bds George
 E Perkins's Arbor

Goldino & Ward Garage Co. Inc.

Repair Work — Storage — Supplies

98 Cabot St.
 GARAGE AND
 REPAIRS
 2 HIGHLAND
 AVENUE
 Tel. 190-W

Irving's Bakery **QUALITY FOOD FOR PARTICULAR PEOPLE**

252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 227

Cooking to Order. Wedding Cake, Etc.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

895

PERKINS

Frank E (Mary F) retired h Main byd P O

George A (Lottie) farmer h Burley

George E (Martha D) carpenter h Arbor byd Porter

George H (Bertha M) poultryman h Main n Perkins

Howard E carp H W Porter's bds George E Perkins's Arbor

John M (Bertha) provision dlr Main h do

Lizzie B Mrs laundress rem to Beverly

Lois H Miss student nurse No Shore Babies' Hospital (S) bds G E Perkins's Arbor

Mary E Miss bkpr Salem Mut Fire Ins Co (S) bds F E Perkins's Main

Mary L widow Alonzo C h Arbor

Porter J (Susanna) farmer h Burley

Ralph W (Emily T) provision dlr Main h do

Ruth D Miss bds F E Perkins's Main

Peters Hugh Rev Memorial Boulder Main

Pews John A (Mary E) gdnr Dr J C Phillips's Cedar h Cedar n Wenham lake

Pike Harriet F Miss maid George E Wallis's Main n Larch row bds do

Phillips John student (Harvard) bds J C Phillips's Cedar John C Dr (Eleanor H) s r Cedar byd Wenham lake

Phippen Henry O (Edith D) foreman George C Vaughan Leather Co (P) h Walnut rd

Porter Herbert W (Blanche M) contractor Larch row h do

William P (Eunice E) postmaster Wenham postoffice and variety store Main h Lake ave

Powers John J (Martha M) mach MacKenzie Motor Co (S) h Lake ave

Prescott Ralph S (Lillius) foreman Greycroft farm h Main

Preston George W (Lulu) auto repairer h Maple n Burley

Isabelle D widow Howard L rem to 54 Haskell st Beverly

Jonathan H (Mary L) rem to Medford

Lyman B (Pauline S) member State police rem to Chatham

Prince Arthur D (Alice B) (S R Prince Co) Larch row also assessor h Grapevine rd byd Larch row

Frederick H (Abby) (Pau France) s r "Princemere" Grapevine rd

Frederick H jr bds F H Prince's "Princemere" Grapevine rd

Henry A (Arvilla H) S R Prince Co Larch row h do

Mary L Miss h Grapevine rd and at Hingham

Ruth H Miss h Grapevine rd n Larch row

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS

WINER BROS.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

KITCHEN WARE

PLUMBING SUPPLIES

FARM AND GARDEN TOOLS

SCREENING AND ROOFING

190-198 RANTOUL STREET

:::

:::

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you

896

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

PRINCE

PRINCE S R CO (Arthur D and Henry A Prince) hay grain and feed Larch row See page 866

Samuel R salesman Am Products Co (Cincinnati O) bds
H A Prince's Larch row

Sarah C Miss h Grapevine rd n Larch row

Sydney K (Harriet) milk dlr Rubly Hill farm h Grapevine rd at Gentle's corner

Procter John H (Ida E) coal handling machinery (Old South Bldg Boston) h Main opp Cherry

Viola G Miss (Radiant Kennels) Main bds J H Procter's Main

Pulsifer Edward B emp shipping clk D Low & Co (S) bds
Fred Pulsifer's Main

Fred (Bertha M) emp USMC h Main n Perkins

Harry B (Luena B) meat & produce Friend et h do

Purdy Helen E Miss rem to Manchester Vt

Putnam Gordon farmer bds Walter S Putnam's Burley

Jesse T bds Mrs Ella Cook's Main

May E Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds W S Putnam's Burley

Ralph (Audrey G) farmer (Danvers) h Burley

Walter S (Susie) farmer h Burley

Quinnel Morton laborer J D Barnes's bds James L Cole's
Grapevine rd

Radiant Kennels (Miss Viola G Procter) Pomeranian dogs
Main opp Cherry

Randall Hannah F widow George A bds Chester Currant's
Larch row

Jennie Mrs maid Dr F S Webster's Walnut rd bds do

Walter emp J D Barnes's bds Chester Currant's Larch
row

Raymond John W jr (Helen L) civil eng (Boston) h Main

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) (Reid Bros 59 Park Bev) h
Perkins n Main

Remsen Margaret A widow John M deceased

Rhodes John J hairdresser Main (evenings) h Railroad ave
S H

Rice Neil W (Emma) N W Rice Co (52 Congress B) h Walnut rd

Ricker Lloyd E (Marion G) h Main

Robbins Mary K widow Nathaniel A died March 1926

Robertson Bernice M Miss asst public library bds Clarence
Evans's Main

Joseph (Mary S) emp Wenham Golf Club Main h Cherry

Robidas Rose Mrs maid J H Procter's Main bds do

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ROBINSON

Robinson Hammond T clothing salesman h Idlewood lake off Pleasant

Rockenberger Carl houseman Neil W Rice est Walnut rd bds do

Rollins Edward L (Lillian W) painter and paper hanger Arbor n Cong church h do

Rupp Frank A (Nellie E) retired h Idlewood lake off Pleasant

Ryan Harold farmhand C S Keefe's Larch row bds do

Sargent Edward L (Maude F) elect (Wilson & Robinson's S) h Arbor

Frank G (Mary H) shipper USMC h Perkins

Henry butler F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do

Josephine M widow John R h Arbor

Laura A Miss acct Turner Mach Co (P) bds Mrs J M Sargent's Arbor

Sartkou Jean groom F H Prince's Grapevine rd bds do

Savary Olive B widow Henry S bds J F Vaughn's Main

Sawyer Barbara D widow Edgar O h Cherry

Bertha F clk USMC bds Mrs B D Sawyer's

Edgar O deceased

Scall Rosamond Miss stenog Cedar Acres Inc bds at Ipswich

Schlimper William F Fteacher Centre sch rms L C Allen's Arbor

Scribner — — chauffeur h Maple

Seagrove Leonard emp Cedar Acres Inc bds at 76 Cabot Beverly

Sears Everett W (Blanche S) carpenter (10 Common lane P C) h Porter n Perkins

Shackelford Charles H (Lillian F) salesman C E Osgood Co (744 Washn B) h Walnut rd

Harry M (Alice T) supt (Danvers Bleachery) h Walnut rd

Sharpe Hester widow William h Grapevine rd byd Gentlee's corner

Sherlock Michael farmhand Mrs E Cook's Main bds do

Smallwood Merrill J (Alice Y) emp USMC h Cedar

Smith Charles S laborer J D Barnes's bds Mrs S E Gilbert's Cherry

J Foster (————) h Main

Joseph (Sylvia) laborer J D Barnes's h Porter byd Howard

Karl T (Eleanor W) laborer Princemere h Friend ct Philip h Main

Philip R (Oliota) laborer J D Barnes's h Larch row

Ralph M (Ella) farmer also assessor h Monument

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

898

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

SMITH

William (Josephine) chauffeur William Endicott's Grape-
vine rd h do

Sounia John F (Emmeline) retired h Main

Spiliotz Andrew farmer h Maple n Danvers line

Charles farmhand Andrew Spiliotz's bds do

James farmhand Andrew Spiliotz's bds do

Mary Miss hskpr Andrew Spiliotz's Maple bds do

Olivia Miss bds Andrew Spiliotz's

Peter farmhand Andrew Spiliotz's bds do

Stamps William groom rem to England

Standley Elbridge K rem to Essex

Everett M died Nov 28 1926

Hattie B widow Everett M rem to Essex

Lester W laborer rem to Essex

Lloyd M laborer rem to Essex

Stanley Eben P farmer h Pleasant

Leroy farmer Mrs K P Hoyt's rms do

Sarah C widow Frank A died Feb 10 1927

☛ (See Standley)

Stanton Arthur C (Ida M) agent Crawford ranges h Friend ct

Charles H student Burdett coll (L) bds F P Stanton's
Friend ct

Fred P (Mary A) emp GEC Co (L) h Friend ct

Fred J jr emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds F P Stanton's
Friend ct

Steele Katherine Miss seamstress N W Rice's Walnut rd bds
do

Steers Janet Miss student Junior high sch bds F A Cooke's
Cherry

Stetson Susan M widow Alonzo bds James F Crockett's Maple
off Burley

Stobbart Florence L Miss school nurse rem to Hamilton

Stoddard Hartley (Esther C) Christian Science practitioner
Loring ave S) h Main cor Cherry

Sturges Harold A (Bertha B) prod eng A C Lawrence Co (P)
h Main

Tarr Frank H (Clara W) farmer also member cemetery com-
mittee h Main byd cemetery

Louis W died Nov 1926

Norman C (Jennie G) North Shore Fire Appliance Co also
Churchyard & Tarr (B) h Main

Raymond K civil eng bds F H Tarr's Main byd cemetry

Taylor Christine B widow Frank L h Friend ct

Frank L died Feb 1927

Harold E (Roselyn E) switchman B&MRR (B) h Arbor



W. W. BRITTON

465-467 RANTOUL STREET

Piston Rings, Bushings,
Valves, Ring Gears and Pin-
ion Gaskets, Fan Belts, Etc.
Tel. Beverly 869

TAYLOR

- Lillian E Miss nurse in training (Beverly Hospital) bds
do and at H E Taylor's Arbor
Roger V (U S Marine Corps) bds Mrs C B Taylor's Friend
ct
Topham Laurence E (Kathryn mechanical engineer USMC h
Main
Toppan Margaret S widow Edwin bds Mrs E A Cook's Main
Torrey Eliza S widow Cyrus S h Walnut rd n Hamilton line
Ruth L Miss bds Mrs E S Torrey's
Tracy B Hammond (Kathryn L) rem to Salisbury Conn
Elnore Miss rem to Salisbury Conn
Lucille Miss rem to Salisbury Conn
Trainor Charles J laborer J D Barnes's bds Mrs L E Tucker's
Trefethen Hope G Miss h Monument
Trott Charles J (Ella E) laborer h Friend ct
Raymond P chemist rem to Niagara Falls N Y
Trowt Loretta I widow Andrew h Friend ct
W Arthur (Ruth E) clk W F Trowt's h Monument
TROWT WILLIAM F (Caroline D) groc and ins Main cor
Friend ct h do See page 870
Tucker Jane C Miss (Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r Topsfield
rd
Lottie E widow William T h Cherry n Cedar
Randolph F (Mona) (Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r
Topsfield rd
Underhill Carrie E Mrs bds Arthur Stanton's Friend ct
Vacation Home for Working Girls (Miss Helen C Frick mgr
Mrs Ellen Boyd matron) Grapevine rd opp Essex
Vaughn Helen M Miss teacher Walnut Hill school (Natick)
bds F J Vaughn's Main
Fred J (Jennie A) emp (200 Milk B) h Main n Wenham
Park
Videtto Bertha M widow Charles W hskpr Mrs K P Hoyt's
Cherry byd Pleasant bds do
Village Improvement Society Inc of Wenham Main opp Monu-
ment
Wallis George E (Marcia K) mngr Creamery Package Mnfg
Co (Washington & Causeway B) h Main n Larch row
Ward Anna F Mrs rem to Boston
Helen Miss rem to Boston
Waters Ellen Miss waitress Dr John Phillips's Cedar bds do
Webster F Alton student (N Y University) bds Dr F A Web-
ster's Walnut rd
Frederick A (Helen E) physician (Beverly) h Walnut rd
n Hamilton line

Beverly Coal Co.

**"THE CELEBRATED
D L & W COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

HARDWOOD, KINDLING AND CORD WOOD

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

900

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

WEBSTER

H Elizabeth Miss student bds Dr F A Webster's Walnut
rd

Welch Frank W foreman Mass Highway Comm bds W H
Welch's Cedar

Mabel Miss rem to Sudbury

Olive P Miss linotypist (7 Central P) bds W H Welch's
Cedar

William H (Fannie) eng Bev & Salem Pumping sta
Cherry h Cedar

Wenham Cemetery Main

Fire department Main byd Friend ct

Golf club Main byd cemetery

Improvement Socety see Village Improvement Society Inc

Postoffice (W P Porter p m) Main

Public park Main

Public Library Town hall Main cor Friend ct

Tea House & Exchange (Mrs K B Hutchison mngr) tea
house etc Monument

Town Hall Main cor Friend ct

Veterans' Association Main

Wentworth Edna F Miss (132 Hale Beverly) s r F T Went-
worth's Cedar

Ethel B widow Frederick H bkpr S C Gould's (Ham) h
Main n Wenham lake

Frank T (Katherine G) (132 Hale Beverly) s r Cedar

West End Chapel Maple near Topsfield rd

Wheeler Louis farmhand C F Ayer's (Ham) bds Mrs F P Gor-
man's Larch row

Whitcomb Emma F widow J bds H A Stoddard's Main

White Harold (Nora M) pastor First Cong church h Arbor

Whiting Bertha A Mrs h Arbor

Charles A (Myrtle R) teamster J D Barnes's h Main opp
Perkins

Myrtle R Mrs emp USMC h Main opp Perkins

Whitney William G farmer F L Higginson's Cherry bds Mrs
Lottie E Tucker's

Whittier John D (Edwina D) supt schools h Monument

Whyte Thomas E (Mary A) gdnr Mrs G McLeod's Larch row
h do

Wilcox Edward (Hilda S) foreman Cedar Acres Inc h Cherry

Wildes Eugene L died April 1927

George W (Mary F) chauffeur (127 Park Bev) h Main
byd postoffice

William L (Martha A) janitor Centre school h Larch row

Wilkins Harriet A Miss bds Mrs Mary A Leach's Arbor

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882,
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES A. C. LUNT

LINOLEUMS AND MATTINGS

214-216 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

WENHAM DIRECTORY, 1927

901

WILLIAMS

Williams Addie M Miss bkpr Greenlaw Elec Co (Bev) bds A
Williams's Hull

Addison farmer h Hull near Grapevine rd

Fred L emp J D Barnes's bds Leroy F Clarke's Arbor

Georgianna Miss teacher (Dalton) bds Addison Williams's
Hull

Henry W farmhand Addison Williams's Hull bds do

Ida F Miss hskpr Main cor Perkins bds do

John laborer Mrs S D Parker's h Main cor Perkins

Lillian J Miss bds Addison Williams's Hull

Williamson Mildred G Miss teacher Centre sch bds Mrs M A
Leach's Arbor

Wilson George W (Minnie F) farmer h Topsfield byd Cherry
Lawrence S (Janette F) farmer rem to Danvers

Witham Charles E C (Effie B) crossing tender B&MRR h Por-
ter byd Perkins

Woodason Elizabeth K Miss music teacher bds H W Wooda-
son's Perkins

George E (Martha E) plumber R Purinton's (I) h Porter
byd Perkins

Henry W (Louisa L) foreman Boston El car shops (Bart-
lett st Roxbury) h Perkins cor Porter

John L (Helen H) auto repairman Perkins h do

Louisa L Miss dressmaker Perkins bds H W Woodason's
Perkins

Woodberry Marshall (Anna C) steamfitter h Hull
Marshall T gdnr rem to Beverly

Woodbury Orpheus L (Aurelia M) sec (Woodbury Shoe Co
Bev) h Monument

Orpheus L jr student (Culver Military Academy Culver
Ind) bds O L Woodbury's Monument

Woodman Charles E (Mary L) (Hub Loan Co Boston) h Main
byd Golf club

Young Alonzo died September 1926

Alonzo jr farmer Ellery Sedgwick's (Bev) bds Mrs Mary
E Young's Dodge's row

Amanda W Miss h Dodge's row opp Grover

Arthur F (G Alice) carpenter bds Mrs Carrie D Holmes's
Cherry

Frank S laborer bds Mrs Mary E Young's Dodge's row

Herman farmhand bds Mrs Mary E Young's Dodge's row

Julia S Miss nurse bds Miss A W Young's Dodge's row

Mary E widow Alonzo h Dodge's row

Olin H (U S Navy) bds Mrs Mary E Young's Dodge's
row

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES

FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

FIRST AMERICAN DIRECTORY

¶ Benjamin Franklin's name appears in the first American Directory, which was published in Philadelphia in 1785. This book contained 85 pages with 3570 names.

¶ Only four of the New York Directories of 1786 are now in existence, and that they are valued highly because of their historical value is shown by the fact that one sold at auction a few years ago for \$2,400.00. In this edition appear the names of Aaron Burr and Alexander Hamilton, side by side. Little did the compiler dream that these two were to meet in deadly combat across from New York, under the shadows of the beautiful Palisades, on the Jersey side of the Hudson river.

¶ Three years after the publication of the first New York Directory, Boston came out with her "First Edition," which was in pamphlet form and contained 56 pages. People were not as democratic in those days as they are now, and instead of the names being listed alphabetically the compilers attempted to give the names in accordance to rank and standing in the community. In this little booklet we find the name of our old friend Paul Revere (goldsmith), 50 Cornhill St. Heading his advertisement was a Liberty Bell—the same dashing spirit that led him to be the first to warn "the country people to be up and to arm," made him one of the first to advertise in the City Directory.

—Courtesy of Asso. No. American Directory Publishers.

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

241 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

903

CROWLEY & LUNT'S Hamilton-Wenham BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1927

Abbreviations: A G, Asbury Grove; H, Hamilton; S H, South Hamilton; W, Wenham; E, Essex.

Abbott Eastman R teaming and contracting Main H
Allen Harold D oil dealer Asbury S H
American Railway Express Co express Main S H
Anderson Elbridge R atty-at-law Main W
Asbury Grove Association garage Highland S H
Bancroft William W carpenter and builder Gardner H
Bannister Walter G poultry Topsfield rd W
Barnes Jacob D teaming and contracting Cedar W
Barney M Josephine Mrs domestic nurse Main H
Batchelder Joseph E professional ball player Union S H
Batchelder Roscoe B produce Topsfield rd W
BAY ROAD FILLING STATION Main W See page 863
BEGG ALEXANDER blacksmith Willow S H See page 864
Bell Franklin D painter Asbury S H
Bergengren Roy F atty-at-law Monument W
Black Brook Nurseries nursery stock Main H
Blake Christina A Mrs lunch Main S H
Brown Jennie R Miss registered nurse Main H
Caldwell Lillie B Miss dressmaker Cherry W
Cedar Acres Inc gladioli bulbs etc Cedar cor Topsfield rd W
CHASE WALTER B plumbing and heating Willow S H See page 864
Chittick Robert H wholesale hay, Asbury S H
Clemeno James shoe repairer Main S H
Conary Samuel S insurance Larch row W
Cook Arthur produce dealer Cedar W
Cooke Frank A poultryman Cherry W
Corcoran John G physician also Associate Medical Examiner
Second Essex Dist Main S H
COZY CORNER SHOP ice cream etc Main S H See page 863
Crockett James F market gardener Maple W
Crowe John W shoe dealer Railroad ave S H

HARPER GARAGE CO.

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

211-217 RANTOUL ST.

TELEPHONE 59

W. S. ROWE, Pres. - Treas.

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Joseph P. Burke

Real Estate and Insurance

Office Beverly 1373-W; Res. 1373-R

NOTARY PUBLIC

9 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

904

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Crowell Frank B painter Hamilton S H

Cullen Loring R meats etc Railroad ave S H

CUMMINGS ARTHUR C taxi service Main S H See page 864

Cummings Edwin P market gardener Maple W

Cushman Frank L clock repairer Main S H

Daley William J groc and prov Main H

Davis Charles H physician Willow S H

Day Arthur W milk dlr Asbury S H

DURGIN HORACE E auto smith real estate etc also justice of the peace Main W See page 870

Endcliffe Kennels dog breeders Willow S H

First National Stores Inc groceries Railroad ave S H

Foss Minot W cattle dealer Maple S H

Frost Bessie A Mrs gift shop Idlewood Lake pk S H

Gibney George H real estate and insurance Union S H

Glavin Timothy F teaming etc Perkins W

Goodhue Samuel G real estate Asbury S H

Goodridge Nellie C Miss dry goods Main S H

Goodwin Robert E atty-at-law Main S H

GOULD SIDNEY C groceries provisions kitchenware and paints Willow S H See page 863

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc Railroad ave S H

Grey Melville G milk Main W

Hall Howard W mason Cherry W

Hall H Edward hairdresser Railroad ave S H

HAMILTON HARDWARE STORE (Welch & Moynihan Co), Main S H See page 865

HAMILTON PUBLIC MARKET meats and provisions Railroad ave S H See page 864

HAMILTON & WENHAM GARAGE (James S MacLaren) garage Railroad ave S H See page 867

Hamilton & Wenham Natural Gas Co Willow S H

Haynes C Miss visiting nurse Pleasant S H

Henry Avis M Miss nurse Dodge's row W

Hill Charles A variety store Asbury S H

HILL S M ICE CO ice dealers Main W See Beverly Adv section

Holland A C Co insurance Main S H

Holland Albert C hairdresser Main S H

Holmes Charles W carpenter Asbury S H

Howard Isabel M Miss violin teacher Cherry W

Hurlburt Wilbur F poultryman Asbury S H

Johnson Earl E newspapers cigars etc Railroad S H

JOHNSON FAY B fish dealer Main W See page 863

Jones William florist Porter

Katz Maurice violin teacher Mill S H

Katz Simon tailor Railroad ave S H

King John dentist Railroad ave S H

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FURNITURE LARGEST **LUNT'S** 214-216 RANGES, Etc. LINE AT CABOT ST.

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

905

KINSELLA JAMES landscape gardener contractor and nursery Arbor W See page 866

KNOWLES CHESTER H CO druggist Main S H See page 865
Knowlton Clarence S justice of the peace Bridge Hamilton
Lake Joseph milk dealer Grapevine rd W

LIBBY LESTER E real estate and insurance Main W See page 870

Lovering Merrill S carpenter and builder Lincoln ave S H
Malone Samuel A blacksmith Main H

Mann Jesse S contractor also justice of the peace Highland A G
Mason Arthur saddle horses Willow S H

McKean Henry P jr poultryman Grapevine rd W

Melanson John J bicycle dealer Railroad ave S H

Moynihan Abbie F Miss registered nurse Arlington S H

Moynihan Agnes L Miss hairdresser and manicurist Arlington S H

MOYNIHAN FRANCIS C Electric refrigerators Willow S H
See page 865

MOYNIHAN TIMOTHY A coal wood and contractor Willow S H See page 865

Mullins Mary Mrs laundress Hamilton S H

New England Tel and Tel Co exchange Railroad ave S H

Norton Oleata B Mrs dressmaker Cherry W

O'Hearn John J clergyman Railroad ave S H

Pappas Julia Mrs lunch Railroad ave S H

Perkins Charles W groc and variety store also pavilion Idlewood S H

Perkins George E carpenter Arbor W

Perkins George H poultryman Main W

Perkins John M provisions Main W

Perkins Ralph W provisions Main W

Peterson Charles A carpenter and builder also notary public Willow S H

Porter Herbert W contractor Larch row W

Porter William P variety store and lunch also justice of the peace Main W

Preston George W auto repairer Maple W

Prince Arthur D justice of the peace Grapevine rd Wenham

PRINCE S R CO hay grain and feed Larch row W See page 866

Prince Sydney K milk dealer Grapevine rd W

Pulsifer Harry B provisions and produce Friend ct W

Radiant Kennels dog breeders Main W

Raymond John W jr civil engineer Main W

Ricker Henry M painter Hamilton S H

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO plumbing and heating Asbury S H See Beverly adv section

Rollins Edward L painter and paper hanger Arbor W

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

John F. Cabeen

PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET IRON WORK

Atlantic Ranges, Magee Furnaces and Ranges, Oil Heating Systems, Hardware
287 CABOT STREET Telephone 111 BEVERLY, MASS.

906

HAMILTON-WENHAM BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1927

Schaller Frank R piano tuner Asbury S H

SELLMAN'S FILLING STATION gasoline oils etc Main cor
Bridge H See page 867

Sewell John M & Co carpenters and builders Asbury S H

Small Charles R clergyman Main H

Small Frank E polo ponies Home S H

Smith George D artist Hamilton S H

Smith James P atty-at-law Main S H

Southwick Arthur carpenter and builder Asbury S H

Stanton Arthur C stoves and ranges Friend ct W

St Clair Alice Mrs variety store Essex E (smr)

Stride William F A clergyman Main H

Tarr Raymond K, civil engineer, Main W

TARR NORMAN C fire extinguishers and Chimney sweep Main
W See page 96

Throckmorton J Russell clergyman, Rust S H

Towle Addison B carpenter and builder Pine S H

TROWT WILLIAM F groceries and provisions also insurance
Main W See page 870

Trussell Frank P carpenter and builder Main H

Varnum John L variety store Essex E

Vickery George A justice of the peace Asbury A G

Vonmere Farm (G C Vaughan) milk cream etc Moulton H

Walsh Robert B atty-at-law Bridge H

Webster Frederick A physician Walnut rd W

Welch & Moynihan Co contractors Willow S H

Whipple Charles E ice and contracting Essex H

Whipple Lester M mason and contractor Railroad ave S H

White Harold clergyman Arbor W

Woodason Elizabeth K Miss music teacher Porter W

Woodason George E sheet metal worker Porter W

Woodason John L auto repairer Perkins W

Woodason Louisa L Miss dressmaker Perkins W

Young Julia S Miss nurse Dodge's row opp Grover W

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. QUALITY ICE CREAM

256 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2414

AND CANDY

CATERING FOR WEDDINGS AND PARTIES A SPECIALTY
MANUFACTURING DEPT. 3-5 CHAPMAN TEL. 2498

TOWN OFFICERS, HAMILTON 1927

ELECTED AND APPOINTED

Moderator

OLIVER WOLCOTT

Town Clerk

CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON

Treasurer

ANNIE E. WOODBURY

Tax Collector

CHARLES W. APPLETON

Selectmen

JONATHAN LAMSON, Chairman

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR.

Overseers of Poor

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS, Chairman

JONATHAN LAMSON

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR.

Board of Health

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., Chairman

JONATHAN LAMSON

ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS

Assessors

GEORGE H. GIBNEY, Chairman

JESSE S. MANN

GEORGE E. SAFFORD

Tree Warden

HARRY R. MacGREGOR

Trustees Public Library

ROBERT B. WALSH, Chairman

Term expires 1927

ARTHUR W. CHANDLER

EDWARD A. UNDERHILL

School Committee

ROBERT ROBERTSON, JR., Chairman

CLARISSA E. READY

ALEXANDER H. SPROUL

County Commissioners

GEORGE H. GIBNEY, Chairman

FRANCIS C. NORTON

GEORGE G. HARADEN

Park Commissioners

CHARLES F. POOLE

LAWRENCE R. STONE

GEORGE G. HARADEN

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Let me estimate for you
908 TOWN OFFICERS, HAMILTON, 1927

Constables

ARTHUR SOUTHWICK, Chief of Police and Constable
ALVIN L. PERLEY OSCAR A. WOOD

Superintendent of Streets
CHARLES E. WHIPPLE

Moth Superintendent
HARRY R. MacGREGOR

Superintendent of Cemetery
WILLIAM G. McKAY

Registrars of Voters
FRANK W. BUZZELL, Chairman
Term expires 1928

GEORGE E. SMITH RUDOLPH H. HARADEN
CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON, Clerk

Sealer of Weights and Measures
MERRILL S. LOVERING

Town Accountant
CLARENCE S. KNOWLTON

Fire Engineers
CHESTER H. KNOWLES, Chief
RODNEY H. ADAMS

HARRY R. MacGREGOR FRANK DANE
LESTER M. WHIPPLE

Superintendent of Schools
JOHN D. WHITTIER

HAMILTON FIRE ALARM

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 12 School, cor. Bridge. | 25 Farms Road Railroad Bridge. |
| 13 Woodbury Crossing. | 31 Asbury Grove |
| 14 Ipswich Junction. | 32 Willowdale. |
| 15 Chebacco Woods. | 34 Norwood's Mills. |
| 16 Miles River Road, cor. Essex. | 41 Idlewood. |
| 21 South Hamilton. | 22-22 At 7.30 A. M., no school in all schools |
| 23 Hamilton Center. | 8.00 no school in grades 1 to 6 |
| 24 Main, cor. Gardner. | 12.00 P. M., no afternoon session |

Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross St., Beverly, Mass.
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757
FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS
CUT FLOWERS AND BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

TOWN OFFICERS, WENHAM

1927

ELECTED FOR THE YEAR, OR TERM

Moderator

HORACE E. DURGIN

Town Clerk

ROSCOE B. BATCHELDER

Selectmen

W. MURRAY EATON, Chairman

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Clerk

CHARLES H. McQUEENEY (deceased)

Overseers of the Poor

CHARLES H. McQUEENEY, Chairman (deceased)

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Clerk

W. MURRAY EATON

Registrars of Voters

W. MURRAY EATON, Chairman

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Clerk

CHARLES H. McQUEENEY (deceased)

ROSCOE D. BATCHELDER, Clerk

Assessors

ARTHUR D. PRINCE, Chairman

RALPH M. SMITH, Clerk

ROSCOE B. BATCHELDER

Town Treasurer

HORACE E. DURGIN

Tax Collector

JAMES E. KAVANAGH

Auditor

W. ARTHUR TROWT

School Committee

EDMUND S. COGSWELL, (1929), Chairman

MRS. MINNIE E. ASHWORTH (1930)

HERBERT W. PORTER (1928)

Cemetery Commissioners

FRANK H. TARR (1930) Chairman

WILLIAM JONES (1929)

ETHEL B. WENTWORTH (1928) sec.

Park Commissioners

ELBRIDGE R. ANDERSON (1928) Chairman

A. WESLEY DODGE (1929) Secretary

JACOB D. BARNES (1930)

Water Commissioners

FRANK H. TARR (1930)

RALPH M. SMITH (1928)

W. MURRAY EATON (1929)

WILLIAM G. HORTON 70 PARK ST. Tel. 1780
BEVERLY, MASS.

GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND STRAW
HIGH GRADE POULTRY SUPPLIES FERTILIZER AND CEMENT

The Garden City Cafe

OPEN 5 A. M. to 2.30 P. M.
A. MARKOS, Prop. TEL. 71850
59 BROADWAY BEVERLY

THE PERFECT DINING PLACE — ABSOLUTE PURITY

It's Pure Food — Well Cooked — Cleanliness — Quick Service — For Ladies & Gentlemen

910

TOWN OFFICERS, WENHAM, 1927

Tree Warden

JACOB D. BARNES

Constables

JAMES L. COLE

HOWARD A. HAGAR

FRANK A. CORNING

Field Driver

WILLIAM JONES

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN D. WHITTIER (1928)

DOROTHY D. LIBBY (1928)

MISS NELLIE A. DODGE (1929)

REV. HAROLD WHITE (1930)

BERTHA B STURGES (1930)

HARRIET A. WILKINS (1929)

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark

HERBERT W. PORTER

ARTHUR D. PRINCE

FRED S. KNOWLTON

Town Weighers

LOUIS A. DODGE

THOMAS J. LUXTON

Finance and Advisory Committee

The Selectmen (Ex-officio)

GEORGE W. PRESTON (1929)

ELMER E. CLARKE (1929)

SIDNEY C. GOULD (1928)

SAMUEL S. CONARY (1928)

C. FRANK BUTMAN (1930)

HENRY O. PHIPPEN (1930)

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR THE YEAR 1927

Police

JAMES L. COLE, Chief

FRANK A. CORNING

HOWARD A. HAGAR

ALVAH W. HILYARD

HORACE A. KILLAM

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FRANK G. COLE

Superintendent of Streets

JOSEPH F. LYNCH

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOSEPH F. LYNCH

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES W. PATCH

Inspector of Buildings

HERBERT W. PORTER

Fire Engineers

JAMES E. KAVANAGH

EDWARD L. SARGENT

HORACE A. KILLAM

Superintendent of Schools

JOHN D. WHITTIER

WENHAM FIRE ALARM

12 Engine House, Main st.

32 Walnut St.

13 Lake Ave. and Main St.

34 Wenham Neck Church.

14 Cherry and Cedar St.

35 Thompson's Corner.

15 Porter and Arbor St.

36 Hull St. and Grapevine Rd.

16 Cherry and Pleasant St.

55 Assembly Call.

17 Main St. and Larch Row.

2 All Out.

18 Idlewood Lake.

3 Repeated—Fire Out of Town.

21 West End Chapel.

Incase of fire call 182-W.

23 Maple and Burley St.

Wenham Post Office, William P.

24 Cedar St. and Topsfield Road.

Porter P. M. Mails arrive 8.30 a. m.,

5.00 p. m. Close 7.15 a. m., 2.30 p. m.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Publishers of the Following Directories

MASSACHUSETTS

Alford	Beverly	Egremont	Great Barrington	Hamilton
Manchester	Monterey	Mt. Washington	New Marlboro	
Sheffield	Stockbridge	Wenham	West Stockbridge	

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath	Bethlehem	Brentwood	Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt., etc.)		
East Kingston	Exeter	Franconia	Greenland	Hampton	
Hampton Falls	Haverhill	Kensington	Landaff	Lisbon	Littleton
Lyman	Newfields	Newmarket	North Hampton	Rye	Stratham
		Whitefield	Woodsville		

MAINE

Aroowsic	Bath	Brunswick	Cape Elizabeth	Casco Bay	Cumberland
Falmouth	Freeport	Georgetown	Gray	Harpwell	New Gloucester
North Yarmouth	Phippsburg	Pownal	Richmond	Scarboro	Topsham
	West Bath	Woolwich	Yarmouth		

CONNECTICUT

Canaan

VERMONT

Wells. River

All books issued in territory known as Seashore, or Mountain
Resorts include Summer Residents and Season Renters

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities
of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of
Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to commu-
nicate with us. : : : : : : : :

244 CABOT STREET	-	-	BEVERLY, MASS.
92 Exchange Street	-	-	Portland, Maine



3 1400 00204 4845

912

TY DIRECTORY, 1927

WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMP

We manufacture and have in stock every description of Rubber and other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks, Badges, Seals, Etc.

GLOBE STAMP WORKS

EMERSON & CO.

299 Washington St. (Opp. Old So. Church) Boston

Send for Catalogue

Telephone Hubbard 0858

Phone: Breakers 7915 — 7916

The Atlantic Building Wrecking Co.

BUILDING WRECKERS

NEW and SECOND-HAND LUMBER

Building and Roofing Materials

Plumbing Supplies

"K" DUMP BODY TRUCKS TO LET

EET

LYNN, MA

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

WHEN YOU LEARN THE FULL
USE OF YOUR DIRECTORY
YOU WILL APPRECIATE ITS VALUE
AS ONE OF THE BEST TOOLS
IN YOUR BUSINESS

Members Ayrshire Breeders' Association

Bulrush Farm

M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor

TELEPHONE 1266

**Ayrshire Cattle, Imported and Canadian Bred
Prize Winning Stock**

Registered Young Stock For Sale
PURE MILK AND CREAM



**HERD STATE AND FEDERAL TESTED FOR TUBERCULOSIS
AND GUARANTEED CLEAN**

milk sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4% butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby Milk and for invalids.

give particular attention to the handling and distribution of Bulrush Farm Milk which is especially suited to the needs of those who appreciate a safe and perfect milk for any purpose.

30 Dodge Street

North Beverly, Mass.

We Deliver in the City of Beverly and Hamilton and Wenham

CROWLEY & LUNT Publishers of 99% Guaranteed Directories — — Beverly, Mass.

PICKETT-ELLIOTT-TEAGUE CO.
PLUMBING

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Telephone 138

12 1/2 and 16 BOW STREET

SAVE AND SUCCEED AT THIS FRIENDLY BANK

Resources Over Seven Million Dollars



FRANK W. HAMMOND

Contractor and Builder

18 COLUMBUS AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Telephone 1323

JOHN H. NEWELL
DEPARTMENT STORE

Domestics, Dress Goods, Notions, Underwear, Hats, Hosiery,
Men's Wear, Children's Wear, Infants' Wear, Ribbon, Laces
Radios — Victrolas Home Furnishings

DEPENDABLE MERCHANDISE

220-224 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.
THE WINCHESTER STORE

Established 1833

BUILDERS' HARDWARE

AUTO SUPPLIES AND SPORTING GOODS

PAINTS AND OILS

CUTLERY — SEEDS

Telephone 382

182-186 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Dine at the BLUE ROSE CAFETERIA

TRY OUR DELICIOUS STEAKS AND CHOPS — OUR PASTRY IS HOME MADE

289 CABOT STREET

Telephone 2382

BEVERLY, MASS.

JAHNER'S BEVERLY DYERS and CLEANSERS
280 and 390 Cabot St., Tel. 1550
We Call For and Deliver